A

COMPLETE INDEX

TO THE

COMPANION TO THE ALMANAC,

FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT, IN 1828, TO 1843, INCLUSIVE.

LONDON:
CHARLES KNIGHT & Co., 22, LUDGATE STREET.

1843.

NOTICE.

Endeavour has been made in the following Index that every fact contained in the Companion shall be found under its most probable title. With this view, in many instances the same fact will be found entered under various heads, so as to avoid the loss of time occasioned by reference from one title to another in the Index.

Generally, under the name of any particular place, its trade, imports and exports, are placed respectively together; but as it frequently happens that the parliamentary returns are made up of both imports and exports together, and often with the amount and value of home consumption added, that plan has not been strictly adhered to. In consulting the Index, therefore, the reader will sometimes have occasion to run through the whole entries under a particular title for the object of his search.

In indexing the chronicle of the Session, the most prominent debates only have been noticed, as in numerous cases the chronicle itself is but an index to the parliamentary proceedings. Where, however, a measure has been frequently debated, care has been taken to make a reference to each period of debate. Where the discussion on a Bill has immediately preceded its passing, the date to the Statute, in the "Abstract of important Public Acts," will be a sufficient guide to find what may be required in the chronicle of the Session.

43. 3. 10. 14.

British Museum

INDEX

TO THE

COMPANION TO THE ALMANAC.

This † mark signifies that the matter referred to will be found in a Note at the Page indicated.

The abbreviated Figures '28, '29, '30, &c., mean the Volumes of the "Companion to the Almanac" for the Years 1828, 1829, 1830, &c.

A. A. C., explanation of, '28. 49.
A. Æg., explanation of, '30. 30.
Aaron, Mr., his paper on the Treatment of Cases of Apparent Death, '29. 124, 125.
——, '31. 68.
"A little knowledge is a dangerous thing," less sense than sound, '29. 141.
Ab, a Jewish month, '28. 14; '30. 13. A Syrian month, '30. 17.
Aban, a Persian month, *id.* 19.
Abarbinel, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Abassi (Persia), value of (1829), '30. 106.
Abba, Isaac bar, '32. 47.
Abbatoirs, petition for establishment of, '34. 191; suggested at Islington Market, *id.* 236.
Abbon, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Abbotshall, population of, '33, 84.
Abbotsley Inclosure and Tithe Act, '37. 217.
Abbott, Sir Charles, created Lord Tenterden, '28. 69.
Abscess, number of deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Abdollatif, '31. 69; 32. 78.
Abduction, punishment for, 9 G. 4, c. 31 (1828), '29. 151.
Abdul Medjid, succeeds as Sultan, '40. 259.
Abelard, Pierre, '28. 57; '31. 69; '32. 66.
'Aben Bochan,' '32. 47.
Aben Ezra, '31. 66, 68.
Aben Serach, *id.* 68.
Aben Tybon, *id.* 68.
Aben Zohar, *id.* 69.
Aberavon, population of, '33. 80; Harbour Improvement Act, '35. 223; Harbour Amendment Act, '37. 225.
Aberayron Road Act, '36. 209.
Aberbrothwick, population of, '33. 84; Harbour Improvement Act, '40. 218.
Abercrombie, Dr., his Works on Diseases of the Brain referred to, '39. 28.
Abercromby, General, his military operations in India, '32. 38; his Death, '28. 63.
————, Sir Robert, defeats Gholam Mahomed, '32. 29.
————, W., master of the Mint, '35, 258.
————, Mr., elected Speaker, '36. 183, 241; '38. 248; announces his intended resignation, '40. 202; resigns, *id.* 203; created Lord Dunfermline, *id.* 258.
Aberdeen, Old and New, population of (1821), '29. 82.
————, population and representation of, 33. 81; Harbour Improvement Act, '30. 232; Lighting, &c., Act, *id.* 231; Market Act, '40. 214.
————, Port of, Customs duty collected at, in 1833, '35. 173; the same in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th Jan. 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for year ending 5th Jan., 1837, '38. 175; the same in the years ended 5th Jan., 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164.
Aberdeen, Postage, amount col-

NOTICE.

Endeavour has been made in the following Index that every fact contained in the Companion shall be found under its most probable title. With this view, in many instances the same fact will be found entered under various heads, so as to avoid the loss of time occasioned by reference from one title to another in the Index.

Generally, under the name of any particular place, its trade, imports and exports, are placed respectively together; but as it frequently happens that the parliamentary returns are made up of both imports and exports together, and often with the amount and value of home consumption added, that plan has not been strictly adhered to. In consulting the Index, therefore, the reader will sometimes have occasion to run through the whole entries under a particular title for the object of his search.

In indexing the chronicle of the Session, the most prominent debates only have been noticed, as in numerous cases the chronicle itself is but an index to the parliamentary proceedings. Where, however, a measure has been frequently debated, care has been taken to make a reference to each period of debate. Where the discussion on a Bill has immediately preceded its passing, the date to the Statute, in the "Abstract of important Public Acts," will be a sufficient guide to find what may be required in the chronicle of the Session.

43. 3. 10. 17.

BRITISH MUSEUM

INDEX

TO THE

COMPANION TO THE ALMANAC.

This † mark signifies that the matter referred to will be found in a Note at the Page indicated.

The abbreviated Figures '28, '29, '30, &c., mean the Volumes of the "Companion to the Almanac" for the Years 1828, 1829, 1830, &c.

A. A. C., explanation of, '28. 49.
A. Æg., explanation of, '30. 30.
Aaron, Mr., his paper on the Treatment of Cases of Apparent Death, '29. 124, 125.
——, '31. 68.
"A little knowledge is a dangerous thing," less sense than sound, '29. 141.
Ab, a Jewish month, '28. 14; '30. 13. A Syrian month, '30. 17.
Aban, a Persian month, *id.* 19.
Abarbinel, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Abassi (Persia), value of (1829), '30. 106.
Abba, Isaac bar, '32. 47.
Abbatoirs, petition for establishment of, '34. 191; suggested at Islington Market, *id.* 236.
Abbon, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Abbotshall, population of, '33, 84.
Abbotsley Inclosure and Tithe Act, '37. 217.
Abbott, Sir Charles, created Lord Tenterden, '28. 69.
Abscess, number of deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Abdollatif, '31. 69; 32. 78.
Abduction, punishment for, 9 G. 4, c. 31 (1828), '29. 151.
Abdul Medjid, succeeds as Sultan, '40. 259.
Abelard, Pierre, '28. 57; '31. 69; '32. 66.
'Aben Bochan,' '32. 47.
Aben Ezra, '31. 66, 68.
Aben Serach, *id.* 68.
Aben Tybon, *id.* 68.
Aben Zohar, *id.* 69.
Aberavon, population of, '33. 80; Harbour Improvement Act, '35. 223; Harbour Amendment Act, '37. 225.
Aberayron Road Act, '36. 209.
Aberbrothwick, population of, '33. 84; Harbour Improvement Act, '40. 218.
Abercrombie, Dr., his Works on Diseases of the Brain referred to, '39. 28.
Abercromby, General, his military operations in India, '32. 38; his Death, '28. 63.
————, Sir Robert, defeats Gholam Mahomed, '32. 29.
————, W., master of the Mint, '35, 258.
————, Mr., elected Speaker, '36. 183, 241; '38. 248; announces his intended resignation, '40. 202; resigns, *id.* 203; created Lord Dunfermline, *id.* 258.
Aberdeen, Old and New, population of (1821), '29. 82.
————, population and representation of, 33. 81; Harbour Improvement Act, '30. 232; Lighting, &c., Act, *id.* 231; Market Act, '40. 214.
————, Port of, Customs duty collected at, in 1833, '35. 173; the same in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th Jan. 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for year ending 5th Jan., 1837, '38. 175; the same in the years ended 5th Jan., 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164.
Aberdeen, Postage, amount col-

lected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; the same in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 179; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196.
Aberdeen University, founded, '28. 58; flood and storms at, '30. 264; granite of, used for London Bridge, '32. 230; difference of time between, and London, '31. 23.
——— Earl of, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, '29. 234; Colonial Secretary, '36. 239.
Aberdeenshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 81; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; population of, males and females, in 1841, '42. 108; population of in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 94: turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178; Roads Act, '38. 212.
Aberford Small Debts' Act, '40. 214.
Abergavenny, population of, '33. 69; difference of time between, and London, '31. 17.
Abergele, population of, '33. 79.
Abergwilly, population of, *id.* 79.
Abernethy, Mr., his remedy against gout, '35. 34.
Aberration of the stars, Dr. Bradley on, '29. 39; of light explained, '36. 18, 19.
Aberystwith, population of, '33. 69, 79; Water Works Act, '36. 208; Harbour Amendment Act, '37. 224, 225.
Abib, an Arabic month, '30, 16; a Jewish month, *id.* 13.
Abina, '31. 66; '32. 46.
Abingdon Inclosure Act, '42. 191; population of (1821), '29. 81; and representation of, '33. 57; Road Act, '42. 195; union workhouse, account and bird's-eye-view of, '36. 234—236.
Abington, Major, drives Hyder Ali's army from before Tellicherry, '32. 35.
Abjuration, Oath of, bill for repealing introduced, *id.* 186.
Ablesimoff, '31. 77.
Abney Park Cemetery, account of, '41. 237.
Abo, peace of, '31. 52.
Abolition of offices, saving by (1821, 1832), '34. 177.
Abominable crime, punishment for, 9 G. IV., c. 31 (1828), '29. 151.
Abon, '32. 66.
Abortion, attempt to procure, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. 4, and 1 Vict. c. 85), '38. 159; former punishment for, 9 G. IV., c. 31, '29. 150, 151.
Abraham, call of, '28. 49; era of, '30. 18.
——— Jom Tof bar, '32. 47.
——— Mr., architect of the New Bridewell, Westminster, '33. 217.
Abrantes, Duchesse d', dies, '39. 142, 250.
Abroath, Forfar, population of (1821), '29. 82.
Abrosi, G., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Abstracts of important Acts of Parliament passed in the Session of 1826-27, '28. 129—160; of 1828, '29. 143—178; of 1829, '30. 165—195; of 1830 (11 G. IV., and 1 W. IV.) '31. 139—167; of 1830-31, '32. 135—167; of 1832, '33. 124—169; of 1833, '34. 103—146: of 1834, '35. 129—163; of 1835, '36. 109—145; of 1836, '37. 111—147; of 1837, '38. 129—163; of 1837-1838, '39. 142—168; of 1839, '40. 142—165; of 1840, '41. 139—168; of 1841, '42. 125—148. See further Acts of Parliament, and for the subject-matters of the several Acts, see the Index *passim*.
Abstracts of Parliamentary documents printed in 1827, '28. 162—172; in 1828, '29. 184—200; in 1829, '30. 196—217; in 1830, '31. 169—197; in 1830-31, '32. 175—185; in 1832, '33. 172—

189; in 1833, '34. 148—184; in 1834, '35. 166—195; in 1835, '36. 148—182; in 1836, '37. 150—186; in 1837, '38. 167—197; in 1838, '39. 173—198; in 1839, '40. 167—195; in 1840, '41. 175—199; in 1841, '42. 149—171.
Abstracts of Petitions and Private Bills in Parliament in session of 1828, '29. 179, 180; in session of 1829, '30. 230; in session of 1830, '31. 209, 210; in sessions of 1830-1 and 1831, '32. 213, 214; in session of 1831-2, '33. 208; in session of 1833, '34. 202; in session of 1834, '35. 216, 217; in session of 1835, '36. 205; in session of 1836, '37. 216, 217; in session of 1837, '38. 207, 208; in session of 1837-8, '39, 208, 209; in session of 1839, '40. 210, 211; in session of 1840, '41. 213, 214; in session of 1841, '42. 189—201.
Abu Baca, '31. 69.
Abubekir revises the Koran, '28, 56.
Abudraham, David, '31, 68; '32. 47.
Abuhaf, Isaac, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Abu Hanifah, '31. 67.
—— Jafar, *id.* 67.
Abulcasis, *id.* 67; '32. 78.
Abuldem, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Abulfarage, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Abulfeda, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Abulgazi, '31. 73; '32. 79.
Abul Ola, '31. 67.
Abumaashar, *id.* 67.
Abu Massab, *id.* 67.
—— Mohammed, *id.* 67.
—— —— Abdallah, '32. 78.
—— Nowas, '31. 67.
—— Obeidah, *id.* 67.
—— Shameh, '31. 69; '32. 79.
—— Temman, '31. 67.
—— Zeid, *id.* 67.
"Ab urbe condita," explanation of, '30. 6.
Abusive language punishable, '40. 154.
Abyssinian Era, '30. 13.
Abyssinians still use the Era of Dioclesian, *id.* 16.
Acacia alata, '31. 37; armata, *id. ib.*; common, '29. 67; julibrissim, *id.* 64; three-thorned, *id.* 65; vestita, '31. 37.
Académie des Sciences of France, the proceedings of, for establishing an uniform standard of weights and measures, '30. 112.
Academy Royal, Mr. Shee elected President of '31. 234.
A Cæs., explanation of, '30. 30.
Acanthus-leaved Grevillea, '31. 40.
Acarus autumnalis, '29. 41.
Accentor modularis, *id.* 32.
Accession of the reigning Sovereign, a festival, '28. 9.
Accessory before the fact, punishment of, *id.* 140; after, *id. ib.*; before the fact punishable as a principal, *id.* 145; after the fact, how punishable, *id. ib.*
Accidental deaths in France in 1828, '30. 215.†
Accolti, B. '31. 70; '32. 55.
Accounts, Farming, method of keeping, '28, 124, 125.
Accursius, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Accusations, number of, as compared with the population in France (1826), '29. 89.
Acer Negundo, '29. 64; Rubrum, '29. 64.
Achæan league, '28. 52.
Acheen, Kingdom of (Sumatra), its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Acherontia atropos, *id.* 41.
Achilles Tatius, '31. 65; '32. 49.
"Achilleis," '32. 53.
Achillini, A., 31. 70; '32. 55.
—— C., 31. 72; '32. 56.
Accountant-General of the Court of Exchequer, office of, abolished, '42. 142.
Accrington and Church Gas and Water Act, '42. 194.
Achmet, '32. 78.
Acid, boracic, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Acland, Sir Thomas Dyke, builder and endower of Bride Chapel, '37. 229.
Aconite, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Acosta, J., '31. 71; '32. 70.
Acoustics, table of observations and discoveries in, '29. 55.
Acquittals, number of, from 1821 to 1827, '28. 170; number of in

England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; in England, Wales, and Ireland, in 1827 and 1828, '30. 215; in England and Wales, in 1829, '31. 193; in 1830, '32. 183; in each of the seven years, ending 1817, 1824, and 1831, '33. 186; in 1832, '34. 171; from 1826 to 1832, *id.* 62, 63; for the seven years ending 1833, '35. 188; in 1834, '36. 45; in 1834, 38, 39, and 40, '42. 104; number of in Ireland, in 1834, *id.* 58; number of in France, in 1826, '29. 88; in 1828, '30. 215.†

Acre, Sir Sidney Smith at, '28. 63; taken by Ibrahim Pacha, '33. 230; explosion of a powder magazine at, '42. 233.

Acres, land divided into, in Normandy, '30. 116; number of, in Great Britain and Ireland, '28. 88; number of in Great Britain, '29. 90.

Acrid poisons, table of, '28, 115.

Acro-narcotic poisons, table and account of, *id.* 115, 121—123.

Achromatic telescope, Hall, '29. 63; Dolland, *id. ib.*

Acropolita, George, '31. 68; '32 51.

Act of Parliament, when it comes into operation, '35. 164.

Acts of Parliament, abstracts of important public general, in chronological order:—

7 & 8 G. IV. c. 15. Bills of exchange and promissory notes payable on Good Friday and Christmas day, '28. 149. 150.

—— 17. Regulations of the costs of distresses, extension of 57 G. III. c. 93, '28. 150, 151.

—— 18. Postage duties in Great Britain and Ireland, *id.* 151—155.

—— 27. Benefit of Clergy, larceny, malicious injuries to property and remedies against the hundred, statutes repealed, '28. 129.

—— 28. Further improvement of criminal justice in England, *id. ib.*

—— 29. Consolidating laws in England relating to larceny and offences connected therewith, *id.* 130—142.

7 & 8 G. IV. c. 30. Malicious injuries to property, laws relative to, consolidated and amended, '28. 142—146.

—— c. 31. Remedies against the hundred, laws relative to, consolidated and amended, *id.* 146—149.

—— 48. Alehouse licensing regulation, '28. 155.

—— 70. Arrest for debt on mesne process under 20*s.*, abolition of, '28. 155—157.

—— 75. Watermen and Lightermen, Act for regulating, '28. 157—160.

—— 87. Elections, Act to prevent corruption at, and diminishing expenses of, '28. 160.

—— 9. To enable sessions of the peace to be held in Westminster during Term and sittings of the Court of King's Bench, '29. 143.

—— 11. Steam vessels (Ireland) exempted from penalties for having fire on board, *id. ib.*

—— 13. Stamps on insurances for fire regulated, '29. 143.

—— 14. Promises and engagements necessary to be reduced to writing, *id. ib.* 145.

—— 17. Corporation and Test Acts repealed, as to receiving the sacrament before holding corporate offices, '29. 145—147.

—— 15. Variances between records and written evidence to be amended, '29. 145.

—— 16. National debt annuities, no further to be granted, *id. ib.*

—— 18. Cards and dice, repeal of present duties on, and regulations respecting exportation of, '29. 147.

—— 21. Passage vessels to North America, their safety regulated, '29. 148.

—— 22. Controverted elections, laws of, consolidated and amended, '29. 148.

—— 23. Composition for stamp duties on bankers' bills and notes allowed, *id. ib.*

—— 24. Bills of exchange (Ireland), laws relating to, assimilated to those of England, and noting and protesting regulated, '29. 148.

7 & 8 G. IV. c. 27. Stamps for receipts, allowances upon regulated, '29. 148.
—— c. 29. Circuit courts and criminal trials (Scotland), '29. 149.
—— 31. Offences against the person, Act consolidating and amending the law of, '29. 149—154.
—— 32. Evidence, law of, amended in certain cases, '29. 154—155.
—— 34. Madhouses (Scotland) Amendment Act, *id.* 155.
—— 35. Outstanding judgments (Ireland), for protection of purchasers against, *id.* 156.
—— 39. Salmon fisheries (Scotland) *id. ib.*
—— 40. Lunatic asylums, county, for erection and regulations of, *id.* 156.
—— 41. Insane persons, care and treatment of, *id.* 156—160.
—— 42. Churches and Chapels, Society for enlarging, building, and repairing, made a corporation. Church briefs abolished, *id.* 161.
—— 49. Stamp duties on sea insurances, articles of clerkship, &c. amended, *id.* 161.
—— 53, 54, 55, and 56. Criminal laws (Ireland) assimilated to those of England, *id.* 161.
—— 59. Polling at elections regulated, *id.* 161, 162.
—— 60. Corn, importation of, laws amended, *id.* 162—168.
—— 61. Alehouse licenses, regulation as to granting, *id.* 168—173.
—— 65. Promissory notes, Scotch and Irish, their negotiation in England under a certain sum restrained, *id.* 173.
—— 66. Longitude at sea, discovery of, laws relating to, repealed, *id.* 173.
—— 68. Retail Brewers Act amendment, *id.* 173.
—— 69. Game, destruction of, for preventing, *id.* 174, 175.
—— 76. Customs Act amendment, *id.* 175.
—— 81. Promissory notes (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 92. Savings banks, laws relating to, consolidated, *id.* 175—178.
—— 94. Ecclesiastical preferments, bonds of resignation of, made valid in certain cases, '29. 178.
10 G. IV. c. 1. Dangerous associations (Ireland) suppression, '30. 165.
—— c. 5. Marine Munity Act, *id. ib.*
—— 6. Mutiny Act, *id. ib.* 166, 167.
—— 7. Catholic Relief Act, *id.* 167—170.
—— 8. Qualification of freeholders (Ireland), forty-shilling freeholds abolished, *id.* 170—173.
—— 10. Militia Suspension Act, *id.* 173.
—— 11. Payment of creditors (Scotland), *id. ib.*
—— 16. East India writers, *id.* 174.
—— 17. Newfoundland fisheries, *id. ib.*
—— 18. Insane persons, care and treatment of, amendment Act, *id. ib.* 175.
—— 21. Assessed taxes composition, *id.* 175.
—— 22. Swan River settlement, *id. ib.*
—— 23. Silk duties, *id. ib.*
—— 24. National debt annuities, power to grant given, *id. ib.*—179.
—— 25 and 26. Greenwich hospital, management of, *id.* 179.
—— 27. National debt, amendment of Acts for reduction of the (Sinking Fund Act), *id. ib.* 180.
—— 29. Militia, pay, clothing, &c. *id.* 180.
—— 30 Yeomanry corps (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 32. Commissioners of Excise, *id. ib.*
—— 33. Irish fisheries, *id. ib.*
—— 34. Offences against the person (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 35. Arrests under mesne process for debts under 20*s.* (Ireland), *id. ib.* 181.
—— 36. Insolvent debtors (Ireland), *id.* 181.
—— 37. Coroners (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 38. Murder, punishment of attempts to (Scotland), *id. ib.*
—— 39. Sugar duties, *id.* 182.
—— 40. Roads and bridges (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 41. Butter trade (Ireland), *id. ib.*

10 G. IV. c. 42. Charitable loan societies (Ireland), '30. 182.
—— c. 43. Customs duties regulated, *id. ib.*
—— 44. Metropolis police improvement, *id. ib.*—187.
—— 45. Police magistrates, continuation Act, *id.* 187.
—— 46. Divisions of counties (England and Wales), *id.* 188.
—— 47. Arms (Ireland), *id, ib.*
—— 48. Clerk of the pleas (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 49. Warehoused sugar, *id. ib.*
—— 50. Crown land revenue consolidation Act, *id. ib.*
—— 51. Cotton factories regulation, *id. ib.*
—— 52. Silk manufacture, persons engaged in, disputes between, *id. ib.*
—— 53. Ecclesiastical Courts, officers' duties, and salaries, *id. ib.*
—— 54. Gaols (Scotland), reports on, *id.* 189.
—— 55. Small debts (Scotland), *id. ib.*
—— 56. Friendly Societies, *id. ib.*
—— 57. Charities, inquiry continued, *id. ib.* 193.
—— 59. Metropolis roads amendment Act, *id. ib.* 195.
—— 62. East India offices, persons appointed, not to be eligible as Members of Parliament, *id.* 195.
11 G. IV. c. 10. Families of impressed smugglers, '31. 139.
—— 11. Durham and Sadberge, executions within, *id. ib.*
—— 13. Four per cent. Bank Annuities, reduction of, *id. ib.*
—— 14. Hay and straw markets removed to the Regent's Park market, *id. ib.*
—— 16. Leather duties repealed, *id. ib.*
—— 17. Malt tax Act, *id.* 140—143.
—— 18 Marriages, in certain places rendered valid, *id.* 143.
—— 20. Navy, pay of, *id. ib.*
—— 26. Exchequer Bills, *id. ib.*
—— 27. Lighting and watching, general, *id. ib.*—147.
—— 29. Militia ballot suspension, *id. ib.*
11 G. IV. c. 30. Population, Act for taking an account of, '31. 147—150.
11 G. IV. & 1 W. IV. c. 35. Assessed taxes composition, *id. ib.* 151.
—— 36. Equity, Courts of, commitments for contempt, *id. ib.*
—— 38. Insolvent debtors, continuation and amendment Act, *id. ib.*
—— 40. Residue of testators' estates, *id. ib.*
—— 44. Arms, importation of, into Ireland, *id. ib.*
—— 51. Beer duties, repeal of, *id. ib.*—153.
—— 58. Fees in courts of common law, regulated, *id.* 153.
—— 60. Trustees and mortgagees, conveyances by, *id. ib.*
—— 64. Sale of beer and cyder by retail, '31. 153—157.
—— 66. Forgeries, punishable with death, reduced into one Act, and laws of forgery amended, *id.* 157—162.
—— 68. Common carriers, protection of, against loss of parcels of value not known to them, *id.* 162, 163.
—— 70. Administration of justice in England and Wales, *id.* 163—167.
—— 73. Libels, banishment for second offence repealed, and recognizances against libels in newspapers increased, *id.* 167.
1 W. IV. c. 2. Regency Act, '32. 135—137.
—— 3. Administration of justice, *id.* 137.
—— 4. Patents in colonies, *id. ib.*
—— 6. Continuation of offices, *id. ib.*
—— 7. Administration of justice, *id. ib.*
—— 8. Postmaster-General of England and Ireland made one officer, *id.* 138.
—— 12. Duties on personal estates, offices and pensions, *id. ib.*
—— 13. Richmond lunatic asylum, Dublin, *id. ib.*
—— 15. Mutiny Act, *id. ib.*
—— 17. British calicoes, &c. *id.* 138, 139.

1 W. IV. c. 18. Poor laws (amount of rent,) '32. 139.
—— c. 19. Population (Ireland) returns, *id. ib.*
—— 20. Lower Canada lands, *id.* 140.
—— 21. Prohibitions and Mandamus, writs of, proceedings on, *id. ib.*
—— 22. Witnesses, examination of at law, upon interrogatories, *id. id.* 141.
—— 24. British possessions abroad, trade of regulated, *id.* 141.
—— 25. Civil List Act, *id.* 142—144.
1 & 2 W. IV. c. 5. Duchy of Cornwall leases, *id.* 144.
—— 11. Queen Adelaide, provision for, *id. ib.*
—— 13. Tobacco (Ireland), growth of prohibited, *id.* 145.
—— 16. Coals, slates, &c., cotton, wool, &c., duties altered, *id. ib.*
—— 17. Lieutenants of counties (Ireland), *id. ib.* 146.
—— 19. Candle duties repealed, *id.* 146.
—— 20. Duchess of Kent and Princess Victoria, their annuities, *id. ib.*
—— 22. Hackney coach act, *id. ib.* —153.
—— 25. Tolls, cattle exempt from, *id.* 153.
—— 30. Wine duties altered, *id. ib.*
—— 32. Game Act, *id. ib.*—157.
—— 36. Truck system, Acts against repealed, *id.* 157.
—— 37. Truck system, re-enactment against, in certain trades, *id.* 157—159.
—— 39. Cotton factories, time of labour in, *id.* 159.
—— 40. Poor, employment of, provided, *id. ib.*
—— 43. Turnpikes (Scotland), *id. ib.*
—— 44. Tumults (Ireland), repeal of several Acts against, *id.* 159—160.
—— 45. Vicarages, augmentation of, *id.* 160.
—— 47. Arms in Ireland, *id. ib.*
—— 53. Hops, duties on, when payable, '32. 160.
1 & 2 W. IV. c. 55. Spirits (Ireland), illegal stills, '32. 160.
—— c. 56. Bankruptcy court established, *id. ib.*—167.
—— 58. Interpleader Act, *id.* 167.
—— 59. Crown lands, enclosure for the poor, *id. ib.*
—— 60. Vestries regulation Act, *id. ib.*—170.
2 W. IV. c. 9. Contagious diseases (Ireland), fever hospitals established, '33. 124.
—— 10. Cholera prevention (England), *id. ib.* 125.
—— 14. Liverpool revenue buildings, *id.* 125.
—— 15. Postage, extension and franking (Ireland), *id. ib.*—126.
—— 16. Permits regulated, *id.* 126.
—— 17. Subletting Act amendment, *id. ib.* 127.
—— 20. Tobacco (Ireland), sale, &c., *id.* 127.
—— 21. Dublin coal trade, *id.* 128.
—— 26. Colonial audit Act, *id. ib.*
—— 29. Malt, drawback reduction, *id. ib.*—129.
—— 31. Baking trade (Ireland), regulated, *id.* 129—130.
—— 34. Corn laws, offences against Consolidation Act, *id.* 130, 131.
—— 37. Friendly societies amended Act, *id.* 131.
—— 40. Naval civil departments, *id.* 132.
—— 41. Tithes (Ireland), recovery of, *id.* 133, 134.
—— 42. Poor allotments, letting of, *id.* 134, 135.
—— 45. Reform Act (England), *id.* 135—146.
—— 49. Privy Seal and Signet, clerks of, *id.* 146.
—— 53. Army prize money, *id. ib.* 147.
2 & 3 W. IV. c. 62. Death, punishment of, abolished in certain cases, '33. 148.
—— 64. Boundary Act (England and Wales), *id. ib.* 149.
—— 65. Reform Act (Scotland), *id.* 149—156.
—— 69. Corporate funds, forbidden to be used for election purposes, *id.* 156.

6f

2 & 3 W. IV. c. 71. Prescription, time of, shortened, '33. 156, 157.
—— c. 75. Anatomy, regulating schools of, *id.* 157—159.
—— 82. Taxed carts, duties reduced, *id.* 159.
—— 84. Customs laws amendment Act, *id. ib.* 160.
—— 88. Reform Act (Ireland), *id.* 160—163.
—— 89. Boundary Act (Ireland), *id.* 163.
—— 90. Coal meters (Dublin), *id.* 128.
—— 95, 96. Agricultural labourers' employment Act, *id.* 163, 164.
—— 98. Bills of Exchange, protesting of, *id.* 164.
—— 98. Prescription from tithes, time of shortened, *id. ib.*
—— 111. Chancery offices, abolition, *id. ib.*
—— 116. Judges' and other officers' salaries Act, *id.* 165.
—— 119. Tithes composition (Ireland), *id. ib.* 166.
—— 120. Stage coaches, duties and regulations of, *id.* 166—168.
—— 123. Death, punishment of, for forgery, abolished in certain cases, *id.* 169.
3 W. IV. c. 4. Disturbances (Ireland), '34. 103—106.
—— 9. Seaman's hospital Society incorporated, *id.* 106, 107.
—— 10. Cotton-wool duty reduced, *id.* 107.
—— 11. Tiles, duties repeal, *id. ib.*
—— 12. Personal estates, duties repeal, *id. ib.*
—— 14. Savings Bank amendment Act, *id. ib.* 108.
—— 15. Dramatic literary property, *id. ib.* 109.
—— 16. Soap duties, *id.* 109.
—— 17. Starch duties, *id. ib.*
—— 19. Police Offices Act, *id.* 110—116.
3 & 4 W. IV. c. 23. Stamp duties on advertisements reduced; on pamphlets and receipts under 5*l.*, repealed; and insurances on farming stock exempted, *id.* 116, 117.
—— 24. National debt reduction, *id.* 117.
3 & 4 W. IV. c. 27. Limitation of actions, '34. 117.
—— c. 30. Poor and church rates, exemption from in certain cases, *id.* 118.
—— 31. Lord's-day, municipal elections, *id. ib.*
—— 36. Lunacy, Commissioners of, *id. ib.*
—— 37. Church Temporalities in Ireland, *id. ib.*—123.
—— 39. Assessed taxes reduced, *id.* 123.
—— 40. Vagrants, Scotch and Irish, removal from England, *id. ib.* 124.
—— 41. Privy Council, administration of justice in, *id. ib.*
—— 42. Law, amendment of, *id. ib.* 125.
—— 44. Dwelling-house, robbery in, *id.* 125.
—— 46. Burghs police (Scotland), *id. ib.* 128.
—— 47. Bankruptcy Court, judges' duties, *id.* 128.
—— 48. Stage coaches' regulation, *id. ib.*
—— 49. Affirmation of Quakers and Moravians, *id. ib.*
—— 50. Customs' laws repeal, *id. ib.* 129.
—— 51. Customs' management, *id.* 129.
—— 52. Customs' regulation, *id. ib.* 134.
—— 53. Smuggling, prevention, *id.* 134, 135.
—— 54. Navigation, encouragement of, *id.* 135, 136.
—— 55. Vessels, British, registry of, *id.* 136.
—— 56. Customs duties granted, *id. ib.*
—— 57. Warehousing goods, *id. ib.*
—— 73. Slavery Abolition Act, *id.* 136—138.
—— 78. Grand Juries (Ireland), *id.* 138, 139.
—— 79. Trial of offences (Ireland), *id.* 139.
—— 82. Affirmation of Separatists, *id. ib.*
—— 83. Banking, notes may be issued payable in London, under 50*l.*, *id.* 139.

3 & 4 W. IV. c. 84. Chancery, certain duties to be performed of offices abolished, '34. 140.
—— c. 85. India Company, arrangement with, and government of Indian territories, *id.* 140—142.
—— 90. Lighting and Watching Act repeal, and other provisions made, *id.* 142.
—— 91. Juries, laws of, in Ireland, *id. ib.* 143.
—— 93. Chinese and India trade regulated, *id.* 143.
—— 98. Bank of England Charter, *id.* 144, 145.
—— 99. Exchequer. Sheriffs' accounts, &c. *id.* 144.
—— 103. Factories, labour of children and young persons in, regulated, *id.* 145, 146.
—— 104. Assets, freeholds and copyholds made, for payment of debts, *id.* 146.
4 W. IV. c. 1. Factories Act explained and amended, '35, 129.
—— 7. North American postage, *id. ib.*
—— 8. Juries (Ireland), amended, *id. ib.*
—— 10. Turnpike Acts continuation, *id. ib.*
—— 13. Smuggling Act amendment, *id. id.* 130.
—— 14. Flax bounties repeal, *id.* 130.
—— 15. Exchequer Office receipt, *id.* 130, 131.
—— 17 & 18. Warwick and Liverpool witnesses indemnity, *id.* 131.
—— 19. House tax repeal, *id ib.*
—— 20. Conveyance of fish, *id. ib.*
—— 21. Sale of hay (exempted markets), *id. ib.* 132.
—— 22. Rents and annuities, apportionment of, *id.* 132.
—— 23. Escheat and forfeiture law amended, *id. ib.*
—— 24. Pensions (civil offices), regulated, *id. ib.* 135.
—— 25. Navy pay amendment, *id.* 135.
—— 26. Hanging in chains abolished, *id. ib.*
—— 27. Sessions in boroughs, *id. ib.*
4 W. IV. c. 28. Roman Catholic marriages, '35. 135.
—— c. 29. Landed securities (Ireland), *id.* 136.
—— 30. Common lands exchange, *id. ib.* 137.
—— 31. Four per cent. Annuities, reduced to three and a half per cent. *id.* 137.
—— 32. Port of London dues reduced, *id. ib.* 138.
—— 33. Teas, sale of, deposits on to cease, *id.* 138.
—— 34. Greenwich hospital annuity to cease, *id. ib.*
—— 35. Chimney sweepers regulated, and safer construction of chimnies provided for, *id. ib.* 140.
—— 36. Central Criminal Court Act, *id.* 140—142.
—— 37. Glasgow Lottery, *id.* 142.
—— 38. Disturbances suppression (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 39. Quare impedit, costs in actions given, *id. ib.*
—— 40. Friendly societies amendment, *id. ib.* 144.
—— 41. Ministers (Scotland), appointment of, *id.* 144.
—— 44. Newspapers, postage of, regulated, *id. ib.* 146.
4 & 5. W. IV. c. 46. Fever hospitals (Ireland), amended, *id.* 146.
—— 47. Spring assizes and April sessions, *id. ib.*
—— 48. County rates expenditure, *id. ib.*
—— 49. Weights and measures, amendment, *id. ib.* 147.
—— Excise revenue, management, *id.* 147, 148.
—— 52. Merchant seaman's relief, *id.* 148—150.
—— 53. Importation and keeping of arms and gunpowder (Ireland), *id.* 150.
—— 54. Assessed taxes, composition continued, *id. ib.*
—— 57. Almanacs, stamp duties repealed, *id. ib.* 151
—— 60. Stamps and assessed taxes amended, and Board of Stamps' taxes consolidated, *id.* 151.
—— 67. Transportation, death for returning from, abolished, *id. ib.*

4 & 5 W. IV. c. 71. Irish newspapers, repeal of Acts disabling proprietors of, '35. 151.
—— c. 73, Assessed taxes, relief from, in certain cases, *id.* 151, 152.
—— 75. Spirits and spirit licenses, *id.* 152.
—— 76. Poor laws amendment Act, *id.* 152—157.
—— 81. Weights on waggons regulated, *id.* 157.
—— 83. Tithes, amendment of Act for restoring time of prescription of modus demandi, *id.* 158.
—— 85. Beer and cider, sale of, Act amended, *id. ib.* 159.
—— 88. Elections (Scotland), registration, *id.* 159.
—— 89. Customs laws amendment, *id. ib.* 160.
—— 90. Church Temporalities (Ireland), *id.* 160—162.
—— 94. Companies, power given to the Crown to grant letters patent to, to sue and be sued by their officers, *id.* 162, 163.
—— 95. South Australian Colony Act, *id.* 163, 164.
5 W. IV. c. 1. Chester, execution of criminals at, '36. 109.
—— 2. Newspaper printers' relief, *id. ib.*
—— 6. British territories (India), indemnity, *id.* 110.
—— 8. Oaths, abolition of, in certain cases, *id. ib.*
5 & 6 W. IV. c. 13. Corn, Isle of Man importation, *id. ib.*
—— 14. Western Australia Government continued, *id. ib.*
—— 15. Soap duty continuance, *id.* 110.
—— 17. Infants, lunatics, &c. (Ireland), extension, *id. ib.*
—— 18. Turnpikes, carriages with manure free from toll, *id.* 111.
—— 19. Merchant seamen consolidation Act, *id. ib.* 115.
—— 20. Stamps and taxes offices consolidation Act, *id.* 115.
—— 21. Holyhead roads, *id. ib.*
—— 22. Lunatic Act continuance, *id. ib.*
—— 23. Loan societies establishment, *id. ib.* 116.
5 & 6 W. IV. c. 24. Seamen, enlistment of, '36. 116, 117.
—— c. 25. Postage extension, *id.* 117.
—— 26. Assize removal (Ireland), *id. ib.* 118.
—— 27. Irish linen trade regulated, *id.* 118.
—— 28. Sheriffs' oaths, *id.* 119.
—— 29. Bankrupts' estates, investing portion of, in security for aid of Court of Bankruptcy, *id. ib.*
—— 30. Sinecure Church preferment, protection of revenues of, *id. ib.* 120.
—— 31. Public roads (Ireland), *id.* 120.
—— 32. Tea duties altered, *id. ib.*
—— 33. Indictments, vexatious, removal of by certiorari prevented, *id. ib.* 121.
—— 35. Paymaster General's Act, consolidation of offices of, with those of Treasurer of the Navy and Ordnance, and Treasurer and Paymaster of Chelsea Hospital, *id.* 121.
—— 36. Polls at borough elections limited to one day, *id. ib.*
—— 38. Prisons regulation Act, *ib. id.* 122.
—— 39. Wine and spirit licenses, *id.* 122, 123.
—— 40. Wood, duties on, from British possessions in America, *id.* 123.
—— 41. Illegal securities amendment, *id. ib.*
—— 42. Pensions, Insolvent Courts, *id. ib.*
—— 43. Special constables' appointment, *id. ib.*
—— 45. Slaves compensation, *id. ib.* 124.
—— 48. Peace preservation (Ireland), *id.* 124, 125.
—— 49. Turnpike Acts continuance, *id.* 125.
—— 50. Highway Acts (England), consolidation, *id. ib.* 126.
—— 53. Colonial passengers, *id.* 126.
—— 54. Marriages, within the prohibited degrees, void, *id.* 126, 127.
—— 56. Tonnages of ships regulated, *id.* 127.

5 & 6 W. IV. c. 57. Savings banks (Scotland), '36. 127.
—— c. 58. Hereditary revenues (Scotland), *id. ib.*
—— 59. Cruelty to animals, consolidation, *id. ib.* 128.
—— 60 & 61. Slave Treaties, Sardinian and Danish, *id. ib.*
—— 62. Oaths, abolition of, in certain cases, *id. ib.* 129.
—— 63. Weights and measures regulation, *id.* 129.
—— 64. Stamps and assessed taxes, certain cases exempted, *id. ib.* 130.
—— 65. Lectures, copyright in, *id.* 130.
—— 69. Workhouses, conveyance of, *id. ib.* 131.
—— 70. Imprisonment for small civil debts (Scotland), abolished, *id.* 131.
—— 71. Charity commissions continuance, *id. ib.* 132.
—— 73. Forgery bail (Scotland), *id.* 132.
—— 74. Tithes, more easy recovery of, *id. ib.*
—— 75. Tithes of severed turnips given, *id. ib.*
—— 76. Municipal Corporations Act, *id.* 132—144.
—— 77. Flint glass duties, *id.* 144.
—— 78. Elections in Scotland, amendment and diminution of expenses, *id. ib.*
—— 81. Letter stealing and sacrilege, punishment of death for, abolished, *id.* 144.
—— 83. Letters patent law amended, *id.* 145.
6 W. IV. c. 5. Slaves compensation, further Act, '37. 111.
—— 6. Slave treaty, Spanish, *id.* 112, 113.
—— 11. Aliens registration, *id.* 113.
—— 12. Divisions of counties amendment, *id. ib.*
—— 13. Constabulary force (Ireland), *id. ib.* 115.
—— 14. Bankrupt law amendment (Ireland), *id.* 115.
—— 16. Slavery abolition, Jamaica, *id. ib.*
—— 17. Administration of Justice, West Indies, *id. ib.* 116.
6 W. IV. c. 19. Durham, bishopric of, regulated, '37. 116.
—— c. 20. Ecclesiastical leases regulated, *id. ib.*
—— 21. Letter stealing (Scotland), bail, *id. ib.*
—— 22. Bastards' (Scotland) wills valid, *id. ib.* 117.
—— 26. Sugar duties, *id.* 117.
—— 27. Bankrupts' estates investment, *id. ib.*
6 & 7 W. IV. c. 28. Revenue departments, securities, *id. ib.*
—— 29. Dublin Police Act, *id. ib.* 119.
—— 30. Murderers' execution, time of, regulated, *id.* 119.
—— 31. Chapels of Ease (Ireland), '37. 119.
—— 32. Benefit building societies, regulated, *id. ib.* 120.
—— 33. Sasine, instruments of (Scotland), *id.* 120.
—— 34. Petty sessions (Ireland), amendment, *id. ib.*
—— 36. Constabulary force (Ireland), amendment, *id.* 115.
—— 37. Bread, sale and assize of, regulated, *id.* 120, 121.
—— 38. Excise licences (Ireland), *id.* 121, 122.
—— 39. Arms importation, &c. (Ireland), *id.* 122.
—— 41. Commissary court (Scotland), abolished, *id. ib.*
—— 42. Entailed estates (Scotland), *id. ib.*
—— 43. Oaths, voluntary (Scotland), *id. ib.*
—— 45. Horse duties, collection of transferred to the Commissioners of Excise, *id. ib.*
—— 46. New South Wales, administration of justice, *id. ib.*
—— 49. Judges' chambers, *id.* 123.
—— 50. Horse-patrol regulated, *id. ib.*
—— 51. Prisons (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 52. Paper duties regulated, *id. ib.* 124.
—— 54. Postage on newspapers, acts consolidated, *id.* 124, 125.
—— 55. Loan Societies (Ireland), *id.* 125, 126.

6 & 7 W. IV. c. 56. Cessio Bonorum (Scotland), '37. 126.
—— c. 57. Cape of Good Hope, *id.* 127.
—— 58. Bills of Exchange, protest for honour, *id. ib.*
—— 59. Copyright of Engravings (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 60. Customs Amendment, *id. ib.* 129.
—— 61. Vessels, owners of (Ireland), *id.* 129.
—— 63. Arrears of Highway Rates and Statute Duty, *id. ib.*
—— 64. Ecclesiastical Leases, regulation explanatory of, *id.* 116.
—— 65. Assessed Taxes, reduction of and exemption from in certain cases, *id.* 129, 130.
—— 66. Lotteries, Foreign, prohibited, *id.* 130.
—— 67. Ecclesiastical appointments not to be filled up, with certain exceptions, *id. ib.*
—— 68. Western Australia Government continuance, *id. ib.*
—— 69. Gold and silver plate assay (Scotland), *id. ib.* 131.
—— 70. School rooms, sites for, conveyance of, *id. ib.*
—— 71. Tithe Commutation Act (England), *id. ib.* 133.
—— 72. Excise, spirits, *id.* 133, 134.
—— 75. Civil Bill Courts (Ireland), *id.* 134.
—— 76. Newspaper stamps reduced, *id. ib.* 137.
—— 77. Established Church, ecclesiastical duties and revenues, *id.* 137, 138.
—— 82. Slaves Compensation, *id.* 138.
—— 85. Marriage Act, *id. ib.* 140.
—— 86. Registration of births, deaths, and marriages, *id.* 141, 142.
—— 89. Coroners' inquests, medical witnesses, *id.* 143.
—— 96. Poor Rate, parochial assessment, *id. ib.*
—— 99. Irish Church Temporalities, *id. ib.* 144.
—— 100. Corporate property (Ireland), alienation of restrained, *id.* 144, 145.
6 & 7 W. IV. c. 101. Lists of voters, returning officer, '37. 145.
—— c. 102. County elections, additional polling places, *id. ib.*
—— 103. Boundaries of boroughs, '37, 145.
—— 104. Borough fund, additional regulation of, *id. ib.*
—— 105. Administration of justice, boroughs, *id. ib.* 146.
—— 107. Poor Law, loans, *id.* 146.
—— 108. Public Works (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 109. Coal trade, number of partners limited, *id. ib.*
—— 110. Copyright, delivery of certain copies of works not required, *id. ib.*
—— 111. Trials for felony, previous conviction, *id. ib.*
—— 112. Exchequer Court, dispatch of business, *id. ib.*
—— 114. Prisoners' Counsel Act, *id.* 147.
—— 115. Inclosure of open fields, *id. ib.*
7 W. IV. c. 5. Leasing making (Scotland), '38, 129.
—— 10. Scotch and Irish vagrants, removal continuation, *id. ib.*
—— 13. Penitentiary, Milbank, *id. ib.*
—— 14. Trial by jury (Scotland), explanatory, *id.* 130.
7 W. IV. & 1 Vic. c. 19. Recorders' Courts; a second court at borough sessions may, if needful, be appointed to sit, '38, 130.
—— 21. Public Works (Ireland), Amendment, *id. ib.*
—— 22. Marriages and Registration Acts, Act to explain and amend, *id. ib.* 132.
—— 23. Pillory abolished, *id.* 132.
—— 24. Shire Halls Amendments, *id. ib.* 133.
—— 25. Dublin Police, *id.* 133—135.
—— 26. Will Act, *id.* 135—138.
—— 29. Foreign Affairs and Soldiers, *id.* 138.
—— 30. Common Law Courts, abolition of offices in, *id.* 139, 140.
—— 31. Commissions in the Army and Marines to continue notwith-

standing the demise of the Crown, '38. 140.
7 W. IV. & 1 Vic. c. 32. Act repealing many post-office Acts, '38. 140.
—— c. 33. Management of the post-office, *id. ib.* 141.
—— 34. Postage duties, *id.* 141—143.
—— 35. Franking regulations, *id.* 143.
—— 36. Post-office offences, *id.* 144—146.
—— 41. Small Debts Courts (Scotland), *id.* 146.
—— 43. Small Debts (Ireland), *id.* 146.
—— 45. Notices not to be given out in Churches on Sundays, *id.* 147.
—— 48. Authorising the appointment of a second Commission of Bankrupts in Ireland, *id. ib.*
—— 49. Various regulations relating to the Malt Duties, *id.* 147, 148.
—— 50. Workhouses, &c., conveyance of, Act extending, 4 & 5 W. IV. c. 76; and 5 & 6 W. IV. c. 69, *id.* 148.
—— Public Works, authority for the issue of Exchequer Bills for, *id.* 148, 149.
—— 54. Treasurers of counties, (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 55. Sheriffs' fees regulated, *id. ib.*
—— 56. Attornies and Solicitors, extension of provisions relating to Batchelors of Arts, *id. ib.*
—— 57. Duties on beet-root sugar, *id. ib.* 150.
—— 61. Assessed Taxes, exemptions from on carriages with name, &c., painted one inch instead of two inches, *id.* 150.
—— 64. Coroners, Durham, *id.* 151.
—— 66. Cruelty to animals (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 67. Masters and workmen, complaints under 5 G. IV., to be made within 14 days, *id. ib.*
—— 68. Coroners' inquests expenses, *id. ib.*
—— 69. Commutation of Tithes Amendment Act (England), *id. ib.* 153.
7 W. IV. & 1 Vic. c. 70. Haileybury Colleges, regulation of students and writers, '38. 153.
—— c. 71. Ecclesiastical appointments, Established Church, continuance, *id. ib.*
—— 72. Demise of the Crown, *id. ib.* 154.
—— 73. Trading and other companies. Power given to the Crown to grant letters patent to joint stock companies, repeals 6 G. IV. c. 91, and 4 & 5 W. IV. c. 94; '42. 145—148.
—— 74. Corporate property (Ireland), Act against alienation of, '38. 154.
—— 76. Packet postage rates, *id.* 143.
—— 78. Municipal corporations (England) amendment Act, elections, *id.* 154—158.
—— 80. Usury. Bills of Exchange, *id.* 158.
—— 81. Municipal rates payable out of poor rates, *id. ib.*
—— 84. Forgery, punishment of death for, and of transportation for life for, abolished in certain cases, *id.* 158, 159.
—— 85. Offences against the person, amendment Act, *id.* 159, 160.
—— 86. Burglary, amendment of law relating to, *id.* 160.
—— 87. Robbery, &c., from the person, amendment of the law relating to, *id.* 160, 161.
—— 88. Piracy, amendment of the law relating to, *id.* 161.
—— 89. Arson, amendment of the law relating to, *id.* 161, 162.
—— 90. Transportation for life, punishment of, abolished in certain cases, *id.* 162, 163.
—— 91. Punishment of death abolished in certain cases, *id.* 163—165.
1 Vic. c. 2. Civil List Act, '39. 142, 143.
—— 3. Slave compensation, payment of part remaining due provided for, *id.* 143.
—— 4. Adjourned quarter sessions, juries may be summoned to attend, *id. ib.*
—— 5. Oaths for certain corporate

offices need not be taken by Quakers, Moravians, and Separatists, '39, 143.
1 Vic. c. 6. Prisoners conveyance (Ireland), *id.* 144.
—— c. 7. Houses of Parliament, *id. ib.*
—— 8. Duchess of Kent's annuity, *id. ib.*
—— 9. Lower Canada, temporary government of, *id. ib.*
—— 10. Contracts with certain copartnerships rendered valid, *id.* 145.
—— 14. Custody of insane persons amendment, *id. ib.*
—— 15. Oaths for certain corporate offices need not be taken by Quakers, Moravians, and Separatists, *id.* 144.
—— 19. Slavery abolition amendment, *id.* 145—147.
—— 20. First fruits, tenths, &c. consolidation, *id.* 147.
—— 23. Clergy residence Act, *id.* 147, 148.
—— 24. Oath of allegiance, *id.* 148.
—— 25. Poor law amendment, as to money borrowed by parishes and unions, *id. ib.* 149.
—— 27. Custody of insane persons (Ireland), *id.* 149.
—— 28. Sale of bread (Ireland), *id.* 149, 150.
—— 29. First fruits, &c., amendment, *id.* 148.
—— 31. Church patronage corporations, *id.* 150.
—— 32. Vacation, sittings in banco, *id. ib.*
—— 35. Freemen's admission stamp repealed, *id. ib.*
—— 37. Oaths to witnesses (Ireland), *id. ib.*
—— 38. Vagrant Act amendment, *id. ib.*
—— 39. Slave trade, convention of the Hans Towns, &c., for suppression, *id.* 151.
—— 40. Slave trade, treaty with Sweden, *id. ib.*
—— 41. Slave trade, Netherlands treaty, *id. ib.*
—— 44. Glass duties consolidation, *id. ib.* 152.
1 Vic. c. 48. Qualification of Members of Parliament, '39. 152.
—— c. 55. Edinburgh and Leith creditors, *id. ib.* 153.
—— 56. Poor law (Ireland), *id.* 153—156.
—— 59. International copyright, *id.* 156, 157.
—— 67. Prisons, West Indies, *id.* 157.
—— 69. Conveyance of mortgaged estates, *id. ib.*
—— 74. Possession of tenements, recovery of, *id.* 157, 158.
—— 75. Building act amendment, *id.* 158.
—— 77. Affirmation allowed by persons who were formerly Quakers or Moravians, *id. ib.*
—— 79. Hackney and stage coaches regulation, *id. ib.* 160.
—— 82. Juvenile offenders prison, *id. ib.* 161.
—— 85. Stamps denoting duties payable in one part of the kingdom may be used in other parts, *id.* 161.
—— 87. Schools in Highlands and Islands of Scotland, *id. ib.*
—— 94. Public records, safety of, *id. ib.* 162.
—— 97. Postage, packet boats, *id.* 162.
—— 98. Mails, conveyance of by railway, *id. ib.* 163.
—— 100. Pleading, Judges power to regulate forms of, *id.* 163.
—— 106. Act against pluralities, and for the residence of the clergy, *id. ib.* 164.
—— 107. Church building Acts amendment, *id.* 164.
—— 109. Irish tithe composition Act, *id. ib.* 167.
—— 110. Imprisonment for debt on mesne process abolished, *id.* 168.
—— 112. Lower Canada indemnity, *id.* 168.
—— 114. Personal diligence (Scotland), *id. ib.*
—— 119. Sheriffs' courts (Scotland), *id. ib.* 169.
2 Vic. c. 1. Poor law (Ireland), amended, '40. 142.

2 Vic. c. 3. Irish tithe composition arrears, '40. 143.
—— c. 4. Duke of Wellington's estate, *id.* 143.
—— 11. Protection of purchasers against judgments, &c., *id. ib.* 144.
—— 12. Seditious societies Act amendment, *id.* 144.
—— 13. Copyright of designs on woollen and other fabrics, *id. ib.* 145.
—— 15. Staffordshire potteries, stipendiary justice, *id.* 145.
—— 17. Designs, copyright of, for articles of manufacture, secured, *id.* 145, 146.
2 & 3 Vic. c. 18. Bishops' residences, Act for building, *id.* 146.
—— 23. Paper duties, *id. ib.* 147.
—— 24. Brick duties, *id.* 147.
—— 25. Glass duties, *id. ib.*
—— 26. For enactment of certain laws in Jamaica, *id. ib.* 148.
—— 27. Borough courts, regulation of proceedings in, *id.* 148.
—— 28. Borough watch rates Act, *id. ib.* 149.
—— 29. Protection of certain contracts against consequences of bankruptcy, *id.* 149.
—— 30. Spiritual service of parishes, appointment of, *id. ib.*
—— 32. Soap duties, *id. ib.*
—— 35. Assessed taxes composition continued; game certificates and licenses to deal in game, *id. ib.*
—— 36. Supreme Courts (Scotland), regulation of duties of, *id.* 150.
—— 37. Bills of Exchange exempted from usury laws in certain cases, *id.* 150.
—— 38. Election petitions, trial of, *id. ib.*
—— 39. Imprisonment for debt amendment, *id. ib.*
—— 40. Highways and turnpike roads, returns, *id.* 151.
—— 41. Sequestration of bankrupts' estates (Scotland), *id. ib.*
—— 42. Improvement of prisons (Scotland), *id. ib.* 152.
—— 45. Highway Act, railroads, *id.* 153.
2 & 3 Vic. c. 47. Metropolis police, further improvement Act, '40. 155.
—— c. 52. Penny postage established, *id.* 155, 156.
—— 53. Lower Canada, temporary government amendment Act, *id.* 156.
—— 54. Custody of infants, *id.* 157.
—— 56. Act for better ordering of prisons, *id. ib.* 158.
—— 62. Tithe commutation amendment, *id.* 158, 159.
—— 66. Stage carriages, duties on, *id.* 159.
—— 67. Letters patent amendment, *id.* 159.
—— 70. New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land government, *id. ib.*
—— 71. Metropolis police courts Act, *id. ib.* 161.
—— 73. Slave trade suppression, *id.* 161, 162.
—— 80. Metropolis improvements, *id.* 162.
—— 82. Admininistration of justice in detached parts of counties, *id. ib.*
—— 84. Poor rates assessment, &c. *id.* 163.
—— 87. Manchester police, *id. ib.*
—— 88. Birmingham police, *id. ib.* 164.
—— 93. County and district constables, establishment of, *id.* 164.
—— 95. Bolton police, *id. ib.* 165.
3 Vic. cc. 1 & 2. Prince Albert's naturalization, '41. 139.
—— c. 3. Prince Albert's annuity, *id. ib.*
—— 5. Horse racing, repeal of Acts against excessive gaming by, *id. ib.*
—— 9. Protection to persons printing parliamentary papers, *id. ib.* 140.
—— 10. Public works and fisheries, *id.* 140.
—— 11. Lord Seaton's annuity, *id. ib.*
—— 13. Tithe composition (Ireland), amendment, *id. ib.* 141.
—— 15. Tithe composition (England and Wales), amendment, *id.* 141—145.
—— 17. Increased duties on cus-

toms and excise, and assessed taxes, '41. 145, 146.
3 & 4 Vic. c. 18. Excise regulations for tobacco, *id.* 146.
—— c. 19. Timber duties, *id. id.*
—— 24. Frivolous suits in law courts, *id. ib.* 147.
—— 25. Prisons regulation amendment, *id.* 147
—— 29. To extend the practice of vaccination, *id. ib.* 148.
—— 30. Manchester, Birmingham, and Bolton police rate, *id.* 148.
—— 34. Masters in Chancery retaining pension, *id. ib.*
—— 35. Act for re-union of the Canadas and for government thereof, *id.* 149—153.
—— 43. Blenheim palace repairs, *id.* 153.
—— 44. Prisons in Ireland amendment, *id.* 153, 154.
—— 49. Soap duties, *id.* 154.
—— 50. Canal and navigable river police, *id. ib.*
—— 52. Regency Act, *id.* 155.
—— 55. Settled estate drainage, *id. ib.* 156.
—— 56. East India shipping regulated, *id.* 156.
—— 57. Sugar excise duties, *id. ib.*
—— 58. River Poddle amendment, *id. ib.*
—— 61. Sale of beer amendment, *id. ib.* 158.
—— 62. New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land continuance, *id.* 158.
—— 66. Admiralty court: judges and other officers salaries, and disabling future judges from being elected Members of Parliament, *id. ib.* 160.
—— 72. Marriage Act amendment, *id.* 160.
—— 73. Friendly societies, explaining and amending, *id. ib.* 161.
—— 77. For improving and extending the benefits of grammar schools, *id.* 161—163.
—— 78. Canada, clergy reserves, sale of, *id.* 163.
—— 84. Metropolitan police courts, power of justices defined, *id.* 164.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 85. Chimney sweepers and chimnies, regulation of, '41. 164, 165.
—— c. 87. Metropolis improvements, *id.* 165.
—— 88. County and district constables amendment, *id. ib.*
—— 89. Stock in trade, rating of for the poor, *id. ib.*
—— 93. Church-rate suits, regulation of Ecclesiastical courts, writ *de contumace capiendo*, *id.* 165, 166.
—— 96. Postage duties regulated, *id.* 166.
—— 97. Railways, regulation of, *id. ib.* 167.
—— 99. Population returns, taking of, *id.* 167, 168.
—— 100. Population returns (Ireland), *id.* 168.
—— 104. Shrewsbury and Holyhead roads, transfer of powers of commissioners of, *id. ib.*
—— 108. Irish municipal corporations, *id. ib.* 171.
4 Vict. c. 1. Lord Keene's annuity Act, '42. 125.
—— 5. Tithes arrears composition recovery (Ireland), for receiving same, vested in the Queen by 1 and 2 Vict. c. 109, and 3 and 4 Vict. c. 13, *id. ib.*
—— 3. Rum and rum shrub, the produce of the East Indies, import duties reduction, *id. ib.* 126.
—— 12. Metropolis improvements, new street from Coventry-street to Long Acre, &c., *id.* 126.
—— 13. South Australian loan of £155,000, *id. ib.*
—— 14. Banking Co-partnerships Contracts Act (where spiritual persons are members), *id.* 127.
—— 21. Lease and release, Act rendering a bargain and sale for a year unnecessary, *id.* 127.
—— 22. Felony by peers, law of, explained, and benefit of clergy to retained by 7 and 8 G. IV. c. 28, repealed, *id. ib.*
—— 24. Entailed lands, sale of, for payment of debts (Scotland), *id.* 128.

4 & 5 Vict. c. 27. Victoria park and York house purchase completion, '42. 129.
—— c. 24. Vaccination, to further extend the practice of, expenses of, under 3 and 4 Vict. c. 29, provided for where contracted for by Poor Law Guardians, *id.* 129.
—— 33. Turnpike roads in England, regulating same as far as relates to certain exemptions from toll, explains 3 G. IV. c. 126, *id. ib.* 130.
—— 35. Copyhold enfranchisement Act, *id.* 130—137.
—— 38. Sites for schools, further facilities for conveyance and endowment of, *id.* 137—138.
—— 50. Banks of issue, regulations as to returns of notes in circulation, *id.* 138.
—— 56. Punishment of death repealed for embezzlement by servants of the Bank and South Sea Company; for using old deed stamps; forging stamps on plate; and returning from transportation, *id. ib.* 139.
5 Vict. c. 5. Court of Chancery, Act for administration of justice in, two new Vice Chancellors appointed, and Equity Exchequer abolished, *id.* 142—144.
Acts of Parliament, public general, list of titles of, not abstracted: of Sessions of 1830, '31. 167; of 1831, '32. 170; of 1832, '33. 169; of 1833, '34. 146; of 1834, '35. 164; of 1835, '36. 145; of 1836, '37. 147; of 1837, '38. 165; of 1838, '39. 169; of 1839, '40. 165; of 1840, '41. 171; of the Sessions of Parliament of 1841, '42. 139—141, 144, 145.
——— number of public and private passed in the several sessions from 1806 to 1831, '34. 176.
Actium, battle of, '28. 54.
Acton, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Acuna, C., '31. 73; '32. 71.
A. D., explanation of, '28. 49.
Adalberon, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Adam of Bremen, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Adams, John, '37. 23.
——— Mr., President of the United States, '28. 66; his message to Congress, *id.* 68; he dies, *id.* 68.
Adamson, M., finds swallows in Senegal during winter, '29. 45.
Adar, '28. 14; a Jewish month, '30. 13; a Syrian month, *id.* 17.
Addison, Joseph, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Addition, definition and sign of, '28. 104.
Address, amendment on, moved and carried against ministers, '36. 184.
——— the same in both houses, '42. 185, 186.
Adelaide, Queen, appointed regent in a certain case (1 W. IV. c. 2.), '32. 136; provision for (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 11.), *id.* 144, 145; her dower discussed in Parliament, *id.* 192; crowned, *id.* 240; expenses of, '33. 189; goes to Germany, '35. 259; returns, *id.* 260; visits Oxford, '36. 249; goes to Malta, '40. 252.
Adelard, of Bath, '37. 24; his works, *id.* 23.
Adelbold, '37. 22.
Adelm, *id. ib.*
Anelburg, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Adelphi Theatre, façade of, account and view of, and remarks on same, '41. 239—241.
Aden, occupied by the India Company's troops, '40. 256.
Ader, a Persian month, '30. 19.
Adina, a Persian day, *id.* 21.
Adjourned Quarter Sessions, juries may be summoned to attend, Act for (1 Vict. c. 3.), '39. 143.
Admirable butterfly, '29. 41.
Administration of justice, Act for more effectual, in England and Wales (11 G. IV. and 1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 163—167; amendment of same (1 W. IV. c. 3), '32. 137; as to more speedy judgments and executions (1 W. IV. c. 7), '32. 137; in detached parts of counties, Act for (2 and 3 Vict. c. 82), '40. 162; in Chancery, defeat of ministers on its coming into operation, '42. 184; withdrawal of same by Lord John

Russell, '42. 184; in France in 1828, report on, '30. 215.
Administrations, amount of duty on, in the United Kingdom in 1833, '35. 194; stamps on, amount of in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173.
Admiral, Lord High, the Duke of Clarence, '28. 69.
Admiralty, First Lord of the, Sir James Graham, '31. 240; Lord Auckland, '35. 258.
——— First Lord of, and Secretaries of the, amount of their pensions, '35. 132, 133.
——— High Court of, of England, Act to make provision for the Judge, Registrar, and Marshal of (3 and 4 Vict. c. 66), '41. 158; objection to his sitting in the House of Commons, '40. 198; not to sit in any future parliament, '41. 209, 158; his salary, pension, &c., *id. ib.*; other officers of, *id. ib.* 159, 160.
——— offences tried in court of, to be punished in same manner as if committed on land, '28. 130; where punishable (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 154; where to be tried, '35. 142.
——— reductions in, '37. 183.
Ado, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Adras, Solomon ben, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Adrian, '28. 54.
Adriani, G., '31. 70; '32. 56.
Adrianople entered by the Russians, '30. 264.
——— Consul (British at—his salary), '31. 182.
Adult orphan institution, *id.* 156.
Adulteration of provisions, remarks on, '36. 21—25.
Advent, when instituted, '28. 13; Sunday, *id.* 8, 13.
"Adversus Gentes," '35. 53.
Advertisement duty, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; reduced to 1*s.* 6*d.* in England, and 1*s.* in Ireland (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 23), '34. 116; act to amend the laws relating to the duties on, and on newspapers (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 76), '37. 134—137; stamps on, in England and Scotland from 1826 to 1830, '31. 197; gross amount of duty on in 1835 and 1836 in the United Kingdom, '38. 196; stamps on, amount of in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173; number of and amount received from in the United Kingdom for each of the five years before and after the reduction of the duty, from 1829 to 1839, '40. 194; the same for the years ending 10th October, 1836-37-38, and 39, whether London, Provincial, Scotch, or Irish papers, '41. 198.
Advertising reward for return of stolen property, penalty for, '28. 139.
Advocate of Scotland, Lord, Francis Jeffrey, '31. 240.
Advocates in India, may be admitted by courts there without licence of the company, '34. 142.
Ædiles at Rome, '28. 51.
Ægidius, John (Johannes), '32. 67; '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
Ælian, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Ælla founds Sussex, '28. 55.
Ænotrus, '28. 50.
Æolic migration, '28. 50.
Ær-Abr, explanation of, '30. 30.
Ær-Divel, explanation of, *id. ib.*
Ær-Nab, explanation of, *id. ib.*
Ær-Seleuc, explanation of, *id. ib.*
Ær-Tyr, explanation of, *id. ib.*
Æschines, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Æschylus, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Æsculus Hippocastanum, '29. 64.
——— Pavia, '28. 64.
Ætna, eruption of, '34. 240.
Æthusa Cynapium, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 122.
Affidavits, registrar of, office abolished, '34. 175; voluntary and extra-judicial abolished, '36, 110, 128. See further acts relating to Oaths.
Affinity, degrees of, marriages within law relating to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 54), '36. 126, 127.
Affirmations on declarations of Quakers or Moravians, allowed

in civil or criminal trials (9 G. IV. c. 32), '29. 154, 155; allowed to be made by persons who have been Quakers or Moravians (1 and 2 Vict. c. 77), '39. 158. See MORAVIANS, QUAKERS, SEPARATISTS.

Afghanistan (Eastern Persia), extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; expedition, vote of thanks to officers, &c. for, '41. 201; conquests in, '42. 233.

Afranius, '28. 53.

Africa, its extent, and population of in 1828, '29. 74, 75; number of square miles and of inhabitants of the dependencies of Europe in, '28. 74; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; rum, quantity of exported to, in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British ditto in 1832, '34. 167; of woollens in 1833, '35. 177; beer, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 184.

———, east coast of, value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; value of exports of British and Irish produce, &c. to, in 1838, '40. 181; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, British, quality and value of exports to, in 1838, '40. 182.

———, western coast, value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandise to, in 1831, '34. 160; exports to, in 1831, '35. 158; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 168; quantity and value of exports, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188.

——— "Description of," '32. 70—79; "History of the Church in," *id.* 54; the Vandals in, '28. 55; civilization of, Society for, &c. hold their first meeting, '41. 254.

African Institution, '30. 151.

——— Fly Honeysuckle, '31. 40; Holly, *id. ib.*; Kiggelaria, *id.* 41; Sparrmania, *id.* 43.

Africans, regulations as to, taken on board vessels coming from Africa, '33. 159; must be sent back, *id. ib.*

——— and Asiatics, Society for the relief and instruction of poor, '30. 151.

Africanus, Sext. J., '28. 55.

Afzelius, '31. 77; '32. 75.

Agar Ellis, George, First Commissioner of the Land Revenue, '31. 240.

Agathias, *id.* 66; '32. 50.

Age, deaths from, '35. 32; and from debility, number of, within the Bills of Mortality in 1827, '29. 110.

Ages of persons in Russia, '29. 76, 77; in the islands of the British seas, '28. 81, 82; in Great Britain in 1821, comparative statement, *id.* 82; general summary of, *id.* 83; persons who have died in England and Wales from 1813 to 1830, '34. 79—81; in year ending 30th June, 1838, '40. 51; who died within the Bills of Mortality in 1827, '29. 110; in 1828, '30. 119; relative of persons dying within the Bills of Mortality from two years to one hundred and two, '29. 110; of persons in London, '28. 86, 87; comparative statement of, in 1821, *id.* 82; of persons who have died in London, see BILLS OF MORTALITY; of offenders in England and Wales in 1834, '36. 48; of criminals tried in 1837, 1836, and 1835, '39. 95; from 1835 to 1839, '41. 116; of males and females in a certain number of marriages in various districts, and number of marriages in 1838 and 1839, '42. 49.

Agent unlawfully converting money to his own use, punishment for,

'28. 137; or factor, unlawful pledging of goods by, punishment for, *id.* 138.
Aghan, a Hindustani month, '30. 25.
Agincourt, battle of, '28. 58.
Agis of Sparta, death of, '28. 52.
Agobard, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Agostino, Ant., '31. 71; '32. 70.
"Agrarian Law," '32. 72.
Agricola conquers Britain, '28. 54; defeats the Caledonians, *id. ib.*
———, Rud. '31. 71; '32. 72.
Agriculture and the Arts, comparative estimate of the amount of animate and inanimate force applied to, in France and Great Britain, '29. 86; Committee of the Lords on the state of, '37. 189; number of families employed in, in each county of England in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; fluctuations in the condition of and protection to, at various times from 1463 to 1828, '39. 87; in Europe, Mr. Jacob's report on the state of, and on the trade in corn, '29. 126—128.
Agricultural population, crime amongst, compared with same amongst manufacturing population, '40. 137—139; labourers in Great Britain, proportion to the manufacturing labourers (1829), '29. 86; Labourers' Employment Act (2 and 3 W. IV. cc. 95, 96), '33. 163, 164; occupations, number of persons engaged in, in each county of England, Wales, and Scotland (1834), '35. 73—103; interest, Committee of Inquiry into the State of, '37. 187; distress, Motion on, by the Marquis of Chandos, '37. 199; produce, setting fire to, punishment for (1837), '38. 162.
——— Society of Ireland, meeting of, '42. 238.
Agrippa, Corn., '31. 70; '32. 64.
Ague, or Intermittent Fever, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality in 1827, '29. 110.
A. H. explanation of, '30. 30.
Ahmed, '31. 67.
Ahmedabad, factory at, '32. 25.
Aikin, Mr. Charles, his observation on the Vaccine Matter, '41. 58.
Ailanthus glandulosa, '29. 64.
Aimoin, '32. 66.
Ainger, W. A., architect of the North London Hospital, '34. 216.
Air, a coloured fluid, '30. 69; its composition, and properties of, *id. ib.* 70; the medium of all smells, *id.* 70; its importance to life and health, '28. 109, 110; necessary for new-born infants, '29. 117; currents of, shown by the hygrometer, '28. 19; pressure of (Pascal), '29. 60, 63; (Torricelli), *id.* 63.
Air-pump, '28. 60; '32. 64; invented (Guericke), '29. 63; (Boyle), *id. ib.*
Airdrie, population of, '33. 85.
Aire and Calder, Navigation Improvements Bill, '29. 182.
Airing beds and bedding, '28. 112.
Airy, Professor, his method of determining the moon's map, '33. 9; his opinion on the mean distance and mean motion of Encke's comet, *id.* 14; his observations on the moon, '34. 6; his remarks on the value of "observations," '35. 23; his substitute for the "going fusee," '42. 32.
Aitonia capensis, '31. 37.
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congress of, '28. 65.
———, Convention of, '31. 60.
———, Peace of, '28. 60, 61.; '31. 48, 52.
——— and Cologne Railway opened, '42. 242.
Akenside, Mark, '31. 76; '32. 62; his allusion to the sun in the early part of the year, '29. 30.
Akermann, treaty of, '31. 61.
Akhalzik, victory at, by the Russians over the Turks, '29. 243.
Akiba, '31. 65; '32. 46.
Alabama, abstract of the Constitution; government, legislative and executive; judiciary appointments and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 114.
———, extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120;

population of, in 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830; and number of slaves in, in the same years, '33. 90.
Alain Chartier, '32. 67.
——— de l'Isle, '32. 66.
Alaric devastates Italy, '28. 55.
Alarum watch, '28. 181.
Alaternus, '29. 66.
Albano, P. d', '31. 68.
Albategni, '31. 67; '32. 78.
Al Battani, '31. 67.
Alberti, L, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Albert, Prince, the Queen's announcement to Parliament of her intended marriage with, '41. 199; he arrives in London, '40. 260; the word "Protestant" added to the address relating to him, '41. 199; his Naturalization Bill passed, *id.* 200; allowance to, debated and carried, though reduced to 30,000*l.*, *id.* 201; Naturalization Act (3 Vict. cap. 1 and 2), '41. 139; Annuity Act (3 Vic. cap. 3.), '41. 139; married to Queen Victoria, '41. 253; appointed Regent, in a certain event, '41. 155; elected an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, '42. 236; lays the first stone of the Infant Orphan Asylum, *id.* 240; visits the Duke of Bedford, and Earl Cowper, *id. ib.*; distributes the prizes at the Government School of Design, *id.* 242.
Albertolli, Giscondo, dies, '41. 138.
Albertus Magnus, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Albigenses, Crusade against, '28. 57.
Albinus, B. S., '31. 75; '32. 73.
Albion, or clock of Richard de Walingford, '39. 55.
——— club, '30. 160.
Albo, Joseph, '31. 68.
——, Jacob, '32. 47.
Albricus, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Albrizzi, Countess, dies, '38. 128.
Albufeda, '28. 57.
Albumazar, '31. 67.
Albuquerque, '28. 59.
Alby Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Alcœus, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Alchabit, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Alciato, And., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Alcock, Mr., reported guilty of bribery, '41. 206.
Alcuin, '31. 66; '32. 57.
Alcuinus, '37. 22.
Alder tree, time for planting, '28. 32.
Alder, notch-leaved, '29. 64.
——, Turkey, '29. 64, 68.
Aldermen, resolution of the Common Council of London in favour of their septennial election, '36. 242.
——— under the Municipal Corporation Act, their election, &c. '36. 99; see also Abstract of the Act, *id.* 132—144.
Alderney, &c., value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; exports to—cotton goods, British, value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; value of British produce, &c., to, in 1828, '31. 178; the same in 1830, '33. 180; the same in 1831, '34. 159; wool and woollens, British, value of, in 1832, '34. 167; coals, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 186; value of exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; imports from, cotton, quantity of, in 1834, '36. 168; wheat, &c., quantity of, in 1833, '35. 180; wool from, and value of British woollens exported to, in 1833, *id.* 176, 177.
Alderson, Captain, his selection of the Brighton line of Railway, '42. 68.
Aldgate, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; school, '30. 159.
Aldhelme, '31. 66; '32. 57.
Aldrovandi, U. '31. 70; '32. 56.
Aldstone, population of, '33. 60.
Aldus, '31. 70.
——— P. Manut., '32. 56.
Ale gallon abolished, '28. 100.
—— duties repealed and other duties imposed (1 W. IV. c. 51), '31. 151.
Ale and Beer, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837,

'39, 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; quantity and declared value of ale, in 1840, '42. 162.
Ale and beer trade, number of persons engaged in, in England and Wales, in 1837 and 1838, '40. 193; in 1839, '41. 196.
Alehouse licenses, Act regulating, '28. 155; 9 G. 4. c. 61, '29. 168—173.
Aleutian Isles discovered, '30. 96.
Alexander the Great born, '28. 52: invades Persia, *id. ib.*; his conquests, *id. ib.*; his death, *id. ib.*; date of same, '30. 17.
——— speaking trumpet, '29. 55.
——— "History of," '32. 52; "Life of," *id.* 58.
Alexander ab Alexandro, '32. 55.
——— Severus, '28. 55.
——— Emperor of Russia, meets Buonaparte, '28. 64; dies, *id.* 67; column to his memory, '35. 261.
——— Mr. George, architect of the Savings' Bank at Bath, '42. 231.
——— Rev. Mr. S., consecrated Bishop of England and Ireland in Jerusalem, '42. 244.
Alexandre, '31. 68.
——— of Bernai, '32. 66.
Alexandria, era of, '30. 12; battle of, '28. 63.
——— British Consul at, his salary, '31. 182.
Alexandrian laurel, '29. 67.
"Alexandrieda," '32. 67.
Alexis, '28. 52.
Alexius, History of the reign of, '32. 51.
Alfarabi, '31. 67; '32. 78.
Al Fargani, '31. 67.
Alfieri, V. '31. 76; '32. 57.
Alford and Hornblotton Rectories Consolidation Act, '37. 225.
Alfred, '31. 66; '32. 57: "Life of," *id. ib.*
——— the Great defeats the Danes, '28. 56; measured time by burning tapers, 31. 5.
——— Club, '30. 160.
Algarotti, F. '31. 74; '32. 57.
Algazel, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Algebra, observations and discoveries in, '29. 55, 56.
Algiers, its extent, population, dey, capital, religion, revenue, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; exports to, cotton goods, quantity and value of in 1838, '40. 182; value of British and Irish produce to, in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; British Consul-General and Vice-Consul at, their salaries (1828), '31. 183; bombarded, '28. 64; French expedition against, '31. 236; taken by the French, *id.* 61; surrendered to the French, '31. 236; French occupation of, noticed in Parliament, '34. 192; declaration of the French to return and colonize, *id.* 245, 246; retention of by France again avowed, '35. 258.
Algorismo, Treatice de, '29. 56.
Alhazen, '31. 67; '32. 78; refraction of atmosphere—twilight, '29. 59; treatise on optics, *id.* 62.
Alhassan, '31. 71; '32. 79.
Alibaud attempts to assassinate Louis Philippe; is tried and executed, '37, 254.
Alibert, Baron, dies, '39. 141.
Alicant, Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Aliens, Act for the Registration of (6 W. IV. c. 11), '37. 113.
Ali Pacha quits Constantinople, '29. 239.
Alison, Dr. Archibald, dies, '40. 141.
Ali Yezdi Sherifeddin, '32. 79.
Al Jannabi, '32. 79.
Alkali, effect of, on yellow leaves, '30. 45: duty on (1829), *id.* 198; and barilla, import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; same in 1838, '40. 176; same in 1839, '41. 182; the same in 1840, '42. 156.
Alkalis, decomposition of, '29. 60.
Alkanet root, duty on (1832), '33. 190.

Al Kendi, '31. 67.
Alkmaar, Henrich Von, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Allahabad given over to the English, '32. 40.
Allason, Mr. T., architect of the Alliance Assurance Office, '42. 103.
Allegiance, Oath of, Act relating to (1 Vict. c. 24), '39. 148.
Allendale, population of, '33. 69.
Allerton Enclosure Act, '41. 215.
Allesley to Coventry, New Road opened (1831), '32. 234, 235.
Alliance Insurance Office, account of the new building for, '42. 103, 104.
All Hallows, All Saints or, '28. 13.
Alliance at Beekaskog, '31. 56; the Grand, *id.* 49; the Holy, *id.* 60; of Leipsig, *id.* 47; the Quadruple, *id.* 50; of St. Ildefonso, *id.* 54; with Spain and Portugal, '28. 64; the triple, '31. 46; Triple of the Hague, *id.* 50; of Vienna, *id.* 48; of Vienna, treaty of, *id.* 51; of Warsaw, *id.* 49.
——— Marine Insurance Company, Repeal &c. Act, '35. 218.
Allies twice enter Paris, '28. 64.
Allon, Clackmanan, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 83.
ALLOTMENT ACTS, see PRIVATE BILLS.
Allowances of drawbacks on soap, to manufacturers of woollens, linens, silks, and flax, or cotton, see SOAP.
All Saints, or All Hallows, '28. 13.
——— day, why continued in the calendar of the Church of England, '30. 34.
——— parish, Poplar, rental of the (1829), '29. 85.
All Souls College, and Thomas Penrice Exchange Act, '39. 215.
Allspice, Carolina, '29. 64.
Allstone, Enclosure Amendment and Tithe Act, '35. 217, 218.
Alloy, quantity of, in standard gold, '29. 114.
Almanack, derivation of the word, '29. 7.
Almanacs, history of, '29. 7—15; early names of several, '37. 29; some account of the early history of, '39. 52—57; historical notes on, '40, 24—29; first published, '28. 58; first European, printed, '39. 57; earliest printed in England, *id.* 55; early one in English, *id.* 55; earliest English, printed in Holland, '29. 7; used in Europe soon after the invention of printing, *id. ib.*; predictions forbidden to be published in, in France, *id. ib.*; famed for their falsehood, *id. ib.*; many English, cherish the errors of a thousand years ago, *id*, 8.
Almanacs, William Lilly's "Ephemeris," '29. 8, 9; "News from the Stars," contrasted with "Moore's Almanac," *id.* 12; "The Shepherd's Almanac" compared wirh the same, *id.* 11; comparison between John Lord's "Prognosticator" for 1678, and John Partridge's "Merlinus Liberatus" for 1829, *id.* 10; Moore's, for 1829, compared with Tanne's "Ephemeris" for 1678, *id.* 9; "Almanac and Prognostication of Leonard Dyges," '39. 57; of St. Mary's Abbey, '29. 56; modern Persian, described, *id.* 7, 8; hieroglyphic, of the Mexicans, '30. 29; Nautical, published yearly by authority; established by Dr. Maskelyne; its objects and views; published 3 years in advance, '29. 12—15; republished in the United States, *id.* 15; first published, *id.* 62; splendid ones, MS., in the British Museum, and in Corpus Christi College, *id.* 7; exclusive right to print, granted by patents to the two universities, and the Stationers' Company, *id. ib.*; patents declared illegal, *id. ib.*; modern, keep up delusions concerning eclipses, *id.* 9; many gross improprieties removed from, *id.* 12; stamps on, produce of, in 1827, *id.* 188; stamp duty on, in England, Scotland and Ireland, from 1826 to 1830, '31. 197; stamps issued for, from 1821 to 1830, '33. 188; Stamp Duties

Repeal Act (4 and 5 Wm. IV. cap. 57), '55. 150, 151.
Almanack de Gotha, '28. 70; referred to, '29. 69.
Almamun, '31. 67.
Almeida, Tol. da, '31. 73; '32. 72.
Almeyda sails to the East Indies, '28, 59.
Almeyda, Ede, '32. 71.
Almond tree, '29. 64, 67.
——— Bridge Amendment Act, '41. 217.
Almonds, duty on (1829), '30. 203; (in 1832), '33. 190; see FRUITS.
Almondbury, population of, '33. 77.
Almonet, a German word, supposed the derivative of Almanack, '29. 7.
Almonaught, Saxon word for almanack, '29. 7.
Almontanabbi, '31. 67; '32. 78.
Almoravides, in Arabian Spain, '28. 57.
Alnsworthy Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Almnyadad, '31. 67; '32. 78.
Alnus oblongata, '29. 64; serrulata, '29. 64.
Alnwick, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 69.
Aloes, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Alolemina, month of, '28. 15.
Alopecurus, '30. 40; geniculatus, *id. ib.*
Alphen, Van, '32. 73.
Alphes, '31. 66; '32. 47.
Alphington Gas Light Act, '37. 220.
Alphonsine tables, '29. 56; constructed, *id.* 59.
Alphonso I. of Portugal captures Murcia, '28. 57.
——— III. defeats the Arabs, '28. 56; defeats the Moors, *id.* 57; takes Lisbon, *id. ib.*; masters Spain, *id. ib.*
——— X., '31. 69; '32. 70.
——— of Castile, constructs astronomical tables, '28. 57.
Alpine mountains, and their several heights, '33. 29—44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
"Alps, The," '32. 65.
Alps, the, and their several heights, '33. 32—38; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Alps, plants of the, why they do not thrive in England, '30. 37.
——, people of, at war with Rome, '28. 54.
Al Razi, '31. 67.
Alsace taken by Louis XIV., '28. 60; given to France, '31. 48.
Al Samos, battle of, '28. 66.
Alsine Media, '29. 28.
Alstonefield Inclosure Act, '35. 218; Amendment Act, '37. 218.
Alt Löbnitz, Prussian league, '42. 112, 114.
Alt Ranstadt, peace of, '31. 50.
Althœa frutex, '29. 65.
Althorp, Lord, appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, '31. 240; is presented with the freedom of London, '33. 231; gold cup presented to him, *id.* 232; his charge against Mr. Sheil concerning the Coercion Bill, '35. 197; resigns, and resumes office, *id.* 210.
Altmichlec (Turkey), its value, &c., (1829), '30. 110.
Altofts and York Railway Act, '37. 223.
Alton Road Act, '40. 216.
Alum, duty on (1829), '30. 201; declared value of exports of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182.
Alva, Duke of, occupies Portugal, '28. 59.
Alvanley, Lord, his duel with Mr. Morgan O'Connell, '36. 243.
Alvarez, '31. 67; '32. 69.
Alveston Inclosure Act, '37. 218.
Alverstoke, population of, '33. 63.
A. M., explanation of, '28. 49.
AM. Abyss, explanation of, '30. 30.
A. M., Alex., explanation of, *id. ib.*
Amaranth, the, '28. 37.
"Amazon, description of the river," '32. 71.
Ambassadors' salaries, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; dinner to foreign, at Guildhall, '39. 250, 251.
Amber, electricity of, '29. 60; duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1832), '33. 190.
Ambergris, duty on (1831), '33. 190.

Amboyna, massacre of the English at, by the Dutch, '28. 60; '32. 26; surrendered to the British, *id.* 43.

Ambrones defeated by Marius, '28. 53.

Ambrosius, '31. 65; '32. 53.

A. M. const., explanation of, '30. 30.

Amendment on the address, rejected, '40. 197.

——— of records, Act for, in certain cases, 9 Geo. IV. cap. 15, '29. 145.

America discovered, '28. 59; '30. 94; east coast discovered, *id. ib.*; travelled, *id.* 95; its limits determined northward, *id.* 97; taxes in, increased, '28. 62; troubles in, begin, '31. 53; war with, '28. 62; minister of, at Paris, *id. ib.*; Stamp Act, '31. 53; declares its independence, '31. 53; is declared independent, '28. 62; is acknowledged by England, *id. ib.*; '31. 53; and France allied, '28. 62.

———, United States of, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.

———, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; patents in, *id.* 125.

———, for further particulars relating to North America, see United States.

———, other States of, their surface in square miles, and number of inhabitants, *id. ib.*; 28. 73.

———, Central, United States of, their extent, population, president, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy in 1828, '29. 74, 75.

——— British North, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; charges on account of, from 1834 to 1836, '39. 197; emigrants, number of, to, from the United Kingdom, from 1820 to 1830, '34. 179; in 1832, 33, and 34, '36. 182; passage vessels to, regulated by statute 9 G. IV. c. 21, '29. 148; and see Colonial Passengers Act; Exports to, beer, quantity of, exported in 1833, '35. 185; brass and copper manufactures, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; coals, quantity of, in 1833, '35, 186; in 1840, '42. 164; cotton goods, value of, in 1832, *id.* 178; quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1838, '40. 183; iron and steel, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; lead, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 180; linens, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; rum, quantity of, in 1831, '33. 183; tin and pewter wares, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; silk manufactures, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1838, '40. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, in 1832, '34. 167; of woollens, in 1833, '35. 177; in 1838, '40. 183; in 1840, '42. 161; value of general exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181, 183; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163. Imports from, cotton, quantity of, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; of rum, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; quantity of rum and molasses received in, from the West Indies in 1829, '31. 186.

America, South, Exports to, beer, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 185; hardwares and cutlery, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; woollens, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; in 1840, '42. 161.

American Arbor Vitæ, '29. 67; Ash, *id.* 65; Beech, *id. ib.*; Bird Cherry, *id.* 66; Elm, *id.* 67; Hawthorn, *id.* 65; Lime, *id.* 67; Plane, *id.* 66; Whortleberry, *id.* 67; Witch Hazel, *id.* 65.

——— claims on France settled, '36. 239, 242.

——— Diver (Scott) killed, '42. 235.

American Indian Civilization Society, '30. 151.
——— trade to China and the East Indies, account of, from 1826 and 1827, *id.* 210.
"American Almanac" referred to, '32. 109.
"American Quarterly Review" referred to, '34. 67.
Amersham, population of, '33. 58.
Amharra, kingdom of, its extent, population, capital, religion, and army, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Amherst, Lord, Governor-General of India, '32. 45.
Amicable Life Assurance Office, its division of profits, '31. 87, 88.
Amiens, peace of, '28. 63; '31. 55.
"Amistad," slave case decided in America, '42. 237.
Amlwch, population of, '33. 78.
Ammianus, '31. 65.
Ammirato, J., '31, 72; '32. 56.
Ammonia, poisonous properties of, '28. 116; remedy against, *id. ib.*; effect of, on yellow leaves, '30. 45.
Ammonius, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Ammonius Saccas, '28. 55.
Amor, General, defeat of, by the Carlists, '39. 250.
Amorpha fruticosa, 29. 64.
A. Mort. Alex., explanation of, '30. 30.
Amos, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Amoy Fort, in China, destroyed, '42. 233.
Amphictyonic Council, '28. 50.
Amphissian sacred war, '28. 52.
"Amphitrite" convict ship, wreck of, '34. 247.
Amplitude, circle of, what it is, '42. 23.
Amrul Kais, '31. 67.
Amshir, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Amsterdam, British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; highest and lowest price of wheat at, in 1831 and 1835, '42. 181.
Amygdalus communis, '29. 64; Persica, *id. ib.*
Amyot, Jacques, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Anabaptists at Munster, '28. 59.
"Anacharsis," '32. 69.
Anacreon, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Anafestus, first Doge of Venice, '28. 56.
Analemma, meaning of the term, '42. 23.
Analysis of trades of persons in the Gazette as bankrupts, from November 1, 1832, to November 1, 1833, '34. 93; to November 1834, '35. 124; to November 1835, '36. 106; to November 1836, '37. 109; to November 1837, '38. 126, 127; to November 1838, '39. 140, 141; to November 1839, '40. 139, 140; to November 1840, '41. 136, 137.
Anam (Cochin-China, &c.), extent, population and military force of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Anapa surrenders to the Russians, '29. 240.
An. Arm, explanation of, '30. 30.
Anastasius, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Anatomical preparations, cold injections for, '28. 185.
Anatomy Bill introduced, '33. 195.
———, schools of, Act for regulating (2 and 3 Wm. IV. cap. 75), '33. 157.
"Anatomy of Melancholy," '32. 60.
Anaxagoras, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48; his opinion of the earth, the moon, &c., '29. 57; astronomy, *id. ib.*; milky way, *id. ib.*
Anaximander, '28. 51; astronomy, '29. 57; charts, maps, *id. ib.*
Anaximenes, '28. 51; firmament, '29. 57.
Ancona, British Consul at, his salary (1828), '42. 181.
Anholme, drainage and navigation, '34. 203.
Anchor stocks, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
"Ancient History," '32. 68, 69.
Ancillon, his work referred to, '29. 79.
Ancona, French expedition at, '33. 229.
Anderson, Dr., his observations on the shape of measures, '35. 115.
Andersonia sprengeloides, '31. 37.
Andora, republic of, its extent, population, magistrate, capital, religion, and revenue in 1828, '29. 72, 73.

Andover, population and representation of, '33. 63.
——— and South-Western Railway Road Act, '41. 220.
Andlo, '31. 70.
——, Peter von, '32. 64.
Andrada, A. de, '31. 73; '32. 71.
———, D. de, '31, 71; '32. 70.
———, F., '31. 73; '32. 71.
———, J. F. de, *id. ib.*
Andreas, G., '31. 68; '32. 54.
Andrès, '31. 76.
Andrew of Wyntoun, '32. 59.
Andrews, L., '31. 72; '32. 59.
Andromeda arborea, '29. 64; mariana, *id. ib.*
Andorides, '32. 48.
Anemone, meadow, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
——— the star, '28. 33, 34; the wood, *id.* 34.
Angelica, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
ANGLESEA, *see* ANGLESEY.
Anglesey, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 78; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; population of, males and females, in 1841, '42. 108; population of in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; excise licenses issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 91; House Tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; schools, number of Church of England in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1831), '35. 193; number of in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads in 1839, '42. 122; Poor Rates, amount of, and of County Rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of Poor Rate levied in, from March, 1827, to March, 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216: from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; in the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; in the year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 175; for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; COALS and Cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 21.
Anglesey Railway, particulars of, '41. 64.
——— Marquis of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, '29. 235; recalled from Ireland, '30. 259; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, '31. 240; arrives in Dublin, '32. 235; his proclamation against the "Irish Volunteers," '34. 243.
Anglicus, Gilb., '32. 58.
"Anglo-Norman Chronicle," '32. 66, 67.
Anglo-Saxons, their notions of prognostics, '29. 8.
Angoulême, Duchess of, arrives in England, '31. 237.
Angria, the pirate, captured, '32. 28.
Anguilla taken by the English, '28. 60; date of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181.
Anguillara, G., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Angular measure, '29. 114.

Angular-stalked indigo, '31. 40.
Anhalt-Berneburgh, Duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29, 70, 71; its population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian League, '42. 112.
——— Cöthen, or Koethen Prussian League, '42. 113.
——— Dessau, Duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; its population, and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
——— Koethen, Duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; its population, and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian League, '42. 112.
Anian, '31, 67; '32. 69.
Animal Charcoal, *see* Bones of Animals.
——— corrosive poisons, '28. 116.
——— mechanics, Borelli, '29. 62.
Animals, cruelty to, Act consolidating and amending laws relating to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 59), '36. 127, 128; Act extending same to Ireland (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict c. 66), '38. 151.
——— illustrative of natural history, importation of duty free, '33. 191.
Aniseed tree, '29. 65.
Anjou, house of, kings of England, '28. 57.
——— Philip of, his claim to the throne of Spain, '31. 49.
Anna Comnena, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Anna Byns, '31. 71.
Annam, Empire of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Annan, population of, '33. 83; Fisheries Improvement Act, '42. 198.
Annatto, duty on (1829), '30. 198; (1832), '33. 190.
Anne, Queen, '28. 61.
Anniesland Road Act, '37. 222.
"Anno ante Christum," explanation of, '28. 49.
"*Anno Domini*," explanation of, '28. 49.
"Anno Mundi," explanation of, *id. ib.*
Annona-leaved magnolia, '31. 41.
——— triloba, '29. 64.
"Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes," referred to, '30. 52.
"Annuaire," the, for 1840, referred to, '31. 79.
Annual Register, extract from, on time-keepers, '42. 28.
Annuities, Government, origin and explanation of, '32. 90—92.
——— for lives, public, '32. 82.
——— value of, at different times, '32. 82, 83.
——— amount of terminable in 1831, '32. 89.
——— difference of the value of, on male and female lives, '32. 92.
——— savings banks, how they may be purchased, '34. 73; tables of value of in various events, *id.* 75—78.
——— Rents and other periodical payments apportionment Amendment Act (4 W. IV. c. 22), '35. 132.
Annuity Societies, general and particular, in and near London, '30. 145, 146.
——— observations on the practice of borrowing money on, '42. 17, 18.
——— tables, values, '28. 128; probabilities of life, '31. 92.
Annular eclipse, what it is, '32. 8.
Annunciation, or Lady-day, '28. 10.
Anobrium pertinax, '29. 42.
Anquetil, L. P., '31. 77; '32. 69.
Anselm, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Ansiaux dies, '42. 124.
Anslo, '31. 73.
——— Reinier, '32. 73.
Anson sails round the world, '28. 61.
Anster, Dr., pension to, '42. 242.
Anstruther, eastern, population of, '33. 84: western, ditto, *id. ib.*
——— Colonel, his memorial relating to the military roads in the Highlands, '29. 83.
Ant, the, '29. 36; its rapid labour, *id. ib.*
Antœci, meaning of the term, '42. 27.

Antalcidas, peace of, '28. 51.
Antarctic lands, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
"Anthea and Abrocome," '32. 49.
Anthesterion, an Attic month, '30. 8.
Anthocercis littorea, '31. 37; viscosa, *id. ib.*
Anti-Corn-Law Association meeting, '42. 237.
Anti-Slavery delegates meet, '41. 254.
Antiare (French), its value, '30. 113.
Antigonus Gonatus of Macedonia, slain, '28. 52.
Antigua taken by the English, '28. 60; period of settlement, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; disturbances in, '32. 237; plantations destroyed by the negroes, *id. ib.*; education, state of, amount of population in, '34. 181; slaves, registered number of, in 1817 and 1827, '34. 180; declared free in, '35. 259; approved value of; number of in; sales of from 1822 to 1830; and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; hurricane at, '36. 247; value of imports and exports into and from in 1833, '37. 164; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183;
Antimony, duty on (1829), '30, 198; 1832, '33. 190.
——— muriate of, or butter of, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Antioch, Era of, '30. 12; Cesarean Era of, '30. 18.
Antiochus III. of Syria, '28. 52; war of the Romans against, '28. 53.
Antipater, '28. 52.
Antiphon, '32. 48.
Antipodes, meaning of the term, '42. 27.
Antiquaries, Society of, '30. 161; days and times of its meetings, from Nov., 1831, to June, 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from Nov., 1832, to June, 1833, '33. 19; from Nov. 1833 to June, 1834, '34. 27.
Anti-Corn-Law Association meeting, '42. 237.
Anti-Slavery Delegates meet, '41. 254.
——— Society, '30. 151; meeting of, '36. 244.
Antisthenes, '28. 52.
"Anti-Union Society," proclamation against the, '31. 239.
Antoninus Pius, '28. 54.
Antonio, Nic., '31. 73; '32. 71.
Antonius, '28. 53.
Antony's war with Octavius, '28. 54; his death, *id. ib.*
Antrim, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182; Roads Act, '38. 212; and Coleraine Road Act, *id. ib.*
Antrobus, Mr. Gibbs Crawford, tried for refusing to execute the Chester Criminals, 36. 241.
Antwerp, siege of, '31. 239; '33. 232; surrender of, *id.* 233; evacuation of, enforced by the English and French fleets, *id.* 232; diligence accident, '30. 261; riots at, '32. 237; festival at, in honour of Reubens, '41. 254; facts relating to the power of a supply of corn from, 42. 87; British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Anwari, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Aotus villosa, '31. 37.
Apellœus, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.
Apennines, the, and their several heights, '33. 39, 40; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Aperire, to open, the derivative of the word Spring, among the Romans, '28. 34.
A. Pers., explanation of, '30. 30.
Apetalous flowers, observations on, '30. 43, 44.
Aphis humuli, '30. 40; its fecundity, *id. ib.*
Apogee, derivation and meaning of the word, '34. 12.
"Apollo," the, run down by the "Monarch" steam-boat, '38. 247.
Apollodorus, '31. 65; '32. 48.
Apollonius, '31. 65; '32. 48.
——— of Perga, conic sections, '29. 60.

Apollonius Rhodius, '31. 65; '32. 48.
——— sexagessimal arithmetic, '29. 56.
——— Life of, '32. 48.
"Apology for Christianity," '32. 53.
Apoplexy produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; formerly considered nearly the sole cause of sudden death, '35. 32.
Apostolo Zeno, '32. 57.
Apothecaries' weight, '29. 114.
Apparel, slops and haberdashery, declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.
Apparent death, treatment of persons in cases of, '29. 124, 125.
Appian, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 49.
Apple-tree, the, '28. 34.
Apple, bitter, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 118; Chinese, '29. 66.
Appleby, difference of time between, and London, '31. 20.
Apples, mode of preserving till a second season, '28. 38; dried, duty on (1829), '30. 203; see FRUITS.
Apprehension, power of, by peace officer, '28. 140; without warrant, power of given in certain cases, '40. 155.
APPRENTICED LABOURERS, see SLAVERY, ACT FOR ABOLITION OF.
Apprenticed seamen, number of, registered under 5 and 6 W. IV. c. 19, in Feb. 1840, '41. 198.
Appropriation Clause, meeting in Edinburgh in favour of the, '36. 242; clause introduced, '37. 198; debate on, '37. 209; rejected by the Lords, '37. 211.
——— resolution, motion for rescinding negatived, '39. 205.
April, derivation of the word, '28. 33; '29. 31.
—— month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 33, 34; observations of a Naturalist on, '29. 34, 35; '30. 39.
—— Quarter Sessions, Act to prevent the interference of the Spring Assizes with the (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 47), '35. 146.
Apricot, '28. 33—37; '29. 66.
Apuleius, '28. 54; '31. 65.
——— L., '31. 65.
Aquafortis, remedy against the poisonous effect of, '28. 117; duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Aqueduct of cast iron intended to be placed over the road from Rugby to Lutterworth, '31. 233.
Aquilinus Juvencus, '32. 53.
Aquinas, Thomas, '28. 57; '31. 68; '32. 54.
Arabia, arithmetic, 29. 56.
——— number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; value of exports of British and Irish produce, &c., to in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39—190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163.
Arabian Literary Chronology, '32. 78, 79; authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 800, to A.D. 1700, *id. ib.*
"Arabian Nights," translation of the, *id.* 68.
Arabic months, names of the, '30. 16.
——— translation of Apollonius, '29. 60.
Arabistan, extent and population of, in 1828, '28, 71.
Arable land in Great Britain, quantity of, '28. 88; in Scotland, *id. ib.*; in Wales, *id. ib.*
Arabs, progress in the sciences, '28. 56; astronomy revived, '29. 59; they conquer Spain, '28. 56; introduce arithmetical figures into Europe, *id. ib.*
Arabshah, '32. 79.
Arachnida, directions for preserving for collections, '38. 24.
Arago, M., his Article on Comets

in the "Annuaire" referred to, '33. 7; his complaint of the want of scientific knowledge among the middle classes, *id. ib.*
Aragon and Castile united, '28. 58.
Arama, Isaac ben, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Arator, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Aratus, '31. 65; '32. 48.
"Araucana," '32. 70.
Araucaria imbricata, '29. 64.
Arbitrators, their powers extended (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 42), '34. 125.
Arbor vitæ, American, '29. 67; Chinese, *id. ib.*
Arboratum at Derby, account of, '41. 251, 252.
Arbroath, population of, '33. 84; and Dundee Railway Act, '37. 224; railway, particulars of, '41. 74; further account, and completion of, '41. 84.
——— and Forfar Railway Act, '37. 224; further Act, '41. 220; railway, account and particulars of, '41. 74, 82, 83.
Arbuckle and Stanrig Railway Act, '36. 209.
Arbuthnot, Mrs. Harriette, discussion on her pension, '32. 189.
Arbutus Andrachne, '29. 64; unedo, *id. ib.*
"Arcadia," '32. 55, 59, 73.
Arcadius, Emperor of the East, '28. 55.
Arcesilaus, '28. 52.
Archangel, the English go to sea by, '28. 59; British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180.
Archbishop, title of, penalty on persons not authorized by law, assuming, '30. 169.
Archbishops and bishops of England and Wales, net yearly income of (1835), '36. 82—89.
———, in Ireland, their revenues, rentals, and number of acres in 1831, '34. 178.
Archdeacons in Ireland, their powers to be the same as archdeacons in England, '34. 121.
Archenholy, '31. 76.
———, J. W. von, '32. 65.
Archilochus, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Archimedes, '31. 65; '32. 48; killed, '28. 52; arithmetic, '29. 56; mechanics, 29. 61; planetarium, *id.* 58; pressure of fluids, *id.* 61; sphere-cylinder, *id.* 60.
Archipelago del Spirito Santo, discovered, '30. 95.
Architects' Society, '30. 164.
Arcot, '28. 63; taken by Captain Clive, '32. 28, 29; taken by the French, *id. ib.*; taken by Hyder Ali, *id.* 34; Nabob of, joins the Mahrattas, '32. 31; his debts ordered to be paid, and his revenues restored, '32. 37; powers of the government in the hands of the English, *id.* 41.
Arctic lands, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
——— expedition, return of Captain Ross from, '34. 249; land expedition, return of, '36. 248.
Ardee, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Ardent Heath, '31. 39.
Ardibehist, a Persian month, '30. 19.
Ardnaree, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Ardoghan surrenders to the Russians, '29. 243.
Ardrossan, population of, '33. 82.
——— and Johnston Railway, account of, '37. 103; '41. 68.
——— and Johnston Railway, and Glasgow, Paisley, and Johnston Canal, separation of management of, Act for, '41. 220.
——— Railway, particulars of, '41. 68.
Arc (French), its value, '30. 113; its proportion to an English acre, '29. 87.†
Arena and Martinez executed at Mexico, '29. 233.
Arequipa, British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.
Argensola, Bart. de, '32. 71.
Argensola, L. de, '32. 70.
Argentine republic, General Rosas re-elected President of, '41. 255.
Argol, duty on (1829), '30. 198; (1832), '33. 190.
Argonautic expedition, '28. 50.
"Argonautics," '32. 48, 52.
Argos founded, '28. 50.
Argovia, insurrection at, '42. 235.

Arguelles, guardian of the Queen of Spain, '42. 240.
Argus Life Assurance Company Act, '36. 206.
Argyle, Duke of, dies, '40. 260.
Argyleshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 82; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; population, male and female, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831 and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 95; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 182; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
——— district of roads, extent and annual expense of, '29. 84.
Argyrophilus, John, '31. 70; '32. 51.
Arikera, battle of, '32. 39.
Ariosto, '31. 70; '32. 55; dies, '28. 59; translation of his works, '32. 60.
Aristarchus, sun, moon, '29. 58.
Aristœnetus, '32. 50.
Aristenetes, '31. 65.
Aristea Cyanea, '31. 37.
Aristillus, stars, equator, '29. 58.
Aristolochia Sipho, '29. 64.
Aristolochia, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Aristophanes, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Aristotelia macqui, '29. 64.
Aristotle, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48; scholastic philosophy of, '28. 57; mentions the doctrine of sounds, '29. 55; astronomy, *id.* 57; occultation of Mars and Jupiter, *id.* 58; mechanics, *id.* 61; diving bell, *id.* 60.
Arithmetic, decimal, invented, '28. 60.
———, observations and discoveries in, '29. 56, 57; the application of, to medicine, *id.* 24—33.
Arithmetic of Sines, Christian Mayer, '29. 57.
Arithmetical figures introduced into Europe by the Arabs, '28. 56.
Arkansas, the extent, population in 1820, and representation in 1823, '32. 120; its population, in 1810, 1820, and 1830; and number of slaves in, in 1820 and 1830, '33. 90.
Arklow, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Arle and Arleston, Enclosure Amendment and Tithe Act, '35. 217, 218.
Armada, Spanish, defeated, '28. 59; wreck of, sought by diving-bell, '29. 60.
Armagh, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182; and Belfast Railway Act, '37. 224.
———, archbishoprick of, revenue and number of acres of (1831), '34. 178.
Armed neutrality, '31. 53; treaty of, *id.* 55.
Armed at night for the destruction of game, punishment for going, '29. 174, 175; see further, GAME ACT.
Armenia annexed to Russia, '29. 235.
Armenia, era of the, '30. 19.
Arminius defeats Marabodus, '28. 54; is killed, *id. ib.*
Armorial bearings Tax, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; net produce of, 1829, '30. 206; number of persons assessed to, and amount of duty, in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; in 1834 and 1835, "38. 171; in 1837, '39. 179; produce of additional tax on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
Arms (Ireland), Continuance Act, 10 Geo. IV. cap. 47, '30. 188; importation of, into Ireland, prohibited (1 Wm. IV. cap. 44), '31. 151; Act continuing for a year Act for preventing improper persons having (1 and 2 Wm. IV. cap. 47), '32. 160; gunpowder, importation and keeping of,

in Ireland, Act against, continued (4 and 5 Wm. IV. cap. 53), '35. 150; further continued (6 and 7 Wm. IV. cap. 39), '37. 122.
Arms and ammunition, declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same, and quantity of, in 1840, '42. 162.
Armscott and Newbold Act, '34. 204, 205.
Army, number of English, Scotch, and Irish non-commissioned officers and privates in the, on 1st January, 1830 and 1840, household troops and the line, '42. 171.
——-, expenses of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; the same for the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 150.
——-, flogging in, for what punishments inflicted (1836), '37. 184; punishments in, particulars of, for five years ending 31st December, 1835, *id. ib.*
——-, increase of (1831), '32. 191; notice of, '40. 207; motion for vote for, *id.* 208; resolutions moved by Mr. T. Duncombe, at the time of, *ib.* 209.
——- and navy, representation and revenue, proportion of, to population in the various states of Europe, and in North America (1829), '30. 100.
——-, Medical Officers' Benevolent Fund Society, '30. 147.
——-, prize money, Regulation of Payment Act (2 Wm. IV. cap. 53), '33. 146, 147.
——- of the Faith, '28. 65.
——- of Occupation quits France, '31. 60.
Arnald, '31. 68.
Arngrim, Jonas, '31. 71.
Arnobius, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Arnold, population of, '33. 70.
Arnold (clocks), '29. 61.
——- Mr., his rewards for the improvement of the balance and escapement for chronometers, '42. 42.
Arnold, '31. 68, 74.
——- J., '32. 65.
——- of Lubeck, *id.* 63.
——-, Messrs., their improvements in chronometers referred to, '41. 44.
Aro, '32. 74.
Aromatic diosma, '31. 38.
Arpent (French), its length, '30. 116.
Arpysee, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Arrebo, '31. 73.
——- Anders, '32. 74.
"Arragon, History of," '32. 70.
Arras, treaty of, '31. 44, 45.
Arrest for debt, Act to prevent, before trial in civil cases, under 20*l.*, '28. 155, 157; contrary to the provisions of the 7 and 8 G. IV., c. 70, declared illegal, *id.* 157; upon Mesne Process (Ireland) Act, under 20*l.*, 10 G. IV., c. 35, '30. 180; on Mesne process, Act for abolition of (1 and 2 Vict., c. 110), '39. 167, 168; Act amending same with respect to insolvents' recognizances (2 and 3 Vict. c. 39), 150, 151.
Arrian, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 49.
Arrow Root, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Arroyal, Leon de, '32. 72.
"Ars Critica," '32. 64.
Arsenic, remedies against effects of, '28. 116; sale of, in France forbidden, '36. 25; duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1832), '33. 190.
Arson, if person in the house, punishable with death, 1837 (7 W. IV., and 1 Vict. c. 89), '38. 161; otherwise transportation or imprisonment, *id. ib.*; punishment for, in other cases, *id. ib.*, 162.
——-, number of cases of, in 1835, 1836, and 1837 compared with 1839 and 1840, '42. 102, 103; increase of, in 1840, *id.* 101.
Artaxerxes, '28. 55.
Arteaga, '31. 77.
Artemisium, battle of, '28. 51.
Artemisius, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.
Artesian Wells, supply of water to

London by, bill for rejected, '36. 194.
Arthur's Subscription Club, '30. 160; '31. 138.
Arthropodium Cirratum, '31. 37.
Artichoke, flowered Protea, '31. 43.
Artillery Ground, old, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87.
Artificial Stone, newly invented, '28. 180.
"Art of Poetry," '32. 71.
Artists, importance of their knowledge of the change of colour of trees in autumn, '29. 41.
——— Benevolent Fund, '30. 147; General Benevolent Institution, *id. ib.*; "College," determination that same should be founded, '35. 255.
Arts, Royal Academy of, '30. 163.
———, Manufactures, and Commerce, Society for the encouragement of, '30. 161; days and times of its meetings, from November, 1831, to June, 1832, '32. 20; from November, 1833, to June, 1834, '34. 27.
——— and Agriculture, comparative estimate of the amount of animate and inanimate force applied to the, in Great Britain and France, '29. 86.
———, see FINE ARTS.
Aruba, ancient Arabic for Friday, '30. 21.
Arum, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Arundel, population and representation of, '33. 74.
Arzachel, '31. 67; '32. 78.
Asar, an Hindustani month, '30. 25.
Ascalon, battle of, '28, 57.
Ascending Thunder described, '39. 22.
Ascension Day, or Holy Thursday, '28. 12.
Ascension Isle discovered, '30. 94; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1838, '40. 182; value of exports of British and Irish produce, &c., to, in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188.
Ascham, Roger, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Ascoli, C. d', '31. 68.
Asdrubal slain, '28. 53.
Ash, the, '28. 40; '29. 41; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39; change of its structure in different soils, *id.* 40; American, '29. 65; flowering, *id. ib.*
——— Wednesday, '28. 10.
Ashantee, empire of, its extent, population, capital, religion, and army in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Ashantees defeat the English, '28. 66, 68; driven from Cape Coast Castle, '28. 66.
Ashburton, population and representation of, '33. 60.
———, Baron, Mr. Alexander Baring created, '36. 242.
Ashby de la Zouch, difference of time between, and London, '31. 17; population of, '33. 66; Small Debts Act, '39. 212; and Hellington Inclosure Act, '38. 208; new church intended at, '39. 220; same finished, '42. 206.
Ashe, Andrew, dies, '39. 141.
Asher, '31. 68; '32. 47.
———, Jacob von, *id. ib.*
Ashenden, de, or Ashenton, his works, '37. 25.
Ashes, pearl and pot, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1829, '32. 177; in 1830, '33. 175; in 1831, '34, 154; duty on (1829), '30. 198.
———, soap, weed, and wood, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Ashford, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— and Maidstone Road Act, '37. 222.
Ashton, Mr., case relating to the execution of his murderers, '35. 262.
Ashton-under-Lyne, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 65; new market, '29. 181; Water Act, '36. 208.
———, power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; new church at, finished, '42. 206.
———, Manchester, and Sheffield Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
———, in Mackerfield, population of, '33. 65.

Asia, States of, their surface in square miles, number of inhabitants, and military force, '28. 71, 72.

——, extent and population of, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; British coffee, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 179; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1835, '37. 168.

Asiatic Society, '30. 163; days and times of its meetings, from December 1831, to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from December 1832, to June 1833, '33. 19; from December 1833 to July 1834, '34. 27; museum of, when open, *id. ib.*

Asin, an Hindustani month, '30. 25.

Askham, Anthony, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 29.

Asmaï, '31. 67.

Asphaltum, duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1832), '33. 190.

Aspre (Turkey), value of, &c. (1829), '30. 110.

Assakiri mahomédije, '28. 67; dschedidei-manssuroje, *id. ib.*

Assam, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 72.

"Assassinat," meaning of the term, '36. 59.†

Assassination, attempted, of the King of Hungary, '33. 231; of the King of the French, see Louis Philippe.

Assault, with intent to rob, punishment for (1837), (7 Wm. IV. and 1 Vic. cap. 87), '38. 160, 161.

Assaults, punishment for, under 9 Geo. IV. cap. 31, '29. 152, 153.

——— on the police, in the execution of their duty, increased number of, '29. 97; penalty for, '40. 153; further increase of the offence, 1840, '42. 101; recent parties charged with, may be apprehended without warrant, '40. 155; verdict of, may be found, if felony would include, '38. 160.

Assaur, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.

Asser, '31. 66; '32. 57.

Asses' milk useful for new-born infants, '29. 117.

Assessed taxes, gross amount of, received by each of the receivers-general, in England and Wales, for the year ended 5th January, 1830, '31. 172; articles charged with, and amount of duty in Great Britain, in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152: number of each article charged to the, and amount of duties in Great Britain, in 1834 and 1835, '38. 171.

———, resistance to, '34. 249.

——— Act, Composition Continuance Act, '30. 175; to reduce certain duties on dwelling houses, and to repeal other duties of (3 and 4 Wm. IV. cap. 39), '34. 123, 124; to grant relief from the duties of, in certain cases (4 and 5 Wm. IV. cap. 73), '35. 151; Reduction Act (6 and 7 Wm. IV. cap. 65), '37, 129; directing name of owner of carriage to be painted one inch instead of two, and regulating proceedings against defaulters (7 Wm. IV. and 1 Vic. cap. 61), '38. 150; Composition, Continuance, and Amendment Act (4 and 5 Wm. IV. cap. 54), '35. 150; Act continuing same (2 and 3 Vic. cap. 35), '40. 149; increase Act (3 Vic. cap. 17), '41. 145, 146; produce of, under 3 and 4 Vic. cap. 17 and 19, from 15th May, 1840, to 5th April, 1841, '42. 153.

Assessors, their duty under the Municipal Corporation Act, '36. 100; see also Abstract of the Act, *id.* 132—144.

Assiento Contract, the, '31. 52.

Assiut, population of, '33. 88.

Assize of bread abolished, '37. 120.

Assizes, number of persons tried at, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 174.

——— in Ireland, Act for appointment of convenient places for holding (5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 26), '36. 117, 118.

Associate Fund for the relief of poor Dissenting ministers, '30. 146.

Associated Catholic charities, '30. 158.
Association for the relief of the poor of London, and parts adjacent, '30. 149.
Associations, dangerous, in Ireland, Act for Suppression of, 10 G. IV. c. 1, '30. 165.
Assurance and saving, comparative advantages of, pointed out, '42. 16, 17.
Assurance, life, dissertation on, '31. 86—99.
——— offices of London, lists of the, in 1831, with the dates of their establishment and division of profits, '31. 86, 87.
Assurances, commercial, observations on, '28. 126—128.
——— fire, life, marine, mutual, &c., observations on, *id. ib.*
Assye, battle of, '32. 42.
Assyria, or Nineveh, '28. 50.
Assyrian empire founded, '28. 50.
Aster, the, '28. 38; argophyllus, '31. 37.
Asthma, what it is, '35. 32; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1837, '29. 110; consumption, and other diseases of the lungs, infirmary for, '30. 141.
Astley's Theatre burnt down, '42. 239.
Astolphus defeats Jovinus, '28. 55.
Astragalus Tragacantha, '29. 64.
Astrolabe, Treatise on by Chaucer, referred to, '37. 26.
Astrology, its absurdities not yet exploded, '28. 23; general belief in, and few writers against, '37. 25.†
Astroloma humifusum, '31. 37.
Astronomy introduced into Europe, '28. 57; observations and discoveries in, '29. 57—59; science of, revised, *id.* 58; resumed by the Arabs, *id.* 59; of the Chinese, '30. 28.
——— mechanics applied to, Newton, '29. 62.
——— and mathematics, English writers on, notices of, from the Norman Conquest to the year 1600, '37. 21—44; works in which information concerning them may be found, *id.* 43, 44.
Astronomical Society, '30. 163; days and times of its meetings, from Nov., 1831, to June, 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from Nov. 1832, to June, 1833, '33. 19; meetings of, from Nov. 1833, to June, 1834, '34. 27.
——— tables, Ptolemy, '29. 58; constructed by Alphonso of Castile, '28. 57.
——— telescope, Kepler, '29. 63.
——— tower at Copenhagen, '29. 62.
——— and mathematical writers, English, notices of, between the Norman Conquest and the year 1600, '37. 21—44; works in which information concerning them may be found, *id.* 43, 44.
"Astronomische Nachrichten," Encke's dissertation in, referred to, '33. 14.
Asturian mountains, and their several heights, '33. 29; alphabetical index to same, &c. '49. 53.
Asturias, Princess of, oath of allegiance to, taken by the Cortes, '34. 246.
Aswin, a sign of the Hindoo Zodiac, '30. 25.
Asyden, his works, '37. 25.
Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, '30. 143; for Female Orphans, *id.* 156; for recovery of health, *id.* 140.
——— Life Assurance Office, its ingenious calculations, '31. 95.†
Athanasius, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Athenagoras, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Athenæum Club, '30. 160; its house nearly completed, '30. 238.
——— at Manchester, account of the intended, '37. 238, 239.
——— &c., Derby, account of, '39. 240—243.
Athenæus, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Athenian ascendancy, '28. 51; democracy suppressed and restored, *id.* 52; ambassadors at Rome, *id.* 53.
Athenians defeated in Sicily, *id.* 51.
Athens founded, *id.* 50; taken, *id.* 51; taken by Reschid Pacha, *id.* 68.

Atherstone, population of, '33. 74.
Atherton, population of, '33. 65.
Athlone, Westmeath, population of (1821), 29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Athy, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89.
Athyr, a Coptic month, '30. 16.
Atlas Assurance Company, its division of profits, '31. 87; its office, Cheapside, account of, '36. 233, 234.
Atmometer, its use, '30. 76, 77.
Atmosphere, variations of the weight of the, '28. 16, 17; concise view of the properties and constitution of the, '30. 68—89; some of the more particular phenomena of the, of the earth, '30. 71; electricity of the, dissertation on, '39. 8—24.
Atmospheric air, quantity of, '28. 109; pressure on fluids, '29. 61; refraction, Dr. Bradley, '29. 59.
Atragene sibirica, '29. 64.
Attachment against Members of Parliament for not entering appearance, '28. 156.
Atterborne, '31. 79.
Atticus, 31. 65.
Attila conquered by Œtius, 28. 55; in Upper Italy, *id. ib.*
Attius, '28. 53.
Attleborough, church at, in progress, '42. 206.
Attorney-General, Sir John Campbell, '35. 255; Sir Thomas Denman, '31. 240; Sir James Scarlett, '30. 262.
Attornies unlawfully converting money to their own use, punishment for, '28. 137.
——— certificates of, number of taken out in England and Wales, from 1819 to 1832, '34. 172; duty paid on annual certificates of, in 1836, '38. 187; duty paid on admission of, in 1836, '38. 187.
——— of Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas allowed to practice in the Exchequer (1 W. IV., c. 70), '31. 164.
——— of Chester and Wales may be admitted at Westminster (1 W. IV., c. 70), '31. 164.
Attornies in India may be admitted by the Courts there without licence of the Company, '34. 142.
——— or solicitors, Batchelors of Arts in Law, of London and Durham Universities, to be admitted in same manner as if of Oxford, &c.; fees on admission regulated; after admission in one Court may practice in another (7. W. IV., and 1 Vict., c. 56), '38. 149.
Attraction, law of, observations on, '38. 28.
Attwood, Mr. Thomas, his discussion with Mr. Cobbett, '33. 231.
——— Mr., his motion for repeal of the Currency Acts, '31. 206.
———, Mr. M., debate on his motion for Select Committee on Distress, and on the Monetary System, '34. 191.
A. U. C., explanation of, '30. 6.
Auchterarder, population of, '33. 86.
Auchtergaven, population of, '33. 86.
Auchtermuchty, population of, '33. 84.
Auckland, Lord, President of the Board of Trade, and Master of the Mint, '31. 240; First Lord of the Admiralty, '35. 258; dinner to, by the India Company, '36. 248; his interview with Runjeet Singh, '40. 255; vote of thanks to, '41. 201.
Auction duties for 1827, amount of, '29. 187.
Auctions, amount charged with duty in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 180; amount of duties on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; in 1833, '35. 183; number charged with duty on, and amount of same in 1834, '36. 158; number and amount of duties on, in 1836, '38. 181; duty on, amount collected in 1837, '39. 177; same, and number charged in 1838, '40. 171; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
Aucuba Japonica, '29. 64.
Audit department, reductions in, '37. 183.
Auditors under the Municipal Corporation Act, their duties, &c.,

'36. 100; see also Abstract of the Act, *id.* 132—144.
Audinett, Philippe, dies, '39. 141.
Audubon, M., his observation on the passage of the pigeon, '29. 40.
Audy, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Audynœus, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.
Augsbourg, Confession of, '28. 59; league of, '31. 49.
August, month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 37; origin of the name, '30. 7; month of, observations of a Naturalist on the, '29. 39; '30. 42, 43.
Augusta, population of, on 31st December, 1834, '36. 182.
———, Princess, dies, '41. 255.
Augustin, '28. 55; '31. 65, 79; '32. 53.
Augustine settles in England, '28. 56.
"Augustines, History of the," '32. 71.
Augustus declared emperor, '28. 54; he dies, *id.* 54.
——— (Saxony), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 108.
———, half its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*
———, double its value, &c., (1829), *id. ib.*
Aulax pinifolia, '31. 37.
Aulus Gellius, '32. 53.
Aumale, Duke of, shot at, '42. 243.
Aungervile, N., '31. 68; '32. 58.
Auny, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Aurelian conquers Palmira, '28. 55.
Aurelius, Ant., '31. 65; Marcus, '28. 54; Victor, '32. 53.
Auricula often destroyed by cold, '30. 37.
Aurington, population of, '33. 65.
Aurora borealis, '28. 70.
Auschurtz, Duchy of, extent and population of (1831), '33. 53.
Ausonius, D. M., '32. 53.
Ausonus, '31. 65.
Aussin, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.
Austerland and Manchester Road Act, '38. 211.
Austin, Miss, '32. 62.
Austin, Mr., absconds from Greenwich Hospital, '29. 242.
Australia, its extent, population, capital, and religions, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; emigrants to, from the United Kingdom, from 1820 to 1830, '34. 179; debate on grant to, '42. 178; exports to, hardwares and cutlery, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; linens, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; silk manufactures, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; value of exports of British and Irish produce and manufactures to, in 1840, '42. 163; import, wool, quantity imported from, in 1840, '62. 163.
———, Western, population of, the several settlements of, on the 31st December, 1834; the produce and stock, revenue and exports of same, '36. 182; Government Continuance Act (5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 14.), '36. 110; Further Continuance Act (6 and 7 Wm. IV, cap. 68), '37. 130.
Australian Colonization Company, chartered, '32. 215.†
——— settlements, emigrants, number of, from the United Kingdom to, in 1832, 1833 and 1834, '36. 182; EXPORTS to, value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; value of, of British and Irish produce to, in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; value of woollen manufactures exported to, in 1840, '42. 161.
——— pine, '31. 37; sida, *id.* 43.
Australasia, number of square miles, and of inhabitants of the dependencies of Europe in, '28. 76; its extent and population in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Austria, empire of, '28. 63; when established, '29. 53;† its extent, population, and military force, in 1828, '28. 70; its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; extent, population, and military and naval force of (1831), '33. 53, 54; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77, 78; number of Jews

in (1829), '30. 100; proportion of revenue, debt, army and navy, to population (1829), '30. 100; taxation in, only half the poor rates in England and Wales, in 1831, '35. 190, 191; number of patents granted in, from 1821 to 1826, '30. 130; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 102; emperors of, from 1806 to 1828, '29. 53, 54; Emperor Francis, dies, '36. 241; Emperor Ferdinand crowned, and amnesty by, '39. 251; amnesty in, '41. 254; manifesto against France, '28. 64; combination against the House of, '31. 47; peace with Morocco, '31. 234; fire in, '35. 255.

Austrian succession, war of, '28. 61.

Austrians enter Naples, '28. 65.

Authors, chronological list of, with the name of the most important work of each, '32. 46—72.

———, Arabian, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 800 to A. D. 1700, '32. 78, 79; British, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 500 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 57—62; Danish, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 1100 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 74, 75; Dutch, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 1200 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 72—74; French, list of, and of their works, from A. D. 500 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 66—69; German, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 800 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 63—66; Greek, list of, and of their principal works, from B. C. 900 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 47—52; Hebrew, list of, and of their principal works, from B. C. 1500 to A. D. 1700, *id.* 46, 47; Icelandic, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 900 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 74, 75; Italian, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 1200 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 54—57; Latin and Italian, list of, and of their principal works, from B. C. 200 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 52—57; Persian, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 1000 to A. D. 1700, *id.* 78, 79; Polish, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 1200 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 75, 76; Portuguese, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 500 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 69—72; Russian, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 1000 to A. D. 1700, *id.* 76; Spanish, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 500 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 69—72; Swedish, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 1400 to A. D. 1800, *id.* 75, 75; Turkish, list of, and of their principal works, from A. D. 800 to A. D. 1700, *id.* 78, 79.

Authors of the New Testament, '32. 47.

Autumn, '28. 38, 39.

Autumnal equinox, '28. 38.

———— colouring of leaves, remarks upon, '30. 44, 45

Auvany, a Malabar month, '30. 25.

Avendale, population of, '33. 85.

Aventin, John, '31. 70; '32. 64.

Average term of life in Great Britain, '28. 126.

Average of the price of wheat, early statute for ascertaining, '39. 63; further statute, settling averages, *id.* 67.

Averroes, '31. 69; '32. 78.

Avicena, or Avicenna, '31. 67; '32. 78.

Avienus, '31. 65.

Avoirdupois, or common pound, '28. 98; weight, '28. 101; '29. 113; directed to be used in all but certain cases (4 and 5 Wm. IV. c. 49), '35. 115.

Avon and Gloucestershire Railway Bill, '29. 182; '32. 216; particulars of, '41. 68.

Awned clematis, '31. 38.

Axel, '31. 69; '32. 74.

Axmouth Harbour Act, '31. 212.

Ayar, a Syrian month, '30. 17.

Aylesbury, population and representation of, '33. 58: difference of time between, and London, '31. 14; railway, account of, '40. 93; particulars of, '41. 74.

Aylesbury and Cheddington Railway Act, '37. 222; and Thame Road Act, '39. 213.
Aylmer, Lord, articles of impeachment against, passed by the Assembly of Lower Canada, '35. 255; returns from Canada, '36. 249.
Ayr, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 82; harbour of, pier of, extension of, '32. 234; Harbour Improvement Act, '36. 211; Water Act, '41. 217; Glasgow, &c. Railway, partial opening of, '40. 88; completion of, '41. 93, 94; particulars of, '41. 80; Kilmarnock, Paisley and Glasgow Railway, particulars of, *id. ib.*; Ayres Quay, church at, in progress, '42. 206.
Ayrshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 82; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; population of, male and female, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831 and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 95; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; turnpike trusts, their extent and income, in (1834), '35. 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Azalea Indica, '31. 37; the scarlet, '28. 35; viscosa, '29. 64.
Azara, Felix de, '32. 72.
——, J. N. de, '32. 72.
Azarias Edomœus, '31. 70.
Azarole, '29. 65.
Azimuth, circle of, what it is, '42. 23.
Azoph ceded to Russia, '31. 53.
Azophi, '32. 78.
Azores discovered, '28. 58; '30. 93; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity of, value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1831, '36. 168; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; woollens, value of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 177; in 1840, '42. 161; value of general exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; of general exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834 and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163.
Azores, British consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '42. 181.

B.

Baader, Dr. F. von, dies, '42. 124.
Baal's Bridge Act, '31. 211.
Babacushi, '31. 69; '32. 79.
Babbage, Mr., his Table of Rates of Premiums without profit, '31. 93; his Table of the Premiums of Life Assurance, '31. 92.
Babe, an Arabic Monk, '30. 16.
Baber, '31. 71; '32. 79.
Babington, Dr., dies, '34. 244.
Babylon, '28. 50; first kingdom of, '28. 50; destroyed by Cyrus, '28. 51; observations at, '29. 57; observatory at '29. 62.
Babylonia taken by Seleucus, '28. 52.
Babylonian kingdom, the second, '28. 50.
Baca, A., '32. 78.
Bacai, '31. 71; 32. 79.
Baccalaos, '30. 94.
Bacchilides, '32. 48.
Bacellar, A. B., '32. 71.
Bachelors, number of, and their several ages in a certain number of marriages in England and Wales, in 1838—9—'42. 49.
Back, Captain, returns from the Arctic Land Expedition, '36. 248; sails to explore the Wager River, '37. 254.
Backstaff, Quadrant on, '29. 62.

Backvrin, Major-General, killed, '42. 239.
Bacon, Francis, '31, 72; '32. 60; his observations on false dispatch, '29. 142; dies, '28. 60.
——— Roger, '28. 57; '31. 68; '32. 58; '37. 22; spectacles, telescopes, '29. 62; the extent of his belief in astrology, '37. 25; account of his calendar, '39. 54.
Bacon, duty on (1829), '30, 206.
Bacon and Hams, quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 167; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42, 162.
——————— exports of from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189; imports of, from Ireland, in 1801 and 1825, '34. 162.
Baconthorp, John, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Badcock, '31. 76.
Badecon, William, his works, '37. 26.
Baden, Grand Duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 78; population and territories of, comprised in the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113, 114; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 103; Leopold, Grand Duke of, succeeds, '31. 235; Grand Duke Louis of, dies, '31. 235; peace of, '31. 50.
Badenoch district of roads, their extent, and annual expense, '29. 84.
Badi, the first half of the Indian month, '30. 24.
Badjazet captured by the Russians, '29. 243.
Bæhmerwald Mountains, chain of, and their several heights, '33. 43; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Baerle, G. van, '31. 73; '32. 73.
Baffin's Bay discovered, '30, 96.
Bag-bearers of Remembrancer and pipe in the Exchequer, abolished, '34. 144.
Bagdad, Caliph of, destroyed by the Moguls, '28. 57.
Baggesen Jews, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Baggilt, church at, finished, '42. 206.
Baglivi, G., '31. 74; '32. 56.
Bagnioli, G., '31. 70; '32. 56.
Bagnall, Maria, murdered, '29. 238.
Bahali, '31, 67.
Bahama Islands discovered, '30. 93.
Bahamas, date of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports of, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; quantity of rum imported from in 1829, '31. 186; value of imports and exports into and from in 1833, '37. 165; slaves, registered number of, in 1822 and 1828, '34. 180; number of slaves in, in 1825, '29. 199; number of in, appraised value of, sales of from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195.
Bahar taken by Lord Clive, '28. 61.
Bahia proclaimed a republic, '39. 218; retaken by the emperor's troops, *id.* 249; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Bahun, ancient Arabic for Monday, '30. 21.
Bail, for forgery, not to be taken in Scotland, except in certain cases (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 73), '36. 132.
Bail allowed for felony (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 38), '36. 120, 121.
Bailable processes, number of executed in London, Middlesex, and Surrey, in 1828, '30. 214; in London, in 1829, '31. 194; in Middlesex, *id. ib.*; in Surrey, *id. ib.*
Baildon, population of, '33. 77.
Bailey, Mr., premium to for his design of the Nelson Monument, '40. 222.

Bailly, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Bailly's History of Astronomy, mistakes in, '35. 7.†
——— Mr., his tables used for the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15.
——— Mr. Francis, his treatise on Life Annuities referred to, '40. 5.
Baines, Mr., of Leicester, his case mentioned in the House of Commons, '42. 179; he is remanded to prison, *id.* 234; is discharged, *id.* 239.
Baird, Major-General, takes Seringapatam, '32. 40; (Sir David), monument to at Crieff, description of, '33. 220.
Bajazet defeats Tamerlane, '28. 58.
Bajazet's treaty with Palæologus, '31. 44.
Bajocchi (Papal States), value of (1829), '30. 106.
Baker, Humfrey, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 29.
——— R., '32. 60.
Bakers' Orphan school, '30. 156.
Bakers not to act as justices of the peace, '37. 121.
Baking, directions for, at home, '29. 130; on Sunday, regulated, '37. 121.
——— trade (Ireland), regulation Act (2 W. IV. c. 31), '33. 129, 130.
Balance of power in Europe first established, '31. 48.
"Balance Politique du Globe en 1828," by Balbi, '29. 69.
Balance-springs of glass for chronometers, used by Mr. Dent, '42. 44.
Balbi, M. Adrien, his chart entitled "Balance Politique du Globe en 1828," *id. ib.*; his "Essai Statistique sur le R. de Portugal et d'Algarve," *id.* 79.
Balbriggan, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89.
Balcombe tunnel on the Brighton railway, account of, '42. 69.
Balde, James, '31. 72; '32. 64.
Balearic Isles, British Consuls and Vice-Consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 181.
——— &c., value of export of British produce, &c., to, in 1828, '31. 177; the same in 1830, '33. 180; the same in 1831, '34. 158; the same in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; general exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; and Spain, cotton, quantity imported from in 1834, '36. 168.
Balguy, F., '31. 74; '32. 62.
Balisson de Rougemont, M. M., dies, '41. 138.
Balkan, the, heights of the chain, '33. 41; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49, 53.
——— passage of the, by the Russians, '30. 263.
Ball, J., '31. 70; '32. 59.
Ballast of tea ships used for road making, '33. 226.
Ballaten bridge, destruction of, '31. 228; reconstruction of, '34. 238.
Balina, population of in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Ballinamore, armed meeting at, '29. 241.
Ballinasloe, population of in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Ballinrobe, population of in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Balloehney, Railway Extension Act, '36. 210; further Act, '40. 217, 218; account and particulars of, '37. 92, 93; '41. 66.
Balloon, air, '29. 55; hydrogen, *id. ib.*
——— voyage from Vauxhall to Nassau, '37. 257.
Ballot dies, '41. 138.
——— vote by, motion by Mr. Grote in favour of, '34. 191; '36. 194; '38. 200; '39. 201, 202; '40. 205; immense petition for, *id. ib.*
Ballybay and Dundalk Railway Act, '38. 212.
Ballyheagh, faction fight at, '35. 259.
Ballymacarret, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.

Ballymoney, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Ballyshannon, population of, in 1821 and 1831, *id. ib.*
Balm of Gilead fir, '29. 66.
Balma, Henry of, '31. 69; '32. 67.
Baloochistan, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71.
Balsams, duties on (1832), '33. 190.
Baltic, question of the Sound duties debated, '42. 178, 179.
——— timber, number of loads imported from 1820 to 1827, '29. 191.
——— trade, number of vessels of various nations that passed the Sound in 1828, '30. 207; in 1829, '31. 185; in 1831, distinguishing their countries, '33. 182; in 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163; in 1831, '34. 164; number of vessels which passed the Sound, and cleared at Elsinore in 1833, and their tonnage and countries, '35. 175; in 1834, '36. 164; number which passed in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 187; number and tonnage of vessels which passed the Sound in 1838, '40. 187; proportion of British to Foreign ships passing the Sound from 1832 to 1835, '36. 167.
Baltimore, British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Bamba, '31. 78.
Bambarra, kingdom of Upper, its extent, population, capital, and religions, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Banagher, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Banbridge, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; Road Act, '35. 221.
Banbury, population and representation of, '33. 70; Lutterworth road repairing Act, '41. 219.
Banco, vacation sittings in, Act for (1 and 2 Vict. c. 32), '39. 150.
Bancote taken by Commodore James, '32. 28; given to the English, *id. ib.*
Banda Oriental, declared independent, '29. 243.
Bandages, improper for new-born infants, '29. 115.
Bandannoes, import and export of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 170.
BANDANNOES, *see* SILK MANUFACTURES.
Bandon, Cork, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1831 and 1831, '34. 90.
Bandonbridge, electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Banff, population of, '33. 82; glebe lands feu Act, '38. 214; burgh regulation Act, '41. 218, 219.
Banffshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 82; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; population of, male and female, in 1841, '42. 108; population of in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; occupations of persons in (1831) '35. 95; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 108; turnp ike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; gates in, ren s of in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37 . 178.
Bangalore, capt ure of, '32. 38, 39.
Bangor, popula ion of, '33. 79; difference of time between, and London, '31. 22.
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools and of scholars in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, churches, and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 125; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, and in whom the patronage of benefices vested, and other facts relating to the same (1835), '36. 82—89.
——— (Down), population of in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Banim, Mr., pensioned, '37. 252.
Bank of England established, '28. 61; '32. 81; no director of, to be a director of the East India Company (9 Anne, c. 7), '32. 27; make a loan to the East India Company, '32. 32; discount bills,

'28. 69; its enormous amount of discount in 1825, '33. 109; discounts by, of London and country bills in week ending 31st March in each year from 1832 to 1840, '41. 182; report of the committee of secrecy on, abstract of, '33. 101—113: resolutions as the basis of the renewal of the charter of,'34. 193, 194; Charter Renewal Act, privileges of continued for a limited period, and upon certain conditions (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 98), '34. 144, 145; Act extending one of its provisions, bills of exchange (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 80), '38. 158; motion for a committee of inquiry relating to, rejected, '40. 206; its facilities as a bank of deposit, '33. 110, 111; Gold, &c., amount of gold issued and received by, from May 2, 1828, to Dec. 31, 1829, '31. 172; bullion and coin, amount of possessed by, in each of the years from 1815 to 1832, '33. 108; gold and silver received at, and delivered from during each of the quarters of the year 1833, '35. 172; in each quarter of 1834, '36. 153; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 156; in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 171; the same in the years 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 180; Notes, &c., Circulation, notes and post bills in circulation for years before 1827, '28. 165; in 1827, *id. ib.*; notes in circulation in England, Scotland, and Ireland for various stated years, '28. 165; average amount of promissory notes and post bills in circulation for the year preceding 6th April, 1828, '29. 189; for the year ending 6th April, 1830,'31. 172; from 10th April, 1830, to 10th April, 1831, '32. 176; from 30th July, 1830, to 30th July, 1831, *id. ib.*; Notes of in circulation, deposits held by, investments in securities and bullion held by, in the years ending 28th Feb. 1829, 1830, 1831, and 1832, '33. 174; notes issued by, and not paid into, up to 2nd Nov. 1831, distinguishing the amount and description of each class, '34. 152; notes in circulation on 17th Aug. 1833, '34. 152; and bank post bills in circulation, in each month from Aug. 1833, to March 1834, '35. 171; in each quarter in 1833 and 1834, '36. 154; value of bank notes and bank post bills in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 156; average annual amount of the circulation of, in London and its branch banks from 1828 to 1837, '39. 181; notes and post bills in circulation in 1836, '38. 173; the same in 1837, '39. 180; the same in 1838, '40. 175; the same in 1839, '41. 181; the same in 1839 and 1840, '42. 155; notes in circulation from June 1839, to March 1840, '41. 181; Capital, &c. &c., amount of issues, securities, and bullion in the Bank at various periods in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 157; income and expenditure of, for 1832, '34. 153; income of same for 1833, *id. ib.*; liabilities and assets of, in the quarters ending March, July, and October, 1834, '35. 172; from October 1836, to October 1837, '38. 172; the same from Sept. 1837, to Nov. 1838 '39. 182; the same from Sept. 1838, to October 1839, '40. 174; the same from Sept. 1839 to Oct. 1840, '41. 180; quarterly average of weekly, from Oct. 1840, to Oct. 1841, '42. 154; fluctuations of its liabilities and assets from Jan. 1834, to Oct. 1840, '41. 180; capital of, in 1832, '33. 102; its amount and sums invested (1832), '34. 151, 152; Profits of, and sources from whence derived, for the year ending 29th Feb. 1832, '33. 105, 106; statement of its accounts on that day, *id.* 107, 108; amount of its estimated profit from the issue of notes, '33. 112; balances of public money in, average amounts of, from 1807 to 1831, *id.* 109, 110; of private deposits for the same period, *id.* 110; Lost Notes, amount paid upon indemnity, or otherwise, for

bank notes and post bills lost or destroyed, from 1800 to 1831, '34. 152; DIVIDENDS, number of persons to whom payable, on 10th Oct. 1837, and 5th Jan. 1838, and their several amounts, '39. 182; BRANCH BANKS of, when and where established, '33. 111; average circulation of notes and twenty-one-day bills of each during 1833, '35. 172; FORGERY, &c., paper of, not to be imitated (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 159; bank books, falsifying entries in, punishable with death (1830), (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 158; bank notes or bank post bills, forgery of, punishable with death (1830), (1 W. IV. c. 66), *id. ib.*; for alteration of the law, see FORGERY; forgery of, decrease of the crime (1839), '41. 141; embezzlement by servants of the bank, not punishable with death, '42. 138.

——————— new dividend offices, account and description and view of, '36. 224—227.

——————— interior decoration, account of, '39. 232, 233.

Bank of British North America Act, '37. 218.

—— of Ireland, debate on, '40. 207—209.

—— of Lisbon suspends payment, '28. 70.

Banker, unlawfully converting money to his own use, punishment for, *id.* 137.

Bankers, &c., number of, in each county, in England, Wales, and Scotland (1831), '35. 73—103.

——— London, amount of their deposits at the Bank of England in 1832— to 1840, '41. 182; their clearing-house, payments made through in 1839, and average amounts daily, '42. 170.

——— bills and notes issuable on unstamped paper (9 G. IV. c. 23), '29. 148; drafts on, exemption from duty (9 G. IV. c. 49), *id.* 161; notes, duty on, for the United Kingdom in 1836, '38. 172.

Banking in Ireland (1830), '31. 110.

Banking and other copartnerships, Act to render legal contracts though spiritual persons are members (1 Vict. c. 10), '39. 145; further Act (4 Vict. c. 14), '42. 127. See further BANKS.

Bankruptcy Court Bill introduced by Lord Brougham, '32. 191; Court, Act to establish (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 56), '32. 160—167.

——————— appeals in, to be made to the Lord Chancellor (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 56), *id.* 161; six Commissioners of the court of, appointed, *id. ib.*; commissions of abolished, and fiats substituted (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 56), *id.* 162; country Commissioners of (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 56), *id. ib.*; official Assignees in, *id.* 163.

——————— Court of, expenses of provided for, and number of Judges reduced to three, and one Registrar; and same and subdivision Courts declared Courts of Record (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 29), '36. 119; Judges, other than the chief, may be directed to act in Insolvent Debtors Court; one Judge to have the power exercised by three (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 47), '34. 128; power to appoint an Accountant General (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 29), '36. 119; Bankrupt Petitions, number of heard in the Court of Review from 1832 to 1836, compared with those heard in the Vice Chancellor's Court from 1827 to 1831, '38. 186; judgments on cognovit good against bankruptcy (1 W. IV. c. 7), '32. 137; fiats in, Act to protect purchasers against (2 Vic. c. 11), '40. 143, 144; contracts with bankrupts before fiat valid, if without notice of act of bankruptcy (2 & 3 Vic. c. 29), '40. 149; DOCKETS, FIATS, &c.: number of dockets struck, commissions sealed, opened, gazetted, and superseded, and number of certificates and petitions from 1816 to 1826, '28. 170; commissions sealed and opened from 1822 to 1832, in town and country, '34. 172; number of bankrupts advertised from 1833 to 1838, and

number of Fiats issued and opened in the same time, '39, 194; Bankruptcy, fiats of, number of, from 11th January, 1838, to 10th January 1839, '40. 188; issued in 1826, 1837, 1838, and 1839, '41. 193; TRADES: bankruptcy analysis from November 1st, 1830, to November 1st, 1831, showing the number of each trade gazetted during that time, '32. 134; from November 1st, 1831, to November 1st, 1832, '33, 122, 123.

Bankrupts, number of, and their several trades, from November 1st, 1832, to November 1st, 1833, '34. 93; to November 1st, 1834, '35. 124; to November, 1835, '36. 106; to November, 1836, '37. 109; to November, 1837, '38. 126, 127; to November 1838, '39. 140, 141; to November, 1839, '40. 139, 140; to November, 1840, '41. 136, 137; from November 1st, 1840, to November 1st, 1841, '42. 123.

——— Patentee of, office abolished, '34. 175.

——— estate in the Bank, applied to the expenses of the Court of Bankruptcy (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 29), '36. 119.

——— funds invested (6. W. IV. c. 27), '37. 117.

——— in Ireland, Act to amend the laws relating to (6 W. IV. c. 14), '37. 115; Act to empower the appointment of a commissioner of (7 W. IV. & 1 Vic. c. 48), '38. 147.

——— estates, Scotland, Act for regulating the sequestration of (2 & 3 Vic. c. 41), '40. 151.

Bankrupts, number of persons of different trades, from 1825 to 1841. See *supra*.

Banks, stoppage of many, '28. 67.

——— Act to compel banks issuing promissory notes payable to bearer on demand, to make returns of their notes in circulation, and to authorize banks to issue notes payable in London for less than 50*l*. (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 83), '34. 139, 140.

——— of issue, Act providing for returns of number of notes in circulation of (4 & 5 Vic. c. 50), '42, 138.

Banks, Joint Stock, list of established under Act 7 Geo. IV., and number of partners therein, '37. 158, 159; number of, and number of partners in, the United Kingdom on 5th January, 1839, '40. 175; aggregate amount of notes of, in England and Wales, circulated between 28th August, 1833, and 29th March, 1834, '35. 171; amount of circulated from June 1834 to June and September 1835, '36. 154; aggregate amount of, circulated at various periods in 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 158.

——— Private and Joint Stock, notes of, amount circulated in England and Wales, in each quarter, from December 1833 to September 1837, '38. 172; same in 1834 to September 1838, '39. 181, 182; the same in each quarter to September 30th, 1839, '40. 175; the same to September 30th, 1840, and for the quarter ending September in each of the six preceding years, '41. 181; aggregate amount of, circulated in England and Wales for each quarter of the year ending 30th September, 1841, '42. 154.

——— Private, aggregate amount of notes of, in England and Wales, in circulation between 28th August, 1833, and 29th March, 1834, '35, 171; from June 1834, to June and September 1835, '36. 154; at various times in 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 158.

——— Country, aggregate amount of notes stamped for the years 1822 to 1826, both inclusive, '28. 165.

——— notes, country, number of stamped in 1835, in Great Britain and Ireland, '37. 157.

——— English, Scotch, and Irish, in circulation from June, 1839, to March, 1840, '41. 181; Banks of Scotland, small notes in circulation in 1826, '28. 165.

Banks, Joseph, '31. 76; '32. 62.

Banksia, ericifolia, '31. 37.
——— grandis, *id. ib.*
——— marcescens, *id. ib.*
——— marginata, *id. ib.*
——— speciosa, *id. ib.*
——— verticillata, *id. ib.*
Bankside, St. Peter's Church, Park-street, Rectory, &c., account of, '40. 228.
Bannister, John, dies, '37. 110.
Bannockburn, battle of, '28. 58.
Banquetting House, Whitehall, repairs of, '34. 214.
Bantam, English expelled from, '32. 26.
Bantry, population of in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Bantry Bay, '28. 63.
Baptisms, number of in London, from 1801 to 1820, '28, 85.
Baptist, Highland Mission, London Auxiliary Society in and of the, '30. 155; Home Missionary Society, *id. ib.*; Irish Society, *id.* 154; Missionary Society, *id.* 155.
——— St. John the, day of, '28. 12.
Bar Abba, Isaac, '31. 68.
Barah's night, '28. 15.
Baraterius, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Barbadoes taken by the English, '28. 60; date of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; IMPORTS, quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31, 186; in 1831, '33. 183.
——— value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164; EDUCATION, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; SLAVES, number of, in, in 1826, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1817 and 1829, '34. 180; number of, in, appraised value of, and sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; effect of the Emancipation Act in (1834), '36. 78; hurricane at, '32. 239, 240.
Barbary States, value of exports to in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c., to, in 1828, '31. 177; the same in 1830, '33. 180; the same in 1831, '34. 158; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; Cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exported to in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; value of general exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173.
Barbary, British Consul General, and Vice Consuls to, where employed and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 183.
Barbauld, Mrs., '32. 62.
Barberino, F., '31. 68; '32. 54.
Barbour, John, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Barbuda, education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181.
Barcelona, British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; riots at, '37. 252.
Bar Chasdai, Abr, '31. 68.
Barclay's Maurandia, '31. 41.
Bar Dior, Abr, '31. 68.
Bareilly, riots at, '32. 44.
Barge, stealing from, punishment for, '28. 132. For the subsequent law on this subject, see Acts relating to CANALS and NAVIGABLE RIVERS.
Bargo, Lucas de, algebra, arithmetic, '29. 56.
Barilla, duty on (1829), '30. 198; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; in 1830, '33. 175; in the year 1831, '34. 154.
——— and Alkali, imports and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; same in 1838, '40. 176; same in 1839, '41. 182; in 1840, '42. 156.
Baring, Mr. Alexander, created Baron Ashburton, '36. 242.
——— Mr. B., motion against in the case of Mr. and Mrs. Deacle, '32. 194.
——— Mr. Francis, Lord of the Treasury, '31. 240.
——— Sir Thomas, his evidence on the increase of crime, '29. 97.
——— Mr., Secretary of the Treasury, '35. 258.

Bark, duty on (1829), '30. 198; (1832), '33. 190.
—— extract of, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
—— oak and cork tree, import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31, 173; in 1830, '32. 177; in 1830, '33. 175; in 1831, '34. 154; for tanners and dyers, same, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; in 1838, '40. 176; in 1839, '41. 182; in 1840, '42. 156.
—— Peruvian, or Jesuits, import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1830, '32. 177; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 154.
Barker, E. H., dies, '40. 141.
Barking, population of, '33. 62; Poor Rates Act, '36. 208.
Barking-side, church at, intended, 39. 220.
Barkston, Ash, and Skyreck Court of Requests Extension Act, '41. 218.
Barlæus, '32. 73.
Barley, time for sowing, '28. 33; average price of, in 1833, '35. 181; value of export of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; import and home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, '42. 156; quantity of imported and entered for home consumption, from July, 1828, to June, 1841, '42. 92: see further, GRAIN.
Barleycorn, origin of the measure, '30. 111.
Barlow, deviation of the compass, '29. 62.
——— Sir George, assumes the Government of India, '32. 43.
——— Professor, his reports on the construction, &c., of railways cited, '37. 77, *et seq.*
Barmude, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Barnack with Pilsgate and Southorpe Inclosure Act, '42. 191.
Barnard Castle, population of, '33. 61.
Barnet to Mimms, new road, '29. 223.
——— and St. Albans Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Barnet, Fryern, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Barnsley, population of (182), '129. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 77; riots at, '30. 264; Water Act, '38. 210; Small Debts Act, '39. 212.
Barnstaple, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 60; Roads Repairs Act, '42. 195.
Barometer invented, '28. 60; '29. 59; description and use of the, '28. 16—18; derivation of the word, *id. ib.*†; its rise and fall explained, '28. 17, 18; diurnal variations of the, '35. 25; tables for calculating the heights of mountains by the, '31. 79—85.
Baronets first created, '28. 60; thirteen created, '28. 70; their income, &c., 1688, '35. 72.
Baronius, C., '31. 70; '32. 56.
Barrackpore, mutiny at, '32. 45.
Barras, death of, '30, 259.
Barréges, number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.
Barrett, Mr. George, his method for the calculation of life contingencies, '40. 5; observations on the application of same, '42. 1.
Barrier Treaty, the, '31. 50.
Barrington, Daines, his belief in the submersion of swallows, '29. 45.
Barrington and Parrett Canal Act, '37. 224.
Barrington's Hospital Act, '31. 211.
Barristers, duty paid on admission of, in 1836, '38. 187.
Barristers in India, may be admitted by the Courts there without licence of the Company, '34. 142.
Barros, Joas de, '32. 70.
——— Pereira, A de, '32. 71.
——— P. J. de, '31. 79.
Barrow, Isaac, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— Mr., his machinery at the General Post Office, '30. 234.
Barrow's Straits discovered, '30. 97.
Barry, Dr., his observations on cholera morbus, '32. 22—24.
——— Mr., his evidence on the improvement of the Irish fishermen, '31. 107; his observation on the

regularity of repayment of charitable loans in Ireland, '31. 112.
Barry, Mr. C., architect of the Travellers' Club, '39. 219, 220; of the Free Grammar School, Birmingham, '34. 224; of the alterations of the College of Surgeons, '35. 238; of the improvements at Trentham Hall, '37. 247; of the Unitarian Chapel, Manchester, 40. 234; of the Reform Club House, '40. 243; of the Earl of Tankerville's villa at Walton-upon-Thames, '40. 247; of the buildings at University College, Oxford, '42. 102; his plan for the new houses of parliament recommended, '37. 193.
Bartels, M., banished from the Netherlands, '31. 235.
Barter, in China, still prevalent with the English (1830), '31. 126.
Barth, G., 31. 72; '32. 64.
Barthelemy, J. J., '31. 77; '32. 69.
Bartholine, G., '31. 73; '32. 74.
Bartholinus, double refraction, '29. 62.
Bartholomew, massacre of St., '28. 59.
——— lane, widening of, '42. 62.
Bartolus, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Barton, population of, '33. 65; Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
——— under-Needwood Bridge Act, '34. 205.
——— St. Michael, Gloucester, chapel at built, '42. 206.
Baruch, '31. 64—68; '32. 46.
Baroos, population of, '33. 87.
Barwick, John, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Barwood, duty on (1829), '30. 199.
Barzelloni, Judah, '31. 66; '32. 47.
Bar Zemach, '31. 68.
Basevi, Mr. George, architect of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 38. 224.
Bashford, population of, '33. 70.
Bashans, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Basingstoke, population of, '33. 63; Road Act, '40. 216.
——— Market and Town Hall Act, '30. 231; and Locombe Corner, &c., Roads Repairs Act, '41. 219.
Basket rods, duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1832), 33. 190.
Basle, peace of, '31. 54.
Basnage, '31. 75.
Bass's Straits named, '30. 97.
Bassein taken, '32. 33.
Bastard indigo, '29. 64—67.
Bastards, number of, born in each county of England and Wales, in 1830, and proportion to other children, '34. 88, 89; number chargeable to the parish in each county in England, in 1835 and 1837, with decrease or increase in 1837, as compared with 1835, &c., &c., '38. 192; maintenance of, by the mother (4 and 5 W. IV., c. 76), '35. 156; Bastard Wills (Scotland) Act permits bastards to make wills of their moveable estate (6 W. IV., c. 22), '37. 116, 117; bastards in France, from 1817 to 1825, '28. 89; in Paris in 1826, '28. 89; in France, '35. 47, 48.
Bat, or Flitter-mouse, '29. 30.
Batavian Republic acknowledged, '31. 55.
Batavian History, Collection of, '32. 73; *id. ib.*
Batecumb, William, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
Bateman, Dr., his assertion concerning the plague, '36. 26.
Bath, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 71; Hospital Act, '31. 211; Mechanics' Institute at, account of, '40. 242.
——— Abbey Church, partial restoration of, and works at, account of, '35. 230, 231; further account and two views of; and corrections of former account of, '37. 229—231; Savings Bank at, account and view of, '42. 230—232.
——— Adelard of, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
——— and Wells, Diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches

and chapels in, and amount of population of (1834), '35. 125; revenues of Bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices; sums paid to curates; in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other facts relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
Batherius, '32. 63.
Bathgate, population of, '33. 86.
Baths, public, proposed establishment of, to obviate the bathing in the New River, '29. 109; at Liverpool described, '30. 239.
Bathurst, Earl, President of the Council, '29. 234.
——— Mr., discussion on his appointment as Clerk of the Privy Council, '32. 189.
Batinshkoff, '31. 79.
Batley, population of, '33. 77.
——— Carr, church at, finished, '42. 206.
Batta, double, abolished, '32. 30.
Batten Ends and Battens, see Timber.
Battersea, population of, '33. 73.
Battle, population of, '33. 74.
Battlebridge, erection of King's Cross at, '31. 226; description of, *id. ib.*
Batz (Switzerland), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 109.
Baud, Mr., architect of the West of London Cemetery, '41. 236.
Bauera rubiœfolia, '31. 37.
Baumgarten, A. G., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Baune, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Bavaria erected into a kingdom, '28. 63; '31. 56; its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 78; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; population and territories of, comprised in the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 103; interest on its debt reduced, '31. 234; disturbance in, '34. 246; Electoral Prince of, declared presumptive heir of Spain, '31. 49; "Annals" of, '32. 64.
Bavarian succession bar, '28. 62.
Barval, ancient Arabic for Sunday, '30. 21.
Baxter, And., '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— R., '31. 74; '32. 60.
Bay, Loblolly, '29. 66; Royal, '31. 41; Sweet, '29. 65.
Bayer, catalogue of the stars, '29. 59.
——— John, '31. 72; '32. 64.
Bayle, P., '31. 75; '32. 68.
Bayley, Mr. Justice, retires, '35. 255.
Bayly, Thomas Haynes, dies, '40. 141.
Bayonne, treaty of, '31. 57.
——— British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Bay-shouldered button-moth, '29. 29.
Bazaar in Oxford-street burnt down, '30. 262.
Beads of glass, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Beaminster, population of, '33. 61.
Bean field, '28. 36.
Bean Meal, see Grain.
Beans, time of sowing, '28. 32; average price of, in 1833, '35. 181; see further, Grain.
Bear-baiting grounds, &c., penalty for keeping, '36. 127; places, penalty for keeping, in or near London, '40. 154.
Bear Skins, see Furs.
Bear, or Bigg, see Grain.
Beard and other places Water Works Act, '32. 215.
Beasts in confinement, penalties for stealing, '28. 134; skins of, penalty for having, *id. ib.*; for later laws, see Cattle-Stealing.
Beattie, James, '31. 76; '32. 62.
Beaufortia decussata, '31. 37.
Beaumarchais, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Beaumaris, population and representation of, '33. 78.
Beaumont, F. '31. 72; '32. 59.
Beautiful Heath, '31. 39.
Beauvais, Vincentius of, '32. 67.
Beaver, see Furs.
Beazley, Mr. R., architect of the Drury-lane Theatre side portico, '32, 220.
——— Mr. Samuel, architect of the Lyceum Theatre and English

Opera House, '35. 243; of the St. James's Theatre, '37. 245; of the Leicester Theatre, '38. 229.
Beccadelli, A., 31. 68; '32. 55.
Beccatelli, '31. 70.
Beccaria, C., '31. 76; '32. 57.
Beccles, population of, '33. 73.
Bechada, '31. 69; '32. 66.
Bechai, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Beche, M. De la, his suggestions for the collection of geological and minerogical specimens quoted, '38. 13.
Beck, his "Medical Jurisprudence" quoted, '36. 21, 26, 31, 32; his rules of presumption of survivorship, '36. 31, 32; his opinion on protracted pregnancy, '36. 31.
Beckaskog, alliance at, '31. 56.
Beckenham, &c., Small Debts Amendment Act, '37. 221; further Amendment Act, '39. 212.
"Becket, Life of," '32. 58.
Beclard, M., his test whether a child has been born alive, '36. 31.
Becontree Division, including Havering, Essex—Inhabited House Tax, houses assessed to, and rental of same, and farm-houses exempt from, for the year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108.
Bed-making, proper mode of, '28. 111, 112.
Bedsteads, improvements in, '28. 179.
Bedridden cases within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Bed-rooms should have chimneys, '36. 30.
Beddoes, Thomas, '31. 76; '32. 62.
Bede, '31. 66; '32. 57; '37. 22; his affirmation of the portents of comets, '29. 9.
Bedfont, East, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Bedford, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 57; free school, '30. 157; and Woburn Road Repair, &c., Act, '41. 219.
——— Duke of, dies, '40. 260.
——— (Lancashire), population of, '33. 65.
Bedfordshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 57; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; population of, male and female, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns in, and London, '31. 14; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; county electors, number of in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; number of excise and public-house licences issued in (1831), '32. 185; education in; proportion per cent. of persons married in year ended June, 1840, who could write, '42. 171; families, number of, and how occupied in, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., paupers, proportion of to population, 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under 21 years of age, in the year ended June, 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35, 73; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES, poor and county, amount of levied in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; poor-rate levied in, and mode of expenditure, from March, 1827, to March, 1828, '30. 216; from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year

ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; for year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35, 189; for year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, and amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of between 1832 and 1834, '36. 102; average amount deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of on 20th Nov., 1837, '39. 134; and friendly societies and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in Nov., 1836, '38. 193; on 20th Nov., 1838, '40. 189; on 20th Nov. 1839, '41. 194; on 20th Nov., 1840, '42. 166.

Bedfordshire, SCHOOLS, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, '29. 93; Sunday and other Church of England in, and number of scholars in same in 1832, '33. 120; TAXES, house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for the year ending 5 April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; amount of Land and Assessed Taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; their income and expenditure in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls of, amount of received in all the trusts in, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.

Bedingham Inclosure Act, '42. 191.

Bedminster, population of, '33. 71.

Bedwelty Church Act, '40. 213.

Bedworth, population of, '33. 74.

Bee, the, '28. 33; the solitary, '29. 37; carpenter, '29. *ib.*; leaf-cutter, *id. ib.*; mason, *id. ib.*

Bee sting, remedies against, '28. 123.

"Bee Preserver, or Practical Directions for preserving and renewing Hives," extract from, '30, 47.

Bees, remarks on, '29. 141; swarming of, '28. 35; mistake concerning their mode of returning to their hive, '29. 31, 32; referred to by Virgil, and their habits, mistakenly, by Rogers, *id.* 31; curious fact in the economy of, *id.* 47; customs in Livonia relating to, '28. 35.

—— Wax, import and home consumption of in 1830, '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157.

———— African, duty on (1836), '37. 129.

Beech, the, '28. 38, 40; '29. 44; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39; change of its structure in different soils, *id.* 40; American, '29. 65.

Beechey, Sir William, dies, '40. 141.

Beef, price of, average, in Southwark, at Lady-day in every tenth year from 1691 to 1831, '34. 184; average London price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 184; price of in London in 1834, '36. 178; quantity of imported from Ireland in 1801 and 1825, '34. 162.

—— and Pork, exports of, value of in 1827, '28. 167; quantity and declared value of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 36 and 37, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; in 1840, '42. 162; exports of from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.

Beef-wood, duty on (1829), '30. 201.

Beer, adulteration of, '36. 23.

—— number of barrels of, made in the three kingdoms in 1826, '28. 168; number of barrels, and amount of duty on, brewed in Great Britain from 1818 to 1828, '29. 194; number of barrels of brewed, upon which duty has been charged, in England and

Scotland, 1827 to 1829, '30. 212; Exports of, from England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 1832, '34. 178; and to what countries, in 1833, '35. 184, 185; quantity exported in 1834, and amount of drawback in June, '36. 167; quantity exported from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.

Beer Bill read a second time, debate on, '41. 205.

—— gallon abolished, '28. 100.

—— houses, visits of the police to, and other regulations relating to, '35. 158, 159; further regulated, see Beer-shops; Lord Brougham's resolution relating to, '40. 206.

—— Duties. Excise duties in 1827, amount of, '29. 187; (1829), '30. 205; duties repealed, and new duties imposed (1 W. IV. c. 51), '31. 151; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164.

—— Licences for sale of, number granted in 1833 and 1834, '36. 166; for 1835, '37. 183; Act 1 W. IV. c. 64, number of Excise licences issued under, in each county of England and Wales, and number of public-houses, '32. 185.

—— Trade. Tables exhibiting the progress of the beer trade since 1830, and other matters relating to the same, '39. 135—140; retail, regulated (1 W. IV. c. 64), '31. 153—157; Beer Act Amendment Act (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 85), '35. 158, 159; statutes relating to sale of beer, 1 W. IV. c. 51; 1 W. IV. c. 64, and 4 and 5 W. IV. c. 85, remarks on and particulars of, '39. 135, 136; Beer, sale of, Amendment Act New Beer Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 61), '41. 156—158.

—— Sellers, number of, in England, Scotland, Ireland, and London, and quantity of malt used by them in 1832, '34. 177, 178; in the United Kingdom in 1834, '35. 184; '36. 167; in England and Wales, in each year from 1835 to 1837, '39, 137; in each county of England, and in Wales, and quantity of malt consumed by, in 1834 and 1837, '39. 139; number of, in London in 1834 and 1837, '39. 139; number of, in England and Wales in 1840, '42. 169.

Beer, selling without a licence, penalty for, '41. 157.

—— Shops, rental of, in England and Wales in 1840, '41. 197; regulations of, '41. 156, 157.

—— Spruce, duty on (1829), '30. 204.

Beer and Ale, exports of, quantity and declared value of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 36, and 37, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.

—— Trade, number of persons engaged in, in England and Wales in 1837 and 1838, '40. 193; in 1839, '41. 196.

Beetle, small grey, '29. 42.

Beetles, method of preserving for collections, '38. 24.

Beet-root Sugar, manufacture of, in France, its great price, and other particulars relating to, '35. 104, 105; duty on, quantity charged with, and amount collected in 1838, '40. 173.

"Before Christ," explanation of, '28. 49.

"Beggar's Opera," '32. 61.

Beggars, particulars relating to their practices, '40. 115.

Begging, law relating to (1829), '30. 137.

Begum, the, charge of bribery against Warren Hastings, '32. 33.

Begums, servants of the, tortured, 32. 35.

Behaim, '31. 70.

Beham, Mar., '32. 64.

Behmen, a Persian month, '30. 19.

Behring's Strait explored, '30. 96.

Beiram, Great, '28. 15.

Beith, population of, '33. 82.

Beithar, '32. 78.

Belfast, Antrim, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and

1831, '34. 91; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182; postage collected at, in 1832 and 33, '35. 192; in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 179; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196; dinner to Mr. O'Connell at, '42. 235; port of, Customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for year ending 5th January, 1837 '38. 175; in the years ending 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same during 1840, '42. 164; number of ships, and amount of their tonnage, which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same in year 1835, '37. 366; same in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; the same of British and Foreign, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160.

Belfast Charitable Society Amendment Act, '41. 223; Harbour Improvement Act, '38. 213; Amendment Act, '42. 198; Lagan Bridge Act, '32. 215; Road Acts, '35. 221; '36. 209; Water Act, '41. 218; Railway Act, '36. 210; and Armagh Railway Act, '37. 224; and Cave-hill Railway Act, '33. 211; particulars of, '41. 70; opening of, '41. 91.

BELGIANS, KING OF, see BELGIUM.

Belgic refugees establish manufactures in England, '28. 59.

Belgium, extent and population of (1831), '33. 54; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; population enumerations, how made, '40. 104; commotions in, '32. 237; M. Surlet de Chokier, Regent of, '32. 236; is declared independent, '31. 238; its independence acknowledged, '32. 235; Duke of Nemours elected King of, *id.* 236; Prince of Saxe Cobourg elected King of, *id.* 238; war against, by the King of the Netherlands, ends, '32. 239; separated from Holland by the Five powers, *id.* 240; settlement of the question between, '40. 256; further matters relating to, *id.* 257; Treaty of Separation between, signed, '40. 258; ratified, *id. ib.*; treaty ratified, '33. 229; French army withdrawn from, '34. 240; conspiracy in, for restoring the Dutch government, '42. 244.

Belgians, Queen of the, delivered of a son, '34. 246; it dies, '35. 258.

Belgium, heir to the throne of, born, '36. 242.

———, King of, amount paid by his trustees in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 149.

———, King and Queen of, their visits to England, '36. 248; '38. 247.

———, vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.

———, EXPORTS to, value of British and Irish produce &c. to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834 and 1835, '37. 159; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; in 1840, '42. 163; brass and copper manufactures, value of, in 1838, '40. 188; cotton goods, value of, in 1832, '35. 178; and quantity of cotton imported from, in the same year, '36. 168; quantity and value of cotton goods, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; linen yarn, quantity and value of, in 1838, '40. 183; machinery, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; of silk manufactures in same year, *id. ib.*; tin, quantity of, imported from, and exported to, in 1833, '35. 180; same in 1835, '37. 168; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; woollen yarn, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; woollen manufactures, value of, exported to, in 1840, '42. 161.

Belgrade, peace of, '31. 51.
Belio, Baron, dies, '40. 256.
Bell, Dr., dies, '33. 228.
———, his bequests for educational purposes, *id. ib.*
Bell-flowered heath, '31. 39.
Bell-metal, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Belladonna, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121, 122.
Bellamy, '31. 77; '32. 73.
Bellarmino, '31. 72; '32. 56.
Bellay, Guill. du, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Bellay, J. du, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Bellerman, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Bellini dies, '36. 108.
Bellovesus, '28. 51.
Bells invented, '28. 55.
—— at Billingsgate and at Gravesend, ringing of, at high water and flood, '28. 158.
Beloochees, defeat of, '42. 234.
Beloutchis, confederation of the, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue and army in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Belper, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821 and 1831, '33. 60; Small Debts Act, '40. 215.
Belturbet, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Beludschistan, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71.
Bembo, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Benares given up to the East India Company, '32. 33; the family of the Rajah ill treated by the English, *id.* 35.
Ben Asher, '31. 68.
Bencoolen fortified, '32. 26.
Ben, David Abr, '31. 68.
Beneficence, Society of, at the Hague, '29. 131.
Benefices, number of, in England and Wales, and particulars of same (1831), '34. 178; number of, in each diocese in England (1834), '35. 125; and value of, in each diocese of England and Wales (1835), '36. 84—88; in the Irish church (1831), '34. 179.
Benefit of clergy generally abolished, '28. 129; taken from Peers of Parliament, '42. 127.
Benefit societies, their nature and objects, '33. 115; tables relating to, *id. ib.* 119; tables showing the proper amounts of contribution to, in order to secure certain benefits to the contributor, or his children, in sickness and other events, '33. 115, 119; general and particular, in and near London, '30. 145, 146; building societies, Act for the regulation of (6 and 7 Wm. IV. c. 32), '37. 119, 120.
Benese, Richard de, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 29.
Benevolent institutions, miscellaneous, in and near London, '30. 151, 152.
Benevolent Institution for delivering Poor Married Women, '30. 142; Society of Blues, '30. 147; Society of St. Patrick, '30. 158; fifty-second anniversary celebrated, '36. 241.
Bengal discovered, '30. 94; coast subject to Madras, '32. 26; famine in, '32. 31; great alterations in the juridical affairs of, '32. 39; particulars of same, *id. ib.*; revenues, charges and interest on debt of, for the years 1828-9, 1829-30, and 1830-31, '34. 149.
Bengalee months, '30. 26; year, *id.* 24, 25.
Bengazi, British Vice Consul at, his salary (1828), '42. 183.
Ben Gerson, '31. 68.
Beng. Sen., explanation of, '30. 30.
Ben Idris, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Benin, kingdom of, its extent, population, capital, religion and army, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Benjamin tree, '29. 65.
Benjamin, or Benzoni, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Ben Jonson, '31. 72; '32. 60.
Ben Joseph, Is., '31. 68.
"Ben-Lomond" steam-vessel burnt, '34. 245.
Ben Massuyah, '31. 67.
Ben Meir, J., *id.* 68.
———, S., *id.* 68.
Ben Musa, *id.* 67; '32. 78.

Benett, Mr., his proposal of a permanent duty on corn, '39. 81.
Bennett, Lieutenant, shot, '39. 250.
Benoie and Liff, population of, '33. 84.
Benoit, acquittal of, '36. 242.
Ben Shebat, '31. 68.
Bentham, Jeremy, dies, '33. 230; his body bequeathed for anatomical purposes, *id. ib.*
Bentinck, Lord William, arrives at Calcutta, '29. 241; Governor-General of India, '32. 45; returns from, '36. 246; dies, '40. 258.
Bentivoglio, G., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Bentley, R., '31. 74; '32. 61.
Benzoin, or Benjamin, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Bepton inclosure, '34. 203.
Berbice, date of capitulation of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; slaves, number of, in, in 1825, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1817 and 1831, '34. 180; rum, quantity of, imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports and exports into, and from, in 1833, '37. 164.
Berceo, Gonzalo, '31. 69; '32. 70.
Berden, &c., Inclosure Act, '39. 209.
Berengarius, '32. 66.
Berens, Mr. H., and Sir H. Parnell, their Report on Excise Inquiry, '38. 89—93.
Beresford, Rev. W. (tithe affray), '37. 252.
"Bereshith Rabba," the, '32. 46.
Bergamot, essence of, duty on (1829), '30. 204.
Bergeron, acquittal of, '34. 242.
Berkeley, G., '31. 74; '32. 61.
———, Mr. Grantley, his motion for the admission of ladies to the House of Commons' debates, '37. 200.
——— and Gloucester Canal Act, '33. 211.
——— Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
———, difference of time between, and London, '31. 16.
Berkshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821 and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 57, 58; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; same in 1841-42, 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831 and 1841, and increase per cent. *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns in, and London, '31. 14; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charities, rental of, and income of schools in, '36. 175; EDUCATION, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year 1839, who could write, '42. 71; county electors, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; excise, and public-house licences issued, and houses, number of, in (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821 and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of its population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married, under 21 years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 73; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same, for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the

year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, and friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1832 and 1834, '36. 102; average amount deposited in, and proportion of deposits to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; and friendly societies, and charitable institutions in, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS, number of, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, '29. 93; Sunday and other Church of England, in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; House tax: inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads in 1839, '42. 139; tolls on, amount of, received in all the trusts in, in the years 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118, 119.

Berkshire and Wiltshire Canal Navigation Extension, &c. Act, '36. 210.

———, Kennet Navigation Act, '32. 216.

Berlin, academy at, '28. 61.

Berlin, Convention of, '31. 57; decree, *id.* 56; disturbances at, '31. 238; peace of, '28. 61; '31. 51; plots at, '35. 255; Treaty of, '31. 54.

——— and Potsdam Railway opened, '40. 253.

Berlinghieri, Franc., '31. 70; '32. 55.

Bermondsey, population &c. of, '28. 86, 87; New Church Act, '32. 215; Improvement, &c. Act, '35. 219.

Bermuda taken and occupied by the English, '28. 60; date of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; slaves, number of, in, in 1827, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1820 and 1830, '34. 180; number of, in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; declared free in, '35. 257; quantity of rum imported from, in 1831, '33. 183.

———, value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 165.

Bermudas cedar, '29. 65.

Bermudez, Geron., '32. 70.

Bernadotte, Crown Prince of Sweden, '28. 64; King of Sweden, *id.* 65.

Bernai, Alexandre of, '32. 66.

Bernard, '31. 69.

———, of Clairvaux, '32. 66.

———, Dr., the English authors mentioned in his "Synopsis Veterum Mathematicorum" stated, '37. 26, 27.

Bernardinus, his works, '37. 25.

Bernatowwicz, '31. 79; '32. 76.

Berners, Lord, '31. 70; '32. 59.

——— street, shop front at the corner of, account of, '41. 249.

Berni, '31. 70; '32. 55.

Bernis, '31. 77; '32. 69.

Bernouilli, J., '31. 74; '32. 65; his treatise on tides referred to, '30. 52; his corrections of the moon's

parallax, '35. 24; his theory of the tides explained, '37. 6.
Bernouilli's harmonic curve, '29. 55; hydrodynamics, *id.* 61; projectile, *id.* 60; resistance of fluids, *id.* 61.
Berri, Duchess of, arrives in England, '31. 237; is arrested, '33. 232; is liberated, '34. 245; declares her marriage with Count Palli, '34. 242.
——, Duke of, assassinated, '28. 65; funeral mass to, riots in Paris, 32. 236.
Berries, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Berriew, population of, '33. 80.
Berrola's watch alarum, account of, '28. 181.
Berry, see Berri.
Berthold, '31. 66.
——— Constantiensis, '32. 63.
Berthoud clocks, '29. 61.
Bertoli, '31. 74.
Bervie, population of, '33. 85.
Berwick, north, population of, '33. 84.
Berwick-on-Tweed, population of, '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 69; coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.
——— Light Dues Act, '31. 213.
———, difference of time between, and London, '31. 18.
——— and Kelso Railway, account of, '37. 87, 88; '41. 62.
Berwickshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 82; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 95, 96; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Berwick Street, new church (St. Luke's), intended, '38. 219; account of same, and observations on, '39. 222; further observations, '39. 222; further observations on, and objections to, '40. 225.
Berzelius, '31. 79; '32. 75.
Bessarion, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Bessus, '28. 52.
Best, Chief Justice, created Lord Wynford, '30. 262.
Bethlehem Hospital, '30. 140; additions to, account of, '40. 226, 227.
Bethnal Green, St. Matthew, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; churches and chapels intended in, '41. 229; three chapels in progress, '42. 206; church at, in progress, '41. 229; same completed, '42. 206.
Betula nigra, '29. 64.
Bevan, Mr., account of his new Register Rain Gauge, '28. 185.
Beverley, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 76; Common Pastures Regulation Act, '37. 221.
Beverwyk, '31. 73; 32. 73.
Bewdley, population and representation of, '33. 76.
Bexley, population of, '33. 64.
Beyrout, British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182; capture of, '41. 255.
Beza, Theod., '31. 70; '32. 64.
Bezier, Esteve de, '31. 69; '32. 67.
B. C., explanation of, '28. 49.
Bhadon, an Hindostaneee month, '30. 25.
Bhadra, a Bengalee month, *ib.* 26.
Bhurtpore, siege of, '28. 67; '32. 42; capture of, '32. 45.
Biabotanquji, the Arabic name for the additional days of the Coptic year, '30. 16.
Bible, translated into Gothic, '28. 55; printing of in English, celebrated, '36. 249; statement as to the printing of in Scotland, '40. 204.
Bible Society, British and Foreign, '30. 153; great meeting of the friends of, &c. '36. 243.

Bible Societies in and near London, '30. 152, 153.
Bibles and Tracts, societies in and near London for the distribution of, '30. 152.
"Bibliotheca," '32. 48, 50.
"Bibliotheca Hispanica," *id.* 71.
"Biblioteca Italiana," referred to, '29. 79, 80.
Bice, '31. 70.
Bicester, population of, '33. 70; Road Act, '39. 213.
Bicheno, Mr., his opinion on the condition of the Irish peasantry in 1830, '31. 109.
Bickersteth, Mr., created Lord Langdale, and appointed Master of the Rolls, '37. 252.
Biclair, John de, '31. 67; '32. 69.
Bidassoa, passage of the, '28. 64.
Biddulph, Mr., murder of, mentioned in the House of Commons, '42. 180.
Bideford, population of, '33. 60.
Bidegur capitulated, '32. 35.
Bidloo, G., '31. 75; '32. 73.
Biddulph and Congleton Road Act, '38. 211.
Biela, his discovery of the comet of 1826, '29. 25.
Biela's Comet, when discovered, '33, 5; predicted appearance of (1832), *id. ib.*; elements of the orbit of, '33. 15; its motion, *id. ib.*
Bielski, '31. 71; '32. 75.
Biercy, Gottob Benedict, dies, '41. 138.
Bigamy, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 152; increase of the crime in 1840, '42. 101.
Bigg or Bear. See Grain.
Biggleswade, population of, 33. 57.
Bignonia capensis, '31. 37; grandiflora, *id. ib.*; radicans, '29. 64.
Bilboa, British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; surrender of, '28. 243.
Bilderdyck, '31. 77; '32, 74.
Bile, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; secretion of, imperfect in excessive drinkers of spirits, '29. 123.
Bill circulation of Great Britain and Ireland, at various periods, from 1815 to 1839, '42. 154.
Billardiera longiflora, '31, 37; mutibilis,, *id. ib.*; scandens, *id. ib.*
Billinghay Fen, &c., Drainage Act, '41. 215.
Billingsgate, bell at, rung at high water, '28. 158.
Billingsley, Sir Henry, his translation of Euclid noticed, '37, 38.
——— William, '37. 23; his supposed works, *id.* 29.
Billon (France), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 104.
Bills of Exchange first used, '28. 57; duty paid on, in the United Kingdom, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 172; and Promissory Notes falling due on Good Friday or Christmas Day, law relating to, '28. 149, 150; where they may be protested in particular cases (2 & 3 W. IV. c. 98), '32, 164; Act removing doubts as to presentation to acceptors for honour, &c. (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 58), '37. 127; interest on, Usury Act relating to (7 W. IV. & 1 Vic. c. 80), '38. 158; further Act extending the provisions of the same (2 & 3 Vic. c. 37), '40. 150; Stamps on, produce of, in 1827, '29, 188; amount of, issued in the year ending January 5th, 1830, '31. 172; in the year ending 5th January, 1831, and their several prices, '32. 176; issue of for, in 1831, '33. 174; amount of in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173.
——— (Ireland), Consolidation Act (9 G. IV. c. 24), '29, 148.
——— discounted by the Bank of England, in the week ending 31st of March in each year, from 1832 to 1840, '41. 182.
——— circulation of, of Great Britain and Ireland, at various times, from 1815 to 1839, '42. 154.
——— and notes, forgery of, punishable with death, 1830 (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 158; and see further Act abolishing punishment of death for forgery.
Bills of Mortality, '29. 109, 110; parishes within, *id. ib.*; general observations on, and on their

value, &c. &c., '35. 26, 36; origin of, *id.* 27; their incorrectness observed on, '40. 59; discontinuance of, '40. 59.

Bills of Mortality, for London, from December 1827, to December 1828, '30. 119; from December 11th, 1832, to December 10th, 1833, '35. 31, 32; from December 1831, to December 1832, '34. 31; from December 1833, to December 1834, '36. 37; from December 1834, to December 1835, '37. 49; from December 1835, to December 1836, '38. 47; from December 1836, to December 1837, '39. 60; from December 1837, to December 1838, '40. 59.

Bills, private, detailed classification of for 1827, '28, 161.

——— of the session 1829, '30. 229—232.

——— of the session of Parliament of 1827, '28. 161; of session of 1828, '29. 179; of session of 1829, '30. 229, 230; of session of 1830, '31. 209, 210; of session of 1830-1 and 1831, '32. 213. 214; of session of 1831-2, '33. 208; of the session of 1833, '34. 201—207; of session of 1834, '35. 216—224; of session of 1835, '36. 204—211: of session of 1836, '37. 216—225; of session of 1837, '38. 206—214; of session of 1838, '39. 208—215; of session of 1839, '40. 210—219; of session of 1840, '41. 213—223; of session of 1841, '42. 189, 190.

——— abstract of, in Parliament, of session of 1828, '29. 179, 180; in session of 1829, '30. 230; in session of 1830, '31. 209, 210; in session of 1830-1 and 1831, '32. 213, 214; in session of 1831-2, '33. 208; in session of 1833, '34, 202; of session of 1834, '35. 216, 217; of session of 1835, '36. 205; in session of 1836, '37. 216, 217; in session of 1837, '38. 207, 208; in session of 1837-8, '39. 208, 209; in session of 1839, '40. 210, 211; in session of 1840, '41. 213, 214; in session of 1841, '42. 190.

Bills, private, numerical abstract of, for the sessions 1825, 1826, and 1827, '28. 161; for session of 1828, '29. 179; for session of 1829, '30. 230; for session of 1830, '31. 209; for session of 1830-1 and 1831, '32. 213; for session of 1831-2, '33. 208; for session of 1833, '34. 201; for session of 1834, '35. 216; for session of 1835, '36. 204; for session of 1836, '37. 216; for session of 1837, '38. 206; for session of 1837-8, '39. 208; for session of 1839, '40. 219; for session of 1840, '41. 213; for session of 1841, '42. 189.

——— comparative classification of, for 1825, 1826, 1827, '28. 161; for four years from 1825 to 1828, '29. 179; for five years from 1825 to 1829, '30. 230; for six years from 1825 to 1830, '31. 209; for seven years from 1825 to 1831, '32. 213; for eight years from 1825 to 1832, '33. 208; for nine years from 1825 to 1833, '34. 201; for ten years from 1825 to 1834, '35. 216; for ten years, from 1826 to 1835, '36. 205; for ten years from 1827 to 1836, '37. 216; for ten years from 1828 to 1837, '38. 207; for ten years from 1829 to 1837-8, '39. 208; for ten years from 1830 to 1839, '40. 210; for ten years from 1831 to 1840, '41. 213; for ten years from 1832 to 1841, '42. 189.

Bilton Improvement Act, '42. 193.

Bineweed, the, '28. 37.

Bingley, population of (1821), '29. 81.

——— and Micklethwaite, population of, '33. 77.

Binkerschoek, '32. 73.

Binomial Theorem, Newton, '29. 56.

"Biographical History of England," '32. 61.

"Biography of Kings, Bishops, &c." '32. 59.

Bion, '31. 64.

——— '32. 48.

Biot, M., his observations on the phenomena of dew referred to, '31. 30.

Biquadratics, Louis Ferrari, '29. 55.
Birch, Mr., his Life of Prince Henry referred to, '34. 36.
Birch, black, '29. 64.
—— time of its being in leaf, '30. 39.
Birds, rate of flying of various, '29. 40.
—— migration of, singularity concerning, *id.* 41; non-migratory, winter food of, '30. 36; have a provincial accent, '29. 32; table showing how long they usually sing in England, '30. 39; mistake of gardeners concerning their destroying buds, '29. 30; directions for taking and preserving for collections, '38. 22, 23; in August, '29. 40; in April, *id.* 35; in December, *id.* 44; in February, *id.* 32; in January, *id.* 30; in July, *id.* 39; in June, *id.* 37; of March, *id.* 34; of October, *id.* 42, 43; in September, *id.* 41.
—— eggs, colours of observations upon the, '30. 41, 42.
—— nests, their construction, '29. 35.
—— in confinement, penalties for stealing (1828), '28. 134.
—— plumage of, penalty for having (1828), *id. ib.*
Birkenfeld, principality of, Prussian commercial league, '42. 113.
Birkenhead Church Act, '33. 209; further Act, '42. 193; improvement Act, '34. 204; improvement amendment Act, '39. 211; Gas and Water Act, '42. 194.
———— and Chester Railway Act, '38. 213; Amendment Act, '41. 220; particulars of, *id.* 80, 91, 92.
Birmah, extent, population and military force of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Birman, empire, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Birmingham, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 74; charter of incorporation of, established, '42. 236; particulars of trade and manufactures of, '35. 87; postage, amount collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; the same in 1835, '37. 178; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. *ib.*; difference of time between and London, '31. 20; Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; canal improvements described, '30. 244—247; St. Chad's Roman Catholic Church, account of, '42. 213—216; free grammar school in, description of, '34. 224—226; new market, account of, and observations on, '35. 247; public hall, completion of, '33. 220; new town hall description of, '34. 223—224; progress of, and remarks on the interior, '35. 246, 247; address to Lord Althorp and Lord John Russell, discussion on, and on answers to, '32. 195; dinner to celebrate the French revolution of 1830, '31. 238; meeting to petition for the Reform bill, '33. 230; meeting of railway delegates at, '42. 235; musical festival, '35. 261; political union dissolved, *id.* 258; riots, '40. 259; same mentioned in both houses, '40. 206, 207; Duke of Wellington's remarks concerning, *id.* 207; police Commissioners, agreement to appoint, '40. 208.
Birmingham and Hagley Roads Act, 42. 196.
———— Acts relating to, viz.:—Canal Navigation Extension, &c., Act, '36. 210; Canal Navigations New Cut Act, '40. 218; Canal Navigation and Wyrley and Essington Canal Consolidation Act, '41. 221; Canal Navigation Alteration Act, '41. 221; and Liverpool Junction Canal Act (giving further powers), '32. 216; Coal Company Act, '37. 218; Free Grammar School Act, '32. 215; St. Martin's Church Act, *id. ib.*; Improvement Bill, '29. 181; Police Improvement Act (2 and 3 Vict. c. 88), '40. 163, 164; Police Rate Assessment Act (3 and 4. Vict. c. 30), '41. 148; Poor Regulation Act, '32. 215.
———— and London Railway Company's School, '42. 241.

Birmingham Railway Acts, and Railways, particulars of, viz.:—Birmingham, Bristol, and Thames Junction Railway Act, '37. 223; Amendment Act, '41. 220; particulars of, '41. 76; Birmingham and Derby Junction Railway Act, '37. 222; Alteration Act, '39. 214; further alteration Act, '41. 220; account of, '38. 64, 65; '41. 74; completion and opening of, and particulars relating to, '40. 88, 89; Birmingham and Gloucester Railway Act, '37. 222; partial opening of, '41. 95; particulars of, '41. 74; its total length, and extent opened since Nov. 1840, '42. 56; further particulars relating to the same, and account of its expenses, *id.* 66, 67; Birmingham and London Railway Act, '34. 206; extension Act, '36. 209; further Act, '40. 217; course of described and particulars relating to, '34. 238, 239; progress of, '35. 248; opened, '39. 251; particulars of, '41. 72; account of, and of its expenses, &c., up to its opening on 17th Sept. 1838, '39. 113—119; particulars of, '41. 72; account of up to 1837, '38. 54—56; particulars of, '41. 72; accidents on, '36. 246; Entrance to, at Euston Square, account of, '38. 242, 243; further account, view and ground plan of, '39. 233—236; Birmingham terminus of same, *id.* 236, 237; Birmingham and Manchester Railway Act, '38. 212; Variation Act, '40. 216; particulars of, '41. 78; partial opening of, *id.* 95.

Birnie, Sir Richard, dies, '33. 229.

Birr, King's County, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Act for registering in England (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 86), '37. 141, 142; Act to explain and amend same (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 22), '38. 130—132; success of same, '40. 51—58.

——— number of registered in the year ending 30th January, 1838, '40. 55; in the years ending 30th June, 1838 and 1839, '41. 50—57; Abstract of same, &c., *id.* 51; number of registered in England and Wales in 1837-8, 1838-9, and 1839-40, and in each quarter of the same respectively, '42. 46.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages, number of in France from 1817 to 1825, '28. 89; in Paris in 1826, *id. ib.*

Biscuit and Bread, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182.

Bishop, '31. 74.

——— executed for the murder of Carlo Ferreri, '33. 228.

——— title of, penalty on persons not authorized by law assuming, '30. 169.

——— of India, power to create a, '32. 44.

Bishop Auckland and Weardale Railway Act, '38. 213; particulars of, '41. 80.

Bishops, motion to relieve the, from attendance in the House of Lords rejected, '35. 201; motion against their sitting in the House of Lords rejected, '38. 199.

——— and Archbishops of England and Wales, net yearly income of (1835), '36. 82—89.

——— in Ireland, number of reduced, '34. 118—123; revenues, rents, and number of acres of, in 1831, '34. 178.

——— to the Colonies, meeting in favour of, '42. 238.

——— Foreign, Bill to authorize the consecration of passes, '42. 186.

Bishops' Residences, Act empowering the loan of money for rebuilding, &c. (2 and 3 Vict. c. 18), '40. 146.

Bishop's Castle Inclosure Act, '39. 210.

Bishopswearmouth, Church at, in progress, '42. 206.

Bishopton tunnels on the Glasgow, Paisley, and Greenock railway, account of, '42. 61, 62.

Bismuth, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.

Bissextile year, '28. 4; origin and meaning of the term, '30. 8.

Bistre, church at, in progress, '42. 206.
Bitter apple, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 118.
Bitton, population of, '33. 62.
Bitumen Judaicum, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Blacas, Duc de, dies, '41. 138.
Black, Dr. (Balloon, hydrogen), '29. 55.
Blackberry, the, '28. 39.
Blackbird, the, '28. 31, 32, 36; '29. 39.
Black Cat, the, '28. 34; '29. 38.
Black Cawke, punishment of stealing, '28, 135.
Black clothing, why discoloured by sea air, '30. 43.
Black Forest Mountains, and their several heights, '33. 43; alphabetical index to same, &c. *id.* 49—53.
Black hellebore, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Black Hole at Calcutta, English suffocated in, '32. 28.
Black-lead, punishment of stealing, '28. 135 (See stealing in mines); duty on (1829), '30. 199.
Black Prince, Edward the, '28. 58.
Blackrock, population of in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89.
Black sea declared free, '31. 53; free navigation of ceded to the Americans, '31. 236.
Black walnut, '29. 65.
Blackburn, Mr. E. L., architect of Crosby Hall, '37. 244.
Blackburn, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 65; Church burnt, '38. 235; power looms, number of in (1836), '37. 183; Gas Light Act, '39. 212; Improvement Act, '42. 193; Small Debts Act, *id.* 194; Towns' Moor Act, *id.* 195.
Blackett, Mr. his discovery of the sufficiency of the adhesive power of railway carriage wheels to secure progression, '37. 83.
Blackfriars Bridge, '28, 62; time occupied in its erection, '32. 228; repairs Act, '34. 204; damaged by a flood, '35. 254; repairs of the piers, '35. 247; completed, '41. 252.
Blackheath Hill Trinity Church, first stone of laid, '39. 221, 222; account and view of, '40. 229, 231.
——— division, Kent, parishes comprised within, '32. 108; inhabited house tax, houses assessed to, and rental of same, and farm-houses exempt from, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108; Small Debts Amendments Act, '39. 212.
Blackley, population of, '33. 65.
Blackstone, W., '31. 76; '32. 61; his observation on the odiousness of the excise, '38. 68.
Blackwall Docks, &c. Act, '36. 211.
——— and London Railway, account and particulars of, '41. 78, 95, 96; enormous expense of its extension, '42. 65; further powers Act, *id.* 196; its total length and extent opened since November 1840, *id.* 56; further particulars relating to the same and its expenses, *id.* 64, 66: terminus of same at Blackwall, account of, '41. 243, 244.
Bladder, flowered heath, '31. 39.
——— nut, '29. 67; Senna, *id.* 64; Senna Cape, '31. 43.
Blagrave, William, '17. 23; his works, *id.* 41.
Blair, Hugh, '31. 74, 76. '32. 62.
—— John, '31. 76; '32. 61.
—— Robert, '32. 61.
Blake, Mr., his observation of the increase of disease proportionate to the increase of distress, '31. 113.
Blamire, Mr., his evidence in favour of a general survey of the kingdom, '38. 122.
Blanca, '31. 73; '32. 70.
Blanchard, William, dies, '36. 108.
Blanco White, Revd. Joseph, dies, '42. 124.
Blancs, Six (France), value of, '30., 105.
Blandford Forum, population of '33. 61.
——— Marquis of, motion on reform in parliament, '31. 199.
Blandfordia nobilis, '31. 37.
Blane, Sir Gilbert, his error con-

cerning the treatment of acute diseases pointed out, '39. 28.
Blackenbury, principality of, Prussian commercial league, '42. 113.
Blantyre, population of, '33. 85,
Blasphemy, punishable in Scotland in the same manner as in England, '38. 129.
"Blasted or Planet," entry in old Bills of Mortality, '35. 28, 29.
Blaydon, Gateshead and Hebburn Railway, particulars of, '41. 72; and Hebburn Railway Act, '35. 222.
Bleda, Jayme, '31. 73; '32. 71.
Bleeding, extent of, to cause fainting, facts relating to, '39. 32.
Blenheim, Battle of, '28. 61.
——— palace, act for repairing (3 and 4. Vict. c. 43), '41. 153.
"Blessing the Ocean," '29. 41.
Blenkinsop, Mr., his steam carriages, '37. 82.
Blexell, '31. 79; '32. 75.
Blights rare in a late spring, '28. 33.
Blind, School for the Indigent, '30. 156; tower of the building completed, and view of same, '37. 237, 238.
Blinkerschoeck, '31. 75.
Blistering fly, poisonous properties of, '28. 116; treatment of persons having swallowed, *id. ib.*
Bloch, M., his opinion that mackerel do not migrate, '29. 30.
Blockade of Britain, '28. 63; of England by France, '31. 56.
Blondus, Flav. '31. 70; '32. 55.
Blood, profuse discharges of, produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123.
—— letting, sometimes a test of the nature of disease, '39. 32.
Bloomfield, Robert, '31. 76; '32. 62; his allusion to the summer clouds, '30. 82.
Bloomsbury, population, &c. of, '28. 86. 87; St. Giles and St. George, rental of the parishes of (1829), '29. 85; Savings' Bank, particulars relating to the, from 1817 to 1829, shewing the classes o f depositors, the amounts deposited, and the balances, '30. 118, 119; dispensary, '30. 143.
Blore, Mr., architect of the Church in Vincent Square, '38. 219; of the new church in Berwick Street, '39. 222; of the restoration of St. Mary Magdalene Church at Oxford, '42. 102.
Blubber, see Oils.
Blue-bottle, the, '28. 35.
Blue Ceanothus, '31. 38; Dianella, *id. ib.*
Blue-berried Billardiera, '31. 37; dog-wood, '29. 65.
Blue-fruited Eloescarpus, '31. 39.
Blumenbach, '31. 76; '32. 66; his opinion of the duration of human life, '35. 32; he dies, '41. 138.
Blumenhagen, Dr. W., dies, '40. 141.
Blumner, Dr. H., dies, '40. 141.
Blundeville, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 42. 43.
Blunt-leaved oxylobium, '31. 42.
Blyth, coals, quantity of, imported into London from, in 1833, '35. 186.
——— and Seaton sluice, coals quantity of, sent from to London, and number of ships employed in same in 1836, 37 & 38. '40. 193.
Boaden, James, dies, '40. 141.
Board of Health to prevent contagion, money advanced for, '35. 167.
——— of Revenue (India), established, '32. 34.
Boats, let for hire on the Thames, regulations for, '28. 157.
—— stealing from, punishment for, '28. 132; and see further Act relating to Canals and Navigable Rivers.
Bobbin-net, French, particulars relating to its manufacture, '35. 109.
Boccacio, '28. 58; '31. 68; '32. 54.
Bochart, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Bochteri, '31. 67.
Bocking, population of, '33. 62.
Bodin, his opinion on comets, '33. 7.
Bodenmuller dies, '37. 110.
Bodmin, population and representation of, '33. 59; difference of time between, and London, '31. 14;

Courts of Assize Building Act, '37. 220.
Bodmin and Wadebridge Railway, '33. 211; improvement Act, '36. 210; particulars of, '41. 70.
Boedromion, an Attic month, '30. 8.
Boërhaave, '28. 61; '31. 75; '32. 73; his observation on the real value of chemistry, '35. 35.
Boethius, '31, 66; '32. 54.
"Bogle *v.* Lawson," cause of tried, 42. 241; account of the fraud exposed which caused the action, *id. ib.*
Bognadovitch, '31. 77.
Bognor, Improvement, &c., Act, '36. 206.
Bogota, British Consul-general at, his salary (1828), '31. 182; national academy at, '34. 241.
Bogue forts captured, '42. 235.
Boguet, D., dies, '40. 141.
Boguphalus, '31. 69.
Boguslawski, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Bohadin, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Bohemia, its extent and population (1831), '33. 53; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value, in English money (1829), '30. 102; Elector Palatine elected king of, '31. 47; "History of," '32. 63.
Bohemians, or Gipsies, in England, '28. 58.
Boiardo, M., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Boieldieu, Adrian, dies, '36. 108.
Boileau, '28. 60; '31. 73.
Boisseau usuel (France), its capacity '30. 116, 117.
——— de Paris, do., do., *id. ib.*
——— double, do., do., *id. ib.*
——— half, do., do., *id. ib.*
——— quarter, do., do., *id. ib.*
Boistre, Laboullanger de, dies, '39. 141.
Bojador, Cape, or Nun, doubled, '30. 93.
Bokhara, see BOUKHARA.
Bolam, Archibald, tried for the murder of Millie, '40. 260.
Bolingbroke, Lord, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Bolivar, Simon, defeats Canterac, '28. 66; Dictator of Peru, '28. 66; again Dictator of Peru, *id. ib.*; *id.* 68; President of Lima for life, '28. 68; proclaimed Dictator at Bogota, '29. 240; his proclamation to the Colombians, *id.* 243, 244; conspiracy against, *id.* 244; again President of Colombia, '31. 234; resigns the presidentship of Colombia, '31. 235; dies, '32. 235.
Bolivia, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; republic of, its extent, population, vice-president, capital, religion, revenue, and debt, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; hunting at, *id.* 237.
Bolivian Republic established, '28. 67.
Boll, variance of its quantity, '35. 116.
Bollington, church building at, '35. 227.
"Bologna, History of," '32. 55.
Bolton, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 65; charter of, its validity, determined, '42. 236; Small Debts Act, '41. 218; Water Works Act, '33. 210; Police Improvement Act (2 and 3 Vict., c. 95), '40. 164; Police Rate Assessment Act (3 and 4 Vict., c. 30), '41. 148; railways, and particulars of same, viz: Bolton Railway Act, '36. 210; and Bury Railway Act, '32. 216; Bury and Manchester Railway Act, '33. 211; particulars of, '41. 70; Bolton and Leigh Railway Bill, '29. 182; Amendment Act, '32. 216; further Amendment Act, '37. 223; account of, '37. 104; particulars of, '41. 64; Bolton and Preston Railway Act, '38. 213; Extension Act, '39. 214; particulars of, '41. 80; its total length and extent opened up to 1841, '42. 57; further particulars of same, *id.* 71.
——— Little, Watching, &c., Act, '31. 210.
Bolton and Watt, coining machinery, '29. 60.
Bombay, Island of, taken by the English, '28. 60; garrison of, declare themselves King's subjects, '32. 26; granted, "as of the manor of East Greenwich," to the East India Company, '32. 26;

made a Regency, and Company's supreme establishment in India, '32. 26; revenues, charges, and interest on debt of, for the years 1828-9, 1829-30, and 1830-31, '34. 149.
Bombay granite used for road-making, '33. 226.
——— bishopric of, power to found, '34. 142.
——— Sir J. R. Carnac, Governor of, '40. 255.
Bona, British Vice Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.
Bonaparte (Jerome) King of Westphalia, '31. 56; (Joseph) King of Naples, '28. 63; '31. 56; King of Spain, '28. 64; (Lucien) dies, '41. 138; (Louis) King of Holland, '28. 63; '31. 56; abdicates the throne of Holland, '31. 58; (Louis Napoleon) heads the insurrection at Strasburg, '37. 257; embarks for England, '40, 252; proceedings relating to between France and Switzerland, '40. 251, 252; attempts an insurrection at Boulogne, is arrested, '41. 254; sentenced to perpetual imprisonment, '41. 255; (Madame Maria Letitia) dies, '37. 253; (Napoleon) '28. 62; his victories in Italy, *id.* 62; crosses the Alps, *id.* 63; First Consul, *id. ib.*; Consul for life, *id. ib.*; in Syria and Egypt, *id. ib.*; declares Britain blockaded, *id. ib.*; Emperor, *id. ib.*; King of Italy, *id. ib.*; marries Maria Louisa, *id.* 64; meets the Emperor Alexander, *id. ib.*; abdicates, *id. ib.*; returns to France, *id. ib.*; renounces the sovereignty of France, '31. 58; declared the common enemy of the world, '31. 59; declared prisoner of the four powers, *id. ib.*; at St. Helena, '28. 64; dies, '28. 65; his remains deposited in the Hôtel des Invalides, '42. 234; account of the removal of his body from St. Helena, *id. ib*; his statue placed on the column at Boulogne, *id.* 241.
Bonar, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Bonaventura, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Bondam, P., '31. 77; '32. 73.
Bonds, &c., of resignation made valid in certain cases, 9 G. IV., c. 94, '29. 178.
Bonduc, Hardy, '29. 65.
Bone, Henry, dies, '36. 108.
Bone, import duty on, in 1837†, '39. 193.
Bonelli, Professor, his observation of flights of butterflies, '30. 38.
Bonfinius, '32. 55.
Bonhill, population of, '33. 83.
Boniface, Marquis of Montferat, '28. 57.
Boniface VIII., '28. 57.
Bonomi, sculptor of the decorations of Streatham Church, '42. 207.
Bonvoisin dies, '38. 128.
Boodbah, a Hindoo day, '30. 27.
Boodh, an Indian day, '30. 21.
Boodle's Club, '30. 160.
"Book of Answers," by Sherera, '32. 46; "Book of Faith," by Saadià Gaon, *id.* 46; "Book of God," *id.* 47; "Book of Martyrs," *id.* 59; "Book of Piety," *id.* 47; "Book of Rectitude," *id. ib.*
Book Society for promoting religious knowledge among the poor, '30. 153.
Books printed, quantity, and declared value of exports of, in 1828, 31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835-36-37, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.
——— Foreign, duty on, paid yearly, imported during each year from 1821 to 1838, '33. 188.
Boorne, William, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 37.
Booths Higher, population of, '33. 65.
Booths at fairs regulated, '40. 154.
Boots and Shoes, imports of, from France, from 1829 to 1839, '41. 190.
Boracic Acid, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Borax, duty on (1829), '30. 198; or Tincal, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Borde, Andrew, '37. 23; his works, *id. ib.*
BORDEAUX, see BOURDEAUX.
Bordesley, Canal from, to Birming-

ham Canal near Salford Bridge, Act for, '41. 221.
Bording, Anders, '31. 73; '32. 74.
Boreland Loan Road Improvement Act, '40. 213.
Borelli, percussion and animal mechanics, '29. 62; translation of Apollonius, *id.* 60.
Borger, '31. 77; '32. 74.
Borghini, Vin., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Borguphalus, '32. 75.
"Borhani Kata," '32. 79.
Borlum Bridge, destroyed by a waterspout, replaced, '34. 238.
Borne, Ludwig, dies, '38. 128.
Borneo discovered, '30. 94; kingdom of, its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Bornou, empire of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religions, and army, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Borough, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 29.
Borough of Southwark, improvements in, '33. 214.
——— Courts of England and Wales, Act for regulating the proceedings in (2 and 3 Vict. c. 27), '40. 148.
——— English, tenure of, discontinued in certain cases, '42. 136.
Boroughs, list of, having commission of the peace under the Municipal Corporations Reform Act, '36. 139, 142; those which are not to have, unless on petition and grant, *id.* 142, 143; Administration of Justice in certain, Act relating to (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 105), '37. 145, 146; Boundaries of, Act relating to (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 104), '37. 145; elections in, polls to be confined to one day (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 36), '36. 121; justices of, empowered to commit for trial to quarter sessions (4 W. IV. c. 27), '35. 135; Watch rates of, Act for levying (2 and 3 Vict. c. 28), '40. 148, 149.
Borrowstowness, population of, '33. 86.
Bory de, St. Vincent, his article "Météores," in Dict. Class. d'Hist. Naturelle, referred to, '30. 68.*
Boscan, Juan, '31. 71; '32. 70.
Bosch, General Van den, originator of the pauper colonies in Holland, '29. 131.
Boscowitch, G. R., '31. 74; '32. 57.
Bosio, M., the artist of the statue of Napoleon at Boulogne, '42. 241.
Bosmere and Claydon Poor Act, '34. 205.
Bosphorus, the, closed, '29. 244; blockaded by the Russians, '30. 259.
Bossiæa linophylla, '31. 37.
——— scolopendrium, *id. ib.*
Bossuet, '31. 75; '32. 68.
"Bostan," '32. 78.
Bostock, Dr., his analysation of water supplied to the metropolis, '29. 107.
Boston (America) Insurrection, '28. 62; tea destroyed at, '31. 53; blockaded, '28. 62; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
——— (Lincolnshire), population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 67; paupers, number of in, and expenses of, in 1819, 1821, and 1823, '34. 68.
——— Harbour Improvement Act, '35. 223.
——— Port of, Customs duty received at, in 1840, '42. 164.
Boswell, J., '32. 62.
Bosworth-field, battle of, '28. 58.
"Botanic Garden," '32. 62.
Botany Bay Fig, '31. 39; indigo, *id.* 40.
Botho, Conrad, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Bothwell, population of, '33. 85.
Botoner, William, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
Botta, Carlo, dies, '38. 128.
Bottero, '31. 72.
Böttiger, Carl August, dies, '37. 110.
Bottinelli, '31. 76.
Boughroad Ferry Bridge Act, '39. 211.
Boughton, riot at, '39. 250.
Bongner, his observations on the attraction of matter, mentioned, '38. 30.
Bouillaud, M., his treatment of inflammation of the lungs, '39. 27, 28.
Boukhara, Khanate of, its extent, population, khan, capital, religion,

revenue, and army, in 1828, 29. 72, 73.
Boulogne-sur-Mer, ceremony of "blessing the ocean" at, '29. 41; restored to France, '31. 46; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.
Boundary Act (England and Wales), (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 63), '33. 148, 149; (Ireland), (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 89), '33. 163.
Bounties, amount of, in 1834-35-36, '37. 152.
Bouquet Mart, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Bourbon, Isle of, occupied, '30. 96; taken, '32. 43; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of, of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; of British cotton goods, and quantity, in 1834, '36. 169; general exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; hurricane at the Isle of, '30. 260.
——— Family compact, '28. 62.
——— Duke of, his will disputed, '33. 228.
Bourbons, Kings of France, '28. 59; restored, '28. 64; conspiracy for the restoration of, '33. 229.
Bourchier, Captain, destroys Amoy forts, '42. 233.
Bourdaloue, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Bourdeaux, number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217; wages at, '34. 60; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
——— Duke of, Charles X., abdicates in favour of the, '31. 237; attains his majority, and allegiance done to him as Henry V., '34. 248; his estate of Chambord restored, '35. 256.
Bourmont, Marshal, resigns the command of the Miguelites, '34. 248.
Bourn North Fen and Dyke Fen Drainage Act, '42. 192.
Bourne, Log., '29. 62.
——— Mr. Sturges, appointed Home Secretary, '28. 69.
Bournemouth, extensive improvements at, '38. 239, 240.
Bourrienne, M., dies, '35. 254.
Boutard, dies, '37. 110.
Bouterwek, death of, '29. 244.
Bouvard, M., his observations on tides in the atmosphere, '35. 25; his opinion on the influence of the moon on the weather, '39. 5.
Bouvardia triphylla, '31. 37.
Bow, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
—— Bridge, great antiquity of, '35. 222; account and history of, '40. 248, 249; New Bridge Rebuilding Act, '35. 222.
—— street, proposed improvements in, '31. 217.
Bowden Magna, population of, '33. 67.
Bowels, operations of the, obstructed by tight stays, '29. 122.
Bowmore, population of, '33. 82.
Bowring, Dr. his evidence on the Custom duties, '41. 117. 126; his average of the consumption of sugar, '41. 126.
——— and Villers, Messrs., their first report on the trade between England and France, '35. 111.
Box, Minorca, '29. 64; Thorn, *id.* 65.
Box-leaved Grevillea, '31. 40; Phylica, *id.* 42.
Box-thorn, like Vestia, '31. 43.
Box-wood, duty on (1829), '30. 198; (1836), '37. 128.
Box Tunnel, the, on the Great Western Railway, account of, '42. 63.
Boyd, Mr., shot at Malaga, '33. 227.
Boyer, President of Hayti, his proclamation against the Spaniards, '31. 234.
Boyle, R. '31. 74; '32. 60; capillary attraction, '29. 61; air-pump, '29. 63.
——— population of in 1821 and 1831, '34, 92.
Boyne, Battle of the, '28. 61.
Boys, number of in the Navy in 1839, '41. 198.
Bracciolini, F. '31. 72; '32. 56.
Brachysema latifolium, 31. 37.
——— undulatum, *id. ib.*
Bracton, H. de, '32. 58.
Bradfield, population of '33. 77.
Bradford, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 77; Paving &c., Act, '40. 213; Road Act, '42. 196.

Bradford, Great, population of, '33. 75.
Bradley, James, '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— Dr., his astronomical investigations, '29. 59; his observations used to improve the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15.
Bradwardyn, Thomas de, ' 37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Brady, R, '32. 60.
Bregadinus, his works, '37, 25.
Braganza, House of, in Portugal, '28. 60.
——— Duke of, declared King of Portugal, '31. 48.
Brahe, Tycho, '32. 74.
Brahilow, capitulation of, '29. 240.
Braintree, population of, '33. 62.
Braithwaite, Colonel, defeated by Tippoo, '32. 35.
Bramah's hydrostatical press, '29. 61.
Bramham House destroyed by fire, '29. 242.
Brampton, population of, '33. 60; Road Act, '42. 196.
——— Bierlow Road Act, '39. 213.
Branch Banks, establishment of, '33. 111; their effects upon private Banks, *id.* 113; of the Bank of England, where established (1832) '33. 111; average annual amount of circulation of, from 1828 to 1837, '39. 181.
Branches, feast of, '28. 14.
Brande, Mr., his remarks on the adulteration of vinegar, '36, 24; his "Manual of Pharmacy" quoted, '36. 24; a commissioner for inquiring into and supply of water in the metropolis, '29. 103.
Brand's Journal referred to, '30. 68.
Brand's Popular Antiquities referred to, '40. 28.†
Brandenburg, extent of population of (1831), '33. 55.
——— A. de, duke of Prussia, '28. 59; Frederick William, elector of, '28. 60.
Brandling Junction Railway Company, further Act, '39. 214; Brandling Junction Railway, account of, '38. 62, 63; '41. 74; opening and particulars relating to, '40. 92, 93.
Brandlings Leasing Act, '36. 210; powers, Act to enable persons to carry same into effect, '37. 223.
Brandt, Ger., '31. 73; '32. 73.
Brandy, quantity entered for home consumption, amount and rates of duty on in 1827, '29. 191; rate and amount of duty on, from the year ending 5th January, 1829, '30. 213; duty on (1829), '30. 205; import and home consumption of, and gross duty on in 1840, '42. 158; quantity exported in 1833 and 34, '36. 156; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; observations on the duty on, '35. 111; number of gallons which paid duty in the United Kingdom in 1840, '42. 169; see further SPIRITS.
Brass and Copper Manufactures, value of exported in 1827, '28. 167; quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; value of in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 36, and 37, '39. 182; the same and quantities thereof in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187. the same in 1840, '42. 162.
Bratton Fleming Inclosure Act, '39. 209.
Braunton Road Act, '42. 195.
Bravardinus, his works, '37. 25.
Bray, population of in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Brazil discovered, '28. 59; '30. 94; empire of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army and navy in 1828, '29. 74, 75; British consul-general, consuls and vice-consuls to, where employed and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 182; revolution in, '28. 65; '32. 237; independent, '28. 65; acknowledged by Portugal, *id.* 67; representative government in, *id.* 65; war with Buenos Ayres, *id.* 67; legislative assembly of, opened by Don Pedro, '29. 238; legislative assembly of opened, '31. 236; Emperior of, married to the Princess Amelia of Leuchtenberg, '30. 263; Empress of, arrives at Portsmouth, '30. 264;

Emperor Pedro II. declared of age, '41. 254; expedition to, to form a colony on Tourier's system, '42. 243; EXPORTS to: coals, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1842, '35. 178; quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, value of in 1835, '37. 168; in 1838, '40. 183; land, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 180; linens, value of in 1838, '40. 183; machinery, value of in 1838, '40. 183; rum, quantity of in 1829, '31. 186; 1831, '33. 183; tin and pewter wares, value of in, 1838, '40. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, in 1832, '34. 167; wool, imports of, from, and value of British woollens exported to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of exports of woollen manufactures to, in 1840, '42. 161; value of general exports to, in 1828, '31. 178; in 1830 '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; exports to, value and particulars of in 1838, '40. 183; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834 and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; value of exports of British and Irish produce and manufactures to in 1840, '42. 163.

Brazil, sugar of, impolicy of present duties on, '41. 129, 130.

Brazil wood, duty on (1829), '30. 198; (1832), '33. 190.

Braziletto wood, duty on (1829), '30. 198.

"Brazil, wars in," '32. 71.

Bread, new, unwholesome, '29. 128. price of in 1801, '34. 44; adulteration of, '36. 23.

——— and flour, economy in the use of, 29. 126—130.

——— and biscuit, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182.

Bread, Act abolishing assize of, and making regulations for sale of, and to prevent adulteration of, beyond ten miles of the Royal Exchange (6 & 7. W. IV. c. 37), '37. 120, 121; allowed composition of, must be sold by weight, penalty for adulterating, '37. 120, 121; sale of (Ireland), Act for, similar to English Act (1 & 2 Vic. c. 28), '39. 149, 150.

Breage, population of, '33. 59.

Brecknock Markets Act, '39. 211.

Brecknockshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population and representation of, '33. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 78; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831. and 1841, and increase per cent, *id.* 110; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 22; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; excise licenses issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in (1841), '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 91, 92; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 135; year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 175; for year ending 25th March,

1833, '35. 184; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; House tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th of April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; schools, number of Church of England, in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same and length of road in, 1839, '42. 122.

BRECON. See BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Breaking out constitutes burglary, '28. 131, 132.

Breaking prison by juvenile offenders, punishment for, '39. 161.

Breath, affection of, produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123.

Breathing, quantity of air expended in, '28. 109.

Brechin, Forfar, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 84.

Brecontree division, &c., parishes and wards comprised within, '32. 108.

Breda, peace of, '31. 48.

Brederode, G., '31. 73; '32. 72.

Bredon, Simon, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.

Bree, Chevalier Van, dies, '41. 138.

"Breeks *v.* Woolfrey," suit of, decided by Sir Herbert Jenner, '40. 255.

Bremen, Republic of, its extent, population, burgomaster, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population of (1836), '36. 107; British Vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180.

——— Adam of, '32. 63.

Bremer, Commodore, succeeds Admiral Elliot, in the command in China, '42. 233.

Brent Bridge Road Act, '42. 195.

——— River, overflow of, '42. 255.

Brentford (Ealing), '33. 67.

——— New, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

Brentford, flood at, '42. 255.

Brereton, Lieut.-Colonel, trial and suicide of, '33. 228.

Breslau, peace of, '28. 61.

——— address, '42. 239.

Brest, British consul at, his salary (1828), '31, 181.

Bretherton, church at, finished, '42. 206.

Breton, Cape, ceded to England, '28. 62.

Breton, Guil., or William de, '31. 69; '32. 67.

Brewers, number of, in England and Scotland, in 1829, '31. 193; in England, Scotland and Ireland, and London, and quantity of malt consumed by them, in 1832, '34. 177, 178; in the United Kingdom, in 1834, '35. 184; in 1834, '36. 167; in London, and England and Wales, in each year from 1831 to 1837, '39. 137; number of in England and Wales, in 1840, '42. 169; brewers and retail brewers, malt, quantity used by, in year ending 10th October, 1839, '41. 196.

——— retail, Act Amendment (9 G. IV. c. 68), '29. 173.

——— licenses of, and other matters relating to, regulated (1 W. IV. c. 51), '31. 152. See further BEER, for the law as altered.

Brewood, population of, '33. 72.

Brewster, Sir D., his petition in favour of extended copyright presented, '40. 199.

Breydenbach, '31. 70; '32. 64.

Bribery, trials for, at the Cambridge election, '36. 241.

——— at Elections Bill, debates on, '37. 204.

Bricks and tiles, excise duty on, amount of in 1827, '29. 187.

——— duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1829), '30. 203; quantity charged with duty in England and Scotland, in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 180; and tiles and slates, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; bricks, number of made in Great Britain, and amount of duty on same, in 1832,

'34. 164; and tiles, number of charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; bricks, quantity charged with duty, and amount of same, in 1834, '36. 158; in 1836, '38. 181; amount of duty on, in 1837, '39. 177; the same, and number charged in 1838, '40. 171; Brick Duties Consolidation Act (2 & 3 Vic. c. 24), '40. 147; produce of the additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.

Bride, chapel at, built and endowed by Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, Bart., '37. 229.

Bridewell Hospital, '30. 149.

——— house of occupations, its plan described, '31. 220; origin of the term as applied to prisons, '34. 219.

Bridge, Hammersmith suspension, description of, '28. 175; London, several arches completed, *id.* 174; over the Serpentine erected, *id.* 173; of the Thames Junction Railway and Paddington Canal works, '40. 249; pulling down or damaging, punishment for, '28. 144. See further BRIDGES.

BRIDGE ACTS. See PRIVATE BILLS.

Bridgend Markets Act, '37. 219; Railway Bill, '29. 182; account of, '37. 104; '41. 68.

Bridgenorth, population and representation of, '33. 71.

Bridges, &c., in progress in 1830, '31. 222—225; in 1831, '32. 222—232; in 1832, '33. 222—226.

——— of London, the respective periods occupied in their completion, '32. 228; committee, on opening them toll-free, appointed, '42. 181.

——— expenses of, in England and Wales, in 1792 and 1832, '37. 176.

Bridgewater, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 71; church at, completed, '38. 219: Gas Light Act, '35. 220; and Taunton Canal Navigation further Act, '38. 212.

Bridlington, population of, '33. 76; Harbour Improvement Act, '38. 213, 214.

Bridlington Quay, church at, finished, '42. 206.

Bridport, population and representation of, '33. 61; fire at, '35. 253.

——— Lady, christens the ship Trafalgar, '42. 239.

Brie, Gabriel, '32. 64.

Briggs' Logarithms, '29. 61.

Brief notice of the progress of public edifices, '28. 173—179; '29. 215—229; see further IMPROVEMENTS.

Brienne, battle of, '28. 64.

Brighthelmstone. See Brighton.

Brighton, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 74; Brunswick Square lighting Act, '31. 210; Cemetery Act, '40. 213; chain pier damaged, '34. 249; church in Montpelier road intended, '42. 219; Gas Light Act, '40. 214; Small Debts Act, '41. 218; Water-works Act, '35. 220; Brighton and London Railway Act, '38. 213; particulars of, '41. 80; partial opening of, *id.* 95; same opened, '42. 243; account of its whole length of main line, extent opened since November 1840, a full account of expenses, &c., '42. 56, 67—70; terminus of, account of, *id.* 229, 230.

——— and Shoreham Road Act Amendment Act, '42. 197.

Brihuspotee, gale of, '30. 26.

Brihuspoteebar, a Hindoo day, *id.* 27.

Brimington Inclosure Act, '42. 191.

Brimstone, duty on (1839), '30. 198; imports of, value of in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; '33. 175; in 1831, '34. 154.

——— butterfly, '29. 33.

Brindley, Mr., the original projector of the Birmingham canal, '30. 245.

Brinkley, Dr., Bishop of Cloyne, dies, '36. 108, 248.

Brisbane, Sir Thomas, his observatory at New South Wales, '29. 24.

Bristles, duty on (1829), '30. 198; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; '33. 175; in 1831, '34. 154.
Bristol, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 62; Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; Chapels at proposed, '42. 206; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; in 1832, 1833 and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 178; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196; difference of time between and London, '31. 19; Mayor of, trial and acquittal of, '33. 232; Mayor's Chapel, restoration of, '31. 214; new market, '29. 181; riots at, '32. 240; rioters, trial and execution of, '33. 228; Victoria rooms at, account, view, and ground plan of, '39. 243—246; note concerning, '40. 248; Blind Asylum Regulation Act, '33. 209; Cemetery Act, '38. 210; corporation, Act to enable the, to raise money, '37. 221; Court of Conscience Regulation Act, '38. 211; Damages Compensation Act, '33. 210; Encroachments, &c., Regulation Act, '38. 211; Improvement Act, '33. 209; Party Walls, &c., Act, '41. 216; Rates Collecting Act, '38. 211; and Clifton Oil Gas Company, further Act, '37. 220.
——— Port of, customs duty received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; same in year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same during years ending 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same 1840, '42. 164. Ships.—Vessels and their aggregate tonnage which entered the, in 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163; number and amount of ships, and their tonnage, which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same in year 1835, '37. 166; same in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; same in 1839, '42. 160. Teas.—Quantities and descriptions of, imported into, in 1833-1834, and 1834-1835, '36. 172. Railways: viz., Bristol, Birmingham, and Thames Junction Railway, particulars of, '41. 76; Bristol and Exeter Railway Act, 37. 222; Amendment Act, '41. 220; further Act, '42. 196; Branches Act, '39. 214; account of '38. 63, 64; '41. 84; main line of, its total length, and extent of same opened up to 1841, '42. 57; further particulars of same, *id.* 71, 72; Bristol and Gloucestershire Railway Bill, '29. 182; progress of, '31. 231; account of, '37. 104; '41. 68; Extension, &c., Act, '40. 217; (extension) Railway, particulars of, '41. 80.
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, churches, and chapels in, and amount of population of (1834), '35. 125; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other facts relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
Britain, Cæsar's expedition to, '28. 53; wall of Severus built in, *id.* 54; conquered by Agricola, *id. ib.*; Christianity introduced into, *id. ib.*; yielded by Honorius, *id.* 55; subdued by Theodosius, *id. ib.*
——— "Conquest of," '32. 57; "History of," *id.* 58.
——— Great, monarchy of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religions, revenue, debt, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Britannia Life Assurance Company Act, '42. 192.
Britannic mountains, and their several heights, '33. 46—48; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
British Alkali Company Act, '37. 218.
——— Almanac, tables showing

how the Tide Tables in have been calculated, '32. 13—15.
British America. See America, British.
——— American Land Company Act, '35. 218.
——— Artists, Society of, '30. 163.
——— Association meets at Birmingham, '40. 260; at Bristol, '37. 255; at Dublin, '36. 247; at Edinburgh, '35. 261; at Glasgow, '41. 255; at Liverpool, '38. 247; at Newcastle, '39. 251; at Plymouth, '42. 240; its encouragement of discussion on the observations made on tides, '35. 23; grant of money by, for calculations on the tides, '37. 6.†
——— authors, list of, and of their pricipal works, from A.D. 500, to A.D. 1800, '32. 57—62.
——— Auxiliary Legion formed, '36. 245.
——— Banking and Commercial Clerks, Society of, '30. 148.
——— Female Union Society, '30. 149.
——— Fire Office, description of, and remarks on, '32. 220, 221.
——— forces quit Portugal, '29. 238.
——— and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, committee of, declaration against reduction of sugar duties, '42. 238.
——— and Foreign Bible Society, '30. 153—157; number of schools and scholars of, in England, in 1818, '29. 92; grants for education through, from 1834 to 1838, '39. 197; meeting of subscribers to, and amount of Bibles published and circulated by, '42. 238; normal school of, account of, *id.* 227.
——— and Foreign Unitarian Association, '31. 138.
——— Gas Light Company Act, '30. 231.
——— goods prohibited in France, '28. 63; in America, *id. ib.*; '29. 238.
——— Guiana Emancipation Act, working of, in 1834, '36. 73—78.
——— Iron Company Act, '41. 216.
British Islands, quantity of cultivated, waste, and unprofitable land in (1829), '29. 90.
British Institution, '30. 163.
——— Legion, affairs of, mentioned in the Lords, '41. 205.
——— literary chronology, '32. 57—62.
——— Lying-in Hospital, '30. 141.
——— manufactures and produce, value of exports of, from Great Britain, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 161, 162; the same in years ending 5th January, 1836, 1837, and 1838, '39. 182, 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in the year 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187.
——— Museum established, '28. 61; account of the buildings at, '38. 241, 242; further progress of the works at, '40. 241; days and hours of public exhibition of, and holidays at, '30. 217; opening of, on Sunday, motion respecting, '41. 210, 211; additional trustee, act for, '33. 169; Enlargement Act, '40. 213; number of MSS., charters, and printed books in, in 1821 and 1833, '34. 183; bequests, donations, and contributions to, from 1831 to 1833, '34. 183; geology, mineralogy, plants, zoological specimens, papers on the collection of, circulated by the trustees of the, to captains of the navy, &c. '38. 11—26; King's Library and Manuscript Room completed, '28. 173. Cost of.—Money expended in purchase of books and manuscripts, in 1832, '34. 183; in coins, &c., *id. ib.*; purchases for the collections in, in 1836, particulars of, '38. 197; Egyptian antiquities, money expended on in 1836, '38. 197; receipts and expenses of, for 1834, and estimated expenses for 1835, '36. 180; expenditure of, in 1835 and 1836, '37. 186; expenses of, in 1836, '38. 197; expenditure of, for 1837, '39. 197; estimate for 1838, *id. ib.*; expenditure of, for 1840, and esti-

mated for 1841, '42. 170. General Collections.—Visitors to, number from 1820 to 1826, '28. 172; from Christmas, 1823, to Christmas, 1828, '30. 217; in 1829, '31. 196; in each month, from Christmas, 1826, to Christmas, 1831, '33. 189; in 1832, '34. 183; number of visitors to, in 1831, 1832, and 1833, '35. 195; from 1829 to 1834, '36. 180; in 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 185; number of visitors to, in each month of the years 1836 and 1837, '39. 197; in 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 197; the same and in 1837, '39, 197; the same in 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 195; same in 1837, 1838, and 1839, '42. 170; Print Room, number of visitors to, in 1831, '33. 189; of visitors to, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 183; of visitors to, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 195; of visitors to in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 180; in 1832, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 186; in 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 197; in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 197; same in each year, from 1835 to 1840, '42. 170; Reading Room, at what periods open, '34. 27; number of persons at, in 1827, 1828, and 1829, '31. 196; of visitors to, in 1810, 1815, 1820, 1825, 1830, and 1831, '33. 189; in 1831, '34. 183; in 1832 and 1833, '35. 195; of visitors to, in 1810, 1815, 1820, 1825, and 1830, and from 1831 to 1834, '36. 180; in 1810, 1815, 1820, 1825, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 186; in 1810, 1815, 1820, 1825, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 197; in 1810, 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 197; same in 1837, 1838, and 1839, '42. 170+; Sculpture Galleries, number of artists studying at, from 1818 to 1829, '31. 196; in 1831, '33. 189; in 1831 and 1832, '34. 183; in 1832 and 1833, '35. 195; in 1831, 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 180; in 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 186; in 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 197; in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 197; in 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 170.

British North American Postage, Act for regulating (4 W. IV., c. 7), '35. 129.

——— Pension Fund, '30. 145.

——— plantations, number of vessels belonging to, with their tonnage, and number of men, in 1838, '40. 185.

——— possessions abroad, Act regulating the trade of (1 W. IV., c. 24), '32. 141.

——— Society for the Reformation of Female Prisoners, '30. 150.

——— Society for Promoting the Religious Principles of the Reformation, *id.* 153.

——— Society for Rewarding Servants, *id.* 151.

——— "Writers, Lives of," '32. 59.

Brito, B. de, '32. 71.

Britons driven into Wales and Cornwall, '28. 56.

——— "Origin of the," '32. 57.

Brittany, extensive fires in, '31. 236.

Brixham, population of, '33. 60; Pier, &c., Act, '38. 213.

Brixton, East, three divisions of, Inhabited House Tax, houses assessed to, and rental of same, and farm-houses exempt from for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108.

Broad-street, St. Giles's, to Waterloo-bridge, street to be made, '40. 162.

Broad-leaved brachysema, '31. 37; eustrephus, '31. 39; phylica, '31. 42.

Broadwater, population of, '33. 74.

Brocade, see Silk Manufactures.

Brockton Road Act, '40. 215.

Brodie, Mr., appointed Real Property Commissioner, '29. 239.

Broglie, Duke de, Prime Minister of France, '36. 241; resigns, '35. 256.

Broken limbs, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.

Broker, unlawfully converting money to his own use, punishment for, '28. 137.
Bromley, John, dies, '40. 141.
——— population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 65; small debts Act, '42. 195.
——— population of, '33. 64; St. Leonard, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; Small Debts Act Amendment, '37. 221; '39. 212; Cemetery Act, '42. 193.
Brompton and Chelsea Dispensary, '30. 144.
Bromsgrove, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 76.
Bronikowski, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Bronte, destroyed by irruption of Mount Etna, '33. 232.
Brook Villa, near Liverpool, account of, '40. 248.
Brooke, H., '31. 76; '32. 61.
Brookes's Club, '30. 160.
Broom, the, '28. 35; butcher's, '29. 67; flax-leaved, '31. 40; Spanish, '29. 67.
Broom-like Jacksonia, '31. 40.
Brosses, L. des, '32. 70.
Brotherton, Mr., midnight legislation, '42. 173.
Brougham, Mr., public dinner to, at Liverpool, '28. 69; his letters to the clergy for returns of schools, &c., referred to, '29. 92; his use of the expression, "The schoolmaster is abroad," '29. 202; his motion on the state of the law, '29. 202; his motion for the establishment of local courts, '31. 203; presents petition from bankers, &c., for abolishing death for forgery, '31. 205; his local courts (Kent, Durham, and Northumberland) Bill, '31. 207; his motion concerning slavery in the colonies, '31. 208; his notice of motion for reform, '32. 186; takes his seat as Lord Chancellor, '32. 188; his remarks on the general bribery at elections, '42. 188. See further the Chronicles of the various Sessions of Parliament, *passim*.
Brougham and Vaux, Lord, Lord Chancellor, '31. 240; introduces a Local Courts Bill, '32. 188; introduces the Bankruptcy Court Bill, '32. 191; introduces his Chancery Regulation Bills, '32. 191; moves the abolition of chancery sinecures, '33. 207; offices of the Court of Chancery abolished under his act (Chancery Offices Regulation Act), and incomes of same, '34. 175; introduces three Law Reform Bills, '34. 197; moves the Indemnity Bill relating to persons acting under Lord Durham's ordinances, '39. 207; his resolutions upon the principles of executive government in Ireland, '40. 208; report of his death unfounded, '40. 260; his opinion on Frost's case, '41. 201. See further the Chronicles of the several sessions of Parliament, *passim*.
Brounker, Lord, continued fractions, '29. 57.
Broussonetia papyrifera, '29. 64.
Brown, Captain Samuel, largely engaged in suspension bridges, '28. 175; designer of the Montrose Suspension Bridge, '34. 234.
Brown, Hannah, murder of, '38. 244.
——— Rev. James, his opinion on ignorance as productive of crime '29. 100.
——— Sir Thomas, '31. 72; '32. 60.
Brown-stalked magnolia, '31. 41.
Browsing of animals does not take place when plants are in flower or seed, '29. 39.
Broxtowe Compensation Act, '34. 205.
Bruce, James, '31. 76; '32. 62.
——— Robert, '28. 58.
——— the traveller, '28. 62.
"Bruce, The," '32. 58.
Brucher, Antonie, coining press, '29. 60.
Brudenell, Lord, dismissed from the command of the 15th Hussars, '35. 254; his appointment to the 11th Light Dragoons discussed in the House of Commons, '37. 195; his appointment again mentioned,

'37. 200; see further, CARDIGAN, EARL OF.
Brulliot, Francis, dies, '38. 128.
Brumaire, month of, '30. 20; revolution of, '28. 63.
Brune, Jan de, '32. 73.
Brunel, Mr., his design for making the Thames Tunnel, '28. 176; his suggestions for the improvement of railways noticed, '37. 81; his contrivance at the Kilsby Tunnel, to impede the motion of locomotive carriages, '42. 63, 64.
——— Mr. J. K., engineer of the Taff Vale Railway, '42. 61; of the Bristol and Exeter Railway, '42. 72.
——— Sir J., passes through the Thames Tunnel, '42. 241.
Brunetto Latini, '32. 54.
Bruni Leonardo, '31. 68; '32. 55.
Brunswick, Duchy of, its extent, population, date, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113; riots at, '31. 238; Duke Charles of, flies to England, '31. 238; and the Duke of Cambridge, suit between in the French Courts, '36. 240; Duke William assumes the sovereignty of, '32. 237.
——— and Wolfenbuttel Railway opened, '40. 255.
——— clubs formed in Ireland, '29. 243.
——— club meeting held in Dublin, '29. 245.
——— maritime establishment, '31. 138; described, '31. 219.
——— Theatre built, '28. 174; fall of, *id. ib.*; '29. 235.
Brunswicke, Frederic Van, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 29.
Brussels, revolution at, '31. 237, 238; riot at, '35. 257.
Brutus, death of, '28. 54.
Brydges, Sir Egerton, dies, '38. 128.
Brymbo, church at, intended, '38. 218.
Brynolf, '31. 69.
Bryony root, description and poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 118.
Bryte, Walter, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
Bryum legislatum, '29. 31.
Buchanan, Geo., '31. 70; '32. 59.
Bucharest taken possession of by the Russians, '29. 238; peace of, '28. 64; British Consul at, his salary (1828), 31. 182.
Bucharia, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Buckhurst, Lord, '31. 70.
Buckingham, population and representation of, '33. 58.
——— Duke of, dies, 40. 256.
——— Mr., Compensation Bill thrown out, '37. 190.
——— Palace erecting, '28. 173; alterations at, '29. 216; progress of, '30. 238; suspension of the proceedings at, '31. 215; (new), alterations at, and removal of cupola of, '33. 215; alterations of, '34. 213; colonnades and other works at, '35. 245; marble arch, account and view of, '38. 234, 235; alterations at, '39. 232; occupation of, by Queen Victoria, '38. 234; expense of, up to Feb. 1829, '30. 225; grant for improving and completing, '33. 194; expenses, committee on, '32. 190; further particulars relating to, '38. 244.
Buckinghamshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 58; summary of same in 1821 and 1831 distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the different towns in, and London, '31. 14; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, 34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education; pro-

portion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; county electors, number of in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of in, and how employed in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of to population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under 21 years of age in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 73; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; HOUSE TAX: inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; SAVINGS BANKS: friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; Savings Banks deposits and depositors; increase of between 1832 and 1834, '36. 102; average amount of deposits in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies and charitable institutions in, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on the 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on the 20th November, 1841, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, '29. 93; number of Sunday and other church of England in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; number of in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same and length of the roads in 1839, '42. 122; tolls, amount of received at, in all the trusts in, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 118, 119.

Buckstone's Road Act, '29. 213.

Buckthorn, Canadian Sea, '29. 65.

BUCKWHEAT, see CORN; GRAIN.

Buckwheat tree, '29. 66.

Bud, each, considered a separate plant, '29. 34.

Buddæus, '31. 74.

Buddleia globosa, '29. 64; salvifolia, '31. 37.

Budæus, F, '31. 71; '32. 65.

——— William, '32. 67.

Bude Chapel, Cornwall, '35. 230.

Buds of trees, mistake concerning their being destroyed by the birds, '29. 30.

Buenos Ayres, Spaniards established at, '28. 59; independent, '28. 64; civil war ended, '30. 263; acknowledged by England, '31.

61; treaty of, '31. *ib.*; gold and silver, value of, raised in, from 1790 to 1829, '34. 180; British consul-general at, his salary and that of the vice-consul at, '31. 183.
Buerens, General, defeats Don Carlos, '38. 247.
Buffon, '28. 61; '31. 77; '32. 69.
Bugeaud, General, his duel with M. Dulong, '35. 254.
Bugeiah, taken by the French, '34. 248.
Buglawton Gas Act, '34. 205; church at, finished, '42. 206.
Bugles, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Building Act, amended to protect against fire in certain cases (1 & 2 Vict. c. 75), '39. 158.
Building in the metropolis for the meetings of religious, charitable, and scientific institutions, Society for erecting and maintaining a, '30. 160.
Buildings connected with science and literature in progress and completed in 1829, '30. 238; in progress 1830, '31. 217.
Bul, a Jewish month, '30. 13.
Bulgaria, evacuated by the Russians, '29. 246.
Bulgarin, '31. 79; '32. 76.
Bulgaris, '31. 76; '32. 52.
Bull of the pope against the slave trade, '41. 253.
Bull-baiting grounds, &c., penalty for keeping, '36. 127.
Bull inn, Great Dover street, view of, and account of, '37. 241, 242.
"Bulletin Universel" referred to, '29. 102.†
BULLION, see COIN; COINAGE; GOLD; SILVER.
Bullo Pill Railway, account of, '37. 87; '41. 62.
Bulrushes, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Bulwer, Mr. E. L., his motion on the drama, '33. 203.
Bunbury, Rev. Mr. (tithe affray at Newton), '37. 252.
"Bundle of Myrrh," '32. 47.
Bungay, population of, '33. 73.
Bunning, Mr., architect of the (intended) City of London School, '36. 218.
Bunnings, Mr. J. B., architect of the chapels, &c., at the South London Cemetery, '41. 237.
Bunyan, John, '31. 72; '32. 60.
Buonaccorsi, F., '32. 55.
Buonamici, B., '32. 57.
BUONAPARTE, see BONAPARTE.
Buonaroti, Michael Angelo, '31. 68; '31. 70; '32. 55.
Bur, the common, '28. 39.
Buramat, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Burckhardt, his tables used for the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15.
Burchellia capensis, '31. 37.
Burchiello, D., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Burdett, Sir F., in the Tower, '28. 64; his motion on the Catholic claims, '28. 69; accepts the Chiltern hundreds, and is re-elected for Westminster, '38. 245; declines contesting Westminster, *id.* 246.
Burdock, Mary Ann, tried for poisoning and executed, '36. 242, 243.
Burg, his improved tables adopted into the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15; his Lunar Tables, '34. 6.
Burge, Mr., is heard at the bar of the Commons against the Jamaica Bill, '40. 201.
Bürger, G. A., '31. 76; '32. 65.
Burgess, Alfred, and James Walker, architect-engineers of the new Bow bridge, '40. 249.
Burghs police (Scotland) Act (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 46), '34. 125—128.
Burgo, Luco di, '32. 55.
Burgundy, &c., ceded to Charles V., '31. 45; great canal opened in, '35. 259.
Burglary, punishment for (1828), '28. 131; what shall be, *id.* 131, 132; number of executions for, in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; number of cases of in 1835, 1836, and 1837, compared with 1839 and 1840, '42. 102, 103; with violence, punishable with death, 1837 (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 86), '38. 160; without violence, transportation or impri-

sonment, '38. 160; increase of the offence in 1840, '42, 101.
Burial places, additional to various parishes. See each volume, Public Improvements.
Burials, number of, within the Bills of Mortality, from 1826 to 1827, '29. 110; in 1828, '30. 119; in London, from 1801 to 1820, '28. 85; in 1829, '31. 135; in 1830, '32. 21; in 1831, '33. 24; in London and the Bills of Mortality in 1832, '34. 31; in 1834, '36. 37; in 1835, '37. 49; in 1836, '38. 47; in 1837, '39. 60; in 1838, '40. 59; proportion of, to population of England and Wales, in each year from 1801 to 1830, '34. 82, 83.
Burke, Edmund, '31. 76; '32. 62; his "Thoughts and Details on Scarcity" referred to, '39. 62.
Burleigh, Walter, '31. 68; '32. 58; '37. 22.
Burleigh-street, church in, determined on, '31. 214; progress of, '34. 207; the same, '35. 227.
Burman, F., '31. 73; '32. 73.
Burmen, '31. 76.
Burmese war, '28. 66; begins, '32. 45; defeat of the, near Promé, '28. 67; they pay tribute, *id. ib.*
Burn, J. S., work on "Parish Registers and Fleet Marriages" quoted, '37. 63.
Burnet, Gilbert, '31. 74; 32. 61.
——— bishop, his statement of the day of the landing of William III., '28. 13.
Burney, Charles, '31. 76; '32. 62.
——— (Madame d'Arblay), dies, '41. 138.
Burnham, Mr., convicted for propagating small-pox, '36. 28.
Burning, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Burning Houses, Ricks, &c. See Arson.
Burning lenses, '29. 62.
Burns, '31. 76.
——— Robert, '32. 62; his widow dies, '35. 256.
Burntisland, population of, '33. 84.
Bursaria spinosa, '31. 37.
Burschenshafft, new species of, discovered at Berlin, '35. 255.
Burslem, population of (1821), '29. 81.
Burton, Mr. Decimus, architect of the Athenæum club-house, '30. 238; of the house of the Royal Society of Literature, '31. 217; of the Charing-cross hospital, '32. 220; of the Calverley hotel, Tunbridge Wells, '38. 239; of the new church at Goring, '39. 221; of the Club-house Chambers, Regent-street, '40. 247.
——— Rev. Edward, dies, '37. 110.
——— Robert, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— Leys Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
——— upon Trent, population of '33. 72.
Burrel Fly, attacks sickly horses, '29. 40.
Burry Port Harbour Act, '36. 211.
Burwell Drainage Act, '42. 192.
Bury (Lancashire), population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 65; power-looms, number of in (1836), '37. 183; Catholic chapel at, account and view of, '41. 234—236; small debts Act, '40. 215; market, &c. Act, '40. 214; water Act, '39. 211; and Blackburn road Act, '40. 215; Bolton and Manchester railway Act, '33. 211.
——— Sussex, inclosure Act, '42. 191.
——— St. Edmunds, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 73.
Busaco, battle of, '28. 64.
Busby, Dr., dies, '39. 249.
Busching, A. F., '31. 76; '32. 65.
Bush, Mr., the engineer of the Llanelly railway and docks, '35. 249; of the Taff railway, '42. 61.
"Bushel of March dust is worth a king's ransom," meaning of the phrase, '29. 33.
Bushel, imperial, '28. 100.
——— Winchester, abolished, *id. ib.*; and see Weights and Measures Act.

Bushy Park granted to Queen Adelaide, '32. 145.
Bussingan, Prussian commercial league, '42. 114.
Bustamente deposes Guerrero in Mexico, '31. 233.
Butcher's broom, '29. 67.
Bute ship canal Act, '31. 212; further Act, '35. 223; canal and docks, progress of, '39. 230, 231; harbour and docks, completion and opening of the basin or harbour, '40. 251.
—— charitable institution, '30. 148.
Buteshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 83; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 96; turnpike-gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Butler, Mr. Samuel, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— bishop, '32. 61; bishop of Lichfield, dies, '41. 138.
——— Mr., his appointment by Mr. Stanley debated, '42. 178.
Butter improper for new-born infants, '29. 116.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 206; price of, in London in 1834, '36. 178; Cork, average London price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 184; foreign, consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 179; Butter, value of, imported into United kingdom in 1827, '28. 167; and cheese, value exported for the same time, *id. ib.*; quantity of imported from Ireland in 1801 and 1825, '34. 162; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; '33. 175; in 1831, '34. 154; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 182; in 1840, '42. 156; exports of, from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
Butter, produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
——— trade (Ireland), Act for regulating, 10 G. IV. c. 41, '30. 182.
——— and cheese, quantity of imported, and rates and amount of duty on, in 1827, '29. 195; quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; exports of, value of, in 1836, '38. 178; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.
Buttercup, the, '28. 35; poisonous properties of, and remedies against, *id.* 119.
Butterflies, remarkable flights of, at Grandson, Coni, Raconi, Susa, and other places, '30. 38; their chrysallides or pupæ, '29. 29, 30.
Butterfly, some of the race live through the winter, '29. 34; admirable, *id.* 41; brimstone, *id.* 33; copper, *id.* 41; painted lady, *id. ib.*; red, '28. 33; early sulphur, *id. ib.*; tortoiseshell, '29. *ib.*; white, its habits, '30. 42, 43; yellow, general period of its appearance, *id.* 39.
Buttner, M., his account of the customs in Livonia, relating to bees, '28. 35.
Buttu-house Green and Thorneley-Lane End Road Act, '38. 211.
Button-board, duty on, '40. 146.
Buxar, battle of, '32. 30.
Buxton, difference of time between, and London, '31. 15.
Buxton, Mr. F., his motion for the extinction of slavery, '33. 203.
Buxtorf, J. '31. 72; '32. 64.
Buxus balearica, '29. 64.
Buyukdere, audience of the sultan at, to the British ambassador, '30. 263.
Byker, church at, intended, '42. 206.

Byng and Hume, Messrs., dinner to, '38. 243.
Byus, A., '32. 72.
Byron, Lord, '31. 76; '32. 62; his reference to spring, '29. 34; he dies, '28. 66.
Bysakha, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.
——— a Hindustani month, '30. 25.
Byssus, a green incrustation on walls, '29. 36.
Byzantine history, '32. 50.
Bzovius, Ab. '31. 73; '32. 76.

C.

Cabaul, Kingdom of, its extent, population, capital, religion, revenue, and army in 1828, '29. 72, 73. See CABUL.
"Cabbalistic Chain," '32. 47.
Cabet, M., imprisoned and fined for libel, '35. 256.
Cabinet and upholstery wares, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182.
Cabot discovers the variation of the compass, '28. 59; discovers Newfoundland, *id. ib.*
Cabral, Alvarez de, discovers the Brazils, '28. 59.
Cabrera goes to France, and is arrested, '41. 254.
Cabul, Shah Soojah restored to the sovereignty of, '40. 263. See CABAUL.
Cadaval, duke of, evacuates Lisbon, '34. 246.
Cadder, population of, '33. 85.
Cadet de Gassicourt, his statement of the average age of printers, '39. 30.
Cadiz, invested by the French, '28. 65; evacuated by the French, '29. 244; a free port, '30. 260; insurrections at, '31. 57; '32. 236.
——— Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Cadmea taken by the Lacedæmonians, '28. 51.
Cadmus, '28. 50.
Cæcilius, '28. 53.
Cædmon, '31. 66; '32. 57.
Caen, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Caergwyle, population of, '38. 80.
Caerlion, Louis of, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
CAERMARTHEN, see CARMARTHEN.
CAERNARVON, see CARNARVON.
Caerwys, population of, '33. 80.
Cæsalpino, Andrea, '32. 56.
Cæs. Ant., explanation of, '30. 30.
Cæsar, Julius, '28. 53; '32. 52; triumvir, *id. ib.*; subjugates Gaul, *id. ib.*; war with Pompey, *id. ib.*; conquests in Spain, *id. ib.*; his other conquests, *id. ib.*; Dictator, *id. ib.*; his war in Egypt, *id. ib.*; Emperor, *id. ib.*; is slain, *id. ib.*; his reforms of the Roman calendar, '30. 7.
Cæsars, era of the, '30. 18.
——— "Lives of the," '32. 55.
Caffrarian coral-tree, '31. 39.
Caffres molest Graham's Town, '36. 239.
Cagliari, Consul at (1828), '31. 181.
Cagnoli, '31. 78.
Caher, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Caillet, M., arrives at Toulon, '29. 244.
Caisson method in bridge-founding, by Labelye, '32. 222; its use and disadvantage, '32. 252, 223.
Caithnesshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 83; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent. *id.* 110; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 96; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; turnpike-gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178; Statute Labour Act, '31. 211; Roads Act, '39. 218.
——— and Sutherland district of roads, their extent and annual expense, '29. 84.
Cairo, Vice Consul at, '31. 182.

Cal, explanation of, '30. 30.
Calaber, Q., '31. 65; '32. 50.
Calabrian earthquakes, '28. 62.
Calafat occupied by the Russians, '29. 245.
Calais, the only possession of England in France, '28. 58; taken from the English, '31. 46.
——— hops, quantity of, exported to, and amount of duty on, in 1838, '35. 185.
——— number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217; consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Calavista, the Greeks driven from the heights commanding, '28. 67.
Calceolaria arachnoidea, '31. 37; corymbosa, *id. ib.*
Calculations of the probabilities of life, how taken for assurance, '31. 91, 92.
Calculus, differential, Liebnitz, '29. 60; Euler, Newton, Lagrange, Laplace, *id. ib.*
Calcutta, English established at, '28. 61; purchased by old Company (India), '32. 26; made a presidency, *id.* 27; taken by Surajah Dowla, *id.* 28; retaken, *id. ib.*; fortified, *id. ib.*; Supreme Court of Judicature established at, *id.* 32; forgeries at, '31. 233.
——— Bishop of, metropolitan, in India, '34. 142.
Calder, valley of the, progress of the Leeds and Manchester Railway along, '42. 59.
——— and Hebble Navigation Improvement Act, '35. 223.
Calderon, '28. 60; '31. 73; '32. 71.
Caledonian Asylum, '30. 158.
——— Canal, particulars relating to, from the 28th Report of the Commissioners of same, '33. 221; Tonnage rates from May 1833 to May 1834, '35. 195; expenses of, '29. 182; expenditure upon, and dues received from, from 1803, to May 1838, and estimate of cost of completion of same, '39. 196.
——— Society, '30. 149.
Caledonians defeated by Agricola, '28. 54.
Calendar, dissertation on the, and on its successive reforms, '28. 1—5; derivation of the word, *id.* 3; days of, *id.* 8—15; altered by Gregory XIII., *id.* 4; information connected with the, '29. 7; information connected with the celestial changes, and the natural phenomena of the year, '30. 6—90; French Revolutionary, '30. 19, 20; Gregorian, '28. 59; the Jewish, of fasts and festivals, *id.* 14; of Jewish fasts and festivals, '29. 16; Jewish, '30. 31; for 1831, '31. 24; for 1832, '32. 16; for 1833 (5593), '33. 16; for 1834, '34. 24; Roman, '28. 3; corrected by Numa Pompilius, *id.* 4; further corrected by Julius Cæsar, *id. ib.*; of the Turks, '28. 15; '29. 17; '30. 31; for 1831, '31. 24; for 1832, '32. 17; for 1833 (1248), '33. 17; for 1834, '34. 25; of the Church of England, fixed festivals of, distinguishing those for which offices are appointed, &c., and which not, '30. 34, 35; of Peter de Dacia, '39. 55; of Roger Bacon, account of, *id.* 54; of John Somers, account of, *id. ib.*; in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, '29. 56.
Calendars, distinction between astronomical and ecclesiastical, '39. 53; folding, their antiquity, &c., '39. 53; several ancient ones referred to, *id.* 54, 55.
Calends, meaning of the word, '28. 3.
"Calenture" entry in old Bills of Mortality, '35. 29.
Calicoes, British, duties on, repealed (1 W. IV. c. 17), '38. 138, 139.
Calicut taken, '32. 35.
California discovered, '30. 95.
Caligula, '28. 54.
Calippian cycle, '30. 10.
Calippus, his invention of the cycle of 76 years, '30. 10.
Calixtus, '31. 72; '32. 64.
——— III., Pope, anathematizes a comet, '33. 7.
Caliyng era, '30. 25.

Callan, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Callao, surrender of, '28. 67.
Caller herring, '28. 38.
Callimachus, '31. 64; '32. 48.
"Calliope," the ship, engaged against the Bogue forts, '42. 235.
Callistachys lanceolata, '31. 37.
Callisthenes, astronomy, '29. 57.
Callistus Xantopulus, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Callitris Australis, '31. 37.
Calne, population and representation of, '33. 75.
Calodendrum capense, '31. 37.
Calothamnus quadrifida, '31. 37; villosa, *id. ib.*
Calpurnius, Jul., '31. 65; '32. 53.
Calthorpe, Lord, builds and endows St. George's chapel, Edgebarton, '37. 232.
——— street, see COLD BATH FIELDS.
Calton, Police Amendment Act, '41. 219.
Calverley Hotel, Tunbridge Wells, account of, '38. 239.
Calves, average annual number taken to Smithfield market, '34. 184.
Calvin, John, '28. 59.
Calvos, '31. 78; '32. 52.
Calycanthus floridus, '29. 64.
Calatryx glabra, '31. 37.
Cambaya, factory at, '32. 25.
Camberwell, Collegiate School, account and view of, '36. 219, 220; national schools, account and view of, '41. 238; church at, destroyed by fire, '42. 236; new one in course of erection, *id.* 206.
Camborne, population of, '33. 59.
Cambray, league of, '31. 45; peace of, '31. 45.
Cambrensis, G., '32. 58.
Cambrian Institution, '30. 163.
Cambridge, Duke of, and ex-Duke of Brunswick, suit between in the French court, '36. 240.
——— Prince George of, elected K.G., '36. 247.
——— borough, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 58; riot at, '35. 252; election, trial for bribery at, '36. 241; writ for, suspended, '41. 206; Gas Company Act, '35. 220; Gaol Act, '40. 213; Cambridge and London Railway Act, '37. 223.
Cambridge University, '28. 57; population of, '33. 58; its want of early scientific distinction, '37. 27; not noted till late for science, '39. 54; progress of buildings at, '29. 219; King's College, buildings at intended, account of, '37. 236; university library and other buildings, account of, ground plans and section of part of, '40. 237, 241; petition for the removal of religious tests before taking degree in arts, law, or physic at, '35. 202; empowered to substitute declarations for oaths, '36. 128; Marquis Camden installed as chancellor of, '36. 246; Duke of Northumberland chancellor of, '41. 256; Lord Lyndhurst elected high-steward of, *id. ib.*
Cambridgeshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 58; summary of same in 1821, and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the different towns in, and London, '31. 14; bastards, number of born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; county electors, number of in, in 1834 and 1835, '57. 181; Education: proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of in, and how employed in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of inhabited,

uninhabited, and building in, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; Lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of to population in, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupation of persons in (1831), '35. 74; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rates levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount of rates and expenditure for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1835, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable Societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, depositors and deposits—increase of between 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, '29. 93; number of Sunday and other Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same, '33. 120; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of the same in 1834, '37. 177; the same and length of roads in, 1839, '42. 122; number of tolls and amounts collected in trusts from 1832 to 1839, '42. 117, 118; (Wisbech) coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duties thereon in 1829, '31. 190.

Cambusnethan, population of, '33. 85.

Cambyses conquers Egypt, '28, 51.

Camden, William, '31. 72; '32. 59.

——— Marquis, money paid by him to the public revenue up to 1834, '35. 131; installed Chancellor of Cambridge University, '36. 246; he dies, '41. 255.

——— Town to Tottenham, new road from, '31. 225; progress of same, '33. 226.

"Cameleon" revenue cutter run down by the "Castor" frigate, '35. 260.

Camellia japonica, '31. 38; sasanqua, *ib. id.*

Camera lucida invented, Dr. Wollaston, '29. 63.

——— obscura, Baptista Porta, '29. 62.

Camerarius, Joac. '31. 70; '32. 64.

Caminha, P. de A., '32. 70.

Camoens, '31. 71; '32. 70.

Camomile flowers, duty on (1832), '33. 190.

"Camoos," the, '32. 79.

Campanella, T. A., '31. 72; '32. 56.

Campanula aurea, '31. 38.

Campanus, '31. 68; '32. 54.

Campbell, Sir A., defeats the Burmese, '28. 67.

Campbell, Mr., his Bill for the registry of deeds, '32. 189; appointed a real property commissioner, '29. 239.

——— Sir John, appointed Attorney General, '35. 255; appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and created Baron Campbell, '42. 239.

——— Mr. Thomas, his petition in favour of extended copyright presented, '41. 199.

Cambletown, Argyle, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 82.

Camper, P., '31. 77; '32. 73.

Camper Improvement Act, '40. 218.

Camperdown, battle of, '28. 63.

Camphor, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 120; duty on (1832), '33. 190.

Campo Formio, peace of, '28. 63; treaty of, '31. 54.

Campsie, population of, '33, 87.

Camwood, duty on (1829), '30. 198; (1832), '33. 190.

Canada, '30. 94, 95; ceded to England, '28. 62; ceded by France, '31. 52; Canada Bill, debates on, '39. 200, 201; Mr. Roebuck heard at the Commons bar against, '39. 200; at the Lords also, *id.* 201; Bills relating to brought in, '40. 204; burning of the "Caroline," '39. 248; clergy reserves, debates on, '41. 205; resolution of the Judges on the clergy reserves, '41. 206; Company Bill, '29. 180; Earl of Durham Commissioner to, '39. 248, 249; resigns his governorship, '39. 251; his ordinances, indemnity, '39. 207; his Report presented, '40. 197; executions in Canada, '39. 249; Government Bill passes the Commons, '41. 209; grievances, debates on, '36. 186, 188, 189; insurrection, address to the Queen on, '39. 200; dispatches declaring the rebellion suppressed, '40. 254; Judges, &c. in, moved that they do not hold at the pleasure of the Crown, '31. 205; resolutions as to the union of Upper and Lower, '40. 203, 204; withdrawn, '40. 204; riots at Montreal, '39. 248; salaries of the governor, judges, and other officers of, '41. 152, 153; society for the promotion of education and industry in Canada, '30. 156; Union Bill brought in, '41. 204.

Canada, Lower, ferment in, '35. 255; Earl Gosford, governor, opens parliament, '36. 249; parliament dissolved by Lord Gosford, '38. 247; provincial parliament dissolved by Earl Gosford, '39. 256; resolutions respecting Lower Canada, debate on, '38. 200, 202; resolutions moved and carried in the Lords, '38. 203; defeat of the insurgents in, '39. 248; Government Bill Committee, and motion relating to Upper Canada, '40. 206; further disturbances in Lower Canada, '40. 253; Lands Act, explaining and amending laws relating to, held in free and common socage (1 W. IV. c. 20), '32. 140; Indemnity Act (1 & 2 Vict. c. 112), '39. 168; Act to make temporary provision for the government of (1 Vict. c. 9), '39. 144; Act amending same (2 & 3 Vict. c. 53), '40. 156.

——— Upper, Assembly dissolved by Sir Francis Head, '37. 254; insurgents defeated at Toronto, '39. 248; Colonel Prince's conduct in, mentioned, '40. 203.

——— Clergy Reserves Act (3 & 4 Vict. c. 78), '41. 163.

Canadas, The, date of capitulation and cession of, their mode of government, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; provincial revenues of, from 1832 to 1836, '39. 198; charges on account of, from 1834 to 1836, '39. 197; expenses of the insurrection in, in 1840, '42. 150; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164; vessels, number and tonnage of, belonging to in 1838, '40. 185; trade of the United Kingdom with, from 1834 to 1836, '39. 198; Act to re-unite

the provinces of Upper and Lower, and for the government of Canada (3 & 4 Vict. c. 35), '41. 149, 153; union of same proclaimed accordingly, '42. 236; new legislature of same meets, *id.* 239.
Canadas, elections in, '42. 237.
——— Colonel Grogan seized and taken to, '42. 242; delivered up, *id.* 243.
Canadian prisoners' petition, '40. 204.
——— See Buckthorn, '29. 65.
Canal Acts. See PRIVATE BILLS.
——— Police Act (3 & 4 Vict. c. 50), '41. 154.
——— Bills of session 1828, '29. 182; and see, for those of other sessions, PRIVATE BILLS. Not one passed in session 1833, '34. 206.
——— bridge, the largest in the world, '30. 245.
Canals, when they commenced in England, '29. 182; length of in Great Britain, '28. 88; expenses of and dividends from (1829), '29. 182.
——— and railways in progress or completed in 1829, '30. 244—253; in progress, 1830, '31. 229—253; in 1832, '33. 221.
——— stealing from vessels on, punishment for, '28. 132. See CANAL POLICE ACT and Acts relating to NAVIGABLE RIVERS; banks of, punishment for destroying, '28. 143.
——— and navigable rivers, Act providing for keeping the peace on (3 & 4 Vict. c. 50), '41. 154.
——— in the United States, list of, now finished, in progress, or in immediate contemplation (1831); their lengths, and the places to and from which they are made, '32. 132.
Canaries discovered, '28. 58; '30. 93; consuls and vice-consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 181; Value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; in 1830, '33. 160; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; candles and soap, quantity and declared value of exports of to in 1840, '42. 162; coal, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182.
Canaries and Spain, linens, exports to, value of in 1838, '40. 183; soap and candles, value of exports of to, in 1840, '42. 162; wool and woollen, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; of woollen manufactures in 1840, '42. 161; in 1833, '35. 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
Canarina campanula, '31. 38.
Canary Isles, meridian of, '29. 58.
Canary, bell-flower, '31. 38; convolvulus, *id. ib.*; foxglove, *id. ib.*
CANARY WINE. See WINES, FOREIGN.
Cancer, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
——— scrofula, and asylum for the cure of, '30. 141.
Candahar occupied, '40. 258.
Candarno, Fran. '32. 71.
Candia, insurrection in, '42. 239; the same suppressed, *id.* 240.
Candish, Richard, '37. 23; his translation of Euclid, *id.* 29.
Candleberry Myrtle, '29. 66.
Candlemakers, Act for regulating (1 & 2 Wm. IV. c. 19), '32. 146.
Candlemas day, or day of purification, '28. 9.
Candles, duty on in 1827, amount of, '29. 187; (1829), '30. 205; amount and rate of, from 1827 to 1830 inclusive, '31. 178.
——— and tallow, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164.
——— wax and spermaceti, amount of duty paid on, for 1830, '32. 183.
——— and soap, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; in 1836, '38. 178; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837,

'39. 183; the same and quantities thereof in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
Candlish, Mr., question as to his appointment to the professorship of Biblical Criticism at Edinburgh, agitated in the House of Commons, '42. 177.
Candolle, M. de, on the colouring of leaves, '30. 45.
Candollea cuneiformis, '31. 38.
Candy-tuft, the, '28. 36.
Caninio, Angelo, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Canino, Prince de, dies, '41. 138.
Canitz, Von, '31. 74; '32. 65.
Cannæ, battle of, '28. 52.
Canning, Mr., his first appointment, '28. 63; made Chancellor of the Exchequer and Prime Minister, *id.* 69; his motion on the corn-laws, *id. ib.*; his resolutions and proposal of a corn-duty on averages, '39. 84; dies, '28. 69; pension of his family debated, '29. 209, 211; his statue in New Palace-yard, '33. 214.
——— Hon. Captain, drowned, '29. 244.
——— Mr. Stratford, returns to London from the Porte, '29. 235.
——— Mr. Consul-General, his opinion on the probability of an increased supply of grain from Hamburg, '42. 87.
——— administration, '28. 69.
——— River, population of, on 31st Dec. 1834, '36. 182.
Cannon, &c., not to be fired near dwelling-house, '40. 154.
Cannon Brewery, Act for sale of, '42. 126.
Canon, John, '37. 22.
Canonby, population of, '33. 83.
Cantacuzemus, John, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Cantemir, '31. 75; '32. 76.
Canterbury, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 64; difference of time between, and London, '31. 17; the Canterbury bells, '28. 36; great public meeting at, to consider the state of the country, '31. 239; Paving Act Amendment Act, '42. 193; Canterbury and Whitstable Railway Bill, '29. 182; Railway, account of, '37. 103; '41. 66.
Canterbury, diocese of, number of parishes, benefices, and churches, and chapels in, and amount of population of (1834), '35. 125; revenues of Archbishop, of cathedral, and of the benefices; sums paid to curates, and in whom the patronage of benefices is vested, and other facts relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89; province of, dioceses within the, '28. 88; number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95.
——— Archbishop of (Sutton), dies, '29. 242.
——— Viscount, Mr. C. M. Sutton created, '36. 241; appointed Commissioner to Canada, '36. 188; motion for compensation to, rejected, '39. 199.
——— election committee, conduct of, remarked on in the House of Commons, '42. 180.
——— Gervase of, '32. 58.
"Canterbury Tales," '32. 58.
Cantharides, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Cantharis, poisonous properties of, '28. 116; treatment of persons having swallowed, *id. ib.*
Canton, Lord Napier's proceedings at, relating to the trade, '36. 238; fire at, '37. 251; blockaded, '41. 256; same continued, '42. 233; Bogue forts at, captured, *id.* 235; capitulation of, *id.* 238, 239; trade to, value of, 1833, 1834, '41. 193.
Canun, a Syrian month, '30. 17.
Canute, king of England, '28. 56; his rebuke to his courtiers, *id. ib.*
Caoutchouc, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
——— Company, London, Act, '38. 209.
Capacity and solidity, measures of, '29. 112.
——— measures of, in France, '30. 116—118.
Cape Aitonia, '31. 37.
Cape Breton, period of settlement

of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164; vessels, number and tonnage of, belonging to, in 1838, '40. 185.

Cape Diamond, fall of, '42. 238.

Cape of Good Hope, discovered, '28. 59; '30. 93; date of capitulation of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; gale at, '32. 258; Sir Benjamin D'Urban governor of, '35. 253; the Caffres molest Graham's Town, '36. 239; education, state of, and amount of population at, '34. 181; emigrants to, from the United Kingdom, from 1820 to 1830, *id.* 179; in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 182; slaves, number of in; appraised value of; sales of from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; laws in force in, extended to adjacent territories (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 57), '37. 127; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1836 and 1834, '36. 168; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; rum, quantity of, exported to, in 1831, '33. 183; silk manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; snuff, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; wool, imports of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; quantity of, imported from 1840, '42. 163; value of exports of woollen manufactures in 1840, *id.* 161; value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; value of imports from, and exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 165.

Cape Haitian, Vice Consul at, his salary (1828), '30. 183.

Cape Horn, doubled, '30. 96.

Cape Verd, discovered, '30. 93.

Cape-de-Verde Islands, discovered, '28. 58; '30. 93; Consul at, his salary (1828), 31. 181; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of exports of British produce, &c., to 1830, '33. 180; value of exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from and exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

Cape of Tempests, '30. 93.

Cape Bladder senna, '31. 43; Burchellia, *id.* 37; Chesnut, *id. ib.*; Ekebergia, *id.* 39; Laurophyllus, *id.* 41; Lead-wort, *id.* 42; Ochna, *id. ib.*; Trumpet-flower, *id.* 37.

——— Wine, quantity entered for home consumption, amount and rate of duty on, in 1827, '29. 191; duties on (1829), '30. 205.

CAPE WINE, see WINES, FOREIGN.

Capella, Martianus, '32. 53.

Capellari, Cardinal, elected pope, '32. 236.

Capelli, Dr. C. C., dies, '39. 142.

Capers, duty on (1829), '30. 204.

Capet, race of kings of France, '28. 56.

Capillary attraction discovered, '29. 61.

Capital, what it is, '34. 34; direct taxes on (1829), '30. 206.

Capital punishments, their impolicy, '36. 46; Act abolishing, in

certain cases, 1837 (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 163—165; Bill for entire abolition of, debated, '42. 177—184; withdrawn, *id.* 182; see DEATH, PUNISHMENT OF; centennial proportion of commitments and convictions for offences before and after the abolition of, in several cases, '38. 186, 187.
Capital sentences, number of, in 1820 and 1840, '42. 105; number of in 1839 and 1840, '42. 103.
Capitolinus, Jul. '31. 65; '32. 53.
Capivi, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Capo d'Istrias President of Greece, '29. 233; assassinated, '32. 240.
Cappel, Prussian League, '42. 112.
Cappoquin, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Capraria lanceolata, '31. 38.
Capri, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; in (1823), '33. 55.
Caps, improper for new-born infants, '29. 116.
Captions in Scotland, number and expense of, in 1829, '31. 194; meaning of the term, *id. ib.*†
Carabusa, attack on, '29. 234.
Caracalla and Geta, '28. 55.
Caradza, Nicholas, '32. 51.
Carangola taken, '32. 29.
Carat, weight of, '29. 114.
Carbonari, '28. 65.
Carbonate of lead, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Carbonic acid gas, '28. 109; poisonous properties of, and remedies against, *id.* 121.
Cardamoms, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Cardan, cubic equations, '29. 55; theory of the inclined plane, '29. 62.
Cardano, '31. 70; '32. 56.
Cardiff, population and representation of, '33. 80; church at, intended, '42. 206; Gas Light Act, '38. 210; Improvement Act, *id.* 209; Market Removal Act, '36. 207; Cardiff and Taff Ship Canal Act, '31. 212.
Cardigan, Earl of, brings Captain R. A. Reynolds to a court-martial, '41. 256; debate on proposed committee of inquiry into his conduct, '42. 182; observations in the Commons on his ordering the flogging of a soldier on Good Friday, *id.* 180; motion respecting his trial in the House of Lords, *id.* 173; report of Committee on, *id. ib.*; trial and acquittal of, *id.* 175; objection to an expression of the Attorney General in conducting the trial of, *id. ib.*; censure on, for flogging a soldier on a Sunday, *id.* 228.
Cardigan, population and representation of, '33. 79.
Cardiganshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 79; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 22; bastards, number of, born in 1830, '34. 89; Rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; Excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 92; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March,

1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 175; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; schools, number of Church of England in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; House Tax: inhabited houses, houses assesssd to, and rental of same for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same and length of roads in 1839, '42. 122; coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon in 1829, '31. 190.

Cardross, population of, '33. 83.

Cards, produce of duty on, in 1827, '29. 188; and dice, stamp duties on, and exportation of, regulated, 9 G. IV. c. 18. '29. 147; cards, stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173.

Carey, Mr., pension to, '42. 242.

Carical taken from the French, '32. 34.

Carignan, Prince of, becomes King of Sardinia, '32. 237.

Carion, John, '31. 70; '32. 64.

Carisbroke, population of, '33. 63.

Carli, '31. 76.

Carlin (Sardinia), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 108; half do., *id. ib.*

Carlile, conviction of, and sentence on, for a seditious libel, '32. 235.

Carlini (Naples), its value (1829), '30. 106; two, do., *id. ib.*; ten, do., ducat of, do., *id. ib.*; twelve, do., of do., *id. ib.*

Carlino (Piedmont), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 108; half do. *id. ib.*; (Savoy) its value, &c. (1829), '30. 108; half do. *id. ib.*

Carlisle, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 60; difference of time between and London, '31. 15; Power-looms, number of in (1836), '37. 183; tables of mortality, '31. 91†; Canal Company, further Act, '37. 225; Railways: Carlisle and Maryport Railway Act, '38. 213; partial opening of, '41. 96; particulars of, *id.* 80; its total length and extent opened up to, and in 1841, '42. 56; further particulars of same, *id.* 70; Carlisle and Newcastle Railway Act, '33. 211; further Act, '39. 214; further Act, '42. 197; progress of (1831), '32. 235; account of, '38. 53, 54; further progress of, '39. 121; particulars of, '41. 68.

——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and amount of population of (1834), '35. 125; revenues of British, of cathedral and of benefices; sums paid to curates; in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other facts relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.

———port of, customs duties received at, in 1840, '42. 164.

——— Sir Anthony, dies, '41. 138.

——— Earl of, Lord Privy Seal, '35. 258.

Carlos, Don, his declaration at Romallao, '34. 243; quits Spain, *id.* 242; flies from Miranda, '35. 252; lands at Portsmouth, *id. ib.*; secretly leaves England, *id. ib.*; excluded from the throne of Spain, *id.* 260, 261; successes of his troops, '38. 246, 247; defeat of, at Herrera, *id.* 247; he flies to Lecumberri, '40. 260; goes to France, *id. ib.*

Carlow, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182; Road Act, '34. 205; Election (Raphael) Committee appointed, '37.

188; report of, resolutions, &c., respecting, '37. 197.
Carlowitz, peace of, '31. 49.
Carlsbad, Congress of, '31. 60.
Carlton Club, commencement of, '35. 245.
——— Hill, Somersetshire, church at, intended, '39. 220.
——— House Gardens, houses built upon, '28. 173.
——— Gardens, progress of, '31. 215.
Carluke, population of, '33. 85.
Carmarthen, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 79; church at, building, '37. 229; completed, '38. 218.
Carmarthenshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 79; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent. *id.* 110; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 22; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 92; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates, amount of poor and county rate levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in the year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 175; amount and expenditure of, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; schools, number of Church of England in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same for year ending 5th April, 1830, 32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads in 1839, '42. 122; Railway Company, further Act, '35. 222; account of, '37. 86; '41. 62; coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.
Carnuchalia Australis, '31. 38.
Carmine, duty on (1832), '33. 190.
Carn Brea Castle, the, wrecked, '30. 263.
Carnac, Major, defeats the emperors in India, '32. 29; defeats Shah Alum the Mogul, '32. 30; Sir J. R., Governor of Bombay, '40. 255.
Carnarvon, population and representation of, '33. 79; extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates and parishes in, '28. 79.
Carnarvonshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 79; summary of same in, 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 22; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; rental

of, charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses: number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupation of persons in (1831), '35. 92; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES, amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March, 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 175; amount and expenditure of for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; schools, number of Church of England in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; house tax. Inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, from year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same and length of the roads in 1839, '42. 122.

Carnatic, obtained by the India Company, '28. 63; war in the, '32. 28; Nabob of the, his independence recognized, '32. 35.

Carnea, Consul at, '31. 182.

Carneades, '28. 53.

Carnic Alps and their several heights, '33. 38; alphabetical index to same, &c. *id.* '49. 53.

Carnwath, population of, '33. 85.

Carob-tree, '31. 38.

Carolin (Bavaria), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 103.

Carolina, North, abstract of the constitution; government, legislative and executive; judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 117.

Carolina, South, the same, *id. ib.*; extent, population, and number of representatives in each, *id.* 120; North and South, population of, and number of slaves in each, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.

——— allspice, '29. 64; holly, '29. 65.

Caroline, Queen, trial, '28. 65; dies, *id. ib.*

"Caroline," burning of the, '39. 248; the same justified in the House of Commons, '42. 174.

Carpatian Mountains and their several heights, '33. 41, 42; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.

Carpenter, Dr. Lant, dies, '41. 138.

Carr, Mr., architect of the Court House, &c., at York Castle, '34. 222.

—— Mr., his "Coal Viewer and Engine Builder" cited, '37. 76.

—— Rev. W. H. his gift of pictures to the British Museum, '34. 183.

Carrel, Armand, dies, '37. 255.

Carriage pavement improved, near St. James's palace, '31. 216.

Carriages during divine service and public processions may be regulated by the police, '40. 154; driving without owners' consent, penalty for, '40. 155; tax on, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; net produce of, 1829, '30. 206; number assessed and amount of duty in, in 1834 and 1835, '38. 171; number assessed and amount of, in 1834 and 1835, '38. 171; amount of in 1837, '39. 178; four-wheeled, duty on, reduced, '37. 129; other carriages, exemptions for, &c., *id. ib.*; let to hire, duty on (1840), '41. 146; number of, of all kinds which paid duty in 1835 and 1839, '42. 118; produce of additional tax on (1840 and 1841), *id.* 153.

Carrickbeg, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.

Carrickfergus, Antrim, population

of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Carrickmacross, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Carrick on Shannon, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Carrickshock, murder of Gibbons and others at, '33. 228.
Carrick-on-Suir, Tipperary, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; Ship Canal Act, '37. 224.
Carriers, Act to protect, from loss of parcels, the value of which are not declared and increased charge paid (1. W. IV. c. 68), '31. 162, 163.
Carrots, their comparative nutritive qualities, '29. 129.
Carshalton burial ground, '35. 229.
Carshambe, a Persian day, '30. 21.
Cart Navigation Act, '36. 210, 211.
Carte, '31. 74.
Carte, Thomas, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Carter, Mr. O. B., architect of the New Corn Exchange, Winchester, '39. 246.
Carthage founded, '28. 50; destroyed, *id.* 53.
Carthagena, Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181, 182.
Carthusians, '28. 57.
Cartier, Mr., President at Calcutta, '32. 31.
Cartwright, Major, statue of, in Burton Crescent, '32. 218.
Cartaga, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Casa, Giovanni della, '32. 55.
Casaubon, '28. 59; '31. 71; Isaac, '32. 67.
Cash payments at the bank, '28. 65.
Cashel, Tipperary, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
——— Archbishop of, his revenue (1831), '34. 178.
Cashin, Miss, inquest on, '31. 237.
Caspar, L. and E., trials of, '40. 259.
Cassander, '28. 52.
"Cassandra," '32. 48.
Cassegrainian reflector, '29. 63.
Cassia Australis, '31. 38; fistula, duty on (1836), '37. 128; lignea, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; in 1833, '33. 175; 1831, '34. 154; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; import and home comsumption of and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same in 1838, '40. 178; the same in 1839, '41. 185; the same in 1840, '42. 158.
Cassii, '31. 76.
Cassini, '31. 72, 73; '32. 68; his astronomical discoveries, '29. 59; motion and velocity of light, *id.* 63; his observations on tides referred to, '30. 51, 52; G., '32. 57; G. D., *id.* 56.
Cassiodorus, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Cassius, death of, '28. 54.
Cass's school, '30. 157.
Castagnos, defeated, '34. 250.
Castanheira, F. da, '32. 71.
Castell, Edmund, '31. 72; '32. 60.
Castellamare, land-slip near, '42. 235, 236.
Castelli, '28. 60; '31. 72; '32. 56.
Castellio, Seb., '31. 71; '32. 67.
Castiglione, B., '31. 70; '32. 55.
——— Cardinal, elected pope, '30. 261.
Castile cleared of the Moors, '28. 59.
——— and Aragon united, *id.* 58.
"Castilian Poetry, History of," '32. 71.
Castillan dies, '39. 141.
Castillejo, C. de, '32. 70.
"Castle of Knowledge," by Robert Recorde, account of, '37. 30, 31.
Castelbar, Mayo, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Castelcomer, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Castlepollard inquest, '32. 238.
Castlereagh, Lord, death of, '28. 65.
Castleton, population of, '33. 65.
"Castor" frigate runs down the "Cameleon," '35. 260.
Castor, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
——— nuts, duty on (1836), 37. 128.
——— oil duty on (1836), *id. ib.*
CASTOR OIL, see OILS.
"Castro, John de, Life of," '32. 71.

Casts, gift of, to the British Museum by the Royal Academy, '34. 183.
Casualties and diseases within the bills of mortality in 1827, '29. 110.
Caswini, '31. 69; '32. 78.
CAT SKINS, see FURS.
Catai, or Kita (Cathay), formerly one of the grand divisions of China, '29. 80.
Catalonia added to Aragon, '28. 58.
Catalonian jasmine, '31. 40.
Catalpa syringæfolia, '29. 64.
Cataract, institution for the gratuitous cure of, '38. 41.
Cateaton-street, improvements in, '42. 103.
Cateau Cambresis, peace of, '31. 46.
"Catechism of Arithmetic" referred to, '41. 21.
Catechu, or Terra Japonica, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Catenary, with the analysis, '29. 62.
Caterpillar of the hawk-moth, '29. 38.
Caterpillars, their power of living with scanty food, *id.* 29; unusual swarms of, '30. 40.
Cathay, formerly one of the great divisions of China, '29. 80.
Cathedrals, revenues of, in England and Wales (1835), '36. 83; repairs of, provided for in certain cases, '37. 144.
Catholic Association in Ireland resumes its sittings, '29. 242; mentioned in the king's speech, '30. 218; Act relating to it, '28. 67; Act for suppression of, 10 G. IV. c. 1, '30. 165; dissolved, *id.* 260.
——— Emancipation recommended in the king's speech, *id.* 218.
——— relief bill rejected by the lords, '28. 65; debated, '30. 221—224; passes, *id.* 261; Act, 10 G. IV. c. 7, '30. 167—170.
——— rent collected, '28. 66.
——— soldiers in India, their treatment mentioned in the House of Lords, '42. 187.
Catiline's conspiracy, '28. 53.
Catkins, method of using, to render cultivated nut-trees fertile, '29. 33; of the willow, *id.* 31; of the filbert and hazel, *id.* 33.
Cato, Marcus Portius, '28. 53; '31. 65; '32. 52.
"Cato," '32. 61.
——— street plot, '28. 65.
Cats, J., '31. 73; '32. *ib.*
Cattle and sheep, number of, sold in Smithfield market from 1820 to 1831, '34. 183.
Cattle, driving of, &c., with cruelty, penalty for, '36. 127; impounded, keeping without food, penalty for, '36. 127; killing or wounding, punishment for, '28. 144; stealing or killing, punishment for, *id.* 133; stealing, not punishable with death (2 and 3 Wm. IV. c. 62), '33. 148; stealing, number of cases of, from 1833 to 1836, '38. 185; average number of cases prosecuted before and after the abolition of the punishment of death for, '42, 103.
——— mills, '29. 61.
Catton, Walter, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Catullus, '28. 53; '31. 65; '32. 52.
Cau, '31. 73; '32. 72.
Causes, number of, entered for trial in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer for each of the years from 1820 to 1826 inclusive, '28. 169.
Cavalcanti, Guido, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Cavalieri, B., '31. 72; '32. 56; his treatise on tides referred to, '30. 52.
Cavalry, numbers of, and whether English, Scotch, or Irish, in the British army in 1830 and 1840, '42. 171.
Cavan, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Cavanillas, '31. 77; '32. 72.
Cavanton, M., on the colouring of leaves, '30. 45.
Cave, Nathaniel, his case brought before the House of Commons, '41. 206.
Cave Hill, &c, Railway Act, '36. 210; and Belfast Railway Act, '33. 211; Railway, particulars of, '41. 70; opening of, *id.* 91.
Cavello, Mount, defeat of the Miguelites on, '34. 243.
Cavendish, '31. 70; '32. 59.

Cavendish, his experiment, account of, '38. 26—43.
——— chapel, Ramsgate, account of, '41. 232, 233.
Caverns, prevalence of, in the Julian Alps, '33. 38.
Caversham bridge, repairs of, '31. 222.
Caxton, Wm., '31. 70; '32. 59; brings printing into England, '28. 58; date of his "Mirrour of the World," '29. 56.
Ceanothus cæruleus, '31. 38.
Cecco d' Ascoli, '32. 54.
Cedar, duty on (1829), '30. 198; (1836), '37. 128.
——— Bermudas, '29. 65; of Goa, *id. ib.*; of Lebanon, *id.* 66; remarkable fact relating to, *id.* 29; red, *id.* 65.
Cedrenus, George, '31. 66; '32. 50.
Cefn Llys, population of, '33. 81.
Celandine, the, '28. 35; '29. 33; referred to by Wordsworth, *id. ib.*
Celestial changes, information connected with the, '29. 7; and with the calendar, and the natural phenomena of the year, '30. 6—90.
——— globes, barbarous figures on, their origin, &c., '42. 22.
——— inequalities, La Grange, '29. 59; motions, Copernicus, *id. ib.*
——— phenomenon of the year, '28. 21—30; observations on, *id. ib.*; superstitious observances of, *id.* 22, 23.
——— signs of the Chinese, '30. 27.
Cellarius, C., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Cellars, leaving entrances to, open, law relating to (1829), '30. 138.
Cellini, B., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Celsius's Thermometer, '29. 63; his "Thermomètre Centigrade," adopted by the French, '30. 90.
Cels's Hovea, '31. 40.
Celsus, C., *id.* 65; '32. 52.
——— Pomponius Mela, '28. 54.
Celtes, Conrad, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Celtis australis, '29. 64.
Cemetery at Kensal Green, progress of, '33. 218; new general, Harrow road, description of, '34. 216, 217.
Cemetery (Metropolis) Act, '33. 210.
——— City of London and Tower Hamlets, consecrated, '42. 242.
Cemetery Acts, see Private Bills.
Censorinus, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Censors at Rome, '28. 51.
Census, importance of its correctness pointed out, '40. 101—103; for 1831, observations on and facts relating to, '40. 93—108; Acts for taking of population of England and Ireland (3 and 4 Vict. c. 99 and 100), '41. 167, 168; census of Great Britain as taken in 1841, '42. 107—111.
——— see further Population.
Cent (Dutch), its value (1829), '30. 105.
Centessimal proportion of male and female offenders compared with the population in each county of England and Wales (1834), '36. 44; of the ages of criminals in 1834, 1835, 1836, '38. 186; of commitments and convictions for offences before and after the abolition of capital punishment in certain cases, '38. 186, 187; of convictions to commitments, '41. 193.
Centigrade thermometer, Celsius, '29. 63.
Centime (France), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 104.
Centimètre (French), its value, *id.* 113.
Central Criminal Court Bill brought in by Lord Chancellor Brougham, '35. 203; Act for the establishment of (4 Wm. IV. c. 36), '35. 140—142; number of persons tried at, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 174; in 1835, 1837, and 1839, '41. 115.
Central national schools, '30. 160.
Centres for arches of London bridge, their construction described and diagrams given, '32. 225—227.
"Century of Inventions," '29. 63.
Ceo, Viol do, '32. 71.
Ceratonia siliqua, '31. 38.
Cereis siliquastrum, '29. 64.
Ceres, planet, discovered, '28. 63; Piazzi, '29. 59.
Certificates and licences, stamps on,

amounts of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173.
Certificates of judges for speedy execution (1 W. IV. c. 7), '32. 137.
Certiorari not allowed on appeals, '28. 141; taken away unless with leave (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 33), '36. 120, 121.
Cerura vinula, '29. 34, 38.
Cervantes, '31. 73; '32. 71; dies, '28. 60.
Cesalpino, '31. 70.
Cesarean era of Antioch, '30. 18.
Cesarotti, '31. 76.
Cessio Bonorum, Act regulating the Process of (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 56), '37. 126.
Ceuta, capture of, '28. 58.
Cevennes chain of the Alpine mountains, and their several heights, '33. 29, 30; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Ceylon, island of, discovered, '30. 94; taken by the English, '28. 62, 63; its extent and population in 1828, '29. 72, 73; date of capitulation of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards 1831), '32. 104, 105; half-farhings coined for, in 1837, '39. 181; brass and copper manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; and India, cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; iron and steel, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; general exports to, value of, in 1828, '31. 177; in 1830, '33. 180; the same in 1831, '34. 159; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 165.
Chadwick, Mr., his Report to the Poor Law Commissioners referred to, '34. 38.
"Chæreus and Callirrhoe," '32. 50.
Chæronea, battle of, '28. 52.
Chafe-Wax Office abolished, '34. 175.
Chaffinch, the, '28. 31; of Essex more valued than others, '29. 32; of Sweden, peculiarity in the migration of, *id.* 41.
Chains, hanging in, Act abolishing the practice of (4 W. IV. c. 26), '35. 135.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius, '31. 70; '32. 51.
——— Laon, '31. 70.
Chaldean kingdom, '28. 50.
Chalk, duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1836), '37. 128.
Challenge, peremptory, regulated, '28. 129.
Chalmers, Alex., dies, '36. 108.
Chambord, treaty of, '31. 46.
Chamber of Deputies opened by the Duke of Orleans, '31. 237.
——— of Commerce at Manchester, its table of prices and wages from 1810 to 1814, '34. 48.
Chambers, Eph., '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— Dr., examined by the House of Commons, '41. 203.
——— Messrs. W. and R., dinner to, at Peebles, '42. 241.
Chamisso, Adalbert von, dies, '39. 142.
Champollion, M., with other men of science, embarks for Egypt, '29. 242.
Chance, ancient deity of, '28. 126.
Chancellor, Lord, Lord Brougham and Vaux, '31. 240; Lord Cottenham, '37. 252; Lord Lyndhurst, '28. 69; '29. 234; '36. 239.
——— of Ireland, Lord Plunkett, '31. 240.
——— of the Exchequer, see ALTHORP, CANNING, HERRIES, PEEL, ROBINSON, and see EXCHEQUER.
Chancery commission appointed, '28. 66.
——— Court of, Bankruptcy jurisdiction of, discussed in the Commons, '28. 69; jurisdiction of, in bankruptcy, transferred to Court of Review (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 56), '32. 161.

Chancery, bills for regulating the Court of, introduced by Lord Brougham, '32. 191; bill for better regulating the Court of brought in by Lord Brougham, '41. 212; business of, during three years ending Hilary Term, 1833, '35. 187.
——— Judge, bill for appointment of an additional, passed the Lords, '31. 205; '31. 207; new bill for additional judges brought in, '42. 173; Act for same (5 Vict. c. 5), *id.* 142—144; and see below, CHANCERY, VICE-CHANCELLORS.
——— Masters in, Act for giving retiring pensions to (3 and 4 Vict. c. 34), '41. 148; offices, abolition Act (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 111), '33. 164; offices abolished, and the salaries of same, '34. 175; Act providing for the performance of the duties of the abolished offices (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 84), '34. 140; orders, new, issued, '29. 236; record offices of the Court of, '38. 95; suitors' fund, amount of, in 1819 to 1823, '30. 214; in 1829, '31. 194.
——— Vice Chancellor's bill introduced, '41. 204; withdrawn, *id.* 212; new bill brought in, '42. 173; Act for, 5 Vict. c. 5, passed, *id.* 142—144; and see above, CHANCERY JUDGE BILL.
Chances, doctrine of, '28. 126.
Chandernagore taken by the English, '32. 28; *id.* 34.
Chandos, Marquis, his motion on the sugar duties, '31. 206; his sale of game bill read a second time, '32. 188; his motions on agricultural distress, '35. 199; 210; '36. 194; '37. 199.
Changamera, kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, and army, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Chantelauze, M., trial and sentence of, '32. 235.
Chantrell, Mr. R. D., architect of the new church at Headingly, '39. 221; of Skipton church, *id. ib.*
Chantrey, Mr., his statue of Mr. Pitt in Hanover Square, '32. 218; his monument to Sir R. C. Keats, '36. 249.
Chapel, burning of, punishment for (1828), '28. 142; for pulling down, *id.* 143; setting fire to, punishment for (1837), '38. 161.
——— robbery in, punishment for (1828), '28. 131; and see further SACRILEGE.
Chapelain, J., '31. 73; '32. 68.
Chapel-en-le-Frith, population of, '33. 60.
Chapels of Ease, Ireland, Act to encourage the endowment and building of (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 31), '37. 119.
Chapels and Churches, number of, in each diocese in England (1834), '35. 125.
Chapels building at various places, viz.: at Barton, St. Michael, Gloucester, built, '42. 206; at Buda, Cornwall, '35. 230; at Clifton, King's Parade, built, '42. 206; at Denford, built and endowed by G. H. Cherry, Esq., '35. 230; at Fareham, *id.* 230; in Great George Street, Liverpool, notice of, '42. 216; at High Orchard, built and endowed by Rev. Samuel Lysons, *id.* 206; at Houghton, built, *id.* 207; at Leven, '35. 230; at Litherland, built, '42. 207; at Mineham, '35. 230; at North Shields, completed, '37. 229; at Poplar, Trinity Chapel, account and views of, '42. 210—213; at St. Mary, Dover, completed, '37. 229; at Southall Green, built and endowed by Henry Dobbs, Esq., '42. 206; at Twickenham, built, *id.* 207; at Wray, built, *id. ib.*; see further, CHAPELS and CHURCHES.
CHARCOAL, ANIMAL, see BONES of ANIMALS.
Chard Canal, further Act, '41. 221; Amendment Act, '42. 197.
——— and Creech St. Michael Canal Act, '35. 220.
Charente and La Rochelle, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Charges, number of, preferred against parties in each year from 1834 to 1840, '42. 100.
Charing Cross improvements, '30.

238; '31. 215, 216; progress of, '38. 213; and Strand improvements, progress of, '34. 210, 211.
Charing Cross Hospital, '30. 140; first stone of, laid by the Duke of Sussex, '32. 220; foundations laid, '31. 219.
Charitable institutions in and near London, table of, supported wholly or in part by voluntary contributions, '30. 139; number and investments of, in each county of England on 20th Nov. 1837, '39, 134; on 20th Nov. 1840, '42. 166, 167.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, see SAVINGS BANKS.
Charitable literary and scientific institutions in and near London, '31. 138.
——— fund and dispensary, '30. 143, 144.
——— loan societies in Ireland, state of the (1830), '31. 112, 113; (Scotland) Amendment Act, 10 G. IV. c. 42, '30. 182.
——— societies, number of accounts in, in each county in England (1831), '32. 102; in Wales (1831), *id.* 103; in Ireland (1831), *id. ib.*
———purposes, society for, '30. 149; in Marylebone and Westminster, *id.* 152.
——— Trustees Bill rejected in the Lords, '37. 213.
Charities, summary of, in several counties of England and Wales, showing their rental and the income devoted to educational purposes, '36. 175.
Charities Inquiry Continuance Act, 10 G. IV. c. 57, '30. 193; Act for appointing Commissioners to continue the inquiries concerning, in England and Wales, until March 1st, 1837 (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 71), '36. 131, 132.
Chariton, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Charity Commission, expenses of, up to 1836, '38. 196; Commission Continuance Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 71) '36. 131, 132; Commissioners hold their first meeting, '36. 250; counties and places investigated by, up to May, 1828, '29. 200.
Charity property, amount of income of, in several counties in England (1834), '35. 191.
——— schools, anniversary of the, in St. Paul's, '30. 159; '36. 245.
Charlemagne overcomes the Saxons, '28. 56; the Sorbes, *id. ib.*; the Vandals, *id. ib.*; becomes Emperor of the Romans, *id. ib.*; dies, *id. ib.*; "Life of," '32. 63.
Charlemont Road Repair Act, '36. 209.
Charles I. beheaded, '28. 60; martyrdom of, a fast of the Church of England, '28. 9.
"Charles V., History of," '32. 62; the VI., '28. 61; Emperor, dies, '31. 51; the VII. crowned, '28. 58; X. of France crowned, *id.* 66; retires to Rambouillet, '31. 273; abdicates in favour of the Duke of Bourdeaux, *id. ib.*; arrives in England, *id. ib.*; leaves Holyrood House, '33. 231; the XII., '28. 61; the XIII., *id.* 64; the Bald, *id.* 56.
——— Emanuel II., *id.* 60.
——— Felix, king of Sardinia, dies, '32. 237.
——— and Roberts's balloon, '29. 55.
Charleston, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Charleville, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Charlotte, Princess, dies, '28. 65.
Charlton, Mr. Lechmere, M.P., arrest of, for contempt of the Court of Chancery; committee on, and its report, '38. 198, and *.
Charron, Pierre, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Charshambe, a Turkish day, '30. 21.
"Chartæ Regales," '32. 66.
Charter granted to London, '28. 57.
——— House, population, &c., of, *id.* 86, 87.
Chartered Gas Light Company, '29. 181.
Charters of incorporation of Bolton, &c., validity of, determined, '42. 236.
Chartier, Alain, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Chartism, trials for, in 1839, 1840, '42. 101, 102.

Chartists, assemblies of, '40. 255; attack Newport, *id.* 260, 261.
Charts invented, '29. 57.
——— duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Chasdai, '31. 68; '32. 47; Abraham Var, *id. ib.*
"Chase, the," '32. 61.
Chasewater and Redruth Railway, account of, '37. 91; '41. 64.
Chassé, General, surrender of, at Antwerp, '33. 233.
Chaste tree (Vitex), '29. 67.
Chat Moss, railway across, '30. 252.
Chateauneuf and A. Lee, Messrs., premium to, for a design for the Royal Exchange, '40. 223.
Chatham, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 64.
——— Earl of, dies, '36. 248.
Chatillon, congress of, '31. 58.
Chatteris, population of, '33. 55.
Chatterton, T., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Chaucer, Geoffry, '31. 68; '32. 58; '37. 22; his allusion to the nightingale, '29. 35; his treatise on the astrolabe, '37. 26.
Chaumont, treaty of, '31. 58.
Chaves', Marquis of, insurrection, '28. 68.
Cheadle, population of, '33. 72; in 1811, 1821, 1831, '33. 58.
Cheddar Branch Road Act, '42. 196.
Cheddington and Aylesbury Railway Act, '37. 222.
Cheese, import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; '33. 175; in 1831, '34. 154; duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 182; the same in 1840, and gross duty on, '42. 156; duty on (1829), '30. 206; in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
——— price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178; Cheshire, average London price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 184; foreign, consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 179.
——— and butter, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; quantity of imported, and rates and amount of duty on, in 1827, '29. 195; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same and quantity of, in 1840, '42. 162.
Chelmsford, population of, '33, 62; difference of time between, and London, '31. 16.
Chelsea, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; '33. 67; Poor Laws and Highways Act, '42. 195.
——— Hospital, paymaster and treasurer of, consolidated with office of paymaster-general, '36. 121.
——— St. Luke, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Water-works, their sources of supply, number of tenants, and quantity of supply (1829), '29. 104; the amount and rate of supply, &c., of water to London (1834), '35. 128.
——— and Brompton Dispensary, '30. 144.
Cheltenham, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 62; difference of time between, and London, '31. 16; sewerage, &c., '34. 203; Water-works Company further Act, '40. 213. RAILWAYS: Cheltenham and Gloucester Railway, account of, '37. 88; particulars of, '41. 62; Cheltenham and Great Western Union Railway Act, '37. 222; Alteration Act, '39. 214; Railway, particulars of, '41, 76; its total length, and extent of same opened up to 1841, '42. 57; further particulars of same, *id.* 71.
Chemnitz, '31. 70, 73; Mar, '32. 64.
Chepstow, population of, '33. 69.
Cherbatoff, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Cherry, Mr., assassinated, '32, 40.
——— George H., builds and endows Denford Chapel, '35. 230.
Cherry-tree, the, '28. 34; '29. 41; American bird, '29. 66; cornelian, *id.* 65.

Chertsey, population of, '33. 73.
Chesapeak Bay discovered, '30. 96.
Chesham, population of (1821), '29. 81.
Cheshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 58, 59; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns in, and London, '31. 14; county electors, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June, 1840, who could write, '42. 171; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of, (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., paupers, proportion of, to population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June, 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 74; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90. Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; of poor rates levied in, from March, 1827, to March, 1828, and expenditure of the same, '30. 216; from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount collected and expenditure for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; savings banks and friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; average amount deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on the 20th November, 1840, '42. 166. Schools: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, '29. 93; number of Sunday, and other Church of England, in, and of scholars in same, '33. 120; stage coaches, coachmen, guards, &c., number of, on the roads, from 1832 to 1839, '42. 117, 118. Taxes: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income, in (1834), '35. 192; and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads in, 1839, '42. 122; tolls, and amount collected

at each, from 1832 to 1839, '42. 117, 118; coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.
Cheshunt, population of, '33. 64.
Chesney, Colonel, proceeds on the "Euphrates Expedition," '37. 254.
Chesnut-tree, the, '28. 40; disposition of its main branches, '30. 36, 37; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39; trees in Greenwich Park, '30. 36, 37; Cape, '31. 37.
Chesnut-leaved oak, '29. 66.
Chesnuts, duty on (1829), '30. 204; see further, FRUITS.
"Chest of spices," '32. 47.
Chester, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33, 58; difference of time between, and London, '31. 14; bridge, progress of, in 1829, '30. 242.
——— port of, customs duty collected at, during 1839, '41. 188.
——— circuit regulated (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 164.
——— criminals' execution, motion in the Court of King's Bench relating to, '35. 262; executions, Act explaining, 1 W. IV. c. 70 (5 W. IV. c. 1), '36. 109.
——— Palatine jurisdiction abolished (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 164.
——— Acts relating to, viz. Bridge Amendment Act, '33. 209; additional Coroners' Act, '41. 219. RAILWAYS: Chester and Birkenhead Railway Act, '38. 213; Amendment Act, '41. 220; Railway, particulars of, '41. 80; account of, *id.* 91, 92; Chester and Crewe Railway Act, '38. 212; particulars of railway, '41. 78, 92; Chester and Crewe Railway with Grand Junction Railway, Act for incorporating, '41. 220; Chester and Holyhead Railway, debate concerning, '41. 209
——— diocese of, number of Sunday-schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and amount of population of (1834), '35. 125; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other facts relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
Chester, port of, customs duties received at, in 1840, '42. 164.
——— bishop of (Sumner), his "Records of the Creation," '29. 136, 137; observations on saving by, *id. ib.*
Chesterfield, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 60; Small Debts Act, '40. 215.
——— Earl of, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Chesterton Inclosure Act, '39. 209.
——— Mr., his evidence on the number of re-commitments to Cold-Bath Fields prison, '36. 43.
Chevallier, M., his statement of the average age of printers, '39. 30.
Chesvan, a Jewish month, '30. 13.
Cheveley Inclosure Act, '42. 191.
Cheyte Sing deposed by Warren Hastings, '32. 35.
Chiabrera, G., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Chialli dies, '41. 138.
Chichester, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 74; difference of time between, and London, '31. 20; earthquake felt at, '34. 250; '35. 253; Church Act, '33. 209.
——— Richard of, '31. 68; '32. 58.
——— Dr., his instructions for collecting zoological specimens quoted, '38. 21.
——— diocese of, number of Sunday-schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; diocese of, number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and amount of population of (1834), '35. 126; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other facts relating to same (1835), '36. 82–89.
Chickweed, '29. 28.
Chicoree, quantity used in the adulteration of coffee, '41. 134; duty

on (1832), '33. 191; (1836), '37. 128.
Chierasco, treaty of, '31. 47.
Childbirth, deaths in, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; danger of, in hospitals, '35. 33; concealing, punishment for, 9 G. IV. c. 31, '29. 151.
—— murder, evidence in cases of, '36. 31.
Childemas, or Holy Innocents' Day, '28. 14.
Children, access of mothers to, '40. 157; diseases incident to, United Institution of London and Westminster for the treatment of, and for the delivery of married women, '30. 142; city institution for diseases of, '30. 144; Royal Universal Infirmary for, '30. 140; sick, Royal Metropolitan Infirmary for, '30. 140; born before marriage, husband liable to maintain, '35. 155.
—— in factories, none to be employed under nine years of age (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 39), '32. 159; Act to regulate the labour of (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 103), '34. 145, 146; Act to explain and amend the same (4 W. IV. c. 1), '35. 129.
Childs, Mr., of Bungay, his case brought before the House of Commons, '36. 194.
Chili discovered, '30. 95; conquered, '28. 59; extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 73; republic of, its extent, population, president, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; a confederative state, '28. 68; congress at, *id. ib.*; troops of, enter Lima, '40. 252; gold and silver, quantity of, raised in, from 1790 to 1829, '34. 180; consul-general, consuls, and vice-consul to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 183; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1831, 1833, and 1834, '36. 168; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; quantity of rum exported to, in 1839, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; general exports, value of, to, in 1828, '31. 178; of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; general exports, value of, to, 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41, 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; wool, quantity of, imported from, in 1840, '42. 163.
Chillingworth, W., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Chilpheta, '31. 65.
Chilton Pond Road Act, '42. 195.
Chimneys used in houses, '28. 58; importance of, to every room, *id.* 111; proper in bed-rooms, '36. 30; chimney-boards, use of, injurious, '28. 111; chimneys and flues, Act for the safer construction of, &c. (4 W. IV. c. 35), '36. 138—140; their dimensions, &c., stated, *id.* 140.
Chimney sweepers, Act regulating, (4 W. IV. c. 35), '35. 138—140; Chimney Sweepers' Bill, '41. 209; and chimneys, Act for the regulation of (3 and 4 Vict. c. 85), '41. 164, 165; apprentices of sweepers, further regulations as to, *id. ib.*
China discovered, '30. 94; overrun by the Moguls, '28. 57; extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 72; empire of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, and army in 1828, '29. 72, 73; population of, *id.* 79, 80; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; Tartar dynasty of, from 1616 to 1829, *id.* 28; British embassy to, '28. 64; trade of the English at, suspended, '31. 235; trade opened, '34. 143; inundation in, '35. 252; disputes with the British residents at Canton,

'32. 238; proceedings of Lord Napier in, relating to the opening of the trade, '36. 238; government of, arrests Captain Elliot, and has opium given up to them, '40. 257; trade of, stopped by Lin, '41. 253; opium trade, mentioned in the Lords, '41. 207; question as to war with, asked in the Commons, '41. 204; affairs of, debated, *id.* 204, 205; expedition to, vote for, '41. 211; expedition against, *id.* 255; expedition to, mentioned in the Queen's speech, '42. 172; expenses of same in 1840, '42. 150; various transactions relating to the war in, mentioned, *id.* 233—235; trade of, account of the annual value of the trade between Great Britain and China in 1825 and 1826, '30. 211.

"China, History of," '32. 71.

——— tea ships, ballast of, used for road making, '33. 226.

——— exports and imports: Coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1840, '42. 164; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; lead, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 180; tin, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; exports of, to, in 1833, '35. 177; in 1838, '40. 183; of woollen manufactures to, in 1840, '42. 161; value of exports to, for three years, ending January 5th, 1828, '29. 192; in 1828, '31. 177; in 1828, '31. 177; the same in 1830, '33. 180; the same in 1831, '34. 159; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 163; value of British produce, &c., exported to, in foreign ships from 1818 to 1832, '34. 162; of goods imported from, in 1826 to 1828, '29. 191; of imports and exports according to prices at East India Company's sales in years ending 5th January, 1831, 1832, and 1833, '34. 161.

China and India, exports of British manufactures to, amount, value, and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; Act to regulate the trade to (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 93), '34. 143.

——— and United States, trade between, from 1813, 1814, to 1827, 1828, '34. 161.

——— duty on (1829), '30. 204.

——— aster, the, '28. 37; rose, '29. 67.

——— root, duty on (1832), '33. 191.

Chinese, division of the day amongst the, '31. 9; their mode of computing time, '30. 6, 27, 28; mode in which their transactions with foreigners are conducted at Canton, '31. 120, 121; astronomy observed on, '30. 28; "Chinese Code," '32. 62; emperors from 1616 to 1829, '30. 28; horary characters, '30. 28.

——— apple, '29. 66; arbor vitæ, *id.* 67; honeysuckle, '31. 41; oleaster, *id.* 39; privet, '29. 65.

Ching, Joseph, '31. 66; '32. 46.

Chingom, a Malabar month, '30. 35.

Chionanthus virginica, '29. 64.

Chippenham, population and representation of, '33. 75; Lighting, &c., Act, '35. 219.

Chipstable Inclosure Act, '35. 218.

Chirk, and Chirk Land Inclosure Act, '40. 212.

Chironia jasminoides, '31. 38.

Chislen, '28. 14; a Jewish month, '30. 13.

Chiswick, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 67.

Chitera, a Malabar month, '30. 25.

Chitty, Joseph, dies, '42. 124.

Chlorine, how produced, '28. 112.

Chlorosodiac, solution of labaraque, '28. 113.

Chocolate, duty on (1829), '30. 204; see Cocoa.

"Choice, The," '32. 60.

Choitra, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.

Chokier, M. Surlet de, Regent of Belgium, '32. 236.
Cholera morbus, its appearances similar to poisoning, '28. 124; treatment of, still doubtful (1834), '35. 33; proclamation concerning, in the London Gazette, '32. 240; quarantine ordered of vessels from Russia or the Baltic, *id.* 238; paper issued upon, by the Central Board of Health, November, 1831, *id.* 22—24; Bill (Scotland), debate on preamble of, '33. 197, 198; Act to prevent (2 W. IV. c. 10), *id.* 124; thanksgiving for the cessation of, '34. 243.
——— in Canada, '33. 231; ravages of, in Denmark and Sweden, '35. 261; at Edinburgh, '33. 229; at Hamburgh, '32. 240; at London, '33. 229; ravages of, at Lucknow, '35. 252; at Madrid, '35. 260; in Mexico, '34. 247; at Moscow and St. Petersburgh, '32. 235; at Paris, '33. 229; and number of deaths there, *id.* 232; Sunderland, cases of, at, '32. 240.
Cholic, produced by adulterated wine, '36. 24.
Choral Fund, '30. 148.
Chorizema ilicifolia, '31. 38.
Chorley, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 65; Small Debts Act, '42. 194.
Chorlton Row Improvement Act, '33. 209.
Choukies, what they are, '33. 97.
Chout (India), meaning of the term, '32. 39*.
Chow, a Chinese horary character, '30. 28; division of the day, '31. 9.
Chrisome, meaning of the word, '35. 28.
Christ, birth of, '28. 49; '28. 54; crucifixion of, *id. ib.*; "Poetical Life of," '32. 53.
——— Church, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population and representation of, '33. 63; Road Act, '42. 195.
——— Surrey, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87.
Christ Church Society, '30. 144.
Christenings, number of, within the Bills of Mortality, from 1826 to 1827, '29. 110; in 1828, '30. 119; number of, in London, in 1829, '31. 135; in 1830, '32. 21; in 1831, '33. 24; number of, in London, and the Bills of Mortality, in 1832, '34. 31; in 1834, '36. 37; in 1835, '37. 49; in 1836, '38. 47; in 1837, '39. 60; in 1838, '40. 59.
Christian (Denmark), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 103.
Christian Era, '28. 49; '30. 10—12.
"Christian Faith," on, '32. 50.
"Christian Mirror," '32. 72.
Christian Instruction Society, '30. 160; Knowledge, Society for Promoting, '30. 152; Sailors' General Missionary Society, '30. 155; Tract Society, '31. 138; Union Society, '30. 154.
Christiana, Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180.
Christianity introduced into Britain, '28. 54.
Christians, so first called, '28. 54.
——— number of, in the world, '28. 75*.
——— first persecution of, '28. 54; second, under Domitian, *id. ib.*; third, under Trajan, *id. ib.*; fourth, under M. A. Antoninus, *id. ib.*; fifth, under Severus, *id. ib.*; sixth, under Maximinian, *id.* 55; seventh, under Decius, *id. ib.*; eighth, under Gallus, *id. ib.*; ninth, under Valerian, *id. ib.*; tenth, under Dioclesian, *id. ib.*; eleventh, stopped by Constantine, *id. ib.*
——— insurrection of, in Candia, '42. 239; the same suppressed, *id.* 240.
Christian II. defeated by Gustavus Vasa, '28. 59.
Christina, Queen of Spain, protests respecting the guardianship of the young queen, '42. 240; reply to same, *id.* 241; she disavows the movement in Spain, *id.* 243; her pension stopped, *id.* 244.
Christison, Dr., on poisons, in the

"London Medical Repository," referred to, '36. 22, 23—25; his observations on water, and the effects of lead on same, '36. 25.
Christmas, '28. 14; derivation of, *id. ib.*; Sir Walter Scott's allusion to, '29. 44; day, notice of dishonour of bills and notes falling due on, '28. 149, 150; rose, or black hellebore, '28. 31, 32.
Christopulus, '31. 78; '32. 52.
Christ's Hospital, '30. 155; Newgate-street, new entrance to, '35. 236; buildings at, account of, '36. 217, 218.
Christ's Thorn, '29. 67.
Chromule, the colouring substance of leaves, '30. 45.
Chronic diseases frequently produced by suppression of insensible perspiration, '29. 119.
Chronicle of events in 1828, '29. 233—246; from December 1828 to November 1829, '30. 259—264; from July 1829 to November 1830, '31. 233—240; from November 1830 to November 1831, '32. 235—240; November 1831 to December 1832, '33. 227—233; from October 1832 to October 1833, '34. 240—250; from August 1833 to October 1834, '35. 252—262; from July 1834 to November 1835, '36. 238—250; from October 1835 to November 1836, '37. 251—258; from November 1836 to October 1837, '38. 243—248; from November 1837 to November 1838, '39. 248—252; from July 1838 to November 1839, '40. 251—261; from November 1839 to November 1840, '41. 253—256; from July 1840 to November 1841, '42. 233—244.
——— of the session of parliament of 1828, '29. 201—215; of 1829, '30. 218—228; of 11 G. IV. and 1 W. IV., 1830, '31. 198—209; 1 W. IV., 1830, '32. 186—192; 1 and 2 W. IV., 1831, *id.* 192—195; of 3 W. IV. 1831, 1832, '33. 194—207; of 4 W. IV., 1833, '34. 185—200; 4 and 5 W. IV., 1834, '35. 196—215; 5 and 6 W. IV., 1835, '36. 183—204; 6 and 7 W. IV., 1836, '37. 186—216; 7 W. IV. and 1 Vict., 1837, '38. 198—206; 1 and 2 Vict., 1837 and 1838, '39. 198—207; 2 and 3 Vict., 1839, '40. 196—210; 3 and 4 Vict., 1840, '41. 199—212; 4 and 5 Vict., 1841, '42. 172—185; 5 Vict., 1841. *id.* 185—189.
Chronicle of popes and emperors, '32. 75.
Chronicles of England, names of, '32. 58, 59; of Scotland, names of, *id. ib.*
Chronological account of the connexion between England and India, '32. 25—45.
——— tables, '28. 49—70; before the commencement of the common era of the incarnation, *id.* 49—54; from the common era of the incarnation to the end of 1827, *id.* 54—70; comparative, of European monarchs from Egbert the Great of England, from the year 800 to 1828, '29. 47—54; of the smaller European states from 1699 to 1828, *id.* 54; of the kings of Scotland from 1004 to 1603, '31. 61; of the names of eminent writers from 1500 B.C. to A.D. 1800, '31. 64—78; of the principal geographical discoveries of modern European nations, '30. 93—97; of the more important treaties between the principal civilised nations, with notices of the wars and other events with which they are connected, from the beginning of the fourteenth century to 1830, '31. 44—61.
Chronology, derivation of the word, '28. 47; nature and use of, *id.* 47—49; general information on subjects of, and statistics, &c., '30. 93—164.
——— Indian, '30. 24—30.
——— literary, '32. 46—79.
——— literary, Arabian, '32. 78, 79; British, *id.* 57—62; Danish, *id.* 74, 75; Dutch, *id.* 72—74; French, *id.* 66—69; German, *id.* 63—66; Greek, *id.* 47—52; Hebrew, *id.* 46, 47; Icelandic, *id.*

74,75; Italian, '32. 52–57; Latin, *id. ib.*; Persian, *id.* 78, 79; Polish, *id.* 75, 76; Portuguese, *id.* 69—72; Russian, *id.* 76; Spanish, *id.* 69—72; Swedish, *id.* 74, 75; Turkish, *id.* 78, 79.

Chronometer, former and present meaning of the term, '42. 27; the marine, dissertation on, *id.* 27—45.

Chronometers, Harrison, Mudge, Earnshaw, and Arnold, their improvements in, referred to, '41. 44; rewards for making, offered by the Admiralty, '42. 43; Act of Parliament giving rewards for the accuracy of, for use in discovering the longitude, *id.* 37.

Chrysanthemum, the, '28. 37.

Chrysippus born, *id.* 52.

Chrysolorus, Eman. '31. 68; '32. 51.

Chrysostom, '31. 65; '32. 50.

Chunar, treaty of, *id.* 35.

Churches, commissioners "for building and promoting the building of additional churches in populous parishes," seventh annual report of, '28. 173; eighth, '29. 215; ninth, '30. 333; tenth, '31. 213; eleventh, '32. 217; twelfth, '33. 212; thirteenth and fourteenth annual report of the commissioners for building and promoting the building of churches in populous parishes, 1833 and 1834, '35. 226—230; fifteenth, '36. 214; sixteenth, '37. 229; seventeenth, '38. 218; eighteenth, '39. 220; nineteenth, '40. 227; twentieth, '41. 228; twenty-first, '42. 206.

——— in Ireland, grants for building, from 1801 to 1820, '41. 198; Church Temporalities (Ireland) Act (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 37), '34. 118—123; Act amending same (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 90), '35. 160—162; Act further amending and explaining (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 99), '37. 143.

——— in Scotland, Act to regulate the appointment of ministers to (4 W. IV. c. 41), '35. 144.

——— setting fire to, punishment for (1837), '38. 161; former punishment for, '28. 142; the same altered, '42. 139; pulling down, punishment for, '28. 143; the same altered, '42. 139; robbery in, punishment for, '28. 131; see further, SACRILEGE.

Churches in the Highlands, amount of expenditure allowed for each, '29. 216.

——— destroyed by fire, '32. 235, 236.

——— observations on the architecture of those built by the commissioners, '40. 227.

——— new, grants to commissioners for building, from 1801 to 1840, '41. 198; number of, completed in 1827, '29. 215, 216; built and in progress in 1828, under the Act for building new, '28. 173; in progress of erection in 1829, '29. 216; at the close of 1829, '30. 233; in progress (1830), '31. 213; number of, and other places of worship, built by the commissioners (1830), *id. ib.*; completed and in progress in 1831, '32. 217; in 1832, '33. 212; in progress in and near the metropolis, '41. 229; and see generally for these in the PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS, in each volume of the "Companion."

——— and Chapels, Act for enlarging, building, and repairing, 9 G. IV. c. 42, '29. 160; number of in each diocese in England (1834), '35. 125; Society for promoting the enlargement, building, and repairing, '30. 153; number of free seats gained by, *id.* 233; report of the committee of the "Incorporated Society for Promoting the Enlargement, &c., of Churches and Chapels," 1833, '34. 207, 208.

——— head of the, '28. 59; Lord Mountcashel's motion for a commission to inquire into the abuses of the, '31. 203; established, payments of money to, from 1801 to 1840, '41. 198.

——— augmentation of 100 benefices, '42. 244.

——— briefs abolished (9 G. IV. c. 42), '29. 160.

——— Building Acts Amend-

ment Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 107), '39. 164.
Churches building materials, drawbacks on, from April 1817 to April 1837, '39. 197.
Church of England, Fire and Life Assurance Act, '42. 192.
——— leases, committee on, '39. 204; renewals of, restricted (6 W. IV. c. 20), '37. 116; amendment of same as to rentals (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 64), *id. ib.*
——— meeting held in favour of the, '35. 255; Protestant meeting in Dublin in favour of, '35. 260.
——— Missionary Society for Africa and the East, '30. 155.
——— notices not be given in, on Sundays (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 45.), '38. 147.
——— patronage of, granted to builders and endowers of, in certain instances, '35. 230; patronage, corporations, Act relating to (1 and 2 Vict. c. 31), '39. 150.
——— rates, resolution that a sum for, should be granted from the land tax (Lord Althorp), '35. 204; meeting to form a society for the abolition of, '37. 257; scheme for the abolition of, and resolution in favour of, debate on, '38. 199, 200; meeting to petition for the abolition of, '38. 244; abolition bill brought in, '38. 203; bill to abolish, leave refused, '41. 202; refused at Manchester, '35. 261; suits, power to enlarge prisoners confined for (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 93), '41. 165, 166; and poor rates, exemption from, of churches, chapels, &c., used for religious worship (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 30), '34. 118; see also BAINES, THOROGOOD.
——— revenues of sinecure preferments in, protected during church commission (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 30), '36. 119, 120; time of same extended (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 67), '37. 130; further extended (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 71), '38. 153.
——— of Scotland, mentioned in the Lords, '42. 177; see GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Church, cases of imprisonment for not attending, '42. 242.
CHURCH ACTS. See PRIVATE BILLS.
——— states of the (Rome), its extent, population, Pope, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
"Church History," '32. 62.
"——— History of the, in Africa," '32. 54.
Churches and Chapels, number of, determined on, proceeded with, and completed, in various places, viz. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, intended, '39. 220; the same, finished, '42. 206; at Ashton-under-Lyne, finished, '42. 206; at Attleborough, in progress, '42. 206; at Ayres Quay, in progress, '42. 206; at Bagilt, finished, '42. 206; at Barking Side, intended, '39. 220; at Batley Carr, finished, '42. 206; at Bethnal Green, in progress, '41. 229; others intended, *id. ib.*; one finished, '42. 206; in Berwick-street, intended, '38. 219; Birmingham, Nineveh, building at, '35. 226; at Bishops Wearmouth, in progress, '42. 206; at Bistre, in progress, '42. 206; at Bollington, erecting, '35. 227; at Brighton (Montpelier-road), intended, '38. 219; at Bretherton, finished, '42. 206; at Bridlington Quay, finished, '42. 206; at Bristol, proposed, '42. 206; at Brymbo, intended, '38. 218; at Buglawton, finished, '42. 206; in Burleigh-street, determined on, '31. 214; account of, '34. 207; same erecting, '35. 227; at Byker, intended, '42. 206; at Camberwell, in progress, '42. 206; at Cardiff, intended, '42. 206; at Carlton Hill, Somersetshire, intended, '39. 220; at Carmarthen, erecting, '37. 229; completed, '38. 218; at Clapton, finished, '42. 206; at Coventry, in progress, '42. 206; at Cragg, intended, '38. 219; at Cross Stone, erecting, '35. 227; at Cromamen, in progress, '42. 206; at Dalston, finished, '42. 206; at Derry Hill, finished, *id. ib.*; at Dodworth, in-

tended, '42. 206; at Dover, determined on, '35. 227; at Duckingfield, erecting, '37. 229; finished, '42. 206; at Easton, proposed, '42. 206; at Every-street, Manchester, finished, '42. 206; at Foleshill, finished, *id. ib.*; at Gainsborough, intended, *id. ib.*; at Glyn Taff, intended, '38. 218; in Gray's Inn-lane, determined on, '31. 214; erecting, '38. 218; at Great Yarmouth, erecting, '35. 226; account and view of, *id.* 227—229; altar-piece at, *id.* 229; at Habergam Eaves, erecting, '37. 229; completed, '38. 218; at Hackney, finished, '42. 206; at Hebden Bridge, erecting, '35. 226; at Heworth, in progress, '42. 206; at Ironbridge, intended, '38. 219; at Keighley, in progress, '42. 206; at Kendal, finished, *id. ib.*; at Kimberworth, intended, *id. ib.*; at Knightsbridge, St. Paul's, first stone of, laid, '41. 229; in progress, '42. 206; account of the same, *id.* 210; at Lambeth, Park-road, erecting, '41. 229; at Lane-end, Staffordshire, erecting, '35. 227; in Little Queen-street, building, '31. 214; at Liverpool, Love-lane, erecting, '35. 227; at Loughborough, building, '37. 229; '38. 218; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in progress, '42. 206; another proposed, '42. 206; at Newport, Monmouthshire, erecting, '37. 229; completed, '38. 218; at Newtown, Cambridge, in progress, '42. 206; at Newtown, Lancashire, intended, '38. 219; at Newtown, Montgomery, intended, '42. 206; Nineveh, Birmingham, building, '35. 226; at Norbiton, proposed, '42. 206; at Norbury, Cheshire, erecting, 35. 227; at Nottingham (Trinity), account of, '42. 216; at Oldbury, intended, '39. 220; finished, '42. 206; at Paddington, intended, *id. ib.*; at Park-road, Lambeth, finished, *id. ib.*; at Peckham, intended, '39. 220; finished, '42. 206; at Pemberton-row, intended, '38. 219; at Plymouth, in progress, '42. 206; at Penworthen, intended, '39. 220; at Portsea, finished, '42. 206; at Portsmouth, intended, '38. 219; on Saffron-hill, building, '31. 214; (Roman Catholic) of St. Chads, at Birmingham, account of, '42. 213—216; (Roman Catholic) in St. George's-fields, some account of, *id.* 216; at Scholes, finished, *id.* 206; at Sedgeley, finished, *id. ib.*; in Sharp's-square, Clerkenwell, determined on, '31. 214; at Sheerness, completed, '38. 218; at Sheppy, Kent, erecting, '37. 229; at Skelton, erecting, '35. 227; in Sloane-street, completed, '31. 214; at Snewton, intended, '38. 219; at Southwark, account and view of, '42. 209; at Spotland, erecting, '35. 227; in St. George's, Bloomsbury, determined on, '31. 214; at. George's in the East, determined on, '31. 214; nearly completed, '41. 229; at St. George's, Southwark, intended, '42. 206; in St. Giles's in the Fields, determined on, '31. 214; in St. Luke's, Old-street, determined on, '31. 214; at Stayley Bridge, erecting, '37. 229; finished, '42. 206; at Stratford, Essex, erecting, '35. 227; at Streatham, account and view of, '42. 206, 207, 208; site granted for, '41. 229; at Stretford, intended, '42. 206; at Thurgoland, intended, *id. ib.*; at Tipton, erecting, '37. 229; another, intended, '38. 219; at Todeholes, building, '35. 226; at Totworth, proposed, '42. 206; at Tredegar, erecting, '35. 227; '37. 229; completed, '38. 218; at Trowbridge, erecting, '37. 229; '38. 218; at Tynemouth, determined on, '35. 227; at Upper Gornal, intended, '39. 220; in Vincent-square, erecting, '37. 229; completed, '38. 218; in Watney-street, St. George's in the East, nearly completed, '41. 229; the same finished, '41. 206; at Wellington, intended, '38. 219; at Whiteshill, finished, '42. 206; in Wilton-place, first stone of, laid,

'41. 229; in progress, '42. 206; at Witley, intended, '38. 218; at Wuerdale, erecting, '35. 227.
Churchill, Mr., bastinadoed and imprisoned at Constantinople, '37. 254, 255.
Churn owl, the general period of its singing, '30. 39.
Chusan, mortality of the British at, '42. 233; captured, *id. ib.*
Chwalcacwski, '31. 71; '32. 75.
Chwang-lëë, emperor of China, '30. 28.
Chylmark, John, '37. 22.
Chyt, a Hindustani monk, '30. 25.
Cicero, M. T., '31. 65; '32. 52; "Life of," '32. 61.
Cider counties, '28. 38; making season, *id. ib.*; duties repealed and other duties imposed (1 W. IV. c. 51), '31. 151; sale of, by retail, regulated (1 W. IV. c. 64), '31. 153—157; selling, without a licence, '41. 157; duty on (1829), '30. 205.
—— and Perry, amount produced by duty on, in 1817, '29. 187.
—— and Beer Act, Amendment Act (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 85), '35. 158, 159; Act to amend the Acts relating to the general sale of, by retail, in England (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 61), '41. 156—158.
Cigars, quantity of, imported and retained for home consumption, and duty on same, in 1833, '35. 183; quantity imported, and amount of duty on same, in 1829, '31. 188; see further, Tobacco.
Cigognara, '31. 78.
Ciliated Cullumia, '31. 38; Roella, *id.* 43.
Cimbrians destroyed by Marius, '28. 53.
Cimmerian Mountains and their several heights, '35. 45; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Cimmerians, '28. 50.
Cinders, duty on, in 1833, '34. 166; see further, Coal.
Cinnabaris Nativa, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Cinnamon, duty on (1829), '30. 204; quantity of, entered for home consumption, and amount and rate of duty on, from 1825 to 1829, '31. 188; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; in 1830, '33. 175; in 1831, '34. 154; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same in 1838, '40. 178; the same in 1839, '41. 185; the same in 1840, '42. 158; export of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; see further, Spices.
Cinnamus, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Cinque Ports, excepted from the Municipal Corporation Reform Bill, '36. 302.
Cintra, convention of, '28. 64; '31. 57.
Circassia, war in, '42. 239.
Circle, divisions of the, '29. 114.
Circuit Courts, additional (Scotland), Act (9 G. IV. c. 29), '29. 149.
Circular of the Poor Law Commissioners referred to, '41. 58.
Circulation of the blood discovered, '28. 60; "Circulation of the Blood," '32. 60.
Circumcision, or Octave of Christmas, '28. 8.
Cirencester, population and representation of, '33. 62.
Cirencester Branch Railway Act, '37. 222.
Cirrocumulus, '30. 82; in summer precedes an increase of temperature, and in winter precedes the breaking up of frost, *id.* 84.
Cirrostratus, '30. 40, 82, 83; a sign of rain or snow, *id.* 85.
Cirrus, '30. 80, 81; linear, *id.* 81; reticular, *id. ib.*
Cisalpine Republic, '28. 63; acknowledged, '31. 55.
Cistus helianthemum, '29. 38.
Cities, boroughs, and towns of Great Britain and Ireland, the population of each of which exceeded 5000 (1821), '29. 81.
Citium, Zeno of, '32. 48.
Citrate of lime, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Citric acid, duty on (1832), '33. 191.

City Club House, account of, '34. 218; Dispensary, '30. 143; Institution for Diseases of Children, '30. 144; Canal Act, '30. 232.

—— of Dublin Steam Packet Company Act, '34. 203.

—— of London Auxiliary Bible Society, '30. 153; Gas Light Company, '29. 181; General Benevolent Institution, '30. 149; General Pension Society, *id.* 145; Literary and Scientific Institution, *id.* 161; Institution, Aldersgate-street, account of, '39. 232; Literary and Scientific Institution, '31. 138; Lying-in Hospital, '30. 141; Lying-in Institution, *id.* 142; national schools, on the Madras system, *id.* 159; School, foundations laid, account of the intended building, '36. 218, 219; first stone of, laid by Lord Brougham, *id.* 249; further progress of, '37. 236; School of Instruction and Industry, '30. 157.

—— and Tower Hamlets Cemetery consecrated, '42. 242.

"City of Waterford" steam-vessel wrecked, '34. 248.

Ciullo d'Alcamo, '31. 68; '32. 54.

Civiale, M., his computation of the proportion of deaths after lithotomy and lithotrity, '39. 43.

Civil Bill Courts (Ireland) Act (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 75), '37. 134.

—— Engineers, Institution of, '30. 164.

—— government of the United Kingdom, expenses of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37, 152.

Civil List, Acts (1 W. IV. c. 25), '32. 142—144; (1 Vict. c. 2), '39. 142, 143; amount of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; of William IV., amount of, '32. 144; amount of same on 5th January, 1841, '42. 150; Bill passes, '39. 200; committee moved for on, by Sir H. Parnell, '32. 187; committee, '32. 190; committee appointed, '39. 199; debate, majority against ministers, '31. 240.

Civil Offices Declaration Bill thrown out, '37. 215.

—— wars in England begin, '31. 47.

Civilization and education, moral influence of, on the diminution of crime, '29. 96—102.

Clackheaton, population of, '33. 77.

Clackmannan, population of, '33. 83.

Clackmannanshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 83; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 96; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834 and 1835, '37. 178.

Claes Willems, '32. 72.

Clairaut, his computation of the effects of the planets on Halley's comet, '33. 8; his prediction of the appearance of Halley's comet, '35. 10—12; and Lalande, their calculations on comets, &c., '35. 10, 11; problem of "the three bodies," '29. 59; Clairhault, D'Alembert, and Euler, their solution of "the problem of the three bodies," '29. 22, 23; his discoveries on the moon's orbit, '34. 9.

Clairvaux, Bernard of, '32. 66.

Clandestine marriages, Acts against, '37. 66—68.

Clapham, population of, '33. 73.

Clapperton, Captain, his death, '29. 238.

Clapton, church at, finished, '42. 206.

Clare, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.

——— Lower (Glamorgan), population of, '33. 80.

Clare, John, his allusion to spring, '29. 33; subscription raised for, '42. 240.
Clarence, Duke of, Lord High Admiral, '28. 69; resigns the office, '29. 242.
Clarence (Durham) Railway Bill, '29. 182; Railway Improvement Act, '30. 232; Amendment Act, '33. 211; Branches Act, '34. 206; Railway, account of, '37. 104, 105; '41. 68; Clarence, Hartlepool, and Great North of England Junction Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
——— Street, Park Village, church in, account of, '38. 219.
Clarendon, '31. 72; '32. 60.
"Clarissa," "Pamela," &c., '32. 61.
Clark, A. '32. 61.
Clarke, '31. 76; E. D., '32. 62.
——— Dr. John, his opinion of the bad effects of oysters to women after delivery, quoted, '36. 22; his mistake concerning the non-prevalence of plague before 1665, '36. 28*; his "Commentaries on the Diseases of Children" quoted, *id.* 28.
——— Mr., his statue of Major Cartwright in Burton-crescent, '32. 218.
——— Mr. Tierney, the designer of the Hammersmith Suspension Bridge, '28. 175.
——— Mr. W. B., architect of the restoration of Waltham Cross, '34. 226; of the South Hayling improvements, '38. 240.
Classification of clouds, '30. 79—84.
——— of prisoners, recommended by the House of Lords, '36. 49*.
Classical schools, education in, extended, '41. 161, 162.
Claudian, '28. 54; '31. 65.
Claudianus, C. '32. 53.
Claudius, '28. 54.
Clausel, Marshal, enters Mascara, '37. 251.
"Clavicula Solomonis" referred to, '40. 25.
Claydon and Bosmere Poor Act, '34. 205.
Clayton Tunnel, on the Brighton Railway, account of, '42. 69.
Cleanthes, '32. 48.
Clearances for ballast discontinued, '31. 184.
Clearing houses, payments made through, in London, for the year 1839, and average amounts of payments therethrough daily, '42. 170.
Clegg, Mr. Samuel, his evidence on patents referred to, '30. 124; his gas regulator at the Post Office, *id.* 235.
Cleland, Dr., his "Statistics of Glasgow and Lanark" referred to, '34. 37, 180; his paper on the Glasgow Bridewell quoted, '36. 64*.
Clematis, or Virgin's Bower, the, '28. 37; aristata, '31. 38; florida, *id. ib.*
Clement XIV., '28. 62.
Clementi, the composer, dies, '33. 229.
Clennell, Luke, dies, '41. 138.
Cleopatra, her death, '28. 54.
Cleoptera, method of preserving, '38. 24.
Clepsydræ, or water clocks, '29. 60; '31. 5; their probable formation, *id. ib.*
Clergy, incomes, &c., of, in 1688, '35. 72.
——— arresting, in performance of their duty, punishment for, 9 G. IV. c. 31, '29. 152.
——— when, and for what, exempted from assessed taxes. '35. 152.
——— being members of copartnerships, not to render same void, '39. 145.
——— residences for, Act providing (1 Vict. c. 23), '39. 147, 148; and (1. Vict. c. 29), *id. ib.*
——— residence of, Act to make better provision for the, &c. (1 & 2 Vict. c. 196), '39. 163, 164.
——— Orphan Corporation, '30. 157.
——— benefit of, abolished generally, '28. 129; taken from peers (4 Vict. c. 22), '42. 127.
——— reserves, Canada Debate,

'41. 210; opinion of the judges on the legality of the sale of, in Canada, '41. 206; resolution of the judges concerning, '41. 206; Act (3 & 4 Vict. c. 78), '41. 163.
Clergymen, Society for the Relief of Poor, of the Established Church resident in the Country, '30. 146; for the Relief of Widows and Children of, in the Diocese of London, '30. 146.
Clerk of the Pleas (Ireland), Act 10 G. IV. c. 48, '30. 188.
Clerk examiner of the Barons of the Exchequer, office of, abolished, '42. 142.
Clerkenwell, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; St. James and St. John, rental of the parishes of (1829), '29. 85; Amendment Act, '30. 231.
——— Green-street to, Act for, '41. 216.
Clermont, Council of, '28. 57.
Clerodendrum tomentosum, '31. 38.
Clethra arborea, '31. 38; alnifolia, '29. 64.
Cleveland, Duke of, his verdict in the case of Lord Cardigan, '42. 175.
Cliffe Improvement Bill, '29. 181.
Cliff Bank and Skelton Road Act, '41. 219.
Clifford, Lord, takes his seat in the House of Lords, '30. 224—261.
Clifton, intended Catholic church of the Twelve Apostles at, '37. 233; chapel at, built, '42. 206; Bridge Act, '31. 211; Amendment Act, '37. 219; further Act, '42. 193.
Climate, influence of, on the causes of death, '41. 32.
Climbing Boys, Society for suspending the use of, '30. 151; Act regulating (4 W. IV. c. 35), '35. 138—140; their age limited, *id.* 138; further regulations concerning, '41. 164; see further, CHIMNEYS.
Climbing billardiera, '31. 37; cobœa, *id.* 38.
Clinkers, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Clitheroe, population and representation of, '33. 65; Grammar-School Leasing Act, '38. 214; and Blackburn Road Act, '40. 215.
"Clitophon and Leucippe," '32. 49.
Clive, Captain, takes Arcot, '32. 28; Colonel, gains the Battle of Plassy, '32. 28, 29; nominated Governor of India, '32. 29; Lord, Governor of Madras, *id.* 40; made Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Calcutta, *id.* 30; returns to England, *id.* 31.
——— Mr., reported guilty of bribery, '41. 206.
Clock or Albion of Richard de Walingford, '39. 55; Richard, Abbot of St. Alban's, '29. 60.
Clocks, invention and improvements, '29. 60, 61; used in astronomy, *id.* 59; brought to Europe, '28. 56; in Britain in A.C. 55, '29. 60; escapement invented, *id. ib.*; pendulum, Galileo the younger, Christian Huygens, *id.* 61; Hindoo contrivances, serving for, '31. 11; see also CHRONOMETERS.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 204.
——— British, value of exports of, in, from 1825 to 1832, 34. 165.
——— foreign, not to be imported unless with maker's name on face of, '34. 131, 132; value of imports, and of re-exports of, from 1825 to 1832, *id.* 165.
Clodius murdered, '28. 53.
Clogher, Bishop of, his revenue (1831), '34. 178.
Clonakilty, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Clones, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Clonfert, Bishop of, his revenue in 1831, '34. 179.
Clonmel, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182; Road Act, '34. 205, 206; Clonmel, Tipperary, and Waterford, population of (1821), '29. 83.
Close-flowered dillwynia, '31. 38; other sorts, *id. ib.*; heath, *id.* 39.
Closterseven, Convention of, '31. 52.

Clotaire, '28. 56.
Cloth-leaved rulingia, '31. 43.
Clothing, dissertation on, '29. 118—122.
Clothing of the labouring classes, particulars relating to, '34. 56, 57.
Cloud, what it is, '30. 77; formation of, *id. ib.*; its floating over the tops of mountains accounted for, *id.* 78; of day, *id.* 81; of night, *id.* 82.
Clouds, how formed, '28. 18.
——— fogs, and mists, dissertation on, '30. 77—87; classification of, *id.* 79—84; observations on the form of, in August, *id.* 42; dissolution and re-appearance of, remarks upon, *id.* 44; indications of approaching changes of the weather from the form of, *id.* 84—87.
Clover field, '28. 36.
Clover. See Seeds.
Cloves, duty on (1829), '30. 204; (1832), '33. 191; (1836), '37. 128; quantity of, entered for home consumption, and amount and rate of duty, from 1825 to 1829, '31. 188; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '31. 277; '31. 175; in 1831, '34, 154; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same in 1838, '40. 178; the same in 1839, '41. 185; in 1840, '42. 158; see further, Spices.
Clovis establishes France, '28. 56.
Cloyne, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
——— bishop of, his revenue in 1831, '34. 179.
——— bishop of (Brinkley), dies, '36. 108, 248.
——— bishopric of, ceases, '36. 248.
Club House Chambers, Regent-street, account and view of, '40. 245—247.
Clubs, subscription, in London, in 1829, '30. 160.
Clun Inclosure Act, '38. 208; '40. 212.
Cluster pine, '29. 66.
Clustered-flowered lelago, '31. 43.
Clavier, P., '31. 72; '32. 64.
Clycine frutescens, '29. 65.
Clyde Improvement Act, '41. 222.
Clyde and Forth Navigation Act, '37. 224; Clyde river and Forth and Clyde canal, canal to connect, Act for, '37. 222; Navigation Acts, consolidation and amendment Act, '42. 198; Clyde and Polloc Railway Act, '32. 216.
Clytia volubilis, '30. 47.
Coal. See Coals.
Coalition against France, '28. 62; the second, *id.* 62; '31. 54; the third, '28. 63; '31. 56; the fourth, *id.* 54, 56; the fifth, *id.* 57; the sixth, *id.* 58.
Coals, quantity annually raised in France, in 1816 and 1836, '39, 192; duty on, in France, its impolicy and bad effects, '35. 107, 108.
Coal-holes, leaving open, law relating to (1829), '30. 138.
Coal-mines, setting fire to, punishment for, '28. 143; setting fire to, punishment for, 1837, '38. 162; punishment for stealing in mines, '28. 135.
Coal trade, committee of the Lords appointed, '30. 222; Act limiting partnerships in (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 109), '37. 146.
Coalpit Heath Tramroad Amendment Act, '35. 222.
Coals, bushel measure of, formerly at Guildhall, its capacity, '35. 115; conference on the high prices of, '31. 234; advantage of buying by weight, '35. 114; to be sold by weight and not by measure (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 63), '36. 129; Act for regulating the vend and delivery of, in London and Westminster, and in certain parts of Middlesex, Surrey, &c. (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 76), '32. 171—174; vend and delivery of, in London and Westminster continuance Act, '39. 213.
——— effect on the price of, at York, by the opening of the Great North of England Railway, '42. 71.

Coals, consumption of, in London, in 1802, 1810, 1820, 1824, and 1827, '29. 195; in London, in each year, from 1801 to 1828, '30. 120; used in London, '28. 58; consumed for gas in London (1829), '29. 181.

—— imports of, quantity of, imported imported into London from 1801 to 1828, '30. 120; into port of London, and duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 166; imported into the port of London in 1833, and from whence, '35. 186.

—— brought coastwise into same, in 1833 and 1834, and the places whence brought, '36. 170; brought into in 1833, 1834, and 1835, and from whence, '37. 171; brought into in 1835 and 1836, '38. 183; in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 193; in 1838 and 1839, '41. 193; in 1840, '42. 163.

—— Newcastle, quantity at, annually raised, '28. 88; average London price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 184; price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178.

—— duty on (1829), '30. 201, 202; quantity of, entered, and amount of duty thereon, brought coastwise into the counties of England, in 1829, '31. 190; sea-borne, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; Slates, &c., Duty Act (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 16), '32. 145; duties on, in 1833, '34. 166.

—— drawback on, consumed in mines in 1829, amount of, '31. 191.

—— tax on, for payment of the expenses of London Bridge, '32. 231.

Coals and culm, exports of, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; and cinders, quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157.

Coals, quantity of, exported, and amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 166; coals and culm, value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; coals, exports of, in 1835, '37. 170; coals, culm, and cinders, export of, in 1836, '38. 178; quantity sent coastwise in 1837, '39. 192; coals and culm, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, and of cinders, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162; coals, culm, and cinders, quantity shipped from various ports of the kingdom in 1839, '41. 193.

Coals, Ireland, quantity of, retained for home consumption in, in 1790 and 1831, '34. 162; duty on, imported into, from 1825 to 1829, '31. 191; repeal of the duty on the importation of, into Ireland, debated, '31. 204; effects of the tax on, in Ireland (1830), '31. 111, 112.

Coal trade, Dublin, Regulation Act (2 W. IV. c. 21), '33. 128.

Coal-metres, Dublin, Act (2 W. IV. c. 90), '33. 128.

Coasting trade, amount of tonnage and number of men, for 1828, '30. 207; tonnage of vessels which entered at, and cleared out of, the ports of Great Britain, from 1827 to 1831, '33. 183; vessels and their tonnage employed in, in 1833, '35. 174; vessels employed in, in the years ending 5th January, 1834 and 1835, '36. 162; number and tonnage of vessels which entered inwards, and cleared outwards, in 1835, '37. 165; in 1836, '38. 176; in 1837, '39. 187, 188; in 1838, '40. 186; in 1839, '41. 189; number and tonnage of vessels employed in, in 1840, '42. 161.

Cobalt, duty on (1829), '30, 201; (1832), '33. 191.

Cobbett, William, tried for seditious libel, the jury discharged, '32. 239; his discussion with Mr. Thomas Attwood, '33. 231; moves resolutions on the Stamp Acts, '34. 187; *id.* 192; moves an ad-

dress for the removal of Sir Robert Peel from the Privy Council; rejected, and motion, &c., expunged, '34. 193; dies, '36. 108, 245; his "Parliamentary History" quoted, '38. 68; his "Register," motion in the Commons concerning, '32. 189.
Cobbinshaw Reservoir Act, '42. 197.
Cobœa scandens, '31. 38.
Cobra di Capello, venom of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Cobweb-leaved slipperwort, '31. 37.
Cocculus Indicus, used in adulterating beer, '36. 23; poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121.
Cochin, surrender of, '32. 40.
Cochin-China, &c., extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Cochineal, duty on (1829), '30. 198; quantity of, imported from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; in 1830, '33. 175; in 1831, '34. 154; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; imports and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 183; the same in 1840, '42. 156; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162.
Cochrane, Lord, tried, '28. 64; escapes from the King's Bench Prison, *id. ib.*; arrives at Messina, *id.* 68.
Cockades not to be given by candidates at elections, '28. 160.
Cockburn, Henry, Solicitor-General for Scotland, '31. 240.
Cocker, his Arithmetic, when published, '37. 32; extreme scarcity of, *id.* 34*; his "Decimal Arithmetic" referred to, '41. 21.
Cockerell, Mr. C. R., architect of the British Fire Office, '32. 220, 221; architect to the Bank, '36. 224; of the Taylor and Randolph Institute at Oxford, '42. 102; of the intended office of the Sun Assurance Company, *id.* 103, 104.
Cockerell and Tite, Messrs., architects of the London and Westminster Bank, '39. 236.
Cockermouth, population and representation of, '33. 60; difference of time between, and London, '31. 15.
"Cocket," contents of, what, '32. 101.
Cocking, Mr., killed, '38. 246.
Cock-fighting, pits for, penalty for keeping, in or near London, '40. 154; penalty for keeping, '36. 127.
Cockshott, Mr., his evidence relative to Brazil sugar, '41. 129.
Cocoa, quantity consumed in the navy in 1835, '37. 169; duty on, amount of, received in 1831, '33. 184; quantity of, imported and entered for home consumption in 1831, '33. 184; import of, and duty on, in 1832, '34. 170; quantity of, imported and exported, and net revenue from same, in 1833, '35. 182; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1835, '37. 169; in 1836, '38, 178; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 182; the same in 1840, '42. 156.
Cocoa-nuts, duty on, 1829, '30. 204; (1832), '33. 191; husks, &c., ditto, *id. ib.*; quantity of, imported and retained for home consumption, and amount of duty thereon, from 1821 to 1830, '32. 181; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; '33. 185; in 1831, '34. 154; value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156. See also Cocoa.
Cocoa-Nut Husks or Shells. See Cocoa-Nuts.
Cocoa-Nut Oil. See Oils.
Cocoa-Paste. See Cocoa.
Cocoa-tree Club, '30. 160.
Cocus-wood, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Codinus, George, '31. 68; '32. 51.

Codrington, Sir Edward, his convention with the viceroy of Egypt, '29. 242; vote of thanks to, proposed and withdrawn in the Commons, '29. 203; declines a challenge, '34. 250.
Coelho, Alb. '31. 73; '32. 71.
Coercion Bill read a first time, '34. 187; debates on, passed, *id.* 187—190; abandoned, '35. 211; another introduced, debated, and carried, *id.* 211—213; charges against Irish members relating to, '35. 197; abstract of, 3 W. IV. c. 4, '34. 103—106; Continuance Act (4 W. IV. c. 38), '35. 142.
Coffee, importance of encouraging the consumption of, '41. 135; consumption of, and amount received for duty, increased by the reduction of rate of duty, '41. 97, 98; produce of additional duties on, in 1840 and 1841, '42. 153; consumption of, rate of duty on, &c., in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1838, '41. 133; injurious effect of the duties on, *id.* 133, 134; adulteration of, in London, *id.* 134; Jamaica, price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 182; price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178; quantity produced in various countries which export, '41. 133.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 204; net produce of, in 1831, '33. 184; amount of, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; quantity of, for which duty on home consumption was paid, from 1822 to 1830, '31. 187.
——— import, export, and duty: quantity of, imported into, and exported from, Great Britain and Ireland, and net produce of duty, in 1829, *id.* 188; for year ending 5th January, 1831, '32. 181; quantity imported and exported in 1831, '33. 184; same and amount of duty on, and whence imported, in 1832, '34. 169; same and net revenue from same, in 1833, '35. 181, 182; imported and exported in 1834, '36. 170; imported from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; value of, imported in 1827, '28. 167; quantity of imported into Great Britain, from the British colonies and plantations, British India, and foreign countries, and amount of duty thereon, for 1828, '30. 213; value of imports of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 182; the same in 1840, '42. 156; quantity of, exported in 1827, '29. 194; value of export of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; 1830, '32. 177; 1830, '33. 175; 1831, '34. 154; in 1835, '37. 168; in 1836, '38. 178; Ireland, quantity of, retained for home consumption in, and duty thereon, in 1790 and 1831, '34. 162.
Coffee-shops, law relating to (1829), '30. 137; increase of, in London, and the salutary effect of, '41. 135.
Coffee and sugar, circumstances affecting the supply of, in the United Kingdom, '41. 126—136.
Cofferdams, advantage of, in founding bridges, '32. 223; modes of constructing, *id. ib.*, 224; remarks on the construction of, by iron piles, '34. 226—228.
Coffin, Sir Isaac, dies, '40. 260.
Coggeshall, population of, '33. 62.
Cohiac, a Coptic month, '30. 16.
Coimbra ceases to be the seat of government, '28. 58; execution of the students at, '29. 240.
Coin, laws against offences relating to, consolidated and amended (2 W. IV. c. 34), '33. 130, 131.
Coinage of England, weights of, '28. 165.
——— silver, new, ordered, '37. 253.
——— decimal, Mr. De Morgan's observations on the practicability of a, '41. 17—21.
——— changes of, how regulated, '33. 175.
——— amount of gold and silver, coined from 1790 to 1809, and from 1810 to 1829, '34. 153; from

1816 to 1828, '29. 189; amount of, half-crowns, shillings, and sixpences, from 14th June, 1828, to 31st December, 1829, '31. 172
Coinage of sovereigns, coined from 31st December, 1829, to 15th February, 1831, '32. 176; same, and expense of same, from 6th August, 1831 to 9th February, 1832, '33. 175; value of gold coined at the Mint in each of the years 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 154; during 1833, '35. 171; gold coined at the Mint in 1833 and 1834, '36. 153; silver, quantity coined in 1834, *id. ib.*; copper, quantity coined in 1834, *id. ib.*; value of moneys coined at the Mint in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; during 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; value of gold, silver, and copper coined at the same place, from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.
——— of the United States, amount of, from 1792 to 1829, '32. 121.
Coining-press invented, '29. 60; press introduced into England, *id. ib.*; machinery, Bolton and Watt, Soho, *id. ib.*
Coining, punishment of death for, abolished (2 W. IV. c. 34), '33. 130, 131; number of cases of, from 1833 to 1836, '38. 185; decrease of the crime of, in 1839, '41. 141; effect of the abolition of the punishment of death for, on charges of, '42. 103.
Coins, gift of, by George IV., to the British Museum, '34. 183; Greek ditto, by R. P. Knight, Esq., *id. ib.*
——— Roman, discovered in digging for the foundations of the Royal Exchange, '42. 218.
——— English, weights of, '29. 189; gold and silver, in 1540, their names and values, '37. 33.
——— foreign, silver and gold, an account of, and of their intrinsic and relative value (1829), '30. 102—111.
Coke, Edward, '31. 72; '32. 59.
——— quantity of, produced by Gas Companies in London (1829), '29. 181.
Col in mountains, what the word signifies, '33. 33.*
Colborne, Sir John, his despatch from Lower Canada quoted, '40. 253.
Colchester, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 62.
——— Lord, his visit to the roads of the Highlands, '29. 84; dies, '30. 262.
Colchicum, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 122.
Cold in London, '28. 63.
——— intense, treatment of persons suffering from, '29. 125; often produces scrofula, *id.* 120.
Coldbath Fields, riot in, '34. 244, 245.
Coleorton Railway Act, '34. 206; railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
Coleraine, Derry, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Coleridge, S. T., his allusion to the nightingale, '29. 35; his reference to spring, '30. 39; dies, '35. 259.
——— Mr. Sergeant, appointed judge of the Court of King's Bench, '36. 240.
Colosseum in the Regent's Park nearly completed, '28. 174.
Collard, M. Roger de, president of the French Chamber of Deputies, '29. 235.
"Collections of Histories," '32. 68.
Collegiate Churches in England and Wales, revenues of (1835), '36. 83.
Collins, Dennis, attacks Wm. IV. at Ascot, '33. 230; is convicted, and his sentence commuted, *id.* 231.
——— W., '31. 76; '32. 61.
——— William, his case mentioned in the Lords, '40. 207; his treatment again mentioned, '41. 206.
Collis, Mr., architect of the "Kemble" tavern, Bow-street, '37. 242.
Collision, laws of, Wallis, Huygens, Wren, '29. 62.
Colliton Row Improvement Act, '35. 219.
Collyweston and West Hay Inclosure Act, '42. 191,

Colman, George, '31. 76; '32. 62.
——— George, the younger, dies, '37. 110.
——— Mr. W. G., architect of Camberwell national schools, '41. 238.
Colmworth Inclosure and Tithe Act, '35. 287.
Colne, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 65; Small Debts Act, '42. 195.
Colocotroni revolts in Greece, '28. 66; submits, *id. ib.*; is liberated, *id. ib.*; is imprisoned, '34. 249; sentenced to death, but imprisoned, '35. 259.
Colocynth, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Cologne and Aix-la-Chapelle Railway opened, '42. 242.
——— water, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
Colombia. See Columbia.
Colonial accounts to be audited by Commissioners for auditing the public accounts of Great Britain (2 W. IV. c. 26), '33. 128.
——— Club, '30. 160.
——— Governors, patents of, not to determine by demise of the crown (1 W. IV. c. 4), '32. 137.
——— Passengers' Bill, committee on, '41. 208; Act repeals 9 G. IV. c. 21, and substitutes other regulations (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 53), '36. 126.
——— Secretary, Earl of Aberdeen, *id.* 239; Lord Goderich, '28. 69; '31. 240; Mr. Huskisson, '28. 70; '29. 234; Mr. Spring Rice, '35. 258; Mr. Stanley, '34. 243.
——— Secretary, vote of want of confidence in, moved and withdrawn, '39. 203.
Colonies, bishops to, meeting in favour of, '42. 238.
——— and foreign possessions of the British crown, dates of their acquisition, mode of government, population, imports and exports into and from the United Kingdom, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105.
——— petitions relating to, presented in the session of 1835, their particular objects, and number of signatures, '36. 212, 213; in session 1836, '37. 226, 227; in session 1837, '38. 215; in session 1837, 1838, '39. 216; in session 1839, '40. 219; in session 1840, '41. 223, 224; in session 1841, '42. 199.
Colonies, slavery in, Act abolishing and giving compensation to slave-owners (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 73), '34. 136—138; further Act relating to compensation (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 45), '36. 123, 124; further Act relating to same (6 W. IV. c. 5), '37. 111; further Act relating to same (1 Vict. c. 3), '39. 143; Act amending same, as hours of labour, &c., &c. (1 Vict. c. 19), '39. 145—147.
——— trade of the, value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164.
——— European, in America, '28. 73.
Colonization of South Australia, Act for (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 95), '35. 163, 164.
Colonna, '31. 72; Fabio, '32. 56; Guido of, *id.* 54.
Coloquintida, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 118.
Colour of leaves, principle of the, '30. 44, 45; change of, in autumn, '29. 40, 41; remarks upon, '30. 44, 45.
Coltner, or Coltness, and Wishaw Railway, further Act, '35. 223; Railway, account of, '37. 105; '41. 68; further Act, '42. 197; Coltness, Morningside, and Wilsonstown Railway Act, *id. ib.*
Colton, Rev. C. C., suicide of, '33. 229.
Coltsfoot, sweet, '28. 32.
Columbia, extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 73; republic of, its extent, population, president, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; treaty with America, '28. 66; Grand National Convention opened, '29. 236; insurrection at, *id.* 237; convention of, dissolved, *id.* 240; acknowledged by England, '31. 61; Bolivar again president of, *id.* 234;

resigns the presidency of, '31. 235; Mosquera elected president of, *id.* 236; conspiracy in, '34. 246.
Columbia, new tariff, '30. 262.
——— Consul-General and Consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 183.
——— coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; copper, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 179; cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, *id.* 169; in 1838, '40. 182; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; general exports to, value of, in 1828, *id.* 178; in 1830. '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
——— district of (U.S.), its extent, population in 1800, 1810, and 1820, '32. 120; population of, in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and number of slaves in, in 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
Columbian bonds charged on tobacco duties, '29. 241.
Columbine, the, '28. 35.
Columbo root, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Columbus discovers America, '28. 59; variation of compass, '29. 62.
Columella, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Columnar rocks, Wernerian principle of, alluded to, '29. 39; Colonel Imrie's observations on, *id. ib.*
Colutea arborescens, '29. 64.
Coluthus, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Cometographia referred to, '35. 7*, 8.
Comberton Inclosure Act, '40. 211.
Combination to raise wages, injurious effects of, to workmen, '34. 58.
——— of workmen in Paris, '34. 249.
——— laws, when repealed, '34. 57.
Combinations, committee on, '39. 201.
Combmartin and Bratton Down Road Act, '39. 213.
Combermere, Lord, besieges Bhurtpore, '28. 67.
Comets, dissertations on, '29. 18—27; '33. 5—15; derivation of the word, '29. 18; former signification and present application of the word, '33. 5; appearance of, formerly created alarm, '28. 24; anathematized by Pope Calixtus III., '33. 7; superstition concerning their portent, '29. 9; superstitious fears concerning, *id.* 18; ancient superstition concerning, '33. 6, 7; needless alarms concerning, *id.* 10, 11; absurd superstition of their creating hot weather, *id.* 11; why more seen in hot weather, *id.* 11; our ignorance what they are, or for what purposes they serve, '29. 20; and of their size and quantities of matter, *id.* 26; their transparency, '33. 10; their diminished and diminishing brilliancy, *id.* 14; tails of, observations on, *id.* 15; their appearance through the telescope, '29. 26; are one of the three classes of stars, '29. 19; fear of collision in crossing the orbit of the earth considered, *id.* 27; comets of 1577, *id.* 20; of various years, *id.* 20—24; remarkable difference between, and planets, *id.* 25; Scripture interpretations of the appearance of, observed on, '33. 11; elements of the orbits of Halley's, Encke's, and Biela's, '33. 15; ephemeris of the, for 1832, '32. 19; Dr. Halley the first who ascertained that they were regular bodies, obeying the regular laws of matter, '29. 20; Kepler's conjectures concerning, *id.* 21; Newton, his conclusions on their orbits, *id.* 20; Tycho Brahé, the first astronomer who entertained a decidedly rational opinion on, *id.* 20; alluded to by Shakspere, *id.* 19; and by Milton, *id. ib.* 20.
Comfits, duty on (1832), '33. 191.

Commines, Philip de, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Commander-in-chief, the Duke of Wellington, '28. 69, 70.
Commandino, F., '32. 55.
"Commentary on the Bible," '32. 47; "Commentary on the Law," *id. ib.*
"Commentary on the Pentateuch," *id. ib.*
"Comments on Aristotle," '32. 50.
Commerce, restrictions on, their evil tendency, '35. 104—111.
——— of the United States, particulars relating to, '32. 123—131.
——— treaty of, between England and America, '31. 55; between Britain and Denmark, '28. 66; between Great Britain and Holland, '39. 248; treaties of, with the States of South America, '28. 66.
Commercial assurances, observations on, '28. 126—128.
——— Buildings, Leeds, completion of, '30. 239.
——— calculations, on the use of small tables of logarithms in, and on the practicability of a decimal coinage, by A. de Morgan, '41. 5—21.
——— distress, '28. 67; of 1825, '33. 108, 109.
——— insurance, observations on, '28. 126—128.
——— league. See PRUSSIA.
——— legislation, defective state of, in Great Britain, '41. 117.
——— Philanthropic Institution, '31. 138.
"Commercial Power of England," by M. Dupin, referred to, '29. 183.
——— Railway Act, '37. 223; Extension Act, '40. 217; Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
——— Road Railway Bill, '29. 182.
——— Road Stoneway, improvement at the, '31. 227, 228; plan of the same, *id. ib.*
——— Travellers' Society, '30. 148.
Commissary Court, Scotland, Abolition Act (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 41), '37. 122.
Commissions, average annual expense of, for each of the six years ending 1830 and 1836, '38. 196.
——— of bankruptcy, number of, sealed, opened, &c. from 1816 to 1826, '28. 170.
Commissioners of the Bankruptcy Court, six appointed (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 56), '32. 161.
Commitments, by courts of equity, regulated (11 G. IV. c. 36), '31. 151.
——— centesimal proportion of convictions to, for offences before and after the abolition of capital punishment in certain cases, '38. 186, 187; centesimal proportion of convictions to, '41. 193.
Committals, number of in London and Middlesex, in 1820 and 1826, '29. 97; for trial, number of, in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; in England, Wales, and Ireland, in the years 1827 and 1828, '30. 215; committals in England and Wales in 1829, '31. 193; in England and Wales, in 1830, '32. 183; in each year from 1826 to 1832, '34. 62; in 1832, '34. 171; for seven years ending 1833, '35. 188; number of in London and Middlesex, in 1832, '34. 64; number of, and for what offences, in England and Wales, in each year, from 1825 to 1834, '36. 40—42; for trial, number of, in England and Wales, in each of the seven years ending 1817, 1824, and 1831, '33. 186; average annual number in England and Wales, '40. 110; under the same laws, from 1827 to 1830, number of, '32. 183; for felony, to the New Bailey, Salford, from 1809 to 1827, '29. 200; number of, in Ireland, and for what offences, in each year from 1828 to 1834, '36. 55, 56; number of, in Scotland, in 1834, '36. 51.

resigns the presidency of, '31. 235; Mosquera elected president of, *id.* 236; conspiracy in, '34. 246.
Columbia, new tariff, '30. 262.
——— Consul-General and Consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 183.
——— coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; copper, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 179; cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, *id.* 169; in 1838, '40. 182; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; general exports to, value of, in 1828, *id.* 178; in 1830, '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
——— district of (U.S.), its extent, population in 1800, 1810, and 1820, '32. 120; population of, in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and number of slaves in, in 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
Columbian bonds charged on tobacco duties, '29. 241.
Columbine, the, '28. 35.
Columbo root, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Columbus discovers America, '28. 59; variation of compass, '29. 62.
Columella, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Columnar rocks, Wernerian principle of, alluded to, '29. 39; Colonel Imrie's observations on, *id. ib.*
Colutea arborescens, '29. 64.
Coluthus, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Cometographia referred to, '35. 7*, 8.
Comberton Inclosure Act, '40. 211.
Combination to raise wages, injurious effects of, to workmen, '34. 58.
——— of workmen in Paris, '34. 249.
——— laws, when repealed, '34. 57.
Combinations, committee on, '39. 201.
Combmartin and Bratton Down Road Act, '39. 213.
Combermere, Lord, besieges Bhurtpore, '28. 67.
Comets, dissertations on, '29. 18—27; '33. 5—15; derivation of the word, '29. 18; former signification and present application of the word, '33. 5; appearance of, formerly created alarm, '28. 24; anathematized by Pope Calixtus III., '33. 7; superstition concerning their portent, '29. 9; superstitious fears concerning, *id.* 18; ancient superstition concerning, '33. 6, 7; needless alarms concerning, *id.* 10, 11; absurd superstition of their creating hot weather, *id.* 11; why more seen in hot weather, *id.* 11; our ignorance what they are, or for what purposes they serve, '29. 20; and of their size and quantities of matter, *id.* 26; their transparency, '33. 10; their diminished and diminishing brilliancy, *id.* 14; tails of, observations on, *id.* 15; their appearance through the telescope, '29. 26; are one of the three classes of stars, '29. 19; fear of collision in crossing the orbit of the earth considered, *id.* 27; comets of 1577, *id.* 20; of various years, *id.* 20—24; remarkable difference between, and planets, *id.* 25; Scripture interpretations of the appearance of, observed on, '33. 11; elements of the orbits of Halley's, Encke's, and Biela's, '33. 15; ephemeris of the, for 1832, '32. 19; Dr. Halley the first who ascertained that they were regular bodies, obeying the regular laws of matter, '29. 20; Kepler's conjectures concerning, *id.* 21; Newton, his conclusions on their orbits, *id.* 20; Tycho Brahé, the first astronomer who entertained a decidedly rational opinion on, *id.* 20; alluded to by Shakspere, *id.* 19; and by Milton, *id. ib.* 20.
Comfits, duty on (1832), '33. 191.

Commines, Philip de, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Commander-in-chief, the Duke of Wellington, '28. 69, 70.
Commandino, F., '32. 55.
"Commentary on the Bible," '32. 47; "Commentary on the Law," *id. ib.*
"Commentary on the Pentateuch," *id. ib.*
"Comments on Aristotle," '32. 50.
Commerce, restrictions on, their evil tendency, '35. 104—111.
——— of the United States, particulars relating to, '32. 123—131.
——— treaty of, between England and America, '31. 55; between Britain and Denmark, '28. 66; between Great Britain and Holland, '39. 248; treaties of, with the States of South America, '28. 66.
Commercial assurances, observations on, '28. 126—128.
——— Buildings, Leeds, completion of, '30. 239.
——— calculations, on the use of small tables of logarithms in, and on the practicability of a decimal coinage, by A. de Morgan, '41. 5—21.
——— distress, '28. 67; of 1825, '33. 108, 109.
——— insurance, observations on, '28. 126—128.
——— league. See PRUSSIA.
——— legislation, defective state of, in Great Britain, '41. 117.
——— Philanthropic Institution, '31. 138.
"Commercial Power of England," by M. Dupin, referred to, '29. 183.
——— Railway Act, '37. 223; Extension Act, '40. 217; Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
——— Road Railway Bill, '29. 182.
——— Road Stoneway, improvement at the, '31. 227, 228; plan of the same, *id. ib.*
——— Travellers' Society, '30. 148.
Commissary Court, Scotland, Abolition Act (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 41), '37. 122.
Commissions, average annual expense of, for each of the six years ending 1830 and 1836, '38. 196.
——— of bankruptcy, number of, sealed, opened, &c. from 1816 to 1826, '28. 170.
Commissioners of the Bankruptcy Court, six appointed (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 56), '32. 161.
Commitments, by courts of equity, regulated (11 G. IV. c. 36), '31. 151.
——— centesimal proportion of convictions to, for offences before and after the abolition of capital punishment in certain cases, '38. 186, 187; centesimal proportion of convictions to, '41. 193.
Committals, number of in London and Middlesex, in 1820 and 1826, '29. 97; for trial, number of, in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; in England, Wales, and Ireland, in the years 1827 and 1828, '30. 215; committals in England and Wales in 1829, '31. 193; in England and Wales, in 1830, '32. 183; in each year from 1826 to 1832, '34. 62; in 1832, '34. 171; for seven years ending 1833, '35. 188; number of in London and Middlesex, in 1832, '34. 64; number of, and for what offences, in England and Wales, in each year, from 1825 to 1834, '36. 40—42; for trial, number of, in England and Wales, in each of the seven years ending 1817, 1824, and 1831, '33. 186; average annual number in England and Wales, '40. 110; under the same laws, from 1827 to 1830, number of, '32. 183; for felony, to the New Bailey, Salford, from 1809 to 1827, '29. 200; number of, in Ireland, and for what offences, in each year from 1828 to 1834, '36. 55, 56; number of, in Scotland, in 1834, '36. 51.

Commodus, '28. 54.
Common appearance, when to be entered, '28. 156.
——— bail, when to be put in, '28. 156.
——— jasmine, '29. 65.
——— lands, Act to facilitate the exchange of (4 W. IV. c. 30), '35. 136, 137; power of granting, in certain cases, without the consent of the homage, '42. 137.
——— Law Commission appointed, '29. 236; courts, fees in, regulated (1 W. IV. c. 58), '31. 153; abolition of offices in, and establishment of others, Act for (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 30), '38. 139, 140.
——— Pleas, Court of, expenses of, in 1836, '38. 187.
——— Pleas, Lancaster, regulated (1 W. IV. c. 7), '32. 137, 138.
Commons, House of, largest number of members of, present on divisions, from 1806 to 1831, '34. 176.
——————— list of the first reformed (1833), '33. 234—243.
"Commutation Act," the, '31. 124; passed, '31. 124; '32. 37.
Commutation of sentences, and for what punishments, in England and Wales, in 1834, '36. 45.
Comoid cirrhus cloud, '30. 80; forebodes rain, *id.* 84.
Compact, the Family, '31. 52.
Companies' private Bills (1831), '34. 214.
——— Act for enabling the Crown to grant the privilege of suing and being sued by their officer or officers (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 94), '35. 162, 163.
Comparative amount of crime in England and France (1826), '29. 88—90.
——— Chronological Table of European monarchs, from the time of Egbert the Great of England, from the year 800 to 1828, '29. 47—54; of the smaller European States, from 1699 to 1828, *id.* 54; of the sovereigns of the smaller European States, from 1699 to 1828, '29. 54.
Comparative classification of petitions and private Bills, in 1825, 1826, and 1827, '28. 161; for four years, from 1825 to 1828, '29. 179; for five years, from 1825 to 1829, '30. 230; for six years, from 1825 to 1830, '31. 209; for seven years, from 1825 to 1831, '32. 213; for eight years, from 1825 to 1832, '33. 208.
——————— of private Bills for nine years, from 1825 to 1833, '34. 201; for ten years, from 1825 to 1834, '35. 216; for ten years, from 1826 to 1835, '36. 205; for ten years, from 1827 to 1836, '37. 216; for ten years, from 1828 to 1837, '38. 207; for ten years, from 1829 to 1837-8, '39. 208; for ten years, from 1830 to 1839, '40. 210; for ten years, from 1831 to 1840, '41. 213.
——————— estimate of the amount of animate and inanimate force applied to agriculture and the arts, in France and Great Britain, '29. 86.
——————— scales of thermometers, '30. 90—92.
——————— statement of the ages of persons in Great Britain in 1821, '28. 82.
Compass, deviation of, Barlow, '29. 62; variation of, discovered, '28. 59; variation of, Columbus, '29. 62.
——— mariners', first mentioned, '28. 57.
"Compendium of the Talmud," '32. 47.
Compensating pendulum, the, described, '42. 28.
Compensation, for hurt or damage, power to award, '40. 155.
——————— for slaves in the British Colonies, total amount and average rate of, '39. 191.
——————— to Welsh Judges and Chief Justice of Chester (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 165.
——————— balance for chronometers invented by Le Roy, '42. 44; the same described, *id.* 43.

"Complete English Tradesman," by Defoe, extract from, '29. 142.
"Complete Navigator," referred to, '30. 52.
Composition, definition and sign of, '28. 105.
Composition duty, net produce of, 1829, '30. 206; amount of in 1837, '39. 178, 179; same in 1838, '40. 173; produce of the additional (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
Compost, making of, in Holland, '29. 133, 134.
Compounding felony, punishment for, '28. 139.
Compton Vallence, St. Peter's Church at, account of, '40. 228.
Comptonia asplenifolia, '29. 64.
Computation of time of commencement of the year altered in 1752, '28. 3.
Concealing childbirth, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 151.
Conception (Chili), consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.
Conchis de (William Shelley), '37. 22; his travels, *id.* 23.
Concise view of the properties and constitution of the atmosphere, '30. 68—89.
Concordat, the, '31. 55; at Fontainebleau, '31. 58.
Condé, '31. 77; José Antonio, '32. 72.
Condillac, '31. 77.
Condorcet, '31. 77.
Conduriotti, one of the presidents of Greece, '28. 66.
Coney or hare, punishment for killing or taking, '28. 134. See further GAME ACT.
CONEY SKINS. See FURS.
Confederation, Germanic, '31. 53; when formed, '29. 53†; number of Jews in the States of the (1829), '30. 100.
——— of the Rhine, '28. 63; when formed, '29. 53†; '31. 56.
Conference of London, decision of, on the Belgian and Dutch question, '40. 256.
Confession of a prisoner under spiritual terror held good evidence against him, '29. 238.
Confidence, vote of want of, in ministers, rejected, '41. 201; vote of want of, debated, division on same, '42. 183.
Configliachi, Signor, his remark of the recurrence daily of thunderstorms, '39. 17, 18.
Conflans, treaty of, '31. 44.
Confucius, '31. 64.
Congleton, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 58; Gas Light Act, '34. 206.
——— Baron, Sir Henry Parnell created, '42. 241.
Congo discovered, '30. 93.
Congregational fund, '39. 147.
——— school for children of Protestant Dissenters, '30. 156.
Congress of America, '28. 62; of twelve provinces of America, *id. ib.*; of Chatillon, '31. 58; of Carlsbad, *id.* 60; of Laybach, *id. ib.*; at Munchen-Gratz between the Emperors of Austria and Russia, '34. 247; at Philadelphia, '31. 53; of Radstadt, *id.* 54; at Soissons, *id.* 51; of Troppau, *id.* 60; of the United States, its powers, &c. described, '32. 109—113; restrictions on its powers, *id.* 112, 113; of Verona, '31. 60; of Vienna, '28. 64.
Congreve, W., '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— Sir William, death of, '29. 238.
Conic sections, Menæchmus, '29. 60.
Conium maculatum, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 120.
"Connaissance de Tems," for 1833, referred to, '33. 24.
Connaught, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '31. 92.
Connecticut, population of, and number of slaves in, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90; abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 115; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120.
Connection, definition and sign of, '28. 106.

Conon, '31. 65; '32. 48.
Conon-spiral, '29. 60.
Conospermum ericifolium, '31. 38.
Con. Porphyrog. '31. 66.
"Conquest of India by Bacchus," '32. 50.
"Conquest of Constantinople," '32. 67.
Conrad III. '28. 57.
Conring, Her., '32. 65.
Consanguinity, degrees of, marriages within the, law relating to (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 54), '36. 126, 127.
Conservative Club, Pall-Mall, '37. 245.
Conservatory, robbing from, punishment for (1828), '28. 136.
——— plants, list of the principal, with the dates of their introduction into England, '31. 37—43.
Consolidated Annuities, when they originated, '32. 84.
Consols, 3 per Cent., when they originated, '32. 84; dividends on, when payable, '32. 99; 3½ ditto, *id. ib.*; average price of in February and August, in each year, from 1820 to 1836, '37. 158.
Consolidated Fund, state of, papers moved for and carried against Ministers, '41. 202.
Constable, John, dies, '38. 128.
Constable, ancient appointment of, in England, '40. 121; expenses of, in England and Wales, in 1792 and 1832, '37. 176; in the country, their inefficiency, '40. 121, 122; of police, their duties, '30. 133; county and district, Act for the establishment of (2 & 3 Vict. c. 93), '40. 164; Act amending the same (3 & 4 Vict. c. 88), '41. 165.
Constabulary force in England and Wales, commission of inquiry appointed, '37. 257; report on the best way of establishing an efficient, '40. 109—130; paid, trial of in Cheshire, &c., '40. 123—125; in Ireland, Act to consolidate the laws relating to the (6 W. IV. c. 13), '37. 113—115; Act amending same (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 36), *id.* 115.
Constance, council of, '28. 58.
——— le Paradis Kreusling, Faubourg of, Prussian league, '42. 113, 114.
Constantiensis, Berthold, '32. 63.
Constantina captured, '38. 247, 248.
Constantine becomes a Christian, '28. 55; stops the persecution of the Christians, '28. 55.
——— Chlorus defeats the Germans near Langres, '28. 55.
——— Grand Duke of Russia, gives up his right of succession, '28. 65; dies, 32. 238.
Constantinople, capital of the empire, '28. 55; emperors of, chronological series of, from A. D. 800 to 1808, '30. 97—99; era of, '30. 12; conquered by Michael Palæologus, '28. 57; taken by the Crusaders, *id. ib.*; taken by Mahomet II., *id.* 58; taken by the Turks, '30. 98; taken by storm by the Western Crusaders, '30. 98; earthquake at, '38. 243; English and French ambassadors at, '30. 263; British Consul General at, '31. 182.
——— fires at, '28. 68; '30. 263; great fire at, '31. 234; fires at, '34. 247; '40. 260; palace at, burnt, '40. 256; peace of, '31. 50; population of, called to arms against the Russians, '29. 240.
Constantius, '28. 55.
Const. Porphyrogeneta, '32. 50.
Constipation of the bowels seldom fatal, '35. 33; Heberden's instances of cases of, *id.* 33.
Constitutions of France, '28. 62, 63.
Consuls at Rome, '28. 51.
Consuls, ports at which British consular agents are employed, with their rank, salaries; with the number of British ships, and amount of tonnage at each port in 1828, '31. 180—183.
——— salaries in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152.
Consumption, how frequently produced, '29. 118, 119.
——— Asthma, and other dis-

eases of the Lungs, Infirmary for, '30. 141.
Consumption, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality in 1827, '29. 110.
Contagious diseases, prevention of, '36. 26, 27; (Ireland) Prevention Act (2 W. IV. c. 9), '33. 124.
Continental Society, '30. 154.
——— system, '28. 63.
Continued fractions, Lord Brounker, '29. 57.
"Continuation of Homer," '32. 59.
Continuation of Offices Act (1 W. IV. c. 6), '32. 137.
Contract, the Assiento, '31. 52.
Contraction of the heart, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality in 1827, '29. 110.
Contracts with co-partnerships in which spiritual persons are members not to be void (1 Vict. c. 10), '39. 145.
Contractus, Hermannus, '32. 63.
Control, President of the Board of, Charles Grant, '31. 240; Viscount Melville, '29. 234.
Controverted Elections Consolidation Act (9. G. IV. c. 22), '29. 148; expenses of, debate on, '39. 199; Election Petition Bill, leave given for (Sir R. Peel), '39. 204; Act for the trial of (2 & 3 Vict. c. 38), '40. 150.
Convention (Saxony), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 108.
Convention of Berlin, '31. 57; of Closterseven, *id.* 52; of Cintra, *id.* 57; of Paris, *id.* 59; of Peterswalden, *id.* 58; of Pilnitz, *id.* 54; of St. Cloud, *id.* 59; of Zurich, *id. ib.*
Conversion of St. Paul, '28. 9.
Conversion of Slaves in the British West Indies, Society for, '30. 155.
Conversion of stock, public saving by the, 1822, 1826, 1830, 1834, '36. 150.
Converting money to party's own use, contrary to directions, punishment for, '28. 137.
Convict Ship "Dolphin" sunk, '30. 264.
Convictions, difficulty of obtaining for capital offences (1834), '36. 46.
Convictions, capital, in England and Wales for 1820 and 1826, '29. 99, 100; average of, from 1821 to 1827, '29. 98, 99; number of, from 1821 to 1827, '28. 170; for murder, number of, from 1821 to 1827, '29. 98; number of, in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; in England, Wales, and Ireland in 1827 and 1828, '30. 215; in England and Wales in 1829, '31. 193; Wales in 1830, '32. 183; in each of the seven years ending 1817, 1824, and 1831, '33. 186; from 1826 to 1832, '34. 63; in 1832, 34. 171; for each of the seven years ending 1833, '35. 188; in London and Middlesex in 1832, '34. 64; centesimal proportion of, to commitments for offences before and after the abolition of capital punishments in certain cases, '38. 186, 187; centesimal proportion of, to commitments, '41. 193; convictions in Ireland, proportion of (1830), '31. 114; number of, in Ireland, in 1834, '36. 58; number of, in France (1826), '29. 88; in 1828, '30. 215.†
Convicts, number of, male, sent to New South Wales and Van Dieman's land in 1826 and 1827, and expense of their conveyance, '30. 215; average number of, maintained in the hulks in England and at Bermuda from 1824 to 1829, with annual expenditure and earnings of convicts, and net expense per man, '31. 193; expenses of in 1836, '38. 187.
Convolvulus, the, '28. 37; canariensis, '31. 38; floridus, *id. ib.*
Convulsions, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality in 1827, '29. 110.
Conway, population of, '33. 79.
Conyngham, Marquis of, Postmaster General, '35. 288.
Cook, Dr., his protests in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, '42. 239, 241.

Cook, Captain, his first voyage round the world, '28. 62; his death, '30. 96; Cook's Strait discovered, '30. 96.
Cooke, executed for machine breaking, '32. 235.
Cookham Bridge Act, '39. 211.
Cooks-shops not to have internal communication with public-house, '40. 154.
Cookstown, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Cooper, executed for machine breaking, '32. 235.
——— Sir Astley, dies, '42. 124.
"Cooper's Hill," '32. 60.
Coorg, Rajah of, deposed, '35. 257.
Coote, Sir Eyre, his military operations, '32. 34; leaves the Indian Army, '32. 36.
Cootehill, population of in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Copecks (100 Russia) value of (1829), '30. 107.
Copeland, Mr. W. T., elected Lord Mayor of London, '36. 248.
Copenhagen bombarded (Nelson), '28. 63; peace of, '31. 48; treaty of, *id.* 58.
——— ——— Fields, great meeting in, to present a petition for pardon of the Dorchester Labourers, '35. 257, 258.
Copernicus, N., '31. 71; '32. 75; celestial motions, '29. 59; meridional instrument, *id.* 62; his work suspended, '36. 16, 17; arguments against his system of the earth's motion, '36. 5—20; death of, '28. 59.
Copland, Dr., his "Dictionary of Practical Medicine" quoted, '36. 26—30.
Copley, Sir John, made Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Chancellor, '28. 69.
Copper, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Copper ore, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
——— import and export of, in 1829, '31. 190; import, export, and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 177; '33. 175; quantity imported and exported in 1831, '33. 185; same, and retained for home consumption in 1831, '34. 154; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; imports and exports of, in 1835, '37. 168; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same in 1838, '40. 177; the same in 1839, '41. 184; the same in 1840, '42. 157; quantity imported in 1840, *id.* 164; British and foreign, import and export of, in 1832, '34. 169; exports of, in 1836, '38. 177; foreign, import and export of, in 1836, '38. 177; unwrought, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; unwrought and wrought, quantity of, imported and exported in 1830, '32. 183; quantity of, smelted in the United Kingdom in 1840, '42. 164.
Copper and lead ore, exports of, from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
——— and brass manufactures, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.
——— coinage, value of, coined in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.
——— cooking utensils, danger of, '28. 118.
——— saucepans, their danger, '36. 30.
——— butterfly, '29. 41.
Coptic months, names of the, '30. 16.
Copts still use the era of Dioclesian, '30. 16.
Copyhold Enfranchisement Bill brought in, '42. 173; Act for same (4 & 5 Vict. c. 35), *id.* 130—137.
——— Commissioners, their salaries, duties, &c., *id.* 130.
Copyright, proposed Bill for ex-

tending, &c. &c., '38. 203; second reading of, '39. 203; second reading of, '40. 198; debate on, '40. 202; again introduced, '41. 201; another Bill read a first time, '42. 173; the same lost on the second reading, *id.* 174; International Bill, leave given for, '39. 203; petition in favour of extension of the term of copyright from several literary characters presented, '40. 199.

Copyright of Designs Acts (2 Vict. c. 13 & 17), '40. 144, 145, 146; New Bill relating to, debated, '42. 177.

——— International, Act for securing to authors in certain cases the benefit of (1 & 2 Vict. c. 59), '39. 156, 157.

——— in Lectures secured (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 65), '36. 130.

——— in Prints and Engravings, extended to Ireland (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 59), '37. 127.

——— Act dispensing with the delivery of a copy of every published book to Sion College, five Universities of Scotland, and the King's Inns at Dublin (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 110), '37. 146.

——— in France, term of, determined, '42. 237.

——— Convention, between Austria and Sardinia, '41. 254.

Coquet Navigation Act, '38. 213.

Coquimbo, Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.

Corœbus, the Olympiads, computed from his success, '30. 8.

Coral, duty on (4829), '30. 201; beads, duty on (1829), *id.* 204.

Coral-tree, Caffrarian, '31. 39.

Coray, '31. 78; '32. 52.

Corbeil, '31. 71; '32. 67.

Corbonia cordata, '31. 37.

Corchorus japonica, '29. 33; japonicus, *id.* 65.

Cordage, quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.

Corde de Grand Bois, '30. 116; de Port, *id. ib.*; of Royal Forests, *id. ib.*

Corder, executed for murder of Maria Marten, '29. 242.

Cordova, caliphat of, destroyed, '28. 56.

——— Isaac of, '32. 47.

Cordub, Isaac, '31. 66.

Corea, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 72.

Corfu, conferences at, '29. 242.

"Corinne," '32. 69.

Cork, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; difference of time between, and London, '31. 23; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 179; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196; Infirmary regulation Act, '33. 210; Cork and Passage Railway Act, '38. 213; Railway, particulars of, '41. 80.

——— Port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164; number of ships and amount of their tonnage, which entered the, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 163; same in year 1835, '37. 166; same in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; number and tonnage of British and foreign vessels which entered the, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160.

——— Bishop of, his revenue in 1831, '34. 179.

——— duty on (1829), '30. 198; unmanufactured, import, export,

and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 178; import and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 177; '33. 175; in 1831, '34. 154.
Cork-tree, '29. 66; New Zealand, '31. 39.
Corn, '28. 35; sowing, *id.* 40; crops, character of, &c., from 1828 to 1837, '39. 87.
—— averages, how made, and from whence ascertained, '42. 72—75.
—— dealers and provision merchants, their value, '34. 45.
—— Exchange, Mark Lane, London, '29. 222; new opened, *id.* 241; alterations at, account of, '41. 246.
—— gallon, abolished, '28. 183.
—— grinding of, at the "lord's mill," Act abolishing the custom, '33. 210, 211.
—— exportation of, early statute forbidding, '39. 63; exportation allowed, *id. ib.*; the same perpetual, *id.* 64.
—— scarcity of, means of preventing the serious effects of, '29. 126, 127.
—— various systems of sale of, and their inconvenience, '35. 60, 61.
—— Sale of, Report of Select Committee of the House of Commons on the, '35. 60—68.
—— sales, fictitious, observed on, '42. 72—76.
—— standard of sale proposed, '35. 63.
—— heads of a proposed bill for sale of (1834), '35. 68.
—— trade, account of the, from 1828 to 1841, '42. 72—92.
—— dealers and factors regulated (9 G. IV. c. 60), '29. 164.
—— Mr. Jacob, his report on the trade in, and on the state of agriculture in Europe, '29. 126—128.
—— corn, price of, at various periods, from 1748 to 1832, '35. 190.
—— average prices of, in England and Wales, from 1770 to 1819, '31. 191.
—— from 1820 to 1829, *id.* 192.
Corn, average prices of, in 1827, '29. 195.
—— average prices per quarter, in England and Wales in each month of the year 1827, '28. 169.
—— average price of, for year ending December, 1830, '32. 181.
—— average prices of, in 1832, '34. 169.
—— weekly average price of wheat per imperial quarter, in England and Wales in each year, from 1828 to November 1838, '39. 88.
—— fluctuations in the price of, from 1815 to 1822, '39. 82; from 1823 to 1826, *id.* 83; from 1828 to 1838 *id.* 86; table showing the highest and lowest price of, in the principal markets of the continents in 1831 and 1835, '42. 80.
—— duty on, importance of its being of fixed amount, '42. 81; amount of, in 1829, '30. 206; in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; on, imported in 1832, '34. 169; lowest duty on, in 1840 and 1841, '42. 79.
—— import, supply, &c., Table showing the dependence of England on foreign countries for a supply of, from 1761 to 1840, '42. 80; proportionate supply and consumption of (1818 to 1828), '29. 126; quantity entered for home consumption from July 1828 to February 1829, '30. 212; number of quarters of wheat sold in each week of 1830 in the several counties of England and Wales, '32. 182; quantity of wheat returned each week by the inspector of corn returns as sold in 150 towns under inspection from 1832 to January 1838, '39. 89; corn, meal, and flour, value of, imported in the year 1827, '28. 167; corn, grain, meal, and flour imported in 1827, 1828, and 1829, '31. 191; corn, quantity of, imported in 1832, '34. 169; corn and grain, quantity of, imported from British possessions, from 1828 to 5th July, 1834, and

amount of duty on same, '35. 181, &c.; import of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 183; the same in 1840, '42. 156; quantity entered for home consumption and duty on, from 1828 to 1841, *id.* 77; importation of, into the Isle of Man, Act for regulating (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 13), '36. 110; quantity of, imported from foreign parts and from Ireland in 1833, '35. 180; corn and grain, foreign, admitted into consumption in Great Britain from 28th February, 1829, to 28th February, 1830, and amount of duty, '31. 191; same for home consumption from 1828 to 5th July, 1834; from January 1830, to June 1831, and amount of duty thereon, '32. 182; quantity imported from Prussia, Germany, and Holland, in 1835, 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 80; corn, foreign, admitted to the British ports, '29. 246; quantity of wheat which could be imported into England from various foreign parts if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 81, 82.

Corn and grain, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; home consumption of, in 1830, '32. 177; '33. 175, 176; in 1831, '34. 154; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182.

—— See further, WHEAT.

Corn Laws: enumeration and notice of Acts of Parliament for the regulation of the trade in wheat, from the early times to 1828, '39. 62—89; fluctuations in the condition of agriculure, and the protection it received at various times, from 1463 to 1828, '39. 87; no alteration in, intended by ministers, '35. 196; an open question, '40. *ib.*; the injurious effect of their uncertain nature, '41. 125, 126; first appearance of a protective law, '39. 64; further progress in the protective system, *id.* 68, 69; exportation, bounty on, *id.* 69; free trade in corn enacted, *id.* 72; committee of the Lords on, in 1814, '39. 78; divisions on, &c., &c., in 1815, *id.* 79; committees and resolutions on, and proposed averages and scales of duty, &c., &c., *id.* 78—84; order in council for admitting grain for home consumption (1826), *id. ib.*; Corn bill, Duke of Wellington's amendment on, '28. 69; debated, resolutions passed, bill passed, '29. 206—210; Corn-laws Amendment Act (9 G. IV. c. 60), *id.* 162—168; Act of 1828, *id.* 85; sliding scale introduced, '39. 84, 85; sliding scale under statute 9 G. IV. c. 60 (1828), *id.* 85; evils of the same pointed out, '42. 81; bill for allowing corn to be manufactured in bond, rejected, '39. 204; motions made affecting the corn laws, '38. 200, 202; Lord Brougham's motion for evidence at the bar relating to, '40. 198; Mr. Villiers' motion for same, *id. ib.*; Earl Fitzwilliam's resolutions for revision of, negatived, '34. 193; his motions, '40. 200; '41. 208; Mr. Hume's motion for a fixed duty rejected, '35. 201; Lord King's motion for the abolition of, '31. 202; motion by Mr. Villiers for committee on, rejected, '39. 203; for committee of the whole house upon, '40. 200; for a committee of the whole house on Act 9 Geo., debate on, '41. 205; motion on, by Mr. Villiers, '41. 207, 208; motion in favour of a fixed duty, by Mr. W. Whitmore, negatived, '34. 193; consideration of the corn laws recommended in the queen's speech, '42. 185; Lord John Russell's announcement of an intention to move for a committee on, *id.* 181; petition against the corn laws, '28. 67; great meeting to petition against, '35. 254; in Manchester, Liverpool, &c., '42. 238; at other places, *id.* 203; corn law riots, '28. 64; Man-

chester conference on, '42. 241, 242.
Corneille, P., '28. 60; '31. 73; '32. 68.
Cornelian cherry, '29. 65.
Cornelius Nepos, '31. 65; '32. 52; dies, '28. 54.
Cornum, what he is, '33. 95.
Cornus mascula, '29. 65; serica, *id. ib.*
Cornwall, Britons driven into, '28. 56; extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, *id.* 78: population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 59; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., '42. 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 14; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; county electors, number of in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; education; proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under 21 years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 74; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; ores raised in, in 1837, quantity and value of, *id.* 192; RATES: amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; poor rates levied in, and expenditure of same, from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor from Easter 1831 to Easter 1832, '34. 173; amount levied and expenditure for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 79; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on the 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1817 and 1818, *id.* 93; number of Sunday, and other Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and in-

come in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls, and amount collected in, in 1832 and 1839, *id.* 117, 118; coals, cinders, and culm, entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.

Cornwall, Duchy of, leases (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 5), '32. 144.

——— Duke of, son of Queen Victoria, born, '42. 244.

Cornwallis, Lord, Governor-General of India, '32. 37; his military operations against Tippoo, *id.* 38, 39.

——— Marquis, Governor-General of India, *id.* 42; dies, *id. ib.*

Coron submits, '29. 238; surrendered to the French, *id.* 245.

Coronea, battle of, '28. 51.

Coronation of the reigning sovereign, a festival, *id.* 9; of William IV. and Queen Adelaide, '32. 240; expenses of, '33. 189; of Queen Victoria, '39. 250; motion in the Lords relating to, *id.* 205.

Coroners, expenses of, in England and Wales, in 1792 and 1832, '37. 176.

——— inquests, expenses; Act for regulating and providing for the expenses and passing accounts of (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 68), '38. 151; medical evidence before, considered, '36. 21; medical witnesses' attendance at, and payment for, Act relating to (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 89), '37. 143.

——— of county of Durham, Act placing them on same footing as others (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 64), '38. 151.

——— (Ireland), Act for amending law relating to, (10 G. IV. c. 37), '30. 181.

Corpo Santo," what it is, '39. 19.

Corporate funds, Act to prevent the application of, to election purposes (2 & 3 W. IV. c. 69), '33. 156.

——— offices, Roman Catholics admitted to, '30. 168, 169.

Corporate property (Ireland), Act to restrain the alienation of, in certain towns (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 100), '37. 144—146; further Act (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 74), '38. 154.

Corporation Commission, expenses of, up to 1836, '38. 196.

——— elections not to be held on Sunday (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 31), '34. 118.

——— and Test Acts, repeal (9 G. IV. c. 17), '29. 145—147.

Corporations, their abuses pointed out, '36. 91—93; constituencies before and after the Municipal Act, *id. ib.* 94.

——— oaths on admission to offices in, dispensed with in Quakers, &c. (1 Vict. c. 5 and 15), '39. 143, 144.

——— Municipal, Act to provide for the regulation of, in England and Wales (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 76); various Acts amending same. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS REFORM ACT.

——— several refuse to obey the commissioners, '34. 248.

——— encouraged by Louis VII. '28. 57.

Corræa alba, '31. 38; speciosa, *id. ib.*; virens, *id. ib.*

Correctional and Penitentiary Institutions in and near London, '30. 149.

Correo Garçao, P., '32. 71.

Correspondence of ancient eras with the vulgar era, '29. 16; of eras with the year 1831, '31. 25; with 1833, '33. 18; with the year 1834, '34. 26.

Corriebrough, bridge of, destruction of, '31. 228; wooden bridge, construction of, *id.* 229.

Corrosive poisons, their action, '28. 116; table of, '28. 115.

——— sublimate, remedies against the effects of, '28. 116.

Corsham, population of, '33. 75.

Corsica purchased by France, '28. 62; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.

Corsican and Sardinian mountains, and their several heights, '33. 45; alphabetical index to same, &c. *id.* 49—53.

Corteneal, Jenon., '32. 71.
Cortes, suppressed, '28. 64; constitution of, proclaimed, *id.* 65; sit at Madrid, *id.* 5.
Cortex, Peruvian or Jesuits' bark, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 154.
Corunna, retreat of, '28. 64; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Corylus avellana, '29. 33.
Corymbose slipperwort, '31. 37.
Cos. Indicopleustes, '32. 50.
Cosmas, '31. 66.
"Cosmographicall Glasse," by Wm. Cunningham, account of, '37. 37.
Cossacks, subjects to Russia, '28. 60.
Coste, Manoel da, '32. 71.
Costs allowed on distresses for small rents, '28. 151.
——— in Mandamus, power of the court over (1 W. IV. c. 21), '32. 140.
Costume of statuary, remarks on, '33. 219, 220.
Cotinus-leaved Dais, '31. 38.
Cottenham, Lord, Sir Charles Pepys created, '37. 252; remarks made in the House of Lords in approbation of his judicial conduct, '42. 186.
Cottian Alps and their several heights, '33. 33, 34; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49, 53.
Cottier system in Ireland, its evils, '31. 109.
Cottin, Madame, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Cotton, '31. 72; R. B., '32. 60.
——— Sir Willoughby, vote of thanks to, '41. 201.
——— price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178.
——— Bowed Virginia, price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 182.
——— value of, imported at Goole, from 1828 to 1829, '30. 121.
——— cloth for clothing, '29. 121.
——— twist, importation of, into France permitted, '35. 108.
——— goods, exports of, account of, from 1815 to 1830, inclusive, with duties and drawbacks on printed goods, '31. 180; amount of, in 1820 and 1831, '34. 50; quantity and value, and to what countries exported, in the years 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; increase of the exports of, to India, from 1814 to 1831, '34. 167, 168; manufactured goods, cotton twist, and yarn, value of, exported from 1818 to 1826, '29. 192; manufactures and twist, and yarn, quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; manufactures, hosiery, and twist and yarn, quantity and declared value of, exported in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; in 1832, and to what countries, '35. 178; manufactures and yarn, value of, in years ending 5th of January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; manufactures, twist, and yarn, value of exports of, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 176; value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; in 1840, '42. 162; manufactures and yarn, exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189; manufactures (India), exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; printed and not printed, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; goods, import, export, and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 177; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 154; manufactures (Europe), import of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; (India), imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163.
Cotton wool, home consumption of, in 1833 to 1835, and average of same in ten years from 1826 to 1835, '37. 167; quantity of, imported, from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; imported from various countries in the years 1831, 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 168; importation of, into Great Britain, from

1821 to 1830, quantities taken for home consumption and exportation, stock remaining, and prices at close of each year, '32. 133; import, export, and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 180; quantity imported, entered for home consumption, and exported, and amount of duty received on same, from 1821 to 1833, '35. 78; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 187; the same in 1838, '40. 179; the same in 1839, '41. 186; the same in 1840, '42. 159; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; cotton and sheep's wool imported, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; Cotton Wool Duty Reduction Act (3 W. IV. c. 10), '34. 107; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153; value of, sold at India Company's sales in 1834 and 1835, '36. 171.

Cotton Twist. See Cotton, Exports of.

Cotton Yarn. See Cotton, Exports of.

Cotton Factories Regulation Act amended (10 G. IV. c. 51), '30. 188; labour in, regulated (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 39), '32. 159.

——— number of in the United Kingdom, and number and ages of persons employed therein, in 1835, '36. 181, 182. See further, Factories.

——— spinners, average weekly wages of, at Glasgow, from 1823 to 1833, '34. 52; at Manchester, in 1804, 1814, and 1833, '34. 53.

Cotton and Flax Manufacturers, allowances to. See Soap.

Cottons and hosiery, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167.

Cotton End Road Act, '39. 213.

——— and Newport Pagnel Road Act, '40. 216.

Council, President of the, Marquis of Lansdowne, '31. 240; Duke of Portland, '28. 69, 70.

Councillors under the Municipal Corporations Act, their duty, &c., '36. 96—99; see also, Abstract of the Act, *id.* 132—144.

Coundon Inclosure Act, '42. 192.

Counsel to prisoners indicted for felony, Act for allowing (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 114), '37. 147.

Counterfeit coin, offences and punishment (2 W. IV. c. 34), '33. 130, 131.

Countervailing duties, or excise on spirits, compounds, &c., between England, Scotland, and Ireland, scale of amount of (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 72), '37. 134.

Counties, size of the several, in England, in English square miles, '28. 78.

——— Divisions of, Amendment Act (6 W. IV. c. 12), '37. 113.

——— detached parts of, Act for the administration of justice in (2 & 3 Vict. c. 82), '40. 162.

Country banks, aggregate amount of notes stamped for the years 1822 to 1826, both inclusive, '28. 165.

Country bank notes, amount of stamped in the three years ending January 5th, 1830, '31. 172; account of value of, stamped in each year, from 5th January, 1826, to 5th January, 1833, '34. 153; number stamped in 1834, compared with 1833 and 1832, '36. 154; number of, stamped in 1835, in Great Britain and Ireland, '37. 157.

Country commissioners in bankruptcy (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 56), '32. 162.

"Country Ships," '31. 123.

Country and District Constables Act (2 & 3 Vict. c. 93), '40. 164; further Act (3 & 4 Vict. c. 88), '41. 165.

County Courts Bill considered in Committee, '42. 177.

County electors, number of, in England according to the registries of 1834 and 1835, '37. 181.

——— Lunatic Asylums Amendment Act (9 G. IV. c. 40), '29. 156.

County-rates and poor-rates, amount of, levied by assessment, in each county of England and Wales, in the year ending March 25th, 1826, distinguishing the amount levied on land, dwelling-houses, mills, factories, and manorial profits, '28. 171; amount of moneys levied in England and Wales, in the year ending March 27th, 1827, distinguishing payments made thereout for other purposes than the relief of the poor, &c., '29. 198.

——— rates, and funds in aid thereof, Act to regulate the expenditure of (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 48), '35. 146.

——— rates, expenditure of, in England and Wales, for 1792 and 1832, '37. 176.

Coupar Angus, and Newlyle Railway, particulars of, '41. 74.

Courier, P. L., '32. 69.

Couring, '31. 72.

Courland, conquered by Peter the Great, '28. 61.

Court of Chancery Bill rejected, '37. 205.

——— martial on Captain Dickinson, '30. 264.

——— of Requests prisoners, expenses of, '34. 172.

——— of Session (Scotland) Bill, rejected, '37. 213.

Courton, Sir William, allowed a licence to trade to India, '32. 26.

Courtenay, Sir William (Thom), riot at Boughton, '39. 250.

"Courtier," the, '32. 55.

Courtown Harbour Act, '31. 212.

Courts Martial, powers of, in certain cases, defined (1 W. IV. c. 15), '32. 138.

——— clauses in the Coercion Act repeated, '35. 142.

——— of justice, expenses of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; in 1836, '38. 187; in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 150.

Courvoisier, executed for murder, '41. 254.

Cove, Cork, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.

Covent Garden Market, new, commenced, '30. 241; completion of, and description of, '31. 220, 221.

——— Theatre, fire at, '29. 246; meeting of performers, creditors, &c., of, '30. 264.

——— Theatrical Fund, '30. 147.

Coventry, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 74; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 178; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196; church at, in progress, '42. 206.

——— to Allesley, new road opened (1831), '32. 234.

——— and Warwick Roads Act, '42. 169.

——— street to be continued to Long-Acre, '40. 162; Act for same, '42. 126.

Cowbridge, population of, '33. 80.

Cowes, West (Northwood), population of, '33. 63.

Cowley, A., '31. 72; '32. 60.

Cowley, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

Cowper, Douglas, dies, '41. 138.

Cowper, William, '31. 76; '32. 62; his description of the trees of spring, '28. 34.

Cow-pox, death from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110. See VACCINATION.

Cows and oxen, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; number of, imported from Ireland, in 1801 and 1825, '34. 162; quantity and value of, exported from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, '39. 188.

Cowslip, the, '28. 34.

Cox, a convict, nearly executed by mistake of the Recorder, '34. 246.

Coxe, Rev. W. death of, '29. 240.

Crabbe, Mr., dies, '33. 229.

Cracovia, its extent and population in 1828, '28. 70.

Cracow, republic of, its extent, population, ruler, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; extent and population of (1831), '33. 54; population of (1836), '36. 107; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; occupied by the Russians and Austrians, '37. 253; occupation of, commented on in parliament, '37. 193.
Cragg, church at, intended, '38. 219.
Craggan Bridge, destruction of, '31. 228.
Craig Ellachie, damage of the bridge of, '31. 228; progress of new bridge, '34. 238.
Crail, population of, '33. 84.
Crakenhall Enclosure, '34. 203.
Cramp produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123.
Cranberries, duty on (1829), '30. 204; (1832), '33. 191.
Cranborn Chase Disfranchisement Bill, '29. 180.
Cranbrooke, population of, '33. 64.
Cranfield Inclosure and Tithe Act, '38. 308.
Cranford, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Bridge Road Act, '42. 196.
Cranston Hill Waterworks Purchase Act, '39. 212.
Crape and crape shawls, import and export of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 170; see further, SILK MANUFACTURES.
Crassus, M., '28. 53; in Syria, '28. 53; is slain, *id. ib.*
Cratægus Azarolus, '29. 65; coccinea, *id. ib.*
Cratinus, '28. 51.
Cream of tartar, duty on (1832), '33. 191,
Creation of the world, '28. 49; various opinions as to the period of the, '30. 12.
Crebillon, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Crediton, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 60; Improvement Act, '37. 219.
——— and Exeter Railway Act, '33. 211; railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
Creditors, payment of (Scotland), continuance Act (10 G. IV. c. 11), '30. 173.
Creech St. Michael and Chard Canal Act, '35. 223.
Creeper, Virginian, '29. 67.
Crelle, Ch. G., dies, '36. 108.
Crescembini, G. M., '31. 74; '32. 57.
Cresconius, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Cressy, peace of, '31. 46.
Creuzé de Lesser, Baron, dies, '41. 137.
Crevier, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Crewe and Chester Railway Act, '38. 212; Crewe and Chester Railway, with Grand Junction Railway, Act for incorporating Acts, '41. 220; Crewe and Chester Railway, particulars of, '41. 78, 92.
Crewkerne, population of, '33, 71.
Criccieth, population of, '33. 79.
Crichton Royal Institution Act, '41. 223.
——— Colonel, his disapproval of the conduct of Mr. Nixon, '42. 242.
Cricket, hearth, '29. 43.
Cricklade, population and representation of, '33. 75.
Crieff, population of, *id.* 86.
Crime, moral influence of education and of civilization in general on the diminution of, '29. 96; increase of, not proved by the number of committals, *id.* 96; proportionate increase and decrease of classes of, in 1837, 1838, and 1839, '41. 111, 112; comparative view of the state of, in the agricultural and manufacturing districts, '40. 137—139; state of, facts relating to, *id.* 109—130; decrease of, in regard to violence, with the amelioration of the law shown, *id.* 130—139; '41. 110—116; increase of in 1840 as compared with 1839, '42. 100; proportion of offenders to population of each county in England and Wales (1834), '36. 44; number of persons committed, convicted, sentenced, acquitted, &c., from 1821 to 1827, '28. 170; state of,

in the metropolis in 1833, '35. 188; in the United Kingdom (1834), '36. 38—64; official statement of the state of, in 1834 and 1835, in England and Wales, '37. 174, 175; in 1836, '38. 183—186; in 1837, '39. 90, 91; in 1837, *id.* 90—96; in 1838, '40. 130—139; in 1839, '41. 110—116; statistics of, in England and Wales in 1839, *id. ib.*; in 1840, '42. 100—106; number of committals to the New Bailey, Salford, for felony, from 1809 to 1827, '29. 200; state of in Great Britain and Ireland (1832), '34. 61—67; relative proportion of, in several agricultural and manufacturing counties, '42. 100; in Scotland, particulars relating to, in 1832, '34. 65, 66; in England and Scotland, state of, in 1834, compared, '36. 54; Ireland, particulars relating to in, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 66, 67; comparative amount of, in England and France (1826), '29. 88—90; in England and France, state of, '36. 59—62; statistics of, in France, '35. 39—59; relative state of, in Vaud, Geneva, Pennsylvania, England, France, and Spain, '29. 99—101. See further, CRIMINALS; CRIMINAL LAW; OFFENDERS.

Crimea, under the Turks, '28. 59; independent of the Porte, *id.* 62; '31. 53; taken by Russia, '28. 62; given to Russia, '31. 53.

"Crimes and Punishments, Treatise on," '32. 57.

Criminal law, defective condition of, shown by the number of capital offences (1834), '36. 46.

——— Act for improving the, '28. 129, 130; committals, acquittals, convictions, and executions, number of in England and Wales in 1830, '32. 183; number of persons charged with criminal offences, committals, convictions, sentences, &c., in England and Wales, in each of the seven years ending 1817, 1824, and 1831, '33. 186; in England and Wales, in 1832, '34. 171; 1819, 1826, and 1833, '35. 187; returns for 1834 and 1835, showing the decrease of crime, number of persons tried, &c. &c., '37. 174, 175; for 1836, showing the increase of crime over 1835, &c., '38. 183—186; petition for amelioration of, '34. 187; criminal tables for England and Wales (1837), '39. 90; for 1838, '40. 130—139. See further, CRIME; CRIMINALS; OFFENDERS.

Criminal laws (Ireland) Acts, '29. 161.

——— offences, number of persons charged with, in England, Wales, and Ireland, in 1827 and 1828, '30. 215.

——— prosecutions, expenses of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152.

——— tables for England and Wales (1837), '39. 90—96; for 1838, '40. 130—139.

Criminals, number of in each county in England and Wales (1834), '36. 44; average number of, annually in prison, '40. 110; ages of, in England and Wales, in 1834, '36. 48; tried in 1837, 1836, and 1835, '39. 95; from 1835 to 1839, '41. 116; centesimal proportions of the ages of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 186; centesimal proportions of at several ages, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 136; ages of, comparative, in agricultural and manufacturing districts, '42. 105; relapsed, ages of, in 1832, '35. 53; proportionate ages of males and females in 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 106; ages of in France, from 1826 to 1832, '35. 50, 51; relapsed, number of in France, from 1827 to 1832, *id.* 52; education of criminals, state of, '38. 186; state of, in 1838, 1837, and 1836, '40. 136; state of, 1837 and 1836, '39. 96; in 1836, 1837, 1838, and 1839, '41. 116; in 1839, '42. 106; education given to in France, 1828 to 1832, '35. 56. See further, CRIME; CRIMINAL LAW; OFFENDERS.

Crimson Epacris, '31. 39.

——— Styphelia, *id.* 43.

Cripps Corner and St. Leonard's Road Act, '40. 216.
Criticism: Letter of Mr. Charles Knight, on the attack upon the Penny Magazine in the New Monthly Magazine, '34. 250; i. ii.
"Croce Racquistata, La," '32. 56.
Crocus, the, '28. 32; '29. 31.
Cromarty, population of, '33. 87; see also Ross and Cromarty; Harbour Improvement Act, '35. 123.
Crombie, Dr. Alexander, dies, '41. 138.
Cromford and High Peak Railway, details of the progress of, to 1829, '30. 248—250; account of, '37. 92; '41. 64.
Crommelin Harbour Act, '31. 212.
Cromwell, '28. 60.
——— Sir Thomas, his injunctions to the clergy referred to, '37. 63.
Crop week, '28. 12.
Crops, character of in each year, &c., from 1828 to 1837, '39. 87.
Crosby Hall, restoration of, account of, '37. 244.
Cross, Mr., removes his menagerie to the Surrey Zoological Gardens, '33. 214, 215.
Cross House Floating Bridge Act, '35. 219.
Cross Quarter-days, '28. 12.
Cross Stone, Church building at, '35. 227.
Crosse, Mr., his tables of the electricity of the atmosphere quoted, '39. 18.
Crossford Bridge Act, '35. 221; '37. 222.
Cross-leaved Pimelæa, '31. 42.
Crossleys, Messrs., their gasometers at the Post-office, '30. 235.
Crotalaria cordifolia, '31. 38; pulchella, *id. ib.*; purpurea, *id. ib.*
Croton oil, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Croup, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality in 1827, '29. 110.
Crowan, population of, '33. 59.
Crowea saligna, '31. 38.
Crowfoot, the, '28. 34.
Crown, clerk of the, in chancery, office abolished, '34. 175.
Crown debts, Act to protect purchasers against (2 Vict. c. 11), '40. 143, 144.
——— demise of, not to determine certain offices, commissions, &c. &c. (1 W. IV. c. 4, and 1 W. IV. c. 6), '32. 137; demise of, Act appointing Lords Justices in case of, and successor absent (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 72), '38. 153, 154.
——— hereditary revenues of the, surrendered (1 W. IV. c. 25), '32. 142.
——— lands, revenue of, for year ending January 5, 1828, '29. 184; net produce of, in the year ended 10th October, 1838, '39. 175; the same in years ended 10th October, 1838 and 1839, '40. 170; same in years ended 10th October, 1839 and 1840, '41. 178; same in years ended 10th October, 1840 and 1841, '42. 152; gross income of, in the year ended 5th January, 1841, *id.* 149; Revenue Consolidation Act, 10 G. IV. c. 50, '30. 188; inclosure of, for the employment of the poor (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 59), '32. 167.
——— revenues of, pawned, *id.* 81.
——— (Austria), its value, &c., (1829), '30. 102; (Basle), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 109; half do., do., *id. ib.*; (Bavaria), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 103; English, weight of, '28. 165; '29. 189; (Lombardo-Venetian), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105; half do., do., *id. ib.*; of 10 paoli (Papal States), value of, &c. (1829), *id.* 106; (Piedmont), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108; half do., do., *id. ib.*; quarter do., do., *id. ib.*; eighth do., *id. ib.*; new do., do., *id. ib.*; (Sardinia), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108; half do., do., *id. ib.*; quarter do., do., *id. ib.*; new do., do., *id. ib.*; (Savoy), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; half do., do., *id. ib.*; quarter do., do., *id. ib.*; eighth do., do., *id. ib.*; new do., do., *id. ib.*; (Sicily), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; (Soleure), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109; (Spain), its value, &c.

(1829), '29. 109; (Tuscany), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 110; of the Cross (Venice), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; (Zurich), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109; half do. do., *id. ib.*
Crown imperial flower, '28. 33.
——— Point Bridge Act, '41. 217.
——— rose, why so called, '37. 33.
Crowns, number of, coined at the Mint, from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155. See further, COINAGE.
Croydon, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821 and 1831, '33. 73; lighting, &c., Act, '30. 231; RAILWAYS; Croydon Railway Act, '36. 209; Amendment, &c., Act, '37. 224; further Act, '39. 214; Amendment Act, '40. 217; further Act, '41. 221; railway, opening of, and full particulars relating to, '40. 89—92, 258; railway, further account of, '38. 62; '41. 72; Croydon, Merstham, and Godstone Iron Railway Company Dissolution Act, '40. 217; Croydon, Merstham, and Godstone Railway, account of, '37. 86; '41. 62.
"Croyland, History of," '32. 58.
Crozier, Captain, explores the South Pole, '42. 238.
Crucifixion, the, '28. 54.
Cruelty to Animals, Society for the prevention of, '30. 151; Act consolidating and amending laws relating to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 59), '36. 127, 128; Act extending provisions of to Ireland (7. W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 66), '38. 151.
Crumlin Road Act, '36. 209.
Crusade against the Albigenses, '28. 57.
"Crusade, History of the first," '32. 66.
Crusade, value of, '28. 165.
Crusades, '28. 57.
"Crusades, History of the," '32. 66.
Crusaders take Constantinople, '28. 57; '30. 98; conquer Ptolemais, '28. 57.
Crustacea, directions for taking and preserving, for collections, '38. 23, 24.
Cruzada (Portugal), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107; new do. do., *id. ib.*
"Crystallography," '32. 69.
Crystal, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Crystals of water composing snow and hoar frost magnified, '29. 28.
Ctesias, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Ctesibius, toothed wheels, clocks, '29. 60.
Cuba discovered, '30. 93; '28. 59; earthquake at, '28. 68; value of export of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; copper, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 179; sugar, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 170. See further, WEST INDIES.
Cubebs, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Cubic or solid measure, '28. 101.
Cubic equations, '29. 55; Tartalea of Brescia, '29. 55; Cardan, '29. 55.
Cubic nitre, see NITRE.
Cubitt, Mr. W., engineer of the sluice and bridge at Lowestoft, '30. 248; of the Lowestoft New Harbour, '32. 234; of the Suspension Bridge, &c., at Wormwood Scrubbs, '40. 249; his works on the Norwich and Lowestoft Navigation described, '29. 225; his use of sheet or close piling, '34. 227.
——— Mr. Lewis, architect of new houses at Paddington, '42. 205.
Cuckoo, the, '28. 34—36; '29. 35; general period of its singing, '30. 39.
——— pint, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Cuddalore taken by the French, '32. 26.
Cudworth, R., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Cueva, Juan de la, '32. 70.
Cujacius, Jas., '31. 71; 32. 67.
Culex pipiens, '29. 44.
Culhum Bridge Road Act, '42. 196.
Culices, '29. 29.

Cullen, population of, '33. 82.
Culloden, battle of, '28. 61.
Cullumia ciliaris, '31. 38.
Cullumpton, population of, '33. 60.
Cully, Robert, a policeman, stabbed, and inquest on, '34. 245; verdict of jury quashed, *id. ib.*; inquest on, and the setting aside of the verdict, mentioned in parliament, *id.* 195.
Culm, battle of, '28. 64.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 202; 1833, '34. 166; quantity of, exported, and amount of duty on same in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 166; imported into the port of London, and duty on, in same years, *id. ib.* See further, COALS.
Culross, population of, '33. 86.
Cultivated, uncultivated, and unprofitable land in the United Kingdom, general statement of (1829), '29. 90.
Cumas, '31. 78; '32. 52.
Cumberland, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 60; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns in, and London, '31. 15; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; county electors, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; EDUCATION: Proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840 who could write, '42. 171; excise licences issued and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics and paupers, proportion of, to population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under 21 years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 74, 75; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES, amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827, to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits, and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; Savings Banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to the population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; Savings Banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on

20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday, in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, '29. 93; number of Sunday and other Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads in 1839, '42. 122; tolls received in, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; wages in, in 1796, '34. 38; coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.

Cumberland Benevolent Institution, '30. 159.

——— Market, opening of, '31. 222.

——— Tree, '31. 38.

——— Duke of, Grand Master of the Orangemen of the United Kingdom, '29. 244; presides at an Orange Lodge, '36. 248; censure on, '36. 199, 200; succeeds as King of Hanover, '38. 246.

——— Prince George of, elected K.G., '36. 247.

——— soi-disant Princess of, dies, '36. 108.

Cumberland, R. '31. 76; '32. 62.

Cumbernauld, population of, '33. 83.

Cumming, Mr., action brought against, by Lord de Ros, '38. 244.

Cumulostratus, '30. 83; foreruns rain or snow, *id.* 85.

Cumulus, '30. 81.

Cunningham, William, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 37.

Cundy, Mr. T., architect of St. Paul's Church, Knightsbridge, '42. 210.

Cupar, Fife, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 84; Courts Act, '36. 209.

——— Angus, &c., Railway Act, '36. 210.

——— and Newtyle Railway further Act, '39. 214; Railway, particulars of, '41. 74.

Cupressus disticha, '29. 65; Lusitanica, *id. ib.*; sempervirens, *id. ib.*

Curaçoa taken by the Dutch, '28. 60.

"Curaçoa" steam-ship, its passage between Holland and the Dutch West Indies, '39. 99.

Curates, number of, and amount of their incomes in England and Wales in 1831, '34. 178; numbers and stipends of, in each diocese of England and Wales (1835), '36. 84.

Curbridge Inclosure Act, '39. 210.

Curius Dentatus defeats Pyrrhus, '28. 52.

Curl cloud, '30. 80, 81.

Curr, bridge of, destruction of, '31. 228.

Currant, the, '28. 32—37.

——— hawthorn, '29. 66.

Currants, duty on (1829), '30. 204; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '33. 176; '32. 177; in 1831, '34. 154; the same, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 183; the same and gross duty on, in 1840, '42. 156; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), *id.* 153. See further, FRUITS.

Currency, abstracts of documents relating to, and prrticulars of, '28. 165; '29. 189; '31. 172; '32. 176; '33. 174, 175; '34. 151—154; '35. 171, 172; '36. 153, 154; '37. 155—159; '38. 171—173; '39. 180—182; '40. 174, 175; '41. 180—182; '42. 154, 155.

——— Acts repeal debated, '31. 206. See BANK OF ENGLAND;

Coin; Coinage; Country Banks; Country Bank Notes.
Currents of air, how caused, '28. 17; shown by the hygrometer, '28. 19.
Curtesy, tenancy by the, discontinued in certain cases, '42. 136.
Curtilage, definition of, '28. 132.
Curtisia faginea, '31. 38.
Curves, Algebra, Descartes, '29. 56.
Curwen, Mr., his proposal of amount of corn-duty, '39. 81.
Cuss, Nich. von, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Custard, apple, '29. 64.
Custody of infants, Act to amend the law relating to the (2 & 3 Vict. c. 54), '40. 157.
Custom House repairs, '28. 173; completion of, '29. 216; long room at, re-opened, '29. 235.
——— Dublin, abandoned, and business transferred to London, '31. 234.
Customs Acts amendment, 9. G. IV. c. 76, '29. 175; Duties Act, 10 G. IV. c. 43, '30. 182; Laws Amendment Act (2 & 3 W. IV. c. 84), '33. 159, 160; Duties Repeal Act (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 50), '34. 128, 129; Act for the general regulation of the (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 52), '34. 129—134; Act for granting duties of (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 56), '34. 136; Act for the management of (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 51), '34. 129; Act to amend the laws relating to the (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 89), '35. 159, 160; Act to amend the laws relating to (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 60), '37. 127—129; Customs Duties Increase Act (3 Vict. c. 17), '41. 145, 146; produce of additional duties imposed by, from 15th May, 1840, to 5th April, 1841, '42. 153.
Customs, revenue of, for the year ending January 5th, 1828, '29. 184, 187; produce of, 1830 and 1831, '32. 175; duties of, in 1831 and 1832, '33. 172; in years ended 5th January, 1832 and 1833, '35. 174; in the years ended 10th October, 1832 and 1833, '34. 148; the same for the year ended 10th October, 1834, '35. 166; in 1834 and 1835, '36. 151; in years ended 10th October, 1835 and 1836, '37. 153; same in years 1836 and 1837, '38. 170; the same in 1837 and 1838, '39. 175; the same in years 1838 and 1839, '40. 170; the same in 1839 and 1840, '41. 178; the same in the years ended 10th October, 1840, and 10th October, 1841, '42. 152.
Customs duty, net produce of, on all articles imported (1839), '41. 119; gross and net produce of, in the years ended 5th January, 1834 and 1835, '36. 158; gross and net amount of, received in the United Kingdom in 1836, '38. 175; gross and net produce of, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 176, 177; same in the years 1837 and 1838, '40. 171; same in the years 1838 and 1839, '41. 179; the same in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 149; gross receipt of, at several ports named of the United Kingdom, for year ended 5th January, 1834, '35. 173; in 1834, '36. 157; in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; in the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; same in years ending 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; same received in 1838, 40. 187; in the year 1839, '41. 188; during the year 1840. '42. 164; customs duties inwards, new (1832), (2 & 3 W. IV. c. 84), '33. 190—193; Table of, granted by 6 & 7 W. IV. c. 60, '37. 128, 129; duty on timber, additional under Act 3 & 4 Vict. c. 19, '41. 192; returns at the port of Goole from 1828 to 1829, '30. 121.
——— revenue and charges in India, '33. 100.
"Customs of Northern Nations," '32. 74.
Cutaneous Diseases, Royal London

and Westminster Infirmary for the treatment of, '30. 141.
Cut-leaved lomatia, '31. 41.
Cuttack ceded to the English, '32. 42.
Cutting and maiming, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 85), '38. 159.
Cutlery and hardwares, value of exported in 1827, '28. 167; in 1835, '37. 168; in 1836, '38. 177; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same and quantities thereof in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162. See further, HARDWARES and CUTLERY.
Cuvier, '31. 79; '32. 69; Baron, dies, '33. 230.
Cuvillier, Mr., elected Speaker in Canada, '42. 239.
Cuxhaven, Vice Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180.
Cyc. Brih., explanation of, '30. 30.
Cyclades discovered, '30. 95.
Cyclamen, description and poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Cycle, '28. 48; of Brihuspotee, '30. 26; Calippian, *id.* 103; Chinese, *id.* 27, 28; of Grahaparivrithi, *id.* 26; Japanese, *id.* 28, 29; Jewish, *id.* 14; Metonic, '29. 58; Mexican, '30. 29, 30; of the moon, '28. 6; of the sun, *id. ib.*; of the moon estimated early, '29. 57; of 19 years invented, '30. 9; year of the (Jewish), *id.* 14.
Cyclopia genistoides, '31. 38.
CYDER, see CIDER.
Cymoid cloud, '30. 83; indicates storm, *id.* 85.
Cymmrodorion, '30. 163.
"Cynegetica," '32. 53.
Cynoscephale, battle of, '28. 53.
Cypress, common, '29. 65; deciduous, *id. ib.*
Cyprian, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Cyprus conquered by Selim II., '28. 59; British consular agent at, '31. 182.
Cytisus laburnum, '29. 65; proliferus, '31. 38; tomentosus, *id. ib.*
Cyril, '31. 65; '32. 49, 50.
Czoroi, victory of, '29. 244.

D.

Dabar, ancient Arabic for Wednesday, '30. 21.
Dacia, eastern part of, taken by the Goths, '28. 54; subdued, *id. ib.*
——— Peter de, his calendar, '39. 55.
Daceir, Andrew, '32. 68.
——— Anne, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Da Costa, '31. 79; '32. 74.
Dæsius, a Macedonian monk, '30. 17.
Daffodil, the, '28. 33; mentioned by Shakspeare, *id. ib.*
Daguerre, M., his invention reported on by the French Academy. '40. 256.
Dahomey, kingdom of, its extent, population, capital, religion, and army, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
D'Ailly, Peter, '31. 69; '32. 67.
Dais cotinifolia, '31. 38.
Daisy, the, '28. 32, 34; '29. 33; the midsummer, '28. 36.
Dalby's Carminative, improper use of, to new-born infants, '29. 117.
Dalecarlians defeat Christiern II., '28. 59.
D'Alembert, '31. 77; '32. 69; equilibrium of fluids, '29. 61; harmonic curve, '29. 55; his discoveries on the moon's orbit, '34. 9; Euler and Clairhault, their solution of "the problem of the three bodies," '29. 22, 23.
Dalhousie, Earl of, made Governor-General of India, '30. 260.
Dalin-Olof, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Dalkeith, population of, '33. 83.
——— and Edinburgh Railway Branches Act, 35. 222.
——— and Edinburgh Railway, account of, '37. 93; '41. 66.
Dalmatia, extent and population of (1831), '33. 54; increase of inhabitants in, '29, 77.
Dalry, population of, '33. 82.
Dalton, population of, '33. 77.
Dalston, church at, finished, '42. 206.

Dalwood Inclosure Act, '35. 217.
Damage or hurt, compensation for may be awarded, '40. 155.
Damascenus, '31. 66; '32. 50.
Damascus, Jews of, their persecution mentioned in the House of Commons, '41. 209; '42. 178.
Damask rose, '29. 67.
Dame-schools in England, number of, and amount of scholars in, in 1818, '29. 92.
Damer, Mrs. (the sculptor), dies, '29. 239.
Damietta, vice-consul at, '31. 182.
Damming, iron and sheet piling for, described, '34. 227, 228.
Damoiseau, his calculations of Halley's comet, '35. 13; Baron, his lunar table, '34. 6, 10; M., his Theory of the Moon referred to, '30. 59.
Damremont, General, killed, '38. 247, 248.
Danäus, '28. 50.
Dandelion, the, '28. 34, 39; '29. 35; property of the seeds of, *id. ib.*
Dandiprat, value of (1540), '37. 33.
Danes invade England, '28. 56; expelled from England, *id. ib.*; their settlement at Tranquebar, '32. 25.
Dangerous Associations Act introduced and debated, '30. 219, 220.
Daniel, '31. 64, 72; '31. 72; '32. 46.
——— G., '32. 68.
——— J., '32. 60.
——— Samuel, '32. 59.
Daniell, Mr., his expression for the dew-point, '31. 30; his generation of the resin gas, '28. 179; his "Meteorological Essays and Observations" referred to, '30. 68.
——— Thomas W., dies, '41. 138.
——— William, dies, '38. 128.
Danish authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 1100, to A.D. 1800, '32. 74, 75.
——— budget published, '42. 241.
——— claims, committee on, carried against Ministers, '42. 175; report on, carried, *id.* 184.
——— America, its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Danish group of German mountains, and their several heights, '33. 44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
——— Literary Chronology, '32. 74, 75.
——— period of the Thirty years' war, '31. 47.
"Danish History," '32. 74; "Danish History, Collection of," *id.* 75.
Danke, John, '37. 23.
Dante, '28. 57; '31. 68; '32. 54; "Dante, Translation of," *id.* 70.
Dantzic ceded to Prussia, '28. 62; inundation at, '30. 261; wages at, '34. 59; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 189; quantity of wheat which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed; and general facts relating to supply from, '42. 82—86; highest and lowest price of wheat at, in 1831 and 1835, *id.* 80.
Danube, people of the, at war with Rome, '28. 54; passed by the Russians, '29. 239; overflow of, and loss of life by, '31. 234.
D'Anville, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Daphne-leaved Pultenæa, '31. 43.
"Daphnis and Chloe," '32. 50.
Daranian Society, '30. 141.
D'Arblay, Madame, dies, '41. 138.
D'Arcet, M., his invention for securing theatres from destruction by fire, '28. 182, 183.
Dardanelles blockaded, '29. 244; treaty relating to the closing of the, '34. 246; diplomatic meeting relating to the closing of, '42. 240; British consul in, '31. 182.
Dardanus, '28. 50.
Darius Hystaspes, '28. 51; death of, *id.* 52.
Darlaston, population of, '33. 72.
Darling, General, committee of inquiry into his conduct, '36. 199.
Darling, J. and Grace, save lives from the "Forfarshire" wreck, '39. 251.
Darlington, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 61; church, account of, '40. 235.
——— and Stockton Railway, account of, '37. 89–91; *id.* '41. 64.

Darnell, Mr., his new valve for water-pipes, '28. 180.
Darnley, Earl of, dies, '36. 240, 241.
Dart Improvement Act, '35. 223.
Dartford, population of, '33. 64.
——— and Crayford Creeks Improvement Act, '41. 222.
——— powder-mills, explosion at, '34. 241.
Dartmoor and Plymouth Railway, account of, '37. 89; '41. 64.
Dartmouth, population and representation of, '33. 60; Floating Bridge Act, '31. 211.
Darwin, Dr. Erasmus, '31. 76; '32. 62; his allusion to the approach of spring, '29. 31; his cure of epilepsy instanced, '35. 34.
Datchet, accident at, '29. 243.
——— Bridge Road Act, '42. 196.
Date, monumental (first), '29. 56.
Date-plum, '29. 65.
Dates, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
D'Aubenton, '31. 77; '32. 69.
D'Auvergne, '31, 71; '32. 67.
Dava, bridge of, destruction of, '31. 228.
Davanzati, B., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Davenant, Dr., his "Essay on the probable means of making People gainers in a Balance of Trade," referred to, '35. 72.
Daventry, population of, '33. 69.
David, '31. 64; '32. 46.
——— Abraham ben, '32. 47.
——— Emeric, dies, '40. 141.
——— reign of, '28, 50.
——— King of Scots, prisoner, '28. 58.
Davie, Adam, '31. 68. '32. 58.
Davies, Mr. Griffith, his improvements on Mr. Barrett's method of calculating life contingencies, '40. 5—24; his method of computing the sum to be paid for assurance on the borrowing of money to be paid by annuity, '42. 17, 18.
Davies, Mr. J., architect of the Stockwell Proprietary Grammar School, '35. 240; of the Marine Insurance Office, '38. 232.
Daviesia cordata, '31. 38; latifolia, *id. ib.*
Davis, Mr. J. F., appointed Chief Superintendent at Canton, '36. 238.
Davis's quadrant, '29. 62.
Davis's Strait discovered, '30. 95.
Davila, '31. 72; '31. 79.
——— E. C., '32. 56.
——— J. H., *id.* 72.
Davy, Sir Humphry, '31. 76; '32. 62; galvanism, '29. 60; his observations on the formation of mist, '30. 85, 86; his observations on descending the Danube, '30. 86, 87; his papers in the Philosophical Transactions referred to, '30. 68; dies, '30. 262; intended monument to him, '42. 240.
Dawley Magna, population of, '33. 71.
Dawlish, population of, '33. 60.
Day, civil, mode of reckoning, '28. 1; division of the, '31. 5; its commencement at midnight, when the practice arose, *id.* 6; lunar, its duration, '30, 49.
——— and night, early marks for the division of time, '30. 6.
——— time of the, how computed by the Italians, '31. 6, 7; table, showing the hour of mid-day, according to the Italian mode of reckoning, for six different cities, *id.* 8.
——— mode of reckoning, by the ancient Jews, '28. 1; by the Roman Catholic Church, *id. ib.*
——— how divided amongst the Chinese, '31. 9; amongst the Hindoos, *id.* 10—12; amongst the Mahometans, '31. 9.
Days of the Calendar, '28. 8—15.
——— of the week, names of, Latin, English, and Saxon, '28. 2; a table to find the, for any given year, from 5000 B.C. to A.D. 2700, '30. 32, 33.
Day-schools, endowed and unendowed, in the several counties of England, in 1828, '29. 93; number of, unendowed, in Wales, in 1818, 29, 94; day-schools of Scotland, number of scholars in the, endowed and unendowed, in 1818, '29. 94.
D'Azara, F., '31. 77.

Deacle, Mr. and Mrs., motion by Colonel Evans concerning their treatment by Mr. B. Baring, '32. 194.
Dead bodies, regulations concerning the anatomical examination of, and the interment of, and certificates concerning the same, and other matters, '33. 157, 158.
Deadnettle, the red, '28. 33.
Dead-reckoning, what it is, '41. 39.
Dead-weight, the amount of in 1822, '32. 90, 91; amount of (1831), and period of its expiration, *id.* 176.
Deadly Nightshade, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121, 122.
"De Arte Metricâ," '32. 53.
"De Arte supputandi," '29. 56.
"De Arte Venandi," '32. 63.
Deaf and Dumb, Asylum for, '30. 140; meeting of subscribers to, particulars of the institution, '42. 240.
——— persons, proportion of, to population in Great Britain and in Europe, *id. ib.*
Deal, population of (1821), '29. 81; reading and other rooms, account of, '37. 216; Pier Act, '39. 215; Water Act, '41. 218.
Deals, price of in London in 1834, '36. 178.
DEALS and DEAL ENDS, see TIMBER.
Dealtry, Mr., his opinion on the increase of crime, '29. 97.
Dean, forest of, riots at, '32. 238.
——— bridge, Edinburgh, described, *id.* 232.
Deanhead Reservoir Act, '39. 211; '42. 194.
Deans and Chapters, vicars choral, &c., &c. (Ireland), income of, in 1831, '34. 179.
Death, apparent, treatment of persons in cases of, '29. 124, 125.
——— influence of climate on the causes of, '41. 32.
——— causes of, in England and Wales in 1837, '40. 33—37; in 1838, '41. 22—25; in London in 1838, *id.* 33.
——— punishment of, inflicted from 1820 to 1826, '28. 170; effects of the abolition of, in certain cases, '38. 185; its effect on the number of charges of certain offences, '42. 103; abolition of, punishment of, Bill for, '41. 209; debate on, defeated, *id.* 211; Bill for total abolition of, again introduced by Mr. F. Kelly, '42. 174; punishment of, for coining, abolished (2 W. IV. c. 34), '33. 130, 131; for stealing in a dwelling-house, and for horse or cattle stealing (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 62), '33. 148; for forgery, except for forging wills and powers of attorney for transferring stock (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 123), *id.* 169; abolished for forgery (7 W. IV, and 1 Vict. c. 84), '38. 158, 159; for returning from transportation (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 67), '35. 151; for letter-stealing and sacrilege (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 81), '36. 144; for embezzlement by servants of the Bank or South Sea Company, or for demolishing Churches, &c., or for rape, '42. 138; Act abolishing the punishment of, in certain cases, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 163—165; further Act as to other offences (4 and 5 Vict. c. 56), '42. 138, 139.
Death, sentences of, in 1818, 1828, and 1838, and for what offences, '40. 133; in 1832, '34. 64; in England and Wales, in 1834, '36. 39—45; 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 185; in 1834, 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 93; in 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 134; in each year, in England and Wales, from 1834 to 1839, '41. 114; number of in 1839, *id.* 113; in 1834, 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 104; 1820 and 1840, *id.* 105; number of sentences of, in Ireland in 1834, '36. 58.
——— number of persons condemned to, in France (1826), '29. 89; in 1828, '30. 215; in England and France (1826), '29. 89.
——— for political offences in France, proposed, '31. 239.
——— power of insects to counterfeit, '29. 42.

"Death of Abel," '32. 65.
Deaths, number of per cent. from each of twelve classes of diseases in England and Wales, '40. 47—49; from twelve principal causes of mortality (1838), '41. 28; increase of, per cent. in England and Wales from 1821 to 1831, '41. 28; ages of persons in England and Wales, *id.* 53, 54; proportionate number of, amongst men and women in England and Wales, in 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 50.
——— proportion of, from the use of spirituous liquors, '29, 123.
——— &c., Act for registering, in England (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 86), '37. 141, 142; Act to explain and amend same (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 22), '38. 130—132.
——— number of registered in the year ending 30th June, 1838, '40. 53; in years ending 30th June, 1838 and 1839, '41. 50—57; abstract of, &c., *id.* 52—54; in 1837-8, 1838-9, and 1839-40, and in each quarter of the same, '42. 46.
——— in France, from 1817 to 1825, '28. 89; in Paris in 1826, *id. ib.* See further, Medical and Vital Statistics.
Death's-head hawk, '29. 41.
Denina, '32. 57.
Dent, Mr., his determination of the difference of longitude between two places by chronometer, '41. 44.
De Beauvoir, Sir John, tried for perjury, '36. 245.
Debdale Hill and South Muskham Road Act, '40. 216.
De Brosses, '31. 77; '32. 69.
De Brune, '31. 73.
Debt, number of persons confined for in 1828, in the several prisons of London, '30. 214; number of committals for, to the various prisons of the metropolis in 1829, '31. 194; number of warrants for, and writs of execution, and bailable processes in Middlesex and Surrey in 1831, '34. 171, 172.
—— imprisonment for, length of confinement of several persons in 1839, '40. 188; Act abolishing on mesne process (1 and 2 Vict. c. 110), '39. 124.
Debt, interest upon the, &c., allowed by a jury (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 42), '34. 124.
—— civil, of small amount, Act for abolishing in Scotland imprisonment for (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 70), '36. 131.
Debtors, number of, in the London prisons in 1832, '34. 172; number of, in England and Wales in 1832, '34. 171; Ireland, do., *id. ib.*; number confined on 1st July, 1839, in the United Kingdom, '40. 188.
Decades, French, '30. 20.
Decadi, a French revolutionary day, '30. 20.
Decagramme (French), its weight, '30. 113.
Decalitre (French), its value, '30. 113.
Decamètre (French), its value, *id. ib.*
"Decamerone," '32. 54.
Deccan abandoned to the English, *id.* 45.
December, month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 41; observations of a Naturalist on the, '29. 44, 45; '30. 47.
——— moth, '29. 44.
Decemvirs at Rome, '28. 51.
Décigramme (French), its weight, '30. 113.
Décilitre (French), its value, *id. ib.*
Decimal Arithmetic invented, '28. 60.
——— coinage, observations on the practibility of, by A. de Morgan, '41. 17—21.
——— fractions, Lord Napier, '29. 56.
Décime (France), value of, &c. (1829), '30. 104.
Décimètre (French), its value, *id.* 113.
Décistère (French), its value, *id. ib.*
Decius, persecution of the Christians under, '28. 55.
Decker, Jer., '31. 73; '32. 73.
Declaration or affirmation of Quakers or Moravians received in civil

and criminal cases (9 G. IV. c. 32), '29. 154, 155; to be taken under the Corporation and Test Act Repeal Act, *id.* 146; Act enabling persons, &c., &c., to substitute, in lieu of oaths (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 62), '36. 128, 129. See further, MORAVIANS, OATHS, QUAKERS, SEPARATISTS.
Declination of the celestial bodies, what, '38. 92.
——— Circles, what they are, '42. 21.
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, '32. 62.
Decomposition of earths and alkalis, Davy, '29. 60.
Decree, the Berlin, '31. 56; the Milan, *id. ib.*
Decussate Melaleuca, '31. 41.
"De Die Natali," '32, 53.
Dee, John, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 38—40.
—— Road Act, '38. 212.
Deed stamps, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; amount of duty on, in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173.
—— defacing, punishment for (1828), '28. 133; for stealing same, *id. ib.*
"Deeds of the Franks," '32. 68.
"Deeds of Philip," *id.* 67.
Deer-stealing, punishment for, '28. 133; snaring, *id.* 134.
Dees, New, population of, '33. 81; Old, *id. ib.*
Defacing documents or records, punishment for, '28. 133; for stealing same, *id. ib.*
"Defence of Christianity," '32. 53.
Definitive peace of Vienna, '31. 51.
——— treaty of peace between Great Britain and America, *id.* 53.
Defoe, Daniel, *id.* 74; '32. 61; his "Complete English Tradesman," extract from, '29. 142.
Deformities, exposure of, law relating to (1829), '30. 137.
——— often produced by tight stays, '29. 121.
Degree, measurement of, '28. 90.
Degrees, hours, how reduced to, '32. 7.*
De Guignes, J., '31. 77; '32. 69.
Dei, a Persian month, '30. 19.
Deig, battle of, '32. 42.
"De Imperio Romano," '32. 61.
Deipnosophistæ, *id.* 49.
De Jonge, '31. 79; '32. 74.
Delambre, his corrections used for the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15; his measurement of the arc between Dunkirk and Rhodes, '30. 112.
Delaware, population of, and number of slaves in, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90; abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 116; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120.
Delegates, court of, Bill for abolition of, '33. 205.
"De l'Esprit," '32. 69.
Delhi, massacre at, *id.* 27.
Delille, '31. 77; '32. 69.
De l'Isle, '31. 69; his graduation of the thermometer still used by the Russians, '30. 90.
Della Torre, '31. 70.
——— Valle, *id.* 72.
Deluge, the, '28. 49.
De Lunatico Inquirendo, expenses of commissions diminished (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 36), '34. 118.
Demarara, number of slaves in, in 1826, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1817 and 1822, '34. 180; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; sugar, quantity imported from in 1804, '36. 170; fire in, '30. 259.
——— and Essequibo, date of capitulation of, how governed, population, imports and exports and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; value of imports and exports into and from in 1833, '37. 164.
Demetrius, '31. 73, 78; '32. 52.
——— Gr., *id. ib.*
——— Phalareus, '28. *ib.*
——— of Rostoff, '32. 76.

Demise of the crown, Act appointing Lords Justices in case of the death of Queen Victoria (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 72), '38. 153, 154.
Democracy suppressed and restored at Athens, '28. 52.
Democritus, '31. 64; '32. 48; astronomy, '29. 58.
De Morgan, Mr. A., on the calculation of single life contingencies, '40. 5—24; the same subject contined, '42. 1—19; on the use of small tables of Logarithms in commercial calculations, and on the practicability of a decimal coinage, '41. 5—21.
Demosthenes, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Denbighshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 79, 80; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; population and representation of, '33. 79; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 92; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates, amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March, 1827, to March, 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 175; amount levied and expenditure for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Schools, number of Church of England in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same and length of roads in 1839, '42. 122; Roads Act, '35. 222.
Denford Chapel built and endowed by G. H. Cherry, Esq., '35. 230.
Denham, John, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— Colonel, death of, '29. 240.
Denina, '31. 76.
Denio with Pwllheli, population of, '33. 79.
Denman, Sir Thomas, Attorney-General, '31. 240; Lord Chief Justice of England, '33. 232.
——— Lord, Lord Speaker of the House of Lords, '36. 204; Lord High Steward at the trial of Lord Cardigan, '42. 175; his observation on the publication of libels, '38. 244; his declaration in Stockdale *v.* Hansard, mentioned in the Commons, '38. 204; mentions the subject in the Lords, *id. ib.*; his explanation in the House of Lords of the charge against him relating to Lord Waldegrave, '42. 179; his remarks on prosecutions for objectionable sentiments, *id.* 240.
Denmark, extent, population, and naval and military force of, and extent and population of same with its colonies (1826), '33. 54, 55; its extent and population in 1828, '28. 70; (Proper), its extent and population in 1828, '28. 70; and her colonies, extent and population of in 1828, *id.* 74; Monarchy of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; number of Jews in (1829),

'30. 100; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77; new constitution granted to, '32. 238; gold and siver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 103; king of, dies, '41. 253; British Consul to, where employed, and amount of his salary (1828), '31. 180; festival of the 1000 years' introduction of Christianity, '28. 67; ravages of cholera in, '35. 261; Imports, barley, &c., quantity of, imported from in 1833, '35. 180; bones, imports from in 1837, '39. 193; wool, value of imports from in 1833, '35. 176, 177; the same in 1840, '42. 163; Exports, coals, quantity of exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; iron and steel, exports to, value of in 1838, '40. 183; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; wool, import of from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c., to in 1830, '33. 179; 1831, '34. 158; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandise to, in 1831, *id.* 160; exports to, value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; exports to in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 159; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163.

Denmark, vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom in 1840, '42. 160.

"Denmark, History of," '32. 74, 75.

——— and Sardinian Slave Treaties Act (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 60 & 61), '36. 128.

Dennewitz, battle of, '28. 64.

Dennie, Brigadier, defeats Dost Mahomed Khan, and the Wali of Kholam, '42. 233.

Denny, population of, '33. 87.

Denominator, definition of, '28. 105.

Denon, '31. 79; '32. 69.

Dent, Mr., his improvements in the compensating pendulum, '42. 29; in the balance springs of chronometers, *id.* 44; his abstract of two lectures, &c., on chronometers, &c., referred to, *id.* 42†.

"De Nuptiis," '32. 53.

Denver Sluice, first stone laid, '34. 230.

Deposits in savings banks, investment and limitation of, and interest on, '29. 138. See, further, SAVINGS BANKS.

Depositions of witnesses may be read in common law courts if witnesses out of jurisdiction (1 W. IV. c. 22), '32. 141.

Depredation, particulars relating to, '40. 109—119.

"De Prodigiis," '32. 53.

Deptford, population of (1821), '29. 81; Pier Act, '36. 211; amendment Act, '40. 218; Pier Junction Railway Act, '37. 223; amendment Act, '40. 216; Railway, particulars of, '41. 74.

Derby, population of, in 1821, '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 60; musical festival, '29. 243; riots at, '32. 240; strike of shoemakers at, '35. 259; Arboretum, buildings, &c., account of, '41. 251, 252; Athenæum Hotel, &c., at, account of, and views of, '39. 240—243; Catholic Church at, account of, '40. 233, 234; railway station, account of, '41. 244, 245; Gas Act, '42. 194; Railways: Derby and Birmingham Junction Railway alteration Act, '41. 220; railway, completion and opening of, and particulars relating to, '40. 88, 89; account of, '38. 64, 65; '41. 74; Junction Railway opened, '40. 260; Derby and Leeds Railway, account of, '38. 65.

Derbyshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magis-

Demise of the crown, Act appointing Lords Justices in case of the death of Queen Victoria (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 72), '38. 153, 154.
Democracy suppressed and restored at Athens, '28. 52.
Democritus, '31. 64; '32. 48; astronomy, '29. 58.
De Morgan, Mr. A., on the calculation of single life contingencies, '40. 5—24; the same subject contined, '42. 1—19; on the use of small tables of Logarithms in commercial calculations, and on the practicability of a decimal coinage, '41. 5—21.
Demosthenes, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Denbighshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 79, 80; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; population and representation of, '33. 79; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 92; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates, amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March, 1827, to March, 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 175; amount levied and expenditure for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Schools, number of Church of England in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same and length of roads in 1839, '42. 122; Roads Act, '35. 222.
Denford Chapel built and endowed by G. H. Cherry, Esq., '35. 230.
Denham, John, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— Colonel, death of, '29. 240.
Denina, '31. 76.
Denio with Pwllheli, population of, '33. 79.
Denman, Sir Thomas, Attorney-General, '31. 240; Lord Chief Justice of England, '33. 232.
——— Lord, Lord Speaker of the House of Lords, '36. 204; Lord High Steward at the trial of Lord Cardigan, '42. 175; his observation on the publication of libels, '38. 244; his declaration in Stockdale *v.* Hansard, mentioned in the Commons, '38. 204; mentions the subject in the Lords, *id. ib.*; his explanation in the House of Lords of the charge against him relating to Lord Waldegrave, '42. 179; his remarks on prosecutions for objectionable sentiments, *id.* 240.
Denmark, extent, population, and naval and military force of, and extent and population of same with its colonies (1826), '33. 54, 55; its extent and population in 1828, '28. 70; (Proper), its extent and population in 1828, '28. 70; and her colonies, extent and population of in 1828, *id.* 74; Monarchy of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; number of Jews in (1829),

'30. 100; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77; new constitution granted to, '32. 238; gold and siver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 103; king of, dies, '41. 253; British Consul to, where employed, and amount of his salary (1828), '31. 180; festival of the 1000 years' introduction of Christianity, '28. 67; ravages of cholera in, '35. 261; Imports, barley, &c., quantity of, imported from in 1833, '35. 180; bones, imports from in 1837, '39. 193; wool, value of imports from in 1833, '35. 176, 177; the same in 1840, '42. 163; Exports, coals, quantity of exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; iron and steel, exports to, value of in 1838, '40. 183; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; wool, import of from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c., to in 1830, '33. 179; 1831, '34. 158; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandise to, in 1831, *id.* 160; exports to, value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; exports to in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 159; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163.

Denmark, vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom in 1840, '42. 160.

"Denmark, History of," '32. 74, 75.

——— and Sardinian Slave Treaties Act (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 60 & 61), '36. 128.

Dennewitz, battle of, '28. 64.

Dennie, Brigadier, defeats Dost Mahomed Khan, and the Wali of Kholam, '42. 233.

Denny, population of, '33. 87.

Denominator, definition of, '28. 105.

Denon, '31. 79; '32. 69.

Dent, Mr., his improvements in the compensating pendulum, '42. 29; in the balance springs of chronometers, *id.* 44; his abstract of two lectures, &c., on chronometers, &c., referred to, *id.* 42†.

"De Nuptiis," '32. 53.

Denver Sluice, first stone laid, '34. 230.

Deposits in savings banks, investment and limitation of, and interest on, '29. 138. See, further, SAVINGS BANKS.

Depositions of witnesses may be read in common law courts if witnesses out of jurisdiction (1 W. IV. c. 22), '32. 141.

Depredation, particulars relating to, '40. 109—119.

"De Prodigiis," '32. 53.

Deptford, population of (1821), '29. 81; Pier Act, '36. 211; amendment Act, '40. 218; Pier Junction Railway Act, '37. 223; amendment Act, '40. 216; Railway, particulars of, '41. 74.

Derby, population of, in 1821, '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 60; musical festival, '29. 243; riots at, '32. 240; strike of shoemakers at, '35. 259; Arboretum, buildings, &c., account of, '41. 251, 252; Athenæum Hotel, &c., at, account of, and views of, '39. 240—243; Catholic Church at, account of, '40. 233, 234; railway station, account of, '41. 244, 245; Gas Act, '42. 194; Railways: Derby and Birmingham Junction Railway alteration Act, '41. 220; railway, completion and opening of, and particulars relating to, '40. 88, 89; account of, '38. 64, 65; '41. 74; Junction Railway opened, '40. 260; Derby and Leeds Railway, account of, '38. 65.

Derbyshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magis-

trates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 60; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; population and representation of, '33. 60; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 22; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and in 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in 1834, '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; county electors, number of in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; Education: proportion of persons married in the year ended June, 1840, who could write, '42. 171; families, number of in, and how employed in, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of, in 1831, '32. 185; quantity of iron made, and of furnaces in, in 1827, '29. 196; lunatics and paupers, proportion of to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnisation of, in 1840, '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age in the year ended June, 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 75; offenders in, and proportion of to population, '39. 90; power-looms, number of in (1836), '37. 183. Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March, 1827, to March, 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, from 1831 to Easter, 1832, '34. 173; amount levied, and expenditure of, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168. Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits, and accounts in (1831) '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to the population of (1835), '37. 72; state of on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on the 20th November, 1840, '42. 166. Schools: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; number of Sunday, and other Church of England, in, and number of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120. Taxes: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls received in, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; wages and prices in, in 1796, '34. 40.

Dercyllidas, peace of, '28. 51.

Dereham, East, population of, '33. 69.

De Retz, '31. 73.
" De Re Militari," '32. 53.
" De Re Rustica," '32. 52.
" De Rerum Naturæ," '32. 52.
Derick, Mr., architect of the Ilam Cross, '42. 201.
Derjavin, '31. 77.
De Ros, Lord, *v.* Cumming, cause of, tried, '38. 244.
Derry, Bishop of, his revenue (1831), '34. 178.
—— Hill, church at, finished, '42, 206.
Des Brosses, '31. 71.
Des Cartes, '28. 60; '31. 73; '32. 68; curves, indeterminate quantities, algebra, '29. 56; positive and integral indices, *id.* 56.
Deshoulières, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Design, school of, average attendance at, from July, 1837, to April, 1839; fees received at, to January, 1839, and to April, 1830, &c., '40. 195; distribution of prizes at by Prince Albert, '42. 242.
Designs for printed goods Copyright Protection Act (2 Vict. c. 15), '40. 145; for articles of manufacture, copyright of, Act securing the same for a limited time (2 Vict. c. 17), *id.* 145, 146.
—— number of, registered under 2 Vict. c. 17, from 1st July, 1839, to January 31st, 1840, and fees on same, '41. 198.
Desolation, Island of, discovered, '30. 96.
Despard's conspiracy, '28. 63.
Despoto Dagh Mountains, several heights of, '33. 41; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Dessalines, Emperor of Hayti, '28. 63.
Dessiou, Mr., his classification of the tables of high water at London, '30. 57; his determinations of the tides at various places, stated, '37. 8; his discussion of Mr. Hutchinson's observations on the tides, '35. 22.
De Staël, '31. 77.
Destiny, superstitions concerning, '28. 23.
Destitute Sailors' Asylum, '31. 138.
Destouches, P. N., '31. 75; '32. 68.
" Destruction of Troy," '32. 50.
Detached escapement for chronometers, invented by Le Roy, '42. 42.
De Thou, '31. 73.
Dettingen, battle of, '28. 61.
Deucalion, '28. 50.
Devicottah territory obtained by the English, '32. 28.
Devizes, population and representation of, '33. 75; difference of time between, and London, '31. 21.
Devonport, population and representation of, '33. 60; market at, '36. 207; corporation, charters of, established, '42. 236.
Devonshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 60, 61; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 108; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns in, and London, '31. 15; bastards, number of born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; county electors, number of in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June, 1840, who could write, '42. 171; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of in, and how employed in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., paupers, proportion of, to po-

pulation, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June, 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35, 75; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; power-looms, number of in (1836), '37. 183. RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827 and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rates levied in, from March, 1827, to March, 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168. SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, '29. 93; number of Sunday and other Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; Savings Bank, full particulars relating to, from 1827 to 1833, '35. 117—119; deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166. SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Sunday and other Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120. TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads in, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls received in, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.

Devoran railway, particulars of, '41. 64.

Dew, cause of, '28. 20; its valuable effect on vegetation, *id. ib.* 21; its importance to vegetable life, '31. 36; most frequent in spring and autumn, and why, *id.* 31; erroneous notions of its properties, *id.* 29; substances on which it most frequently forms, and those which resist it, *id.* 34; usual periods of its formation, '30. 32, 35; formation of, *id.* 28; dew-drop, *id. ib.*; quantity of, produced during one night, may be measured by the rain-gauge, *id.* 35; annual average quantity of in Great Britain, *id.* 35; dew-point, *id.* 19; explained, *id.* 30†; its variation, *id.* 19; dew-bow, *id.* 29; dew and hoar frost, observations on, *id.* 28—86; dew, Essay on, by Dr. Wells, referred to, *id.* 29, 30.

Dewsbury, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 77; Gas Light Act, '41. 218; Road Act, '42. 196.

Dhanuh, a Malabar month, '30. 25.

D'Herbelot, '31. 73; '32. 68.

Dhu 'l hajjah, a Turkish month, '30. 21.
—— kadah, ditto, *id. ib.*
Diabetes, description of, '35. 33; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Diamonds, measure of weight of, '29. 114.
Dianella cærulea, '31. 38.
Dianthus barbatus, '30. 43; arboreus, '31. 38.
Diarrhœa, its appearances similar to poisoning, '28. 124; its effect, '35. 33; deaths from, within the Bills of mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Diaz discovers the Cape of Good Hope, '28. 59.
Dibdin, Mr. Charles, dies, '34. 241.
Dice, produce of duty on, in 1827, '29. 188; stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173.
—— and cards, stamp duties on, and exportation of, regulated, 9 G. IV. c. 18, '29. 147.
Dickens, Mr. C., his petition in favour of extended copyright presented, '40. 199; dinner to, in Edinburgh, '42. 240.
Dickinson, Captain, court martial on, '30. 264.
—— Mr., his suggestion to prevent the forgery of Post-office stamps, '38. 120.
Dictator, in Rome, '28. 53; perpetual, *id. ib.*
"Dictionary of Learned Men," '32. 71.
"Dict. Class d'Hist. Naturelle." referred to, '30. 68.
Didelta spinosum, '31. 38.
Diderot, '31. 75; '32. 69.
Didius Julianus, '28. 54.
Didot, M. Firmin, dies, '37. 253.
Diebitsch, General, dies, '32. 238.
Diemerbroek, '31. 73; '32. 73.
Dies Cinerum, or Ash Wednesday, '28. 10.
"Dies Genitales," '32. 55.
Diet, improper use of, for infants, '29. 116.
Difference of time between London and that of the principal towns in the United Kingdom, '31. 13, 23.
Differential Calculus, Leibnitz, '29. 60.
Difficult parturition, fatal cases frequent in general hospitals, '39. 29.
Digestion of fruits considered, '29. 40.
Digges, Leonard, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 40, 41; telescope invented, '29. 62; his "Almanac and Prognostication," '39. 57; his "Prognostication Everlasting of right good Effect," referred to, '40. 27.
—— Thomas, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 40, 41.
Digit, its extent, '32. 8.
Digitalis, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 122; Canariensis, '31. 38; sceptrum, *id. ib.*
Dilhorne Free Grammar School, account of, and school-house at, '38. 231.
Diligences in France, '28. 58.
Dillon, Captain, ascertains the fate of La Perouse, '29. 237.
Dillwynia ericifolia, '31. 38; floribunda, *id. ib.*
Dimensions of the dry measures, '28. 102; approximate do., *id. ib.*
Dinarchus, '32. 48.
Dinaric Alps and their several heights, '33. 40, 41.
Dingle, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Dingwall, population of, '33. 87; improvements, progress of, '34. 238.
Dinorben, Lord, his mansion at Kinmell destroyed by fire, '42. 243.
Dinter, Edmund, '31. 69; '32. 72.
Diocesan, returns for 1831, '34. 178.
Dioceses, English list of, and their respective extent, '28. 88; of England, their extent, population, &c. &c., '35. 125—128.
Dioclesian, '28. 55; era of, '30. 16; tenth persecution of the Christians under, '28. 55; date of the proclamation of, '30. 16.*
Diodorus Siculus, '28. 53; '31. 65; '32. 49.
Diogenes, '28. 53.

Diogenes the cynic, born, '28. 51.
——— Laertius, *id.* 55; '31. 65; '32. 49.
Dion, '28. 52.
—— Cassius, '28. 55; '31. 65; '32. 49.
"Dion Cassius," abridgment of, 32. 50.
Dion Chrysostom, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Dionysius, '31. 66.
——— Exiguus, '32. 54.
——— of Halicarnassus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 49.
——— Periegetes, '31. 65; '32. 49.
——— of Syracuse, '28. 51, 52.
Diophantine problems, Fermat, '29. 56.
Diophantus, '28. 55; '31. 65; '32. 49; algebra, '29. 55.
Dioscorides, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 49.
Diosma fragrans, '31. 38; linifolia, *id. ib.*; serratifolia, *id. ib.*; speciosa, *id. ib.*
Diospyros Lotus, '29. 65; Virginiana, *id. ib.*
Dior, Abraham bar, '32. 47.
Dip, what it is, '28. 92; of the horizon, '41. 47.
Diphilus, '32. 48.
Diplomas, number of, granted by the Royal College of Surgeons, London, from 1823 to 1832, '34. 183.
Diplomatic salaries and allowances, annual amount of fixed, and pensions to same limited (2 & 3 W. IV. c. 116), '33. 165; expenses in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152.
Direct taxes, net produce of, 1829, '30. 206.
Direction, the number of, '28. 7.
——— posts, penalty for injuring, '36. 126.
Directions and remarks, useful, '28. 107.
Discontents in manufacturing districts, '28. 65.
Discount at the Bank, amount of, in 1825, '33. 109.
"Discourse on Government," '32. 60.
Disease, causes and diagnosis of, remarks on, '39. 31, 32; treatment of, observations on, '39. 33.
——— and mortality, statistics of, in England and Wales in 1838, '41. 21—34.
Diseases of London, extract from Dr. Willan's report on the, '29. 122, 123.
——— within the Bills of Mortality in, and casualties, 1827, '29. 110. See, further, MEDICAL and VITAL STATISTICS.
Dishonour, notices of, bills and notes falling due on Good Friday or Christmas day, '28. 149, 150.
Disinfectants discovered by M. Laparraque, '28. 179.
Dispensaries in and near London, '30. 143, 144.
Dispensations and Faculties, clerk of, office abolished, '34. 175.
Diss, population of, '33. 69.
Dissection, Act regulating the, of dead bodies, '33. 157—159; of murderers discontinued, *id.* 159; of murderers re-enacted, 9 G. IV. c. 31, '29. 149; after execution abolished (4 W. IV. c. 26), '35. 135.
Dissenters' Charity Schools in and near London, '30. 156, 157.
——— register of births, &c., kept by, '37. 65.
——— Scotch union of, '28. 66.
Dissenting Ministers, Associate Fund for the Relief of Poor, '30. 146.
Distillation, quantity of malt used in, in 1832, '34. 166.
Distillers, quantity of grain used by, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 173.
——— of turpentine, &c., penalty on, under the Building Act, '39. 158.
Distress in the manufacturing districts, '42. 242.
Distresses, Act for Regulation of Cost of, '28. 150, 151; oppressive, power to deal summarily with, '40. 161.
District Orphan School, '30. 156; Visiting Society, *id.* 145.

District and other Visiting Societies in and near London, '30. 144, 145.
——— and County Constables Act (2 & 3 Vict. c. 93), '40. 164; further Act (3 & 4 Vict. c. 88), '41. 165.
Disturbances and Dangerous Associations (Ireland), Act for Suppression of, 3 W. IV. c. 4, '34. 103—106.
——— Suppression, Ireland, continuance Act (4. W. IV. c. 38), '35. 142.
Ditches, uncovered, injurious effects of, '36. 29.
Dithmax, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Dius, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.
Dividends on several public funds, when payable, '32. 99; number of persons who received, October 10, 1829, and January 5, 1830, and their several amounts, '31. 196; number of persons to whom payable on 10th October, 1837, and 5th January, 1838, and their several amounts, '39. 182; of the East India Company directed to be fixed by ballot, '32. 31.
Dividend Warrant Office, Bank of England, account, description, view of, '36. 224—227.
"Divina Commedia," '32. 54.
"Divine Philosopher," '32. 47.
Divine service, carriages regulated during, '40. 154.
Diving bell, Aristotle, '29. 60; used in Europe, *id. ib.*; used to find wreck of the Armada, *id. ib.*
——— machine, Ramsden, '29. 60.
Division, definition and sign of, '28. 105.
——— of the day, 31. 5.
Divisions of Counties Act, amended, 10 G. IV. c. 46, '30. 188.
——— numbers on, in the House of Commons from 1806 to 1831, '34. 176.
Divisional Meetings in Petty Sessions, the several, for the various counties of England, '28. 78.
Divorce, Dr. Phillimore's motion for altering the law of, '31. 206.
Dluglossus, '31. 71; '32. 75.
Dmitrieff, '31. 77.
Dobbs, Henry, his building and endowment of Southall Green Chapel, and patronage of same vested in him, '42. 206.
Doberiener, M., his process for obtaining finely divided platina, '28. 184, 185.
"Doblado's Letters," '42. 124.
Dobson, Mr. John, architect of the Newcastle market, '36. 237.
Dock Acts, see Private Bills.
Dockets, number of, struck from 1816 to 1826, '28. 170.
Docks, St. Katherine's, proceeding of, '28. 174.
Docks, &c., in progress in 1830, '31. 222—225; in 1831, '32. 232, 233; in 1832, '33. 220.
"Doddington" East Indiaman, lives lost in the wreck of, '42. 37.*
Doddridge, P., '31. 74; '32. 61; his opinion on the death of St. Stephen, '28. 14.
Dodsley, R., '32. 61.
Dodworth, church at, intended, '42. 206.
Dog, bite of, remedies against, '28. 124.
——— carts prohibited in and near London, '40. 154.
——— fighting houses, &c., penalty for keeping, '36. 127; same in and near London, '40. 154.
——— stealing, penalty for, '28. 134.
——— tax, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; net produce of, 1829, '30. 206; number of dogs assessed, and amount of duty in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; in 1834 and 1835, '38. 171; in 1837, '39. 178; on shepherds' dogs repealed, '34. 124; produce of additional tax on dogs in (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
Dog-days or canicular days, '28. 12.
Dog-rose, the, '28. 36.
Dog-star or Sirius, '28. 12.
Dog-wood, blue-berried, '29. 65.
Doge, the first, of Venice, '28. 56.
Dogiel, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Dolce, C., '32. 55.
Dolgelly, Population of, '33. 80.

Dollar (Spanish), value of, '28. 165; Rix (German), *id. ib.* (Prussian); *id. ib.* (Holland); *id. ib.* (United States), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 111; half do. do. *id. ib.*; quarter do. do., *id. ib.*
Dollar Society, '30. 149.
Dollond, achromatic telescope, '29. 63.
"Dolphin" convict-ship sunk, '30. 264.
DOMESDAY, see DOOMSDAY.
Dominica discovered, '30. 93; when ceded, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inward and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; slaves, registered number of, in 1817 and 1826, '34. 180; number of in; appraised value of; sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164.
Dominical letter, meaning of, '28. 5, 6.
Dominicans, '28. 57.
Domitian, his persecution of the Christians, '28. 54.
——— coins of, found on digging for the foundation of the Royal Exchange, '42. 218.
Don, bridge of, founded by King Robert Bruce, '31. 223.
——— new, completion and description of, *id. ib.*; built without expense to the public, and how, *id. ib.*
"Don Quixote," '32. 71.
Donaghadee, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Donatus, Al., '31. 65; '32. 53.
Doncaster, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 77; Benefit society, establishment of, and tables of same, 33. 115—119; Road Act, '42. 196.
Donegal, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of in, in 1834, 37. 182.
Doneraile, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Donington Castle, population of, '33. 67.
Donizo, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Donne, John, '31. 72; '32 60.
Donovan, Edward, dies, '38. 128.
Dooab, the, relinquished to the India Company, '32. 41.
Doomsday-book, '28. 56; some account of the survey, '38. 123; where deposited, '38. 94.
Dorat, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Dorcas Society, '30. 142.
Dorchester, population and representation of, '33. 61; difference of time between, and London, '31. 14; Improvement Act, '35. 219.
——— labourers convicted, '35. 257.
Dorking, population of, '33. 73.
Dormer, Lord, takes his seat in the House of Lords, '30. 224—261.
Dormouse, the, '28. 31.
Dornoch, population of, '33. 88.
Dorotheus, '31. 74; '32. 51.
Dorset, his allusion to the Harvest Home, '29. 39.
——— County Hospital, account of, '41. 250.
Dorsetshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 61; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns in and London, '31. 15; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; county electors, number of in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; excise licences issued,

and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of in, and how employed in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; Houses, number of in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of to population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under 21 years of age, in the year ended June, 1840, '42. 171; offenders in, and proportion of to population (1837), '39. 90; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 75; RATES; amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in from March, 1827, to March, 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in the year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Sunday and other Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120; amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same and length of roads in 1839, '42. 122; tolls received in, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; coals, cinders, and culm, entered coastwise, and duty thereon in 1829, '31. 190.

Dort, inundation at, '28. 58.

Doryanthes excelsa, '31. 38.

Doshambe, a Persian day, '30. 21.

Dost Mahomed Khan, defeated by Brigadier Dennie, '42. 233; again defeated; surrenders to Sir W. M'Naghten, *id. ib.*

Double crown (Denmark), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 103.

Doubloons (Spain), their value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109.

Dough, mode of lightening, '29. 130.

Douglas, Gawin, '31. 70; '32. 59; extract from a poem by, descriptive of the weather of July, '29. 38.

——— of Glastonbury, '32. 59.

——— Isle of Man, difference of time between and London, '31. 15.

Dove Bridge Road Act, '41. 219.

——— new bridge over the, account of, '41. 252, 253.

Dover, Lord, dies, '34. 246.

Dover, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 64; difference of time between, and London, '31. 17; improvement Act, '36. 206; Paving, &c., Act, '31. 210; new church at, determined on, '35. 227; St.

Mary's chapel at, completed, '37. 229; entertainment to the Duke of Wellington, '40. 260; Dover and Sandwich Road Act, *id.* 215; Harbour Improvement Bill, '29. 183.
Dover, Port of, improvement Amendment Act, '37. 225; customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same in years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164.
——— Street, Great, Lighting, &c., Act, '31. 211.
Dowckra, Mr. Wm., his establishment of a penny post, '38. 115; charges against him, *id. ib.*, 116.
Dowlais Market Act, '38. 210.
Down, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Down, electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
——— and Connor, bishop of, his revenue (1831), '34. 178.
Downham Market, Lighting, &c., Act, '36. 206.
Downing Street, intended improvements in, '40. 223; site for government offices in, cleared, '42. 201.
Downpatrick, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Downton, population of, '33. 75.
Downy gnidia, '31. 40; goodia, *id. ib.*
Downy-leaved Cytisus, *id.* 38; pittosporum, *id.* 42.
Doyle, Dr., his statement of the condition of the unemployed Irish, *id.* 106; dies, '35. 259.
——— Sir John, seized at Lisbon, '29. 240; released, *id.* 243; dies, '35. 260.
Draba verna, '29. 33, 36.
Dracæna Australis, '31. 38.
Draco, '28. 51.
Dragon fly, its absence of sting, '30. 41.
Dragon tree, Southern, '31. 38.
Drainage, importance of, in preventing disease, '36. 29.
——— of Buildings Bill, second reading of, '42. 175.
Drainage Acts, see Private Bills.
Drainage Bills of the session of Parliament 1828, '29. 180; 1831, '32. 214.
——— of settled estates, Act for (3 and 4 Vict. c. 55), '41. 155, 156.
——— and water works in progress or completed in 1829, '30. 253, 254.
Draining, time for, '28. 32.
Drains, uncovered, injurious effects of, '36. 29.
Drake, Dr. Nathan, dies, '37. 110.
——— Sir F., lands at Molucca Islands, '32. 25; at Java, *id. ib.*; sails round the world, '28. 59.
Drama, informations against minor theatres for infringement of patent rights, dismissed, '31. 236; Mr. E. L. Bulwer's motion concerning, '33. 203.
Dramatic entertainments, Mr. Leonard's motion for repeal of licenses for, '31. 205.
——— literary property, Act to amend laws relating to (3 W. IV. c. 15), '34. 108, 109.
Drawings, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
Drayton, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— in Hales, population of, '33. 71.
——— West, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
"Dreams, Treatise on," '32. 78.
Drebbel, microscope invented, '29. 63; thermometer, *id. ib.*
Dredging, unlawful, punishment for, '28. 135.
Dresden, commotions at, '31. 238; battle of, '28. 64; peace of, '31. 52.
——— and Leipsic railroad opened, '40. 257.
Drinker moth, '29. 35.
Driver, Mr., his tables showing the state of the crops from 1828 to 1837, cited, '39. 87.
Driving, furious, law relating to (1829), '30. 137; and see New Police Act and Hackney Carriages Act.

Drogheda, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 179; same in 1836, '38. 196.

——— and Dublin Railway Act, '37. 224; Amendment Act, '41. 220; railway, particulars of, *id.* 78.

Droitwich, population and representation of, '33. 76.

Dromore, bishop of, his revenue (1831), '34. 179.

Dronfield Enclosure Act, '41. 214.

Dropsical swellings produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123.

Dropsy, causes of, '35. 33; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.

Drought, *id.* 39.

Drowned persons, treatment of, *id.* 124; number of persons, by shipwreck, &c., in 1816, 1817, and 1818, and in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 185.

Drowning, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.

Drugs, not otherwise charged, duty on (1832), '33. 191; duty on (1836), '37. 128; value of, sold at India Company's sales in 1834 and 1835, '36. 171.

Druids, their superstitions concerning comets, '29. 44.

Drummond, Mr., his method of packing beetles, &c., for specimens, '38. 24.

——— W., '32. 60.

Drunkards, riotous, punishable, '40. 155. See the entries referred to under the title POLICE.

Drunkenness, increase of, produced by the low duty on gin, '29. 122; excessive, treatment for, *id.* 125.

Drury-lane Theatre, side portico to, described, '32. 220; Mr. Macready lessee of, '42. 238; Theatrical Fund, '30. 147.

Druses of Harbeja and Racheja submit to Ibrahim Pacha, '40. 251; chief of, attempts an insurrection in Haouran, '40. 251.

Drusus, his victories in Gaul, '28. 54.

Dry measures, dimensions of the, '28. 102; approximate ditto, *id. ib.*

——— and heaped measure in France, '30. 113, 116, 117.

"Dryad," trial for the casting away of, '42. 237.

Dryandra floribunda, '31. 38; formosa, *id. ib.*

Dryclough and Rochdale Road Act, '38. 211.

Dryden, John, '28. 60; '31. 72; '32. 60.

Drying clothes in-doors should be avoided, '28. 111.

Dscehgatai (Turkestan), extent and population of in 1828, '28. 72.

Dublin, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89; difference of time between, and London, '31. 23; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 179; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196; power looms, number of in, (1836), '37. 183; causes of the distress in, explained, '31. 111, 112; visited by George IV., '28. 65; violent storm at, '30. 264; burgess roll, alteration of, named in the House of Lords, '42. 186; dinner to Lord Morpeth at, *id.* 243; Mr. O'Connell elected Lord Mayor of, *id.* 244; archbishop of, his revenue, and number of acres (1831), '34. 178.

——— Society, grant to, withdrawn, '42. 236.

——— University, '28. 38.

——— custom-house stores, fire at, '34. 247.

——— Directory, repeal of stamp duty on (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 57), '35. 151.

——— election petition, debate on, '37. 203; Society, committee on, moved for and refused, '37. 194.

Dublin, Acts, viz.: Cemetery Act, '35. 219; Coal Trade Regulation Act (2 W. IV. c. 21), '33. 128; Coal Metres Act (2 W. IV. c. 90), '33. 128; Improvements Act, '31. 210; Oil-Gas Light Company, further Act, '36. 208; Police Act (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 29), '37. 117—119; further Act relating to same (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 25), '38. 133—135; Wide Streets, further Act, '42. 193.

——— Port of, customs' duties received at, in 1833, '35, 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same during 1840, '42. 164; number of ships and amount of their tonnage which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same in year 1835, '37. 166; same in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; the same of British and foreign vessels in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160; quantities and descriptions of teas imported into, in 1833-4 and 1834-5, '36. 172.

——— railways, viz.: Dublin and Drogheda Railway Act, '37. 224; Amendment Act, '41. 220; Railway, particulars of, '41. 78; Dublin and Kingstown Railway Act, '32. 216; Extension Act, '35. 222; Railway, account of, '37. 106, 107; '41. 70.

Du Bois, '31. 71; '32. 67.

Ducas, '32. 52.

——— Michael, '31. 68; '32. 51.

Ducat, Emperor's (Austria), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 102; (Berne), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109; current (Denmark), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 103; specie, ditto, *id. ib.* (Dutch); its value, &c., *id.* 105 (Flanders); '28. 165; ad Legem Imperii (Hamburgh), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 104; New Town, ditto. *id. ib.* (Hungarian); its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 102; of 10 Carlini (Naples), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 106; new ounce of three, ditto, *id. ib.* (Parma); its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.* (Prussia); its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 107 (Ragusa); its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.* (Russia); its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*, (Saxony); its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108 (Spanish); value of, '28. 165 (Sweden); its value, &c. (1829), '30. 109; half, ditto, *id. ib.*; quarter, ditto, *id. ib.*; gold (Venice), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 110; of 8 livres, ditto, *id. ib.* (Zurich); its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109.

Ducaton (Dutch), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105; (Venice), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 110.

Du Chesne, '31. 73; '32. 68.

Duchy Liberty (St. Mary-le-Strand), rental of (1829), '29. 85; (St. Clement Danes), do., do., *id. ib.*

Duckingfield, population of, '33. 58; Church at, intended, '37. 229; the same completed, '42. 206.

Duckworth, Mr., appointed real property commissioner, '29. 239.

Ducrow, Mr., benefit given for, after the destruction of Astley's theatre, '42. 239.

Duddeston, Lighting, &c., Act, '30. 231.

Dudon, '31. 67; '32. 66.

Dudley, Earl of, Foreign Secretary, '29. 234; dies, '34. 242.

——— population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 76; Glebe Sale Act, '37. 225; Water-works Act, '35. 220; Hill Road Act, '39. 213.

Duels: between the Duke of Wellington and the Earl of Winchilsea, '30. 261; between Lord Alvanley and Mr. Morgan O'Connell, '36. 243; between M. Dulong and General Bugeaud, '35. 254; between Isturitz and Mendizabel, '37. 253; between Sir John Jeffcott and Dr. Hinnis, '34. 244; in France,

number of, in 1828, fatal and not fatal, '30. 215.
Dufour, Alexander, dies, '36. 108.
Dufresne, his "Taxidermie" quoted and referred to, '38. 20, 21.
Duffryn, Llynvi, and Porthcawl Railway Amendment Act, '30. 232; further Act, '41. 220; railway, account of, '37. 92; '41. 66.
Dugdale, W., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Du Hamel, his "Physique des Arbres" referred to, '30. 40.
Duillius, his sea victory over the Carthaginians, '28. 52.
Duino, castle of, lightning conductor at, '39. 19.
Duke of York's Island discovered, '30. 96.
Dukinfield Water Act, '37. 220; new Presbyterian (Unitarian) Chapel, account of, '40. 235—237.
Dulais railway, account of, '37. 93; '41. 66.
Dulhaggia, '28. 15.
Dulkaada, *id. ib.*
Dull, population of, '33. 86.
Dulong, M., killed in a duel by General Bugeaud, '35. 254.
Dumbarton, population, '33. 83; Road Act, '35. 221.
——— and Erskine Ferry Act, '41. 222.
Dumbartonshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 83; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupation of persons in (1831), '35. 96, 97; power looms at in 1794, '34. 49; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834) '35. 193; gates in, rents of in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178; Roads Act, '39. 213.
Dumbleton, John of, '37. 22.
Dumfries, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 83; Chrichton Royal Institution Act, '41. 223; Roads Act, '42. 196.
Dumfriesshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 83; summary of in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 208; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 97; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; gates in, rents of in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Dumont, '32. 69.
Dunbar, William, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Dunbar (Haddington), population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 84; Road Act, '39. 213.
Dunblane, population of, '33. 86.
Duncannon, Lord, Secretary for the Home Department, '35. 211.
Dunchurch and Stonebridge roads trusts, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Duncombe, Mr. T., his motion relating to theatrical entertainments in Lent, '40. 198, 199.
Dundalk (Louth), population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
——— Road Act, '39. 213; River, Port, and Harbour Improvement Act, '41. 222; Western Railway, particulars of, '41. 78; Dundalk and Ballybay Railway Act, '38. 212.
Dundee (Forfar), population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 84; three Churches in, burnt, '42. 234; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 179; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in

1837, '39. 196; Amendment Act, '32. 215; Gaol Act, '35. 219; Gas Light Company Act, '31. 211; Harbour Act, '31. 212; Amendment Act, '37. 225; Water Act, '38. 211.
Dundee port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; in year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164.
——— railways, viz.:—Dundee and Arbroath Railway Act, '37. 224; railway, particulars of, '41. 84; further account and completion of, *id.* 84; Dundee and Newtyle Railway Act, '31. 212; '37. 224; railway, opening of, '33. 227; account of, '37. 93; '41. 66.
——— boats to Gravesend, '38. 110.
Dundonald, population of, '33. 82.
Dunfermline (Fife), population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 84.
——— Lord, see ABERCROMBY.
Dungannon (Waterford), population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Dungarvon, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Dung-heaps, how formed in Holland, '29. 134.
Dungleddan Bridge Act, '34. 204.
Dunham Bridge Act, '31. 211; bridge, description and diagram of, '33. 223—226.
——— ferry done away, '33. 223.
Dunker, H., dies, '37. 110.
Dunkerrin tithe affray, '37. 257.
Dunkirk, destruction of, agreed on, '31. 50; number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.
Dunmanway, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Duns Scotus, '31. 68; '32. 58; '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Dunse, population of, '33. 82.
Dunshalton Canal Act, '38. 212.
Dunstable Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Dunstborne House Inclosure and Tithe Act, '35. 218.
Duodi, a French revolutionary day, '30. 20.
Dupin, M., his work on "The Commercial Power of England" referred to, '29. 183; his remark on the sums expended on roads in France and England, '29. 182; M. Charles, his calculations on crimes against the person in France, '29. 101; abridgment of his comparative estimate of the amount of animate and inanimate force applied to agriculture and the arts in France and Great Britain, '29. 86; Baron, his work on the population of Europe referred to, '29. 78.
Dupleix, Governor of Pondichery, '32. 27; recalled, *id.* 28.
Dupuytren, Baron, dies, '36. 108—240.
Dura, Isaac, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Durand, G., '31. 68; '32. 54.
——— W., '31. 69; '32. 67.
——— (architect), dies, '36. 108.
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin, Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 35. 253.
Durer, Albert, dies, '28. 59; his monument at Nuremberg, '29. 237.
Durham, Simeon of, '31. 68; '32. 58; '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
——— Bishop of (Barrington), his letter of advice at the time of scarcity of wheat, '29. 127; (Van Mildert), Bishop of, dies, '37. 253.
——— (Tonstall), Bishop of, De Arte supputandi, '29. 56.
——— Lord, Lord Privy Seal, '31. 240; resigns the Privy Seal, '34. 243; Lord Ambassador to St. Petersburgh, '33. 230; '36. 245.
——— Earl of, public dinner given to, at Gateshead, '34. 249; appointed Commissioner to Canada, &c., '39. 248, 249; announces his intended resignation; resigns, '39. 251; his Canada Report presented, '40. 197; dies,

'41. 254; his Canada expenses, debate on, '39. 203; and on his proceedings in Canada; his ordinances; Indemnity Bill relating to, *id.* 206, 207.
Durham, battle of, '28. 58.
———city, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 61.
———county, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 61, 62; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns in, and London, '31. 15; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education; proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June, 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under 21 years of age in the year ended June, 1840, 42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 76; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March, 1827, to March, 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for the year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; Savings Banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of on 20th March, 1837, '39. 134; Savings Banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; Schools: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; Sunday and other Church of England schools and number of scholars in, in (1832), '33. 120; Taxes: house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; Durham and Northumberland. Amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834),

'35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads in 1839, '42. 122; tolls received on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190; Coroners of, Act for Election of (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. 64), '38. 151; University Act, '33. 211; Durham and Labberge executions (11 G. IV. c. 11), '31. 139; Durham Junction Railway, account of, '39. 120; '41. 72; Durham and Sunderland Railway Company Act, '35. 222; Railway particulars of, '41. 72; Further Act, '42. 197.

Durham, diocese of, number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 126; revenues of Bishop, of Cathedral, and of benefices; sums paid to curates; in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89; number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; Palatine jurisdiction of, see of, separated (6 W. 4. c. 19), '37. 116.

Durinish, population of, '33. 85.

Dursley, population of, '33. 62.

Dusch, '31. 76; 32. 65.

Dutch, established in India, '32. 25*; excluded from Mahratta dominions, '32. 28; victories over the, in India, '32. 34.

——— authors, list of, and of their principal works from A. D. 1200 to A. D. 1800, '32. 72—74.

——— Clinkers, duty on (1836), '37. 128.

——— East India Company, '28. 60.

——— Flanders ceded to France, '31. 54.

——— Literary Chronology, '32. 72—74.

——— settlements in Ceylon, &c., taken, '32. 40.

——— Troy found, '28. 98.

——— vessels, embargo on, '33. 232.

Duties, reduction of, cause increase of revenue; instances of, '41. 97, 98; continuance (1 W. IV. c. 12), '32. 138.

Dutrochet, M., his assertion that the motion of sap causes the electric currents, '29. 35.

Duval, Amaury, dies, '40. 140.

Duverger, C., dies, '39. 141.

Duvivier dies, '39. 141.

Dwelling-house, robbery in, punishment for, '28. 132; what shall be *a dwelling*-house, *id. ib.*; stealing in, not punishable with death (2 & 3 W. IV. c. 62), '33. 148; robbery in, punishment of death for, abolished (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 44), '34. 125; punishment for, settled (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 90), '38. 162, 163; stealing in, with menaces, punishable with transportation or imprisonment, 1837 (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 86), '38. 160; larceny in, effect of the abolition of death for, on charges of, '42. 103; setting fire to, any person being therein, punishable with death, 1837 (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 89), '38. 161.

Dwelling-houses, Act to reduce certain of the duties on, &c. (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 39), '34. 123, 124; Act to repeal certain duties on inhabited dwelling-houses (4 W. IV. c. 19), '35. 131.

Dye and hard woods; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 154; duty on (1829), '30. 198. 201.

Dyer John, '31. 74; '32. 61.

——, Mr. Charles, architect of the "Red Maid's Hospital," Bristol, '38. 240; of the Victoria Rooms, Bristol, '39. 243.

—— George, dies, '42. 124.

—— H. M. Willis, dies, *id. ib.*

Dyes and dyeing stuffs; imports and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 183; the same in 1840, '42. 156.

Dyname, its equivalent power, '29. 88.

Dysart, population of, '33. 84.

Dysentery, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality in 1827, '29.

110; great prevalence of, formerly in London, '35. 29.
Dystrus, a Macedonian Month, '30. 17.
Dwarf Magnolia, '31. 41.
Dwernicki, General, and the Polish army surrender to the Austrians, '32. 237.

E.

Eadmer, '31. 66; '32. 58.
Eagle (United States), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 111; double do. do., *id. ib.*; half do. do. *id. ib.*
Ealand and Rochdale Road Act, '37. 221.
Ealing, rental of the Parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of '33. 67.
Ear, Royal Dispensary for Diseases of the, '30. 141; Ear and Eye, Surrey and Southwark Infirmary for curing diseases of the, '30. 141.
"Earl Grey" steam-packet explosion, '36. 246.
"Earl of Wemyss" smack wrecked, '34. 247; investigation concerning same, '34. 249.
Earl's Court, Kensington, cemetery at, account of, '41. 236, 237.
Earlswood Common, cuttings at, on the Brighton Railway, account of, '42. 69.
Earnings, average weekly, of cotton-spinners at Glasgow, from 1823 to 1833, '34. 52; at Manchester in 1804, 1814, and 1833, '34. 53.
Earnshaw clocks, '29. 61.
——— Mr., his improvements in chronometers referred to, '41. 44; the first who used the detached escapement, '42. 42.
Earth, the, description of, '28. 90; globular form of, taught, '29. 57; density of, '38. 30; magnitude of, '29. 58; determined, *id.* 59; orbit of, '28. 44; axis, nutation of, '29. 59; rotation described, '28. 28; motion of, old arguments against, '36. 5—20; stability of,—Parmenides, '29. 58.
——— worm, its fear of the mole, '29. 32; mode of catching, *id. ib.*
Earths, decomposition of, Davy, '29. 60.
Earthenware, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; quantity, and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; in 1836, '38. 178; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.
Earthquake in Calabria, '28. 62; at Cuba, *id.* 68; at Constantinople and in Syria, '38. 243; at Granada, '28. 67—69; at Katmandoo, '35. 256; at Lisbon, '28. 61; at Mantua, *id.* 68; at Martinique, '40. 256; in Messina, '28. 68; at Parma and Reggio, '33. 229; in the Duchy of Parma, '35. 255; at Perth, '42. 240; at San Salvador, '40. 257; at Murcia in Spain, '30. 261; at Washington, '34. 246.
——— shocks of felt at Chichester, '34. 250; '35. 253; in Nottinghamshire, '34. 246; at Portsmouth, '35. 261; at Perth and Stirling, '42. 240.
East Bedfont, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
East Brixton, three divisions of, the parishes and liberties comprised within, '32. 108.
—— Grinstead, population of, '33. 74.
—— Hagbourne Inclosure Act, '41. 214.
Easthope, Mr., created a Baronet, '42. 242.
East India Company established, '28. 60; government, mode of, pursued by in British India, '33. 91—99; its collection of revenue, *id. ib.*; Company, first charter to, '32. 25; second ditto, *id. ib.*; becomes a joint stock company, *id. ib.*; new charter to the, *id.* 26;

new charter granted by the king, '32. 26; new company incorporated by the name of the "English Company," *id. ib.*; privileges of making peace and war, and of exercising civil and criminal jurisdiction, granted to, *id. ib.*; charter forfeited, *id. ib.*; renewed, and privileges extended, *id.* 27; old and new companies united, *id. ib.*; no director of, to be a director of the Bank of England (9 Anne, c. 7), *id. ib.*; governors or deputy governors of provinces of, not to sit and vote in the House of Commons, '38. 195; stock of, interest of at different times, '32. 27; constituted Company of Dewannee of Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa, *id.* 30; its dividends directed to be fixed by ballot, *id.* 31; its funds deranged, *id.* 32; loan to, from the Bank of England, *id. ib.*; company, its constitution changed, *id. ib.*; charter renewed, *id.* 35; power of peace and war taken from, *id. ib.*; loan from to government, *id.* 82; annual payment made by, for the recognition of their right to territorial possessions, *id.* 84; four Acts of Parliament passed for regulating matters concerning, *id.* 37; new charter for twenty years, *id.* 39; charter renewed for twenty years, *id.* 43, 44; account of its land revenue, '33. 96; territorial revenues and charges of India for the year 1829-30, *id.* 100; its monopolies of salt and opium, *id.* 97—99; accounts of, for 1827, '28. 169; annual accounts of, made up to 1st May, 1834, '35. 170, 171; to 1st May, 1835, '36. 149, 150; its duties on imports, &c., &c., amount of in 1829, '33. 96, 97; abstract of the report from the select committee of the House of Commons on the affairs of the (1830), '31. 120—135; committee appointed on the affairs of, '33. 196 Acts, viz.—East India Offices Act (10 G. IV. c. 62), '30. 195; Shipping Regulation Act (3 & 4 Vict. c. 56), '41. 156; Writers Regulation Act, 10 G. IV. c. 16, '30. 174; Act for effecting an arrangement with the, and for better government of the King's Indian territories, till 30th April, 1854 (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 85), '34. 130, 141; see, further, East Indies, India.

East India Coffee, see Coffee.

——— Sugar, see Sugar.

East India trades, paper on, '33. 91—99; account of the declared value of all goods exported from Great Britain to the East Indies, China, and the Mauritius, in the year ending 5th January, 1829, '30. 208; account of the value of all goods the produce of the East Indies and China, imported into Great Britain, for the year ending 5th January, 1829, '30. 209; value of imports and exports by, in 1830, 1831 and 1832, '34. 161; account of tonnage employed by, for 1826, 1827, and 1828, '30. 207; effects anticipated from the opening of the trade (1830), '31. 133—135; amount of all goods sold at sales of, in 1834 and 1835, '36. 171.

——— Company (Dutch), '28. 60.

East India Docks, floating gauge in, to ascertain high water, '30. 63.

——— new wharf walls, &c. at, '34. 226—228; Docks Improvement Bill, '29. 183.

East India Dock Company and West India Dock Company Consolidation Act, '39. 214.

East India hired labourers, Lord Brougham's motion concerning, '39. 202.

East Indies, passage to, made by sea, '28. 59; Almeyda sails to the, *id. ib.*; perpetual liberty of trading in granted to the English, '32. 25; value of goods imported from, in 1826 to 1828, '29. 191; value of exports to, for three years, ending January 5th, 1828, '29. 192; number of ships and tonnage to and from, for the year ending January 5th, 1829, '30. 207; (Mogul) gold and silver coins, their names, value, weight,

alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 105.
East India Company, see India.
East London Catholic Institution, '30. 157.
——— Irish free schools, '30. 158.
——— Pension Society, '30. 146.
——— Water Works Act, '30. 232; water works, their sources of supply, number of tenants and quantity of supply (1829), '29. 103, 104; amount and rate of supply, &c. of water to London by (1834), '35. 128.
East Retford Disfranchisement Bill brought in, '29. 202; debated, *id.* 26—212; Bribery Bill debated, '31. 198; Bill passed, '31. 201.
East Smithfield, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; Act for making a new street from, to Rosemary Lane (4 Vict. c. 12), '42. 126.
Eastwood, population of, '33. 87.
Easter, '29. 45, 46; time of its celebration, '28. 7; mode of finding, *id. ib.*; limit, *id. ib.*; method of finding according to Gauss for six centuries, '29. 45, 46; Sunday, '28. 11.
——— Island discovered, '30. 96.
Eastern Counties Railway Act, '37. 223; further Act, '39. 214; further Act, '42. 196; Railway partially opened, '40. 259; further opening of, '41. 93; Railway, account of, '40. 86, 87; particulars of, '41. 76.
Eastern Dispensary, '30. 143.
——— Institution, Commercial Road, Account of, '39. 228.
——— and Western provinces joined, '28. 55.
Easton, church at, proposed, '42. 206.
Eating, moderate, necessary to infants, '29. 117.
Ebbe-gebirge Mountains and their several heights, '33. 44; alphabetical Index to same, &c. *id.* 49—53.
Ebbels, Mr. R., architect of St. Catherine's Church, Ventnor, and St. John's Church, Reading, '39. 221.
Ebb-tide, what it is, '30. 49.
Eberhard, Conrad, dies, '38. 128.
Ebony, duty on (1829), '30. 198; foreign, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Ebrington, Lord, his appointment and explanation, '40. 199, 200.
Ebu Sina, '31. 67.
Ebu Tofail, '31. 69.
Eccard, J. G. von, '31. 74; '32. 65.
Ecclesfield, population of, '33. 77.
Eccleshill Inclosure Act, '42. 192.
Ecclesiastical appointments, Acts preventing the filling up during the Church Commission (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 30), '36. 119, 120; (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 67), '37. 130; (7. W. IV., & 1 Vic. c. 71), '38. 153.
——— Commissioners for England, power to appoint, '37. 137; Report presented, '37. 192.
——— Corporations, aggregate, in England and Wales, revenues of (1835), '36. 83.
——— Courts Regulation Act, 10 G. IV. c. 53, '30. 188; Consolidation Bill brought in, &c., '37. 188, 189; in England, Act to amend Act for, as to Poor-rate Suits and Prisoners (3 & 4 Vict. c. 93), '41. 165, 166; Courts Bill, amendment in, for payment of demand and costs before liberation, '41. 212; inferior, resolution against, '40. 202.
——— Duties and Revenues Bill introduced, '37. 209; Act (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 77), '37. 137, 138; Act continued (7 W. IV. 1 Vict. c. 71), '38. 153.
——— Knowledge, Society for Promoting, '30. 153.
——— Leases Regulation Act (6 W. IV. c. 20), '37. 116; amendment of same, as to recitals (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 64), *id. ib.*
——— Petitions presented in the Session of 1834, their particular objects, and number of signatures, '35. 224, 225; in Ses-

sion 1835, '36. 212; in Session 1836, '37. 226; in Session 1837, '38. 215; in Sessions 1837, 1838, '39. 216; in Session 1839, '40. 219; in Session 1840, '41. 223; in Session of 1841, '42. 199.
"Ecclesiastical Polity," '32. 59.
——— Preferments, Bonds, &c. of resignation made valid in certain cases, 9. G. IV. c. 94, '29. 178.
——— Revenues of England and Wales (1835), '36. 82—89.
Eccleston, population of, '33. 65.
Eckington Small Debts Act, '40. 215.
Echard, L. '32. 61.
Echium grandiflorum, '31. 39.
Eclipse, description of, '28. 25; annular, what it is, '32. 8; eclipse of the sun, '28. 65; duration of, '32. 8; of the moon, observed at Babylon, '29. 57; eclipses of the Moon, duration of, '32. 8.
Eclipses, dissertation on, '32. 5—13; alarm formerly occasioned by an, '28. 24, 25; ancient superstitions concerning, '32. 5; periods of their occurrence, *id.* 6; mode of ascertaining, *id. ib.* 7; catalogue of, from 1832, to 1900, and where they are respectively visible, 32. 9—13.
Ecliptic, the, what it is, '42. 20; poles of the, what they are, *id.* 21.
Economic Life Assurance Company Act, '34. 203; its division of profits, '31. 88.
Economy in the use of bread and flour, dissertation on, '29. 126—130; in the use of food; the Bishop of Durham's letter on, '29. 127, 128.
Ecu (France), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 104; petit do. do. *id. ib.*
Edavam, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Edda, the elder, '32. 74; the younger, *id. ib.*
Eddystone Lighthouse; difference of time between London and the, '31. 14.
Eden, Sir Frederick M., his work on the state of the poor referred to, '34. 34; '35. 72.
Eden, Richard, '37. 23; his translations, *id.* 29.
Edenfield Chapel and Little Bolton Road Act, '40. 216.
Edgebaston, St. George's Chapel at, account of, '37. 231, 232.
Edgeware, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Edinburgh City, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 83; difference of time between and London, '31. 23; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 179; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39; 196; dinner at, to Mr. Charles Dickens, '42. 240; monument to Sir Walter Scott in; foundations laid, *id.* 201; Acts relating to, viz.:—Debts, &c. Regulation Act, '39. 212; Gas Light Company Act, '30. 231; further Act, '41. 218; Improvements Acts, '32. 215; '34. 204; Life Assurance Company Act, '34. 203; Market Customs Abolition Act, '41. 218; Police Act, '33. 210; Police Continuation Act, '35. 221; Roads Act, '36. 209; Silk Yarn Company Act, '41. 215; Statute Labour, &c. Act, '36. 209; Trustees Act, '74. 205; Water Company further Act, '36. 208; Edinburgh and Glasgow Union Canal Acts, Amendment Act, '42. 197; Edinburgh and Leith Gas Light Act, '41. 218; Edinburgh and Leith Creditors Settlement Act (1 & 2 Vic. c. 55), '39. 152, 153; RAILWAYS: Edinburgh and Dalkeith Railway Branches Act, '35. 222; Edinburgh and Dalkeith Railway Extension Act, '30. 232; Railway, account of, '37. 93; '41. 66; Edinburgh and Firth Railway Alteration Act, '40. 216, 217; Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway Act, '39. 214: Amendment Act, '41. 220; Railway, particulars of, '41. 80; Edinburgh and Leith Railway Alteration Act, '40. 216, 217; Edinburgh, Leith, and

Newhaven Railway, particulars of, '41. 78; Edinburgh and Newhaven Railway Act, '37. 224.
Edinburgh, peace of, '31. 45.
——— New Philosophical Journal referred to, '29. 37.
Edinburghshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 83, 84; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; county electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 97, 98; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Edmonds, Mr. Chr., architect of St. Peter's Church, Bankside, '40. 228.
Edmonton, population of, '33. 67; rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; hundred, rental of the parishes of (1829), '29. 85.
Edomæus, Azarias, '32. 47.
Education, moral influence of, and of civilization in general, on the diminution of crime, '29. 96—102; Lord Brougham's resolutions relating to, '36. 193; withdrawn, *id.* 196; attention to the necessity of, directed by Lord Brougham, '40. 209; importance of, insisted on by the Bishop of Durham, '39. 204; motion for a board of, in England, negatived, '39. 205, 206; resolution of a grant for, carried, '40. 205; motion for an address for revoking order in council appointing a committee of, rejected, '40. 204, 205; similar motion in the Lords, carried, *id.* 206; statement of proposed ministerial plan for a board of, in England, '40. 198; proposal for appointment of a minister of, '42. 180; motion for a committee to address the Crown as to the establishment of schools of art in populous places, '42. 178; government grants in aid of education, in 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, and 1838, '39. 197; Sir Robert Peel's speech on education in the House of Commons, '42. 178; acts to facilitate conveyance of sites for school-rooms to promote (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 70), '37. 131; and (4 and 5 Vict. c. 38), '42. 137; marriages of parties who could not write, number of, in 1839, '41. 56; proportion per cent. of persons married in each county of England and Wales in the year ended June, 1840, who could not write, '42. 171; and sex, *id.* 48, 49; education of the poor, committee on, '39. 199; in grammar-schools extended beyond the classics, '41. 161, 162; probable effect of the penny-postage on, '41. 105; in England, general table showing the state of, in 1818, '29. 91; progress of, from 1818 to 1828, '29. 93; summary of the state of, in Sunday and other Church of England schools for the religious instruction of the poor in England and Wales, containing the number of schools and children in each county, '33. 120—122; amount of income of charity property devoted to, in several counties in England (1834), '35. 191; charitable, amounts devoted to, in several counties in England and Wales, '36. 175; charitable institutions in and near London for the purposes of, '30. 155—160; amongst criminals, state of, '38. 186; in 1838, 1837, and 1836, '40. 136; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 96; in 1836, 1837, 1838, and 1839, '41. 116; in 1839 and 1840, '42. 106; London and Birmingham Railway school, number of children in, '42. 241; Scotland, act for establishing schools in (1 and 2 Vict. c. 87), '39. 161; Ireland, education in, '28. 172; grant for, '33. 206; in Switzerland, attempt to alter, '40. 260;

state of, in the West Indies (1833), '34. 180, 181; effect of, on crime in France, 1828 to 1832, '35. 53, 54; amongst criminals in France, '35. 41; given to criminals in France from 1828 to 1832, '35. 56.
Edward the Confessor, '28. 56.
——— I. conquers Scotland, '28. 57.
——— III., his introduction of the practice of giving alms on Maunday Thursday, '28. 11.
——— IV., his establishment of post-horse riders, '40. 62.
Edwards, Mr., his appointment disputed, '42. 239.
Edwardsia grandiflora, '31. 39; microphylla, *id. ib.*
Eel, the, '29. 36; its "run," *id. ib.* 37.
Eelkema, E. J., dies, '41. 138.
Egaz Money, '32. 70.
Egbert, king of England, '28. 56; comparative chronological table of the monarchs of Europe from, to the year 1828, '29. 47—54.
Eggecomb, Sir Piers, his letter against registers, '37. 63.
Eggs, duty on (1829), '30. 204; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 183; in 1840, '42. 156; quantity shipped from Dublin (1830), '31. 111; export of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
——— foreign, consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 179.
——— of birds, colours of, observations upon the, '30. 41.
Egham, population of, '33. 73.
Egidius, '31. 69.
Eginhard, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Eglintoun tournament, '40. 260.
Egremont, Earl of, mansion for, in Devonshire, notice of, '40. 248.
Egypt conquered by Alexander, '28. 52; conquered by the Turks, *id.* 59; consul-general and vice-consuls to, and where employed, '31. 182; number of Jews in (1829) '30. 100; expedition to, '28. 63; ports of, blockaded, '41. 256; affairs of, mentioned in the House of Commons, '42. 178; hereditary possession of, given to Mehemet Ali, *id.* 235; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of export of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; of general exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
"Egypt, Topography of," '32. 78.
"Egypt, Travels in," '32. 69.
Egyptian era, '30. 15.
——— expedition of men of science embarks from France, '29. 242.
——— prisoners, number of, destroyed for want of water, &c., '42. 233.
Egyptians and Greeks, war between, '28. 66.
Ehrenburg, architect, dies, '42. 124.
Eichhorn, J. G., '31. 76; '32. 66.
Eider-duck, rate of its flying, '29. 40.
Ejected tenantry in Ireland, '31. 109.
Ejectment, declarations in, how to be served (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 166.
Ekebergia capensis, '31. 39.
Elaphebolion, an Attic month, '30. 8.
El Arisch, peace of, '28. 63.
Elaterium, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 122.
Elba, ceded to France, '31. 55; agreed to be the domain of Bonaparte, *id.* 59.
Elbe, tolls on, mentioned in the House of Commons, '41. 204.
Elbingerode, bailiwick of, Prussian commercial league, '42. 113.
Elœagnus augustifolia, '29. 65; chinensis, '31. 39.
Elœocarpus cyaneus, *id. ib.*
Elœodendrum australe, *id. ib.*

"El Diablo Coxuelo," '32. 71.
Elder tree, '28. 32; flower, the, *id.* 36.
Eldin, Lord, sale of his pictures, and accident at, in Edinburgh, '34, 242.
Eldon, Earl of, dies, '39. 141, 248.
Elea, Zeno of, '32. 48.
Election Committees, Mr. O'Connell's charge against, '39. 202.
Election Petitions, Act to amend the jurisdiction for the trial of (2 & 3 Vict. c. 38), Peel's Act, '40. 150.
Elections, Act to prevent corrupt practices at, '28. 160; expenses at, *id. ib.*; polling at (9 G. IV. c. 59), '29. 161, 162; borough, polls to be taken in one day (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 36), '36. 121; Act removing doubts as to the lists of voters (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 101), '37. 145; Act for additional polling-places (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 102), '37. 145; (Scotland) Act appointing time for, and polling places, &c. &c., and to diminish the expenses of (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 78), '36. 144; controverted, Consolidation Act (9 G. IV. c. 22), '29. 148.
Elections, Petitions on, Act to amend the jurisdiction for the trial of (2 & 3 Vic. c. 38), '40. 150; in Municipal Corporations, Act relating to, amending the Municipal Act (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 81), '38. 154—158.
Electors not bound to serve as special constables at elections, '28. 160; number of, for the counties of England, according to the registries of 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; number of, in Ireland, in 1834, '37. 182; number of, in Scotland, in 1836, '37. 182, 183; number of, registered in the United Kingdom, in 1834-5 and 1835-6, '39. 195.
Elector Palatine elected King of Bohemia, '31. 47.
Electric currents caused by the rising of sap, opinion of by M. Dutrochet, '29. 35.
Electricity of the atmosphere, dissertation on, '39. 8—24; and lightning identical, Gray—Franklin, '29. 60; of amber, Thales, '29. 60.
Electro-magnetic instrument, '28. 185.
Electro-magnetism, observations and discoveries in, '29. 60.
Elegant heath, '31. 39.
"Elements of Criticism," '32. 61.
Elephants' teeth, duty on (1829), '30. 199; (1836), '37. 128; imports and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '32. 177; in 1830, '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 154.
Eleusis founded, '28. 50.
Elfarage or Elfaragi, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Elfaredh, J., '31. 69; '32. 78.
Elgin, population of (1821), '29. 83; Gaol Act, '35. 219.
Elginshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 84; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; population and representation of, '33. 84; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 98; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; gates in, rents of in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Elgström, '31. 77; '32. 75.
El Harawi, '32. 78.
Eliakim, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Elichrysum proliferum, '31. 39.
Eliezer, '31. 65, 68; '32. 46.
Eling, population of, '33. 63.
Eliot, Lord, motion for an address against employment of British troops in Spain, '39. 203.
Elkstone Enclosure Bill, '34. 203.
Elland, population of, '33. 77; Bridge and Dewsbury Road Act, '38. 211.

Ellenborough, Lord, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, '29. 234; his letter to India discussed, '31. 198; his Divorce Bill debated, '31. 201, 203.
Ellesmere, population of, '33. 71.
——— and Chester Canal Act, '31. 212; further Act, '38. 212.
Ellice, Mr., Secretary at War, '34. 243.
Elliot, Admiral, resigns his command in China, '42. 233.
——— Captain, arrested by the Chinese authorities, '40. 257; superseded, '42. 238.
Ellipse, meaning of the term, '34. 7.
Ellis, his "Corallines and Zoophytes" referred to, '30. 47.
—— Mr., takes Patna, '32. 30.
Elm Enclosure Act, '35. 217.
Elm tree, the, '28. 40; '29. 41; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39.
—— American, '29. 67.
Elm-leaved sumach, '29. 66.
Elmacin, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Elmes, Mr. H. Lonsdale, architect of St. George's Hall and Assize Courts at Liverpool, 42. 221; of the Liverpool Collegiate Institution, *id.* 226.
Elmsley, P., '32. 62.
Elphin, Bishop of, his revenue in 1831, '34. 179.
Elrington, Dr., Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, dies, '36. 246.
Elsing Enclosure Act, '42. 191.
Elsinore, hops, quantity of, exported to, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 185; vessels cleared at, see BALTIC TRADE.
——— Consul at, and amount of his salary (1828), '31. 180.
——— Quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 82; other facts relating to a supply of corn from, *id.* 83, 85, 87.
Elthorne Hundred, rental of the parishes in (1829), '29. 85.
Elton Town End Road Act, 42. 196.
—— and Bury, population and representation of, '33. 65.
Elul, '28. 14; a Jewish month, '30. 13; a Syrian month, *id.* 17.
Elwell Enclosure Act, '35. 217.
Ely, Bishop of, dies, '37. 253.
—— city of, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 58.
—— diocese of; number of Sunday Schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), 35. 126; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices; sums paid to curates; in whom patronage of benefices vested; and other particulars relating to (1835), '36. 82—89.
—— Place; population, &c., '28. 86, 87.
Elyot, Thomas, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Ember Week, '28. 10.
Embezzlement; punishment for, '28. 137; frame of indictment for, *id. ib.*; punishment for, by servant of the Bank of England or South Sea Company, '42. 138, 139.
Emery Stones, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Emigrants, number of, to the colonies of Great Britain, and to which, from 1825 to 1829, '31. 197; number of, from the United Kingdom to British America, the United States, Cape of Good Hope, and Australia, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 182.
Emigration: number of persons who have emigrated from the United Kingdom to British America, Cape of Good Hope, and Australia, from 1820 to 1830, '34. 179; progress of, from the United Kingdom, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 182; to Canada, cost of, per head, '38. 105; arrival of free female settlers in Sydney, '35. 252; debate on, '40. 205.
"Emile," '32. 69.
Emilius, '28. 54.
Empedocles, 28. 51.
Emperor of Rome, '28. 53.
Employment of the people, '35. 69—103.
Employer and labourer; their relative position, '34. 34, 35.
Enamel, duty on (1829), 30. 201.
"Enchiridion," '32. 49.

Encke, Professor; his opinion on the mean distance and mean motion of a comet, '33. 14.
Encke's comet, '29. 24; when and by whom discovered, '33. 5†; predicted appearance of (1832), *id.* 5; elements of the orbit of, '33. 15; its motion, *id. ib.*; observed at the Cape of Good Hope by Mr. Henderson, '33. 5†.
Enclosure Bills; standing order as to space to be set apart for recreation of the people, '40. 201.
"Encyclopædia Americana" referred to, '32. 109.
"Encyclopædia Britannica" referred to, '30. 51; supplement referred to, '30. 68†.
"Encyclopædia Metropolitana," modern Persian Almanac described from, '29. 7, 8.
Endeavour Lying-in Charity, '30. 142; Society, '30. 152.
Endemic diseases, causes of, '36. 28, 29; prevention of, *id.* 26, 27.
Endowed and unendowed day-schools in the several counties of England in 1828, '29. 93; endowed schools in Wales, number of, in 1818, '29. 94†.
Eneas Sylvius, '31. 70.
Enfield, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 67; rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; road improvement in, '31. 225; district chapelry, '35. 230.
Engelberts, '31. 79; '32. 74.
Enghien, Duke d', shot, '28. 63.
Engravings, copyright law of, extended to Ireland (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 59), '37. 127.
Engrossing, laws relating to, '39. 65, 66.
England, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; table of the size of the several counties of, the petty sessions, number of magistrates, of parishes, and amount of population returns, '28. 78; monarchy of, its extent, population, sovereign, religions, revenue, debt, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 72. 73; population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 57—88; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; population of the several counties and chief towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in same, and number of members of parliament for each, '33. 57, 78; population of each county of, in 1841, males and females, number of houses, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in the same year, '42. 107; comparative statement of the latter in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, *id.* 111.
England, Scilly, and Man, extent and population of (1831), '33. 54.
——— mountains of, and their several heights, '33. 46, 47; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49. 53.
——— chronological table of monarchs of, from Egbert, in the year 800, to 1828, '29. 47—54.
——— quantity of cultivated, waste, and unprofitable land in (1829), *id.* 90.
——— average number of patents granted in, from 1821 to 1826, '30. 130.
——— education in, a general table showing the state of, in 1818, '29. 91; progress of, from 1818 to 1828, *id.* 93.
——— Histories of, names of, '32. 57—62, 68.
——— and Scotland united under one crown and same parliament, '28. 60, 61.
——— and Wales, extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 71.
——— and France, state of crime in, '36. 59—62.
——— and India, chronological account of the connexion between, '32. 25—45.
English coinage, weights of, '28. 165.
——— Africa, its extent, population, capital, and religions, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.

English square miles, their relative size to German square miles, '28. 70†; '33. 53.
——— America, its extent, population, capital, and religions, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
——— enter France, '28. 64; are beaten out of France, except Calais, *id.* 58.
——— persons, number of, resident in France in 1829, '30. 217.
——— Opera House burnt, '31. 231; new, account of, '35. 242, 243.
——— and French tariffs, '35. 104—112.
"English Antiquities," '32. 59.
"English Poetry, History of," '32. 62.
Engravers' Benevolent Fund, '30. 147.
Engraving Bank-note plates, &c., without lawful authority, punishable (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 160; foreign bill plates, how punishable (1 W. IV. c. 160), *id.* 160.
Enkianthus quinqueflora, '31. 38.
Enlargement of the heart, deaths from, within the bills of mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Enlistment of seamen, Act for the encouragement of the voluntary, &c. (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 24), '36. 116, 117.
Ennis, Clare, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Enniscorthy, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Enniskillen, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Ennius, '28. 53; '31. 65; '32. 52.
Ennodius, '31. 65; '32. 54.
Ensor, Mr., his estimate of the proportion of unemployed Irish, '31. 106.
Enstathius, '32. 51.
Entailed Estates (Scotland) Act (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 42), '37. 122; Act for sale of same (4 Vict. c. 24), '42. 128.
Entelæa arborescens, '31. 39.
"Enterprise" steam-ship, passage to India by the Cape of Good Hope, '39. 99.
Entwistle Reservoir Amendment Act, '39. 211.
Envelopes for prepaid letters come into use, '41. 254.
Enzina, '31. 71.
Enzina, Juan de la, '32. 70.
Epacris grandiflora, '31. 39; pulchella, *id. ib.*
Epact, the, what it is, '28. 6.
Epacts for the year and month, '28. 46.
Epaminondas, '28. 52.
Ephemeris of the comets for 1832, '32. 19; of Halley's comet in 1835-6, '33. 24.
"Ephemeris," by William Lilly, '29. 8.
"Ephemeris," Tanner's, '29. 9.
Ephimieff, '31. 77.
Epicharmus, '28. 51.
Epictetus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 49.
Epicurus, '28. 52; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Epicycloidal teeth of wheels, Rœmer, '29. 62.
Epidaurus, national assembly at, '28. 67.
Epidemic diseases, prevention of, '36. 26, 27; the index of salubrity, '40. 41.
——— distemper in northern coasts of Europe, '28. 68.
Epigæa repens, '29. 65.
Epilepsy, causes of, '35. 33, 34; deaths from, within the bills of mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Epimenides, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Epiphany, or Twelfth-day, '28. 8.
Epiphi, a Coptic month, '30. 16.
Episcopacy abolished in Scotland, '28. 61.
Episcopal authority suspended in England, '37. 63.
——— Floating Church Society, '30. 154; '31. 138.
Epko, '31. 68.
——— of Repgow, '32. 63.
Epping Forest, new road across, '31. 225.
Epsom, population of, '33. 73.
——— and Tooting Road Act, '40. 216.

Epsom salts, their resemblance to oxalic acid, '28. 117; difference of taste, *id. ib.*
Equality, definition and sign of, '28. 104.
Equalization of weights and measures, tables of, '28. 103, 104.
Equations, Harriot, on, '29. 56; theory of, '30. 54—56; works on the theory of, cited, '39. 50.
Equator, the, '28. 91; what it is, '42. 20.
Equestin, Matthew de l', first foreign post-master, '40. 63.
Equinoctial line, what it is, '42. 20.
Equitable Life Assurance Society, its division of profits, '31. 88; its great additions to its policies, '31. 92.
Equity, courts of, commitments by, regulated (11 Geo. IV. c. 36), '31. 151.
——Exchequer Courts abolished, '42. 142.
Era of Abraham, '30. 18; Abyssinian, *id.* 13; of Alexandria, *id.* 12; of Antioch, *id. ib.*; of the Armenians, *id.* 19; Caliyug, *id.* 25; of the Cæsars, *id.* 18; Cæsarean of Antioch, *id. ib.*; the Christian, *id.* 10—12; of Constantinople, *id.* 12; of Dioclesian, *id.* 16; the Egyptian, *id.* 15, 16; the Grecian, *id.* 17; of the French Republic, *id.* 20; of the Hegira, *id.* 20—23; the Jewish, *id.* 13—15; of Martyrs, *id.* 16; Mahometan, *id.* 20—23; of Nabonassar, *id.* 15; of Parasurama, *id.* 26; of Salivahana, *id.* 25; Persian, *id.* 18; of the Seleucides, *id.* 17; Spanish, *id.* 18; of Tyre, *id.* 17; of Vicramaditya, *id.* 25; of Yezdegird III., *id.* 18, 19.
Eras, the principal, '28. 49.
—— of ancient and modern times, and of various countries, explained, '30. 6—30.
—— mode of reducing the several, to the Christian era, *id. ib.*
—— correspondence between the ancient and vulgar, '28. 5; '29. 16; correspondence of, with the year 1830, '30. 30; with the year 1831, '31. 25; with the year 1832, '32. 18; with 1833, '33. 18; with the year 1834, '34. 26.
Erasmus, '31. 71; '32. 72; dies, '28. 59.
Erasures in instruments of sasine and resignation ad remanentiam, Act relating to (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 33), '37. 120.
Eratosthenes, 31. 65; '32. 48; magnitude of the earth, '29. 58.
Erbstein, M. K. F. W., dies, '37. 110.
Erchempert, '31. 66.
———— '32. 54; appoints fast in Lent, '28. 10.
Ercilla, A. de, '31. 71; '32. 70.
Erfurt, meeting at, '28. 64; circle of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 112—114.
Erghorn, John, '37. 22.
Eric expels the Romans from Spain, '28. 55.
Eric Olai, '31. 71; '32. 74.
Erica ardens, '31. 39; campanulata, *id. ib.*; cerinthoides, *id. ib.*; elegans, *id. ib.*; empetroides, *id. ib.*; ewerana, *id. ib.*; filamentosa, *id. ib.*; formosa, *id. ib.*; fragrans, *id. ib.*; grandiflora, *id. ib.*; halicacaba, *id. ib.*; mammosa, *id. ib.*; margaritacea, *id. ib.*; mucosa, *id. ib.*; odorata, *id. ib.*; persoluta, *id. ib.*; Plukenetiana, *id. ib.*; pubescens, *id. ib.*; pyramidalis, *id. ib.*; ramantacea, *id. ib.*; resinosa, *id. ib.*; sebana, *id. ib.*; taxifolia, *id. ib.*; ventricosa, *id. ib.*; vestita, *id. ib.*
Erie and Ontario, Lakes, canal opened between, '31. 233.
Erigena, '31. 66; J. Scot, '32. 57.
Eriogaster populi, '29. 44.
Eriostemon salicifolium, '31. 39.
Erivan ceded to Russia, '29. 235; '31. 61.
ERMINE, see FURS.
Ermine moth, unusual quantity of, '30. 40.
Erodium incarnatum, '31. 39.
"Erotic Letters," '32. 50.
Erpenius, '31. 73; '32. 72.
Errington and Locke, Messrs., engineers of the Glasgow, Paisley, and Greenock Railway, '42. 62.
Errol, population of, '33. 86.

Erskine and Dumbarton Ferry Act, '41. 222.
Eruptive diseases, deaths from, within the bills of mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Erysipelas, deaths from, within the bills of mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; why called St. Anthony's fire, '35. 34.
Erythrina caffra, '31. 39.
Erzeroum surrendered to the Russians, '30. 263.
Erzgebirge mountains, chain of, and their several heights, '33. 42; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Escaliri (Dutch), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105.
Escape of prisoners, law of (1829), '30. 135, 136.
Escheat, Act to amend the law relating to escheat and forfeiture of real and personal property holden in trust (4 W. IV. c. 23), '35. 132; Act removing doubts on (1 & 2 Vict. c. 67), '39. 157.
Eschuid, or Eschuyde, his works, '37. 25.
Eshenden, his works, '37. 25.
Eshwid, or Eshwood, his works, '37. 25.
Espartero created Comte de Luchana, '38. 243; demands the dismissal of the ministry, &c., '41. 255; nominates a ministry in Spain, '41. 255; his public entry into Madrid, *id. ib*; expels the Papal nuncio from Madrid, '42. 234; is appointed Regent of Spain, *id.* 238.
Espercieux, J. J., dies, '41. 138.
Espinel, Vic., '32. 71.
"Esprit des Loix," '32. 69.
Esquires, income, &c., of, in 1688, '35. 72.
"Essai Statistique sur le Royaume de Portugal et d' Algarve," by Balbi, referred to, '29. 79.
Essay on Dew, by Dr. Wells, referred to, '31. 29, 30.
Essequibo and Demerara, education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100.
Essex, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 62; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; county electors, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; luuatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 76; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; power looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183. RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174;

amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, Friendly and Charitable Societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th Nov. 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in Nov. 1836, '38. 193; on 20th Nov. 1838, '40. 189; on 20th Nov. 1839, '41. 194; on 20th Nov. 1840, '42. 166; endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, '29. 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited, houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190; Turnpike Roads Act, '35. 222.

Essex, chaffinches of, more valued than others, and why, '29. 32.

Established Church Bill passes the Commons, '37. 211; passes the Lords with amendments, *id.* 213; amendments rejected by the Commons and Bill abandoned, *id.* 214; in England and Wales; Act for carrying into effect the reports of the commissioners to consider the state of the, &c. (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 77), '37. 137, 138; Act continued (7 W. IV, and 1 Vic. c. 71), '38. 153; payments from public monies to, England, Ireland, and Scotland, from 1801 to 1840, '41. 198.

Establishments in Holland for the relief of mendicity, '29. 131—135.

Estemdeene, his works, '37. 25.

Esther, fast of, '28. 14.

Esthonia conquered by Peter the Great, '28. 61; given to Sweden, '31. 48.

Estreats, Clerk of the, in the Exchequer, abolished, '34. 144.

Estwood, John, '37. 22.

Estwyde, his works, '37. 25.

Ethelwerd, '31. 66; '32. 57.

Etherow, Reservoirs Act, '38. 210.

Ethiopia, History of, '32. 71.

Etna, eruptions of, '31. 236; '33. 232; '34. 240.

Eton, population of, '33. 58.

Etruria, prince of Parma made king of, '31. 55.

"Ettrick Shepherd" dies, '36. 108; gift to his widow, '37. 252.

Etwar, an Indian day, '30. 21.

Eubank drainages described, '30. 253.

Eucalyptus obliqua, '31. 39; piperita, *id. ib.*

Euchilus obcordatus, '31. 39.

Euclid, '31, 64; '32. 48; arithmetic, '29. 56; optics, *id.* 62; elements compiled, *id.* 60.

Eudoxus, lunar month, '29. 58.

Eugene, viceroy of Italy, '28. 63.

Eugenia elliptica, '31. 39; myrtifolia, *id. ib.*

Eugenius, '31. 77.

Euler, Leon, '31. 76; '32. 65; calculus, '29. 60; arithmetic of sines, *id.* 57; his discoveries in the moon's orbit, '34. 9; his treatise on tides referred to, '30. 52; his theorems used in the tables at the commencement of the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15; Euler, D'Alembert, and Clairhault, their solution of "the problem of the three

bodies," '29. 22, 23; Euler and La Grange on acoustics, '29. 55.
Eulogius, '31. 67; '32. 69; "Biography of," *id. ib.*
Eumathius, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Eunapius, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Euonymus Americanus, '29. 65.
Euphorbia mellifera, '31. 39.
Euphorbium, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Euphrates, one of the frontiers of the Roman empire, '28. 54; expedition to, under Col. Chesney, dispatched, accident to, '37. 254.
"Euphues," '32. 59.
Eupolis, '28. 51.
Euripides, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Europe, its extent and population, '29. 70; increase of the inhabitants of, '29. 76—79; states of, their surface in square miles, number of inhabitants and military force, '28. 70, 71; with their colonies, their surface in square miles, and number of inhabitants, '28. 73, 74; reigning sovereigns of, with the dates of their accession (1829), '30. 99; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100.
European states, population of, and names of their sovereigns (1836), '36. 107.
Eurotas, '28. 50.
"Euryalus" convict-ship, number of boys confined on board, '36. 49.
Eurymedon, battles of the, '28. 51.
Eusebius, '31. 65; '32. 49; uses the era of Abraham, '30. 18; sometimes confounds the Olympiads with the era of the Seleucides, '30. 10.
Eustachi, '31. 70; '32. 56.
Eustathius, '31. 68.
Eustrephus latifolius, '31. 39.
Euthymius, '39. 66.
——— Zygabenus, '32. 51.
Eutropius, '31. 65; '32. 55.
Eutychius, '31. 67; '32. 78.
Evagrius, '31. 66; '32. 50—54.
Evans, Colonel, appointed commander of the British Auxiliary Legion, '36. 245.
——— Sir De Lacy, elected for Westminster, '34. 244; wounded, '37. 256; resigns the command of the British Legion, and arrives in London, '38. 245, 246.
Evans, Mr. Sheriff, committed by the House of Commons, '41. 200; his liberation refused after medical evidence received, 41. 203; liberated, *id. ib.*
Evaporation, remarks on, '30. 73—77; average amount of, per annum, near London, '30. 76.
Evelyn, J., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Events, chronicle of, from December 1828 to November, 1829, '30. 259—264; from July 1829 to November 1830, '31. 233—240; from November 1830 to November 1831, '32. 235—240; from November 1831 to December 1832, '33. 227—233; from October 1832 to October 1833, '34. 240—250; from August 1833 to October 1834, '35. 252—262; from July 1834 to November 1835, '36. 238—250; from October 1835 to November, 1836, '37. 251—258; from November 1836 to October 1837, '38. 243—248; from November 1837 to November 1838, '39. 248—252; from July 1838 to November 1839, '40. 251—261; from November 1839 to November 1840; '41. 253—256; from July 1840 to November 1841, '42. 233—244.
Ever-flowering maurandia, '31. 41.
Evergreen oak, '29. 66; thorn, *id. ib.*
Everlasting, close-headed, '31. 40; giant, *id. ib.*; great flowered, *id. ib.*
Everton, population of, '33. 65; Church Endowment Act, '31. 211.
Evesham, Odinton of, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 24.
——— Walter, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 24, 25.
——— population and representation of, '33. 76; motion to disfranchise the borough of, '32. 189; Disfranchisement Bill introduced, '32. 190.
Every-street, Manchester, church at, finished, '42, 206.
Evidence in criminal cases, remarks on, '36. 30, 31.

Evidence, medical, before coroners' inquests observed on, '36. 21.
——— given on compulsion, not to be used against the party in criminal matters, '28. 133.
——— Law of, in certain cases, Amendment Act (9 Geo. IV. c. 32, '29. 154, 155.)
Evolution, notices of the progress of the problem of, '39. 34—52.
Ewald, John, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Ewart, Mr., his suggestion of iron piling for damming, '34. 227.
Ewer's Heath, '31. 39.
Ewhurst Road Act, '42. 196.
Exaltation of Mahomet, day of, '28. 15.
Examination of witnesses on interrogatories, power of common-law courts for (1 Wm. IV. c. 22), '32. 140, 141.
Excessive drinking, deaths from, within the bills of mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; intoxication, treatment for, *id.* 125; excessive spirit-drinking, symptoms of diseases produced by, *id.* 123.
Exchange of Common Lands, Act for facilitating the (4 W. IV. c. 30), '35. 136, 137.
Exchequer bills, explanation of their nature and amount of interest payable on, '32. 90; first funding of, '32. 83; amount of interest, in 1827, '29. 186; bills issued, '28. 62; outstanding 5th Jan. 1828, and 5th Jan. 1831, '32. 176; in 1831, '32. 89; on 5th Jan. 1833, '34. 151; amount of, and annual charge thereof, from 5th Jan. 1815, to 5th Jan. 1834, '35. 169; interest on, in the year ended 5th Jan. 1841, '42, 150; issued for the purposes of the commissioners for building additional churches (1830), '31. 214; to 24th July, 1832, '33. 212; Exchequer Bills Act (11 G. IV. c. 26), '31. 143; forgery of, punishable with death (1830) (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 158; see further FORGERY, abolition of death for.
——— bills, issue of forged, '42. 142.
——— Chancellor of the, amount of his pension, '35. 132.
Exchequer, Chancellor of the, Lord Althorp, '31. 240; Mr. Goulburn, '29. 234; Sir Robert Peel, '36. 239; see Canning, Huskisson, Herries, Robinson.
——— offices abolished (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 99), '34. 144; Act to regulate the office of the receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer at Westminster (4 W. IV. c. 15), '35. 130, 131; Reductions in, '37. 183.
——— tallies, issue of, to the Bank, '32. 62.
——— Court of, expenses of, in 1836, '38. 187; Act enabling a Baron to sit during absence of the Chief Baron on circuit (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 112), '37. 146; Equity side of, abolished, '42. 142; and certain offices of same, *id. ib.*; Court of (Scotland) abolished, '33. 170.
——— records and documents, motion concerning destruction of, '41. 205.
Exchequers of England and Ireland, when consolidated, '34. 150.
Excise, commencement and progress of, in England, '38. 68—70; board of, account of, '38. 86, 87; consolidation of the Irish and Scotch with the English, *id.* 86; revenue, management of the, account of, and full particulars relating to, '38. 67—93; commissioners of, may act for Scotland and Ireland (10 Geo. IV. c. 32), '30. 180; inquiry, commissioners of, their report extracted from, '38. 89—93; officers, their promotion, &c., '38. 87, 88; reductions in, '37. 183.
Excise acts, number of, at various periods stated, '38. 85; revenue of, Act to amend the laws relating to the collection and management of the (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 51), '35. 147, 148; Licences (Ireland) Act (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 38), '37. 121, 122; Spirits, Ireland, Countervailing Duties Regulation Act (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 72), '37. 133, 134; Duties Increase Act (3 Vict. c. 17), '41. 145, 146; regulations for tobacco, Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 18), '41. 146.

Excise duties collections, places of, and number of officers employed, salaries, amount collected, &c., '38, 73—78; total quantities charged with duties on several exciseable articles in England, Scotland, and Ireland, in the several years from 1818 to 1829 inclusive, '31. 170, 171; duties, produce of, in 1831 and 1832, '33. 172; quantities of several articles charged with, and amount of such duties for the year ending 5th Jan. 1835, '36. 158—160; revenue paid under each of the principal heads of, in each collection in England (1835), '38. 84; articles charged with and amount of same in 1836, '38. 181;

Excise and customs duties, amount levied in the United Kingdom in year ending 5th Jan. 1837, '38. 67, 68.

Excise licences, number of, issued under 1 W. IV. c. 64, in each county of England and Wales; and number of public-houses for sale of beer, ale, and spirits, and those for sale of beer and ale only (1831), '32. 185; number of, issued from Sept. 1830 to March 1833, under Act 1 W. IV. c. 64, '34. 177; number of dealers and manufacturers, distinguishing their several trades, to whom were granted, in England in 1836, '38. 181, 182; number granted in England in 1837, distinguishing the trades, &c., '39. 193.

Excise, revenue of, for year ending Jan. 5th, 1828, '29. 184—187; produce of, in 1830 and 1831, '32. 175; produce of, in Great Britain, in the years ended 10th Oct. 1832 and 1833, '34. 148; the same for the year ended 10th Oct. 1834, '35. 166; net produce of, in 1834 and 1835, '36. 151; net produce of, in years ended 15th Oct. 1835 and 1836, '37. 153; same in 1836 and 1837, '38. 170; the same in 1837 and 1838, '39. 175; the same in years 1838 and 1839, '40. 170; the same in 1839 and 1840, '41. 178; gross receipt of, in Great Britain and Ireland, in year ending Jan. 5th, 1838, '39. 177; the same in the years 1838 and 1839, '41. 179; gross income of, in the year ended 5th Jan. 1841, '42. 149; net produce of, in the years ended 10th Oct. 1840 and 1841, *id.* 152; produce of additional duties imposed by 3 & 4 Vic. c. 17 & 19, from 15th May, 1840, to 5th April, 1841, *id.* 153; (Ireland) charges for the collection of, in 1836, '38. 89.

Excise trades, list of, surveyed in 1835, '38. 71; traders, number of, in each collection in England (1835), '38. 83.

Exciseable articles, list of, in 1797, 1833, and 1837, '38. 70.

Exe Navigation Act, '41. 218.

Execution, period of, after conviction of murder, 9 G. IV. c. 31, '29. 149; see further MURDERER'S EXECUTION.

Execution, writs of, number of, issued in London in 1829, '31. 194; in Middlesex, *id. ib.*; in Surrey, *id. ib.*

Executions, number of, in 1813, 1817, 1819, 1820, and 1821, '40. 134; from 1821 to 1827, '28. 170; from 1826 to 1832, '34. 64; in 1832, *id.* 64; in London and Middlesex in 1832, *id. ib.*; in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; within the bills of mortality in 1827, '29. 110; in England, Wales, and Ireland in 1827 and 1828, '30. 215; in England and Wales in 1828, '31. 193; in 1830, '32. 183; in each of the seven years ending 1817, 1824, and 1831, '33. 186; in 1832, '34. 171; in each seven years ending 1819, 1826, 1833, '35. 187; for seven years ending 1833, '35. 188; in 1834, '36. 34, 45; number of, in 1837, '39. 93; number of, and for what offences, in 1818, 1828, and 1838, '40. 133; number of, in England and Wales in 1839, and for what offences, '41. 113; from 1820 to 1835, '37. 175; in London and Middlesex, from 1827 to 1835, *id. ib.*; in same, from 1827 to 1836, '38. 186; in England and

Wales, from 1834 to 1839, '41. 193; for housebreaking and larceny in 1832, '34. 171.
Executions and commitments, proportion of, from 1829 to 1833, and from 1834 to 1838, '40. 188.
——— in Ireland, proportion of (1830), '31. 114; number of, in 1834, '36. 58.
——— motion for their taking place in private, by Mr. Rich, '42. 175.
——— number of, in France (1826), '29. 89; from 1826 to 1832, '35. 43.
Executor made trustee for next of kin as to undisposed-of residue (1 W. IV. c. 40), '31. 151.
Executors, powers granted to, to bring actions, distrain, &c. (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 42), '34. 124, 125.
Exercise necessary for new-born infants, '29. 117.
Exeter, Jos. of, '32. 58.
——— population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 60; difference of time between, and London, '31. 15; Acts, viz., Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; Bridge Act, '36. 207; Gas Light Act, '37. 220; Commercial Gas Light and Coke Company, further Act, '39. 212; Improvement Act, '33. 209; Canal Improvement Act, '30. 232; Markets Removal Act, '35. 219; Amendment Act, '41. 217; Petty Customs, equalization, &c., Act, '41. 218; Road Alteration Act, '42. 195; Turnpike Roads Act, '41. 220; Water Act, '34. 203; amendment, '36. 208; further amendment, '41. 217; Water-Works Act, '34. 205; port of, customs' duty collected at, in the year ending 5th Jan., 1837, '38. 175; the same in years ended 5th Jan. 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164.
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 126; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices; sums paid to curates; in whom patronage of benefices vested; and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
Exeter and Bristol Railway Act, '37. 222; amendment Act, '41. 220; further Act, '42. 196; Railway, account of, '38. 63, 64; '41. 74; main line, its total length, and extent of same, opened up to 1841, '42. 57; further particulars relating to same, *id.* 71, 72; Railway Branches Act, '39. 214; Exeter and Crediton Railway Act, '33. 211; Railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
Exeter Change removed, '30. 238; menagerie, removal of, '33. 214, 215.
——— Hall, near completion of, '31. 215; great meeting at, for relief of starving Irish, '32. 238.
——— Street, fall of houses in, '29. 244.
Exhalation from the earth, its importance, '30. 76; instrument for measuring the quantity of, *id.* 76, 77.
Exmouth, Lord, dies, '34. 241.
——— Market Regulation Act, '39. 212; amendment Act, '42. 195.
——— and Littleham, population of, '33. 60.
Exon, Joseph, '31. 68.
Exoneretur, when it may be entered, '28. 156.
"Expedition of Alexander," '32. 49.
"Expedition of Ighor," '32. 76.
Expenditure, net public, of the United Kingdom, for the year ending 5th of Jan. 1828, '28. 163.
"Experiment," shipwreck of the, '33. 229.
Expiation, fast of, '28. 14.
Explanation of signs used in mathematical operations, to denote the relation of numbers, magnitudes, and quantities, '28. 104—106.
"Explanations of the Bible," '32. 47.
Explosion of the "Earl Grey"

steam-packet, '36. 246; on board the "Meteor," '35. 255; of steam-vessel-boiler at Hull, '38. 245; of steam boiler at Mold Green, '42. 241; at Springwell coal-mine, '34. 244; at Thorneley colliery, '42. 241; at Wellington colliery, *id.* 238.

Explosive projectile, invented by Mr. Warner, mentioned, '42. 184, 185.

Explosive substances, sending or throwing with intent to maim, &c., punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 85), '38. 159.

Exponent, definition and sign of an, '28. 106.

Exportation, restrictions on: table of goods which may be prohibited to be exported by proclamation or order in council, '34. 134.

Exports and Imports. Account of the value of imports into, and exports from, Great Britain and Ireland during each of the years 1825, 1826, and 1827, '28. 167; value of the principal articles exported from, and imported into, Great Britain for the year ending 5th Jan. 1827, *id. ib.* 167; an account of the official value of British and Irish produce and manufactures, and of foreign and colonial produce and manufactures, exported from Great Britain, distinguishing the several countries; together with the imports into Great Britain from the same countries, for the year ending 5th Jan. 1827, *id.* 166.

Exports. Quantities and declared value of British and Irish produce and manufactures exported in 1828, '31. 176, 177; to the several countries of the world in 1828, '31. 177, 178; official value of, for the year ended 5th Jan. 1831, '32. 176; exported in 1830, '33. 178, 179; exported to several countries in the proportions named in 1830, '33. 179, 180; quantities and declared value of British produce, &c., exported in 1831, '34. 157, 158; in the years ending 5th Jan. 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; in years ending 5th Jan. 1834 and 1835, '36. 156; British manufactures and produce—Value of exports in years ending 5th Jan. 1835 and 1836, '37. 161, 162; the same in the years ending 5th Jan. 1836, 1837, and 1838, '39. 182, 183; the same, and the quantities thereof, in the year 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; declared value of British and Irish produce, and manufactures exported from the United Kingdom, and places to which exported, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 159—162; in 1836, '38. 173, 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 187, 188; in 1840, '42. 162; British and Irish produce, value of, exported to Germany from 1830 to 1837, '39. 190; to the United States from 1827 to 1831, '38. 174; in 1836, 38. 174, 175; to the East Indies, China, and Mauritius, in 1826, 1827, and 1828, '29. 192; account of the declared value of goods exported from Great Britain to the East Indies and China, and the Mauritius, in the year ending 5th Jan. 1829, '30. 208; to China, from 1818 to 1832, '34. 162; foreign and colonial merchandize exported from the United Kingdom, value of, in the years ending 5th Jan. 1834 and 1835, '36. 156; to foreign parts in the years ending 5th Jan. 1835, 1836, '37. 162; amount of, to western Australia, 1834, '36. 182; Ireland, tonnage and value of, from, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 188, 189.

——— of beer. Quantity of, exported in 1832 from England, Scotland, and Ireland, '34. 178; and to what countries, in 1833, '35. 184, 185; number of barrels in 1834, and amount of drawback on same, '36. 167.

——— of brass and copper manufactures in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183.

——— of butter and cheese. Quantity and value of, in 1836, '38. 178.

Exports of coals, culm, and cinders. Quantity of, exported in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 166; coals, quantity of, exported in 1833, and to what countries, and amount of duty on same, '35. 186; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 170; coals, culm, and cinders, quantity and value of, in 1836, '38. 178; in 1837, '39. 192; in 1840, '42. 163.

——— of copper in 1840, '42. 164.

——— of coffee, quantity exported in 1827, '29. 194.

——— of cotton manufactured goods, and cotton twist and yarn, from 1818 to 1826, '29. 192; account of the exports of cotton goods, from 1815 to 1830 inclusive, with duties and drawbacks on printed goods exported, '31. 180; quantity and declared value of cotton goods in 1832, and to what countries, '35. 178; cotton goods, British, value of, in 1835, '37. 167; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; India trade in cotton goods, increase of exports from 1814 to 1831, '34. 167, 168.

——— of cutlery and hardwares in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183.

——— of earthenware in 1836, '38. 178.

——— of glass, quantity and value, in 1836, '38. 178.

——— of hardware and cutlery, British, quantity and declared value of, exported from 1825 to 1831, '33. 185; value of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1836, '38. 177; in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183.

——— of hops, quantity of, and amount of duty on same in 1833, '35. 185.

——— of iron, British, quantity of, in 1830 and 1831, '33. 185.

——— of iron and steel in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183.

——— of leather, value of in 1836, '38. 178.

——— Irish linen cloth, value and number of yards of, in 1827, '29. 192.

——— of linen, linen yarn, &c., value of, in 1835, '37. 168; manufactures and yarn, value of, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 177; in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183.

Exports of machinery. Value of exported from 1824 to 1829, '31. 191; and mill-work, value of, in 1836, '38. 178; in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183.

——— of paper. Quantity of exported in the years 1831, 1832, and 1833, '35. 185.

——— of pewter and tin wares in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 1831.

——— of rum from Great Britain to different countries, from Jan. 5, 1829, to Jan. 5, 1830, '31. 186; from Ireland in 1829, '31. 186.

——— of salt, quantity and value of, in 1836, '38. 178.

——— of silk goods, amount of British manufactured in the years 1826, 1827, and 1828, '30. 214; of silk and silk manufactures in 1829, '31. 188, 189; goods, value of, from 1820 to 1833, '35. 179; in 1835, '37. 168; 1835 and 1836, '38. 177; in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183; drawback paid on exportation of British manufactured silk goods in 1832, '34. 168.

——— of soap, quantity of, in 1830 and 1831, '33. 181; in 1831 and 1832, '34. 164; in 1834, '36. 171.

——— of soap and candles, quantity and value of, in 1836, '38. 178.

——— of steel and iron in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183.

——— of sugar, quantity of raw and refined, from Great Britain (1827), '29. 194.

——— of tin and pewter wares in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183.

——— of wool and woollen, quanties and declared value of British, in 1826 to 1828, '29. 192; sheep and lambs' wool, and woollen and worsted yarn, quantity of, and value of woollen manufactures of, in 1820 to 1832, '34. 167; wool, British, and woollen and worsted yarn, quantity of, in 1833, '35.

176; woollen manufactures, value of, in 1835, '37. 167; in 1835 and 1836, '38. 177; woollen and woollen yarn in 1838, and to what countries, '40. 183; of woollen manufactures in 1840, and to what countries, '42. 161.
Exposed goods during manufacture, punishment for stealing, '28. 132.
"Exposition du Systême du Monde," referred to, '30. 49.
External navigation, '29. 182, 183.
Extort money by threats, punishment for (1828), '28. 131; extorting money by letter, punishment for, '28. 131; extorting by threats of accusation of unnatural crimes, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 87), '38. 160, 161.
Eye, population and representation of, '33. 73.
Eye, structure of, Petit, '29. 63.
—— Royal Infirmary for Diseases of the, '30. 141; Infirmary, Kent and Surrey General, *id. ib.*
—— and Ear, Surrey and Southwark Infirmary for curing Diseases of the, *id. ib.*
Eyemouth Harbour Improvement Act, '40. 218.
Eylau, battle of, '28. 63.
Ezekiel, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Ezra, '31. 64; '32. 46.
—— Abraham Aben, '32. 47.
—— Moses Aben, '32. 47.

F.

Faber, Basil, '31. 70; '32. 64.
"Fable of the Bees," '32. 61.
Fabre, Xavier, dies, '38. 128.
Fabricia lævigata, '31. 39.
Fabricius, '31. 70, 72, 74.
——— G., '32. 64.
——— J., *id.* 56.
——— J. A., *id.* 65.
Fabroni, '31. 76; '32. 57.
Fabyan, '31. 70.
——— R., '32. 59.
Facio, clock, pivot holes, '29. 61.
Factor or agent, unlawful pledging of goods by, punishment for, '28. 138.
Factories, cotton, wool, silk, and flax, number of, in the United Kingdom, and number and ages of persons employed therein, and hours of labour and average number of labourers in each factory (1835), '36. 181, 182.
Factories, Act to regulate the labour of children and young persons in mills and, of the United Kingdom (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 103), '34. 145, 146; Act to explain and amend same (4 W. IV. c. 1), '35. 129.
——— inspectors, motion relating to their being spies, '41. 211.
——— children in, commission of inquiry, motion for, carried, '34. 190; ages of, and number of hours of their labour (1835), '36. 181; debate relating to, '37. 201.
Factory, the, at Canton, its privileges, '31. 124.
Fadlallah, '31. 69; '32. 78.
"Fœdera," '32. 60.
"Faery Queen," '32. 59.
Fagoon, a Hindustani month, '30. 25.
Fagus ferruginea, '29. 65.
Fahrenheit, his thermometer, '28. 61; '29. 63; his graduation of the thermometer preferred by the English, and where English is spoken, '30. 90.
Failsworth, population of, '33. 65.
Fairfax, E., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Fairman, Colonel, called to the bar of the House of Commons, '36. 201; ordered into custody, but not taken, *id. ib.*
Fairs, booths in, when they may be opened, '40. 154.
Faith, army of the, '28. 65.
Falcand, or falcandus, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Falck, Dr., steam-engine, '29. 63.
Falco milvus, '29. 40.
Falconer, Dr., his observation on the use of copper and brass saucepans, '36. 30.
Falczi, peace of, '31. 50.
Falgoon, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.
Falkirk, Stirling, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 87; Railway Act, '39. 214.
Falkland Isles discovered, '30. 95;

confirmed to Great Britain, '31. 53.
Falkland, Lord, opens the Legislature of Nova Scotia, '42. 236.
Fall of the leaf, '28. 40; '29. 41—43; its cause, *id.* 42.
Fall-cloud, '30. 81.
Fallax veris nuncius, '29. 33.
Falling bodies, Galileo, '29. 62.
Fallon, Colonel, the returns of the Geographical Board of Vienna, edited by, '29. 77.
Falmouth, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 59; difference of time between, and London, '31. 14.
——— port of, customs' duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th Jan. 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
Falopio, or Falopius, '31. 70; '32. 55.
False entries in registers, how punishable (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 161.
False lights, holding out, to ships, punishment for (1827), '28. 143; hanging out, to cause shipwreck, punishable with death, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 89), '38. 161.
False pretences, obtaining goods under, punishment for, '28. 138.
Falster, Ch., '31. 75; '32. 75.
Families, number of, in Great Britain, '28. 84; number of, and how employed, in each county in England, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84—87; number of, in the islands of the British seas,' 28. 81; number of, in London, and how occupied, '28. 86, 87.
Family compact of the Bourbons, '28. 62; '31. 52.
Family Endowment Society Act, '37. 218.
Famine in Bengal, '32. 31; in Ireland, subscription to relieve, '32. 238; at Madras, '32. 36.
Fancourt, Major, his motion to abolish military flogging, '37. 196.
"Fanny" sloop, wrecked, '29. 233.
Fantoni, '31. 74.
Fareham, population of, '33. 63; chapel at, '35. 230; one built and endowed by the Rev. Sir H. Thompson, Bart., '37. 229.
Fares to Watermen on the Thames settled by the Court of Aldermen, '28. 158; penalty on waterman on the Thames for refusing a fare, '28. 159; penalty on party refusing to pay, *id. ib.*
——— legal, demanding more, penalty, '32. 150; refusing to pay, *id. ib.*; other regulations as to, *id. ib.*; and see further 1 and 2 Vict. c. 79, '39. 158—160.
Farey, Mr., his evidence on patents referred to, '30. 123, 128.
Faria e Sousa, Man. de, '32. 71.
Faringdon Road Act, '42. 195.
——— ward without, proposed houses for the poor in, '42. 237.
Farmers, their antipathy to change, '35. 61.
——— riding horses, duty on, and exemption from, explained, '36. 130.
——— and General Fire and Life Insurance and Loan Annuity Society Act, '41. 215.
Farm-houses, number of, exempt from the inhabited house tax in the several counties of England and Wales, for the year ending 5th of April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; when exempt from assessed taxes, '35. 151.
Farming accounts, method of keeping, '28. 124, 125.
——— stock Insurances, stamp on, repealed (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 23), '34. 116; insurances on, amounts insured in each office in England in 1834, '36. 179, 180.
Farnborough and Riverhill Road Act, '37. 221.
Farnham, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 73.
Farquhar, Geo., '31. 74; '32. 60.
Farr, Mr., his report of the results of the first and second quarters' registration of deaths, '40. 31—51; his tables of the causes of mortality in England and Wales (1837), '40. 29—51; in 1838, '41. 21—24.
Farringdon, population of, '33. 57.

Farringdon street and market commenced, '30. 240, 241; street opened, '31. 216; continuation of, to Clerkenwell-green, Act for, '41. 216.
Farthings coined in 1834, '36. 153; value of, coined in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; number of, coined from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.
Fast, general, motion for appointment of, '33. 196; is kept in England, *id.* 229; kept in the General Assembly on account of the state of the Church of Scotland, '42. 240.
Fasts and festivals, Jewish calendar of, '29. 16.
"Fasti Capitolini," '32. 52.
Father liable for support of pauper child, '35. 155.
"Father of the country" in Rome, '28. 53.
Fathom, origin of the measure, '30. 111.
Fauvel, dies, '39. 141.
Favart, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Faversham, population of, '33. 64; Oyster Fishery Company Act, '41. 216.
Fayal, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
—— WINE; see WINES, FOREIGN.
Fea, Albate Carlo, dies, '37. 110.
Feathered phylica, '31. 42.
Feathers, duty on (1836), '37. 128; ostrich, duty on (1829), '30. 204; for beds, duty on (1829), *id.* 199.
February added to the year, '30. 7; month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 32; observations of a naturalist on, '29. 30—32; '30. 37, 38.
Federation of Venezuela, the, '31. 57.
Fees in courts of common law regulated (1 W. IV. c. 58), '31. 153.
Felatahs, empire of the; its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religions, and army, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Feleki, '32. 78.
Felon may be tried in a place other than that in which he steals, '28. 142.
Felonies, what offences are, '30. 134.
Felony and misdemeanour, distinction between, '28. 131+.
—— punishment for compounding, '28. 139; bail allowed for (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 33), '36. 121; constables suspecting persons have or are about to commit, may apprehend them, '40. 155; persons tried for may be defended by counsel, '37. 147; on trials for, if offences would include an assault, jury may find guilty of assault, '38. 160.
—— committals for, to the New Bailey, Salford, from 1809 to 1827, '29. 200.
Feltham, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Female clothing, observations on, '29. 121, 122.
—— Friendly Society and Asylum, '30. 144.
—— Friendly Union Society, '30. 145.
—— Prisoners, British Society for the Reformation of, '30. 150.
Females, number of, christened within the bills of mortality in 1827, '29. 110.
—— number of, buried within the bills of mortality in 1827, *id. ib.*
—— settlers, free, arrive in Sydney, '35. 252.
Femunes, ancient Arabic for Thursday, '30. 21.
Fences, damaging, punishment for, '28. 145; stealing, punishment for, '28. 136; rails, &c., fixed to buildings, punishment for stealing, '28. 137.
Fen, Drayton, Enclosure Act, '39. 209.
Fenelon, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Fennel-leaved petrophila, '31. 42.
Fenton and Hen Heath Road Act, '41. 219.
Fenny Stratford, improvements at (1831), '32. 234.
Feodore, Princess, marries Prince Hohenlohe Langenbourg, '29. 234.

Ferdinand I. conquers Granada, '28. 59.
——— VII. restored, '28. 64; '31. 58; resumes despotism, '28. 66.
"Ferdinand and Isabella," biography of, '32. 70.
Ferduci or Ferdusi, '31. 67; '32. 78.
Fère Champenoise, battle of, '28. 64.
Ferguson, R., 31. 76; '32. 62.
Fergusson, Mr. R. Cutlar, dies, '40. 254.
Ferishta, '32. 79.
Fermanagh, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182; high sheriff of, removed, '42. 242; his conduct condemned, *id. ib.*
Fermat. Diophantine problems, '29. 56.
Fermoy, Cork, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; encounter with the military at, '29. 241, 242.
Fern-bush, sweet, '29. 64.
Ferns, Bishop of, his revenue in 1831, '34. 179.
—— and Ossory, bishoprics united, '36. 246.
Feroe Island discovered, '30. 93; extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 70.
Ferrandus, Fulgentius, '32. 69.
Ferrari, Carlo, his murderers executed, '33. 228.
——— Louis, Biquadratics, '29. 55.
——— M., his improvement in the manufacture of varnishes, '28. 181.
Ferreira, Ant., '32. 70.
Ferreras, '31. 75; '32. 71.
Ferreti, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Ferrey, Mr. B., architect of the Bournemouth improvements, '38. 240; of St. Peter's Church, Compton Vallance, '40. 228; of the Dorset County Hospital, '41. 250; of St. Mary's Church, Southwark, '42. 209.
Ferri, '31. 74.
Ferries on the Thames, how to be regulated, '28. 158.
Ferwardin, a Persian month, '30. 19.
Festiniog and Port Madock Railway Act, '33. 211; further Act, '39. 214; railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
Festival days, weather of, absurdly supposed to have influence on the weather at distant days, '29. 10.
Festivals, fixed, of the Church of England, for which officers are appointed, '30. 34; not observed by the Church of England, distinguishing those important to be known, as regulating terms of law and payment of rent, or forming anniversaries of national observance, *id. ib.* 35.
Festus Avienus, '32. 53.
——— P., '31. 65.
Fethard, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Fetid hellebore, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Fetter-lane, fire in, and loss of life, '31. 235.
Fetteresso, population of, '33. 85.
Feudal system in France, '28. 56.
Fever, treatment of, remarks on, '39. 33; deaths from, within the bills of mortality in 1827, '29. 110; prevalence of, in the metropolis, '40. 43.
Fevers frequently produced by the suppression of insensible perspiration, '29. 119.
——— malignant, their appearances similar to poisoning, '28. 124.
Fever hospital, London, '30. 140.
Fever hospitals in Ireland (1830), '31. 113; admissions into, a test of amount of distress, *id. ib.*; (Ireland), Act for establishing (2 W. IV. c. 9), '33. 124; Amendment Act (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 46), '35. 146.
Few, Mr. Charles, his evidence on patents referred to, '30. 129.
Feyjoo, '32. 71.
Fez and Morocco, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100.
Fiats in bankruptcy established (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 56), '32. 162.
Fichte, '31. 76; '32. 66.
Ficino, '31. 70.
Fichtelgebirge mountains, heights of, '33. 43; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.

Ficus Australis, '31. 39; Carica, '29. 65.
Field, Mr. James, architect of the British and Foreign School Society's Normal School, in the Borough-road, '42. 127.
—— John, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 39.
Fieldfare, the, '28. 31, 33.
Fielding, H., '31. 74; '32. 61.
Field-lane, proposed removal of, '31. 216.
Field-mouse, the, '28. 31; '29. 34; its nest, *id. ib.*
Field spiders, the producers of gossamer, '29. 32, 42.
Fienus, Thomas, his "Disputatio an cœlum moveatur et terra quiescat" fully quoted, '36. 5—15.
Fieschi, his attempt on the life of Louis Philippe, '36. 246; he is tried and executed, '37. 252, 253.
Fifeshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 84; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 98; turnpike-gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Fig-tree, '29. 65.
Figs, duty on (1829), '30. 204; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1829, '32. 177; in 1830, '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 154; the same, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 183; the same in 1840, '42. 156.
Fighting, deaths from, within the bills of mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Figoeireda, '31. 77; '32. 71.
Filacaia, '31. 72.
Filacer in the Exchequer abolished, '34. 144.
Filangieri, G., '31. 76; '32. 57.
Filbert, '29. 33.
Filelfo, '31. 70.
Filicaja, V., '32. 56.
Filiform Passerina, '31. 42.
Fill-dyke, an ancient name for February, '28. 32.
Filtering of water for supply to the metropolis, '29. 106.
Filters used at the Shaws' water scheme, '30. 254.
Finance, the subject of, better understood than formerly, '32. 80; account of the total amount of unredeemed funded debt, and the charge thereof, 1827 and 1828, '29. 186; sums paid for interest on Exchequer bills, 1827, *id.* 186; unredeemed capital of the public funded debt, the amount of outstanding Exchequer Bills, and the amount of terminable annuities on 5th Jan. 1828, and 5th Jan. 1831, '32. 176; account of the terminable annuities, and the periods at which they will expire, '32. 176; account of the state of the public funded debt of the United Kingdom on 5th Jan. 1832, '33. 173; Exchequer bills outstanding on the 5th Jan. 1832, amount of, *id. ib.*; account of the state of the public funded debt of the United Kingdom on 5th Jan. 1833. '34. 150; documents relating to the finances for year ending 5th Jan. 1828, '28. 162—164.
——— account of the net public expenditure of the United Kingdom for year ending Jan. 5, 1828, '29. 185; account of the ordinary revenues and extraordinary resources of Great Britain and Ireland for year ending Jan. 5, 1828, '29. 184; account of the net public expenditure of the United Kingdom (Jan. 5, 1829), '30. 197; account of the ordinary revenues and extraordinary resources of the United Kingdom for the year ending 5th Jan. 1829, '30. 196, 197; abstract of the net produce

of the revenue of Great Britain in the years ended 10th Oct. 1828, and 10th Oct. 1829, '30. 196; net public income and expenditure of the United Kingdom in the year ending 5th Jan. 1830, '31. 169; abstract of the net produce of the revenue of Great Britain in the years ended 10th Oct. 1829, and 10th Oct. 1830, *id. ib.*; net public income and expenditure of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in the year ending 5th Jan. 1831, '32. 175; net produce of the revenue of Great Britain in the years ended 10th Oct. 1831, and 10th Oct. 1832, '33. 172; net public income and expenditure of Great Britain and Ireland in the year ended 5th Jan. 1832, *id. ib.*; net public income and expenditure of the United Kingdom in the year ended 5th Jan. 1833, '34. 148; same for the year ended 5th Jan. 1834, '35. 166; net produce of the revenue of Great Britain in the years ended 10th Oct. 1832, and 10th Oct. 1833, '34. 148; the same in the year ended 10th Oct. 1834, '35. 166; public income and expenditure for the year ended 5th Jan. 1835, '36. 148, 149; account of the public income and expenditure of the United Kingdom in the years ended 5th Jan. 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 150—152; the same in the years ended 5th Jan. 1836 and 1837, '38. 167—169; the same in the year ended 5th Jan. 1838, '39. 173, 174; the same for the year ending 5th Jan. 1839, '40. 167—169; the same for the years 1838 and 1839, '41. 175—177; the same for the year ended 5th Jan. 1841, '42. 149—151; see further, FUNDS, FUNDED DEBT.

Finance committee (Peel's) appointed, '29. 203.

Finances, statement of the deficiency in, in the House of Lords, '41. 200.

Finchley, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 67; road to, from St. John's-wood, near completion of, '31. 226.

Findhorn bridge destroyed, and ford at same place formed, '31. 228, 229.

Fine arts, committee appointed to consider the cultivation of, in reference to the new houses of Parliament, '42. 181.

Fine-leaved selago, '31. 43.

Fines and forfeitures, amount produced by, in 1827, '29. 187.

—— on copyholds, Act for the commutation of, '42. 130—133.

Finland ceded to Russia, '28. 64.

Finlayson, Mr., his tables for calculating the payments to benefit societies, '33. 115—119; his tables relating to the value, &c., of savings banks annuities under Act 3 W. IV. c. 14, '34. 75—78.

Finsbury division, parishes comprised within, '32. 108; population of, and of the several parishes, &c., of same, and its representation, '33. 67, 68; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, and farm-houses exempt from, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108.

——— charity-schools, '30. 158.

——— Dispensary, '30. 143.

——— Midwifery Institution, '30. 143.

Fir, balm of Gilead, '29. 66; silver, *id. ib.*

Fire the readiest mode of changing the air, '28. 113.

—— increased supply of water in cases of (1829), '29. 104. 105; deficiency in supply of water in case of, in southern districts of London, accounted for (1829), '29. 105.

—— Society for the prevention of loss of life by, '30. 151.

—— in theatres, security from, '28. 182, 183.

Fire insurance, observations on, '28. 127, 128; stamps on, Act regulating 9 Geo. IV. c. 13, '29. 143; amount of duties on policies in the United Kingdom for the years 1811, 1816, 1821, and 1826, '28. 169; amount of duty on, paid by

the London fire-offices in 1827, '29. 199; in the year 1828, '30. 217; the same, and by the country offices in 1829, '31. 196; in England in 1829, '31. 196; in England and Ireland, amount of stamp-duty on, on average of three years, 1815 and 1830, '31. 178; sums paid for duty on, and sums insured by each insurance office on farming stock exempt from duty in 1834 in England, '36. 179, 180; stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173.

Fire, owners of vessels liable for losses by (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 61), '37. 129.

Fire-arms, when used, '28. 58; not to be discharged near dwelling-house, '40. 154.

—— balls emitted by thunder-clouds, instances of, '39. 22.

—— damp, explosion of, near Lyons, '30. 259.

—— at Astley's Theatre, '42. 239; Camberwell church destroyed by, '42. 236; Dundee churches destroyed, *id.* 234; the "Hibernian" emigrant ship destroyed by, '34. 241; the Houses of Lords and Commons destroyed by, '35. 261, 262; ground plan, showing the extent of the damage, *id.* 250, 251; Kinmel Hall destroyed by, '42. 243; "Lake Erie" steamer destroyed by, *id.* 241; of London, '28. 60; predictions of same, '40. 26; at Smyrna, '42. 240; Spitalfields church damaged by, *id.* 234; the steamer "Ben Lomond" destroyed by, '34. 245; Streatham church destroyed by, '42. 234; at the Tower of London, *id.* 244; Wynyard House destroyed by, *id.* 236. See FIRES.

Fires, proportion of, as to number of houses, '28. 127; prevalent in Normany and Brittany, '31. 236; incendiary, in Kent, '31. 238; by incendiaries in various parts, '35. 252, 254. For law relating to, see ARSON.

—— not to be made near highways unless screened, '36. 126.

Fires in various places, viz. Astley's Theatre, '42. 239; in Austria, '35. 255; at Bridport, *id.* 253; at Canton, '37. 251; at Constantinople, '30. 263; '31. 234. 239; '34. 247; the Palace burnt, '40. 256; at Pera and Galata, *id.* 260; at Dublin Custom House stores, '34. 247; at Dundee (churches) '42. 234; the English Opera House destroyed by, '31. 234; in Fetter-lane, and loss of life, '31. 235; near Golden-square, '36. 241; at Gotha, '39. 249; at Harrow School, *id.* 252; at Hatfield House, '36. 250; at Hoff, '35. 261; at Liverpool, '34. 240; in Long-acre, '33. 233; at Lympstone, '34. 245; at Manilla, *id.* 242; at the Milbank Penitentiary, '36. 249; at Moscow, '35. 259; at New York '37. 251; at North Tawton, '35. 259; at Paris, the "Vaudeville" Theatre burnt, '39. 248; at Pera (Constantinople), '30. 263; '32. 239; at Pera and Galata (Constantinople), '40. 960; at Plymouth Dockyard, '41. 255; at Quebec, '35. 253; the Royal Exchange burnt, '39. 248; at St. Petersburgh, *id.* 248; in the Island of St. Thomas, '33. 228; at Sheerness Dockyard, '41. 255, 256; at Singapore, '31. 234; at Smyrna, '42. 240; at Streatham, *id.* 234; at Spitalfields, *id. ib.*; in the Temple, '39. 249; at the Tower of London, '42. 244; at Tula, '35. 259; at Vienna, and loss of life, '31. 236; at Wynyard House, '42. 236; at York Minster, account of, '41. 234, 254.

Firlots, Linlithgow, or Scots, abolished, '28. 100.

First flood, bell at Gravesend rung at, '28. 158.

First fruits, resolution against, '39. 204; Tenths, and Queen Anne's Bounty, Act for Consolidation of the Offices of (1 Vict. c. 20), '39. 147; resolution relating to, '41. 203.

"First meridian," what it is, '31. 78.

First meridians of longitude, '31. 78, 79.
First offence, power to justices to discharge for, '28. 141.
Firuzabadi, '31. 69; '32. 79.
Fisacre, Richard, '37. 22.
Fischart, John, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Fischer, Dr., his observations on lightning rods, '28. 186.
Fish, when unfit for food; their poisonous effects, '36. 22, 23; dangerous effects of, when bad, *id.* 26, 27.
—— condemned, quantity of, at the port of London, in three years ending 1833, '35. 195.
—— conveyance of (4 W. IV. c. 20), '35. 131.
—— directions for preserving for collections, '38. 23.
—— taking or destroying, penalties for, '28. 135.
—— pond, destroying, or putting poison into, punishment for, '28. 144.
—— exports of herrings. Quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; quantity and value of, exported 1831, '34. 157; salted, quantity and value of exports of, from Western Australia (1834), '36. 182; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.
Fishes in January, '29. 30; in May, *id.* 36; in September, *id.* 41.
—— poison, remedies against, '28. 123.
Fishing islands, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
——— unlawful, penalties for, '28. 135.
Fisheries, Irish, Amendment Act (10 G. IV. c. 33, '30. 180.)
——— Joint Stock Company (Ireland) Act, '37. 218.
——— British American; importation of victuals, &c. &c., from Guernsey and Jersey allowed, '37. 129.
——— of the United States, amount of product of (1828), '32. 124.
Fisherrow Harbour Improvement Act, '41. 222.
Fishguard, population of, '33. 81; Market Act, '35. 219; Harbour Improvement Act, '38. 214; repeal Act, '39. 215.
Fishmongers' Hall, progress of, '33. 216; account of, '34. 217, 218; description and view of, '36. 229—231.
Fishwick Water Works Act, '33. 210.
Fistula, deaths from, within the bills of mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
——— prevalence of, amongst tailors, '35. 34.
Fitch, *see* Furs.
Fitzherbert, '31. 70.
——— Anthony, '32. 59.
——— N., *id. ib.*
——— Mrs., dies, '38. 244.
Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, designs for, '36. 223; account and view of, '38. 224—227; further account and section of, '39. 225—227.
Fiume, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Five-cleft calothamnus, '31. 37.
Five-flowered enkianthus, '31. 39.
Fixed stars, centres of systems, '29. 57.
——— and planets, occultations of, by the moon, in 1831, '31. 26, 27.
——— occultations of, by the moon, visible at Greenwich in 1833, '33. 22, 23; in 1834, '34. 31; in 1835, '35. 37, 38; in 1836, '36. 33, 34; in 1837, '37. 45, 46; in 1838, '38. 43, 44; in 1839, '39. 58, 59.
Flake white, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Flame-flowered Hermannia, '31. 40.
Flamstead or Flamsteed, '31. 74; '32. 60; his tide-table referred to, '30. 50; his "History of the Heavens, and Catalogue of the Stars," '29. 59.
Flanders, retreat of the British army in, '28. 62.

Flanders, "History of the Wars of," '32. 56; "of the Civil Wars of," *id. ib.*
Flannel, the proper clothing for new-born infants, '29. 116.
Flatulency, produced by tight stays, '29. 122.
Flax and tow, duty on (1829), '30. 199.
—— (Riga, P.T.R.), price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 182.
—— price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178.
—— value of, imported in the year 1827, '28. 167; quantity imported from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; and tow and codilla of hemp, &c.; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1829, '32. 177; in 1830†, '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 154; flax and tow, quantity of, imported, exported, and entered for home consumption, from 1820 to 1833, '35. 178; flax and hemp, home consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 179; flax and tow, or codilla of hemp and flax, import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 183; the same in 1840, '42. 156; flax and tow, exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39, 189.
—— Bounties' Repeal Act (4 W. IV. c. 14), '35. 130.
—— and Cotton Manufacturers, allowances to, see Soap.
—— factories, number of, in the United Kingdom, and number and ages of persons employed therein, '36. 181, 182.
Flax seed, see Seeds.
Flax-leaved broom, '31. 40; diosma, *id.* 38; Pimelæa, *id.* 42.
Flaxman dies, '28. 68.
Fleet, English and French, sail against Holland, '33. 232.
Fleet-market Removal Act, '31. 211; removal of, 216; new (or Farringdon) market commenced, '30 240, 241.
Fleet marriages, Act to suppress, '37. 66, 67; marriage registers, where deposited, '37. 68, 69; their value as evidence, *id.* 69.
Fleet prison, number of debtors in, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 172.
—— street, widening of, '31. 216.
Fleming, Paul, '31. 72; '32. 65.
Flesh-coloured erodium, '31. 39; sprengelia, *id.* 43.
Fleshy-leaved hoya, '31. 40.
Fletcher, John, '31. 72; '32. 59.
Fleury, 31. 75; '32. 68.
Flimwell and Hastings Road Act, '37. 222.
Flint, Mr. W., architect of the Leicester News Room, '38. 228.
—— population and representation of, '33. 80.
Flintshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 80; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent. *id.* 109; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 22; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; Excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831) '32. 185; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 93; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90. Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 175; amount levied

and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168. SCHOOLS: number of Church of England, in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads, in 1839, '42. 122.
Flitter-mouse, or bat, '29. 30.
Floating mills on the Tiber, '29. 61.
Flodden, battle of, '28. 49.
Flodoard, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Flogging in the army restricted, '34. 196; motion to abolish, by clause in the Mutiny Bill (1833) rejected, '34. 190; motion for the abolition of, rejected, '37. 196; abolition of, except in time of war, motion for, rejected, '37. 196; particulars of, for five years ending 31st Dec. 1835, '37. 184; the practice of, on Sunday, forbidden, '42. 238.
Flood-tide, what it is, '30. 49.
Floods in various places: viz., at Brentford, '42. 235; in Germany, and at Vienna, '31. 234; at Leeds and Halifax, '30. 263; in and near London, '42. 244; in Scotland, *id.* 264; in Scotland and in England, '32. 236.
"Flora Danica," '32. 75.
Flora Peruviana, '32. 72.
Floréal, month of, '30. 20.
Florence, '31. 66.
——— of Worcester, '32. 58.
——— treaty of, '31. 55.
——— "History of," '32. 55, 56.
Florian, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Florida discovered, '30. 94; ceded to England, '28. 62; ceded to America, '28. 65; ceded by Spain, '31. 42; ceded to United States, '31. 60; its extent and representation in 1823, '32. 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1830, '33. 90.
Florin, value of, '28. 165; (Austria), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 102; gold (Baden), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 103; silver ditto, *id. ib.*; (Basle), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109; (Dutch) its value (1829), *id.* 105; price of twenty ditto, *id. ib.*; of ten ditto, *id. ib.*; (Lombardo-Venetian), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 105; (Saxony), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108; (Zurich), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109.
Florus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.
Flour, penalty for adulterating, '37. 121; mode of lightening, '29. 130.
—— and bread, economy in the use of, '29. 126—130.
—— Importation Bill thrown out, '41. 209.
—— see further, CORN, GRAIN.
Flower roots, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Flowers, in rooms, detrimental to health, '28. 111.
——— artificial, duty on (1829), '30. 204.
"Flowers of History," '32. 58.
Flowering ash, '29. 65; raspberry, '29. 67.
Flues and chimneys, Act regulating the size, &c. of, '41. 164, 165.
Flugge, August., dies, '41. 138.
Fluids, theory of, Newton, '29. 61; equilibrium of, D'Alembert, '29. 61; pressure of, Archimedes, '29. 61; resistance of, '29. 61.
Flushing ceded to the French, '31. 56.
Flux, deaths from, within the bills of mortality in 1827, '29. 110.
Fluxions invented, '29. 60; Newton, *id.* 56.
Fly, common house, '29. 39; swarms of, indicate unwholesome air, *id. ib.*
Fodéré, his observations on water, '36. 24; his observations on wines quoted, '36. 24; his opinion on protracted pregnancy, '36. 31.
Fog, what it is, '30. 77; how produced, *id.* 85; smell of, not accounted for, *id.* 87.

Flanders, "History of the Wars of," '32. 56; "of the Civil Wars of," *id. ib.*
Flannel, the proper clothing for new-born infants, '29. 116.
Flatulency, produced by tight stays, '29. 122.
Flax and tow, duty on (1829), '30. 199.
—— (Riga, P.T.R.), price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 182.
—— price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178.
—— value of, imported in the year 1827, '28. 167; quantity imported from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; and tow and codilla of hemp, &c.; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1829, '32. 177; in 1830†, '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 154; flax and tow, quantity of, imported, exported, and entered for home consumption, from 1820 to 1833, '35. 178; flax and hemp, home consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 179; flax and tow, or codilla of hemp and flax, import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 183; the same in 1840, '42. 156; flax and tow, exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39, 189.
—— Bounties' Repeal Act (4 W. IV. c. 14), '35. 130.
—— and Cotton Manufacturers, allowances to, see Soap.
—— factories, number of, in the United Kingdom, and number and ages of persons employed therein, '36. 181, 182.
Flax seed, see Seeds.
Flax-leaved broom, '31. 40; diosma, *id.* 38; Pimelæa, *id.* 42.
Flaxman dies, '28. 68.
Fleet, English and French, sail against Holland, '33. 232.
Fleet-market Removal Act, '31. 211; removal of, 216; new (or Farringdon) market commenced, '30 240, 241.
Fleet marriages, Act to suppress, '37. 66, 67; marriage registers, where deposited, '37. 68, 69; their value as evidence, *id.* 69.
Fleet prison, number of debtors in, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 172.
—— street, widening of, '31. 216.
Fleming, Paul, '31. 72; '32. 65.
Flesh-coloured erodium, '31. 39; sprengelia, *id.* 43.
Fleshy-leaved hoya, '31. 40.
Fletcher, John, '31. 72; '32. 59.
Fleury, 31. 75; '32. 68.
Flimwell and Hastings Road Act, '37. 222.
Flint, Mr. W., architect of the Leicester News Room, '38. 228.
—— population and representation of, '33. 80.
Flintshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 80; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent. *id.* 109; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 22; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; Excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831) '32. 185; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 93; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90. Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 175; amount levied

and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168. SCHOOLS: number of Church of England, in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads, in 1839, '42. 122.

Flitter-mouse, or bat, '29. 30.

Floating mills on the Tiber, '29. 61.

Flodden, battle of, '28. 49.

Flodoard, '31. 67; '32. 66.

Flogging in the army restricted, '34. 196; motion to abolish, by clause in the Mutiny Bill (1833) rejected, '34. 190; motion for the abolition of, rejected, '37. 196; abolition of, except in time of war, motion for, rejected, '37. 196; particulars of, for five years ending 31st Dec. 1835, '37. 184; the practice of, on Sunday, forbidden, '42. 238.

Flood-tide, what it is, '30. 49.

Floods in various places: viz., at Brentford, '42. 235; in Germany, and at Vienna, '31. 234; at Leeds and Halifax, '30. 263; in and near London, '42. 244; in Scotland, *id.* 264; in Scotland and in England, '32. 236.

"Flora Danica," '32. 75.

Flora Peruviana, '32. 72.

Floréal, month of, '30. 20.

Florence, '31. 66.

——— of Worcester, '32. 58.

——— treaty of, '31. 55.

——— "History of," '32. 55, 56.

Florian, '31. 77; '32. 69.

Florida discovered, '30. 94; ceded to England, '28. 62; ceded to America, '28. 65; ceded by Spain, '31. 42; ceded to United States, '31. 60; its extent and representation in 1823, '32. 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1830, '33. 90.

Florin, value of, '28. 165; (Austria), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 102; gold (Baden), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 103; silver ditto, *id. ib.*; (Basle), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109; (Dutch) its value (1829), *id.* 105; price of twenty ditto, *id. ib.*; of ten ditto, *id. ib.*; (Lombardo-Venetian), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 105; (Saxony), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108; (Zurich), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109.

Florus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.

Flour, penalty for adulterating, '37. 121; mode of lightening, '29. 130.

—— and bread, economy in the use of, '29. 126—130.

—— Importation Bill thrown out, '41. 209.

—— see further, CORN, GRAIN.

Flower roots, duty on (1836), '37. 128.

Flowers, in rooms, detrimental to health, '28. 111.

——— artificial, duty on (1829), '30. 204.

"Flowers of History," '32. 58.

Flowering ash, '29. 65; raspberry, '29. 67.

Flues and chimneys, Act regulating the size, &c. of, '41. 164, 165.

Flugge, August., dies, '41. 138.

Fluids, theory of, Newton, '29. 61; equilibrium of, D'Alembert, '29. 61; pressure of, Archimedes, '29. 61; resistance of, '29. 61.

Flushing ceded to the French, '31. 56.

Flux, deaths from, within the bills of mortality in 1827, '29. 110.

Fluxions invented, '29. 60; Newton, *id.* 56.

Fly, common house, '29. 39; swarms of, indicate unwholesome air, *id. ib.*

Fodéré, his observations on water, '36. 24; his observations on wines quoted, '36. 24; his opinion on protracted pregnancy, '36. 31.

Fog, what it is, '30. 77; how produced, *id.* 85; smell of, not accounted for, *id.* 87.

Fogs, dense, in London, '29. 246.
Fogs, and mists, and clouds, dissertation on, '30. 77—87.
Fogan, '31. 75.
Folard, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Folding of sheep, '28. 40.
Foleshill, population of, '33. 74; Poors' Rate Act, '31. 211; church at, finished, '42. 206.
Folkes, Mr., his account of the time-keepers of Harrison, '42. 33, 34, and †.
Folly Bridge, further Act, '35. 219.
Fontana dies, '38. 128.
Fontainebleau, concordat at, '31. 58; peace of, *id.* 49; preliminaries of, *id.* 52; treaty of, '31. 53.
——— number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.
Fontainesia phillyræoides, '29. 65.
Fontanini, '31. 74.
Fontenelle, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Fontenoy, battle of, '28. 61.
Food, unrestricted trade in articles of, shewn to be beneficial, '35. 110; articles of, prices of, regulated, '39. 64, 65; duty on (1829), '30. 206; import duties on articles of (1839), '41. 119.
—— of labourers and artizans, observations for the improvement of, '34. 42.
—— of agricultural labourers in 1796, '34. 38; in Yorkshire (1833), '34. 41, 42.
"Fool of Quality," '32. 61.
Fool's parsley, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 122.
Foot, origin of the measure, '30. 111.
—— guards. Motion that their privileges should cease rejected, '37. 192; number of, and whether English, Scotch, or Irish, in the British army in 1830 and 1840, '42. 171.
—— rot obviated by moles, '30. 46.
Footway, law relating to (1829), '30. 138.
Foote, Samuel, '32. 61.
"For the public good," league, '31. 44.
"Forbidden and permitted food," '32. 47.
Forbin, Count, dies, '42. 124.
Forcellini, '31. 76.
Forcing pump invented—Hero, '29. 61.
Ford at Findhorn-bridge, expeditious completion of, '31. 228, 229.
Ford, J., '32. 60.
Fordun, John, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Fordyce, population of, '33. 82.
Foreign apposer and deputy in the Exchequer abolished, '34. 144.
——— Enlistment Act suspended, '36. 245.
——— money, value of, in English currency, '28. 165.
——— post-master established, '40. 63.
——— postage, increase of, '42. 98, 99.
——— Secretary, Earl of Dudley, '29. 234; Viscount Palmerston, '31. 240; Duke of Wellington, '36. 239.
——— trade of the United Kingdom. Number of vessels, their tonnage, and crews, engaged in 1836, '38. 176; in 1838, '40. 186; in 1839, '41. 190; in 1840, '42. 160, 161.
Foreigners (except ambassadors or their servants) to be registered, '37. 113.
——— in Distress, Society of Friends of, '30. 151.
——— trade of, with China, '31. 131—133.
Forest of Dean railway, account of, '37. 87; '41. 62; roads Act, '39. 213.
Forestalling, laws relating to, '39.
Forfar, population of (1821), '29. 65, 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 84.
——— and Arbroath Railway Act, '37. 224; further Act, '41. 220; railway, particulars of, *id.* 74, 82, 83.
Forfarshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 84; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in

1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 98, 99; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; gates in, rents of in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.

Forfarshire, incendiary fires in, '35. 254.

"Forfarshire" steamer, wreck of, '39. 251.

Forfeiture. Act to amend the law relating to escheat and forfeiture of real and personal property holden in trust (4 W. IV. c. 23), '35. 132; Act removing doubts on (1 & 2 Vict. c. 67), '39. 157.

Forged notes, uttering, increase of, in 1840, '42. 101.

Forgery, number of executions for, in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; number of cases of, from 1833 to 1836, '30. 185; comparison of forgeries committed in 1834, 1835, and 1836, which were capital (1837), with those which were not so, '38. 186; petition of bankers, &c., for abolition of death for, presented by Mr. Brougham, '31. 205; death for, in all cases but of wills, clause for abolishing by Sir James Macintosh, '31. 206; clause restoring, inserted by the Lords, '31. 208; punishment for (1836), (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 157—162; punishment of death abolished for, except of wills, and powers of attorney to transfer stock (2 & 3 W. IV. c. 123), '33. 169; capital punishment for, abolished (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 84), '38. 158, 159.

——— bail for, not to be taken except in certain cases (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 73), '36. 132.

——— effect of the abolition of death for, on charges of, '42. 103.

——— increase of the crime in 1840, '42. 101; former conviction, how proved, '28. 142.

Forres, population of, '33. 84; Gaol Act, '35. 219.

Forster, '31. 76; '32. 65.

——— Thomas, his article "Cloud," in Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, referred to, '30. 68†.

Fort St. David built, '32. 26; taken by the French, '32. 29.

—— St. George built, '32. 26; made a presidency, *id. ib.*

—— Vittoria given to the English, '32. 28.

—— William, Calcutta, built, '32. 26.

Forteguerra, N., '31. 74; '32. 57.

Fortescue, John, '31. 68; '32. 59.

Forth, Frith of, passage Act, '31. 211.

——— and Clyde Navigation Act, '37. 224; Canal and River Clyde, Canal to connect, Act for, *id.* 222; Canal to Campsie Alum works. Canal from, Act for, '38. 212; Navigation Acts. Consolidation and Amendment Act, '42. 198.

——— and Edinburgh Railway Act, '37. 224; Alteration Act, '40. 216, 217.

Fortifications of Paris, credit for, '42. 234; extent of, determined, *id. ib.*; debates on, closed, *id.* 236.

Fortingull, population of, '33. 86.

Fortrose, population of, '33. 87.

Fortunate days of the Turks, '28. 15; '29. 17.

Fortunatus, Verran, '32. 66.

Foscolo, Ugo, '31. 76; '32. 57.

Foster, Mr., his design for a Moorish archway on the Liverpool and Manchester railway, '31. 229.

——— Mr. John, architect of the Liverpool Custom House, '31. 215.

Fothergillia Alnifolia, '29. 65.

FOULARDS, see SILK MANUFACTURES.

Found dead, number of persons, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 160.

"Foundation of Faith," '32. 47.

"Foundation of the World," '32. 47.

Foundling Hospital, '30. 155; use of rice in, in lieu of flour in 1795, '29. 128.

Fountain, air, invented—Hero, '29. 61.

Fouques, '31. 69; '32. 66.
Four per cents. reduced to three and a-half per cents. (11 G. IV. c. 11), '31. 139; Annuities, Act for conversion of, into new three and a-half per cents. (4 W. IV. c. 31), '35. 137; reduction, debate on, '31. 202.
Four-cleft calothamnus, '31. 37.
"Four Orders," the, '32. 47.
Fourcroy, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Fourdrinier, Messrs., grant to, '41. 207.
Fourier, intended colony on his system in Brazil, '42. 243.
Fourpences, value of, coined in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; coined from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.
Fouta Toro, republic of, its extent, population, capital, and religions in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Fowler, Mr. C., architect of New Hungerford-market, '31. 221, 222; of the new church at Honiton, '39. 221.
——— and Sievier, Messrs., their premium for a design for the Nelson monument, '40. 222.
Fox, '31. 70; '32. 59.
—— C. J., '32. 62; in office, '28. 63; his "India Bill," '32. 37.
—— Jonathan, committed by the House of Commons, '29. 204.
Fox skins, see Furs.
Foxglove, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 122.
——— Canary, '31. 38; Madeira, *id. ib.*
Fox grape, '29. 67.
Foxtail grass, '30. 40.
Fracastoro, G., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Fraction, definition of, '28. 105.
Fractions, continued, Lord Brounker, '29. 57.
——— decimal, Lord Napier, '29. 56.
Fractures, death from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Fradgley, Mr., architect and engineer of Rocester-bridge, '41. 253.
Fragaria sterilis, '29. 28.
Fragrant heath, '31. 39.
Fraisch, district of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113.
Frame breaking, punishment for, '28. 142.
Frampton, Mr., his opinion of the good working of the Poor Law Amendment Act as regards agricultural labourers, '37. 59, 60.
Franc, value of, '28. 165.
Franc piece (French), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 104; two ditto, *id. ib.*; twenty ditto, *id. ib.*; forty ditto, *id. ib.*; half ditto, *id. ib.*; quarter ditto, *id. ib.*
France founded by Clovis, '28. 56; invaded by William I., *id.* 57; chronological table of monarchs of, from the year 800 to 1828, '29. 47—54; population of, from 1817 to 1825, '28. 89; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 70; and her colonies, extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 74; monarchy of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; amount of population of (1829), '29. 86; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; extent, population, and military force of, and extent and population of same with its colonies (1831), '33. 54—56; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; population of, enumerations of, when taken, '40. 104; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 78; limits of, defined, '28. 64; evacuated, *id.* 65; boundary of, settled, '31. 55; proportion of revenue, debt, army, navy, and representation to population (1829), '30. 100; gold, silver, and copper coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 103, 104; revolution in, July 1830, '31. 237; the Duke of Orleans made lieutenant-general of, '31. 237; conspiracy to dethrone Louis Philippe and restore the Bourbons, '33. 229; the King's speeches on the opening of the Chambers, '35. 252, 259; '37. 252; '39. 248; '41. 253. Ministries: formation of the Lafitte ministry, '31. 239; list of, *id. ib.*; Perreir ministry formed, '32. 236;

Soult ministry formed, '33. 232; Marshal Soult minister, '40. 258; Thiers ministry formed, '41. 253; discontent of the Chambers, '31. 234, 235; Chamber of Deputies dissolved, *id.* 236; disputes between the Chambers, '34. 241; Chamber of Deputies dissolved, peers created, '38. 247; Chamber of Deputies dissolved, '40. 256; opening of the Chambers, '41. 256; new electoral law of, '32. 236.

France, hereditary peerage, abolition of, proposed and carried in the Deputies, '32. 240; abolished in France, '33. 228; law of inheritance, infringement of, prevented, '35. 253; laws against the press, &c., '36. 247; anti-slavery question decided by the Deputies, emancipation refused, *id.* 243; mediation of, between the Porte and Mehemet Ali, '34. 241, 242; armed peace, policy of, '42. 234; disturbances in, on the tax survey, *id.* 241; British consul-general, consuls, and vice-consul to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 181; number of English in (1836), '37. 256; copyright term is determined, '42. 237; patents in, '30. 127; number of, granted in, from 1821 to 1826, *id.* 130; crime, statistics of, in, '35. 39—59; criminals, ages of, from 1826 to 1832, *id.* 50, 51; number of persons tried in the courts of assize from 1826 to 1832, *id.* 43—45; crime, state of, in France and England, '36. 59—62; letters sent to, and received from, prior and subsequent to the Post-office Convention of July 1836, '38. 197; coal, quantity annually raised in (1826 and 1836), '39. 192; mercantile shipping of, number and tonnage of, in 1840, '40. 187; prohibitory system of, its impolicy, '35. 104—108; vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160; trade of the United Kingdom with—account of the amount of British exports to France, and of all imports from France in each year, from 1814 to 1830, '32. 180; Exports to, value of, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; British copper, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 179; brass and copper manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1836, '38. 178; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of, exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; iron and steel, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; linens, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; linen yarn, exports to, quantity and value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1836, '38. 178; and mill work, same, in 1838, '40. 183; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; in 1832, '34. 169; silk manufactures, export to, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1838, '40. 183; tin, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 180; in 1835, '37. 168; tin and pewter wares, in 1838, '40. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of exports to, in 1832, '34. 167; woollen manufactures exported to, in 1840, '42. 161; woollens and woollen yarn, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; Imports from, cotton, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 168; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of imports from; and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; imports and exports, value of, to and from, with Great Britain, in each of five years from 1815 to 1839, '41. 190.

France, histories of, names of, '32. 66—69; "History of the Norman Conquest of," *id.*; "History of the Civil Wars of," *id.* 56; "History of the Wars of," *id.* 63; "Chronicles of England and," *id.* 59.
——— expedition of, against Algiers, '31. 236.
——— and America allied, '28. 62.
——— American claims on, settled, '36. 239, 242.
——— and Belgium, treaty of commerce between, '40. 252.
——— and Brazil, convention, '29. 242.
——— and Mexico, hostilities between, '40. 251; war between, terminates, *id.* 257.
——— and Sweden allied against Spain and Austria, '28. 60.
——— and Switzerland, misunderstanding between, '37. 256; arranged, *id. ib.*
——— and Texas, treaty between, signed, '40. 260.
Francesconi (Tuscany), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 110.
"Francic Poems," '32. 63.
Francis I. taken at Pavia, '28. 59.
——— I. Emperor of Austria, '28. 63.
Francesca, Donna, wife of Don Carlos, dies, '35. 261.
Franciscans, '28. 57.
Francius, P., '31. 75; '32. 73.
Franckenstein, C., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Frank, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Franken (Berne), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 109; (Switzerland), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; piece of (32) (Switzerland), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.* (16), ditto, *id. ib.*
Frankfort, republic of, its extent, population, burgomaster, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; free town of, population of, and comprised within the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 115; population of (1836), '36. 107; manifesto, '33. 230; riot at, '34. 243; imports into, subject to same tariff as adopted by the German Commercial League, '37. 253.
Frankincense pine, '29. 66.
——— or olibanum, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Franking, Act regulating the privilege of (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 35), '38. 143; privilege of, declared in the House of Commons, '40. 67; regulations concerning, *id.* 73; Parliamentary, abolished, *id.* 155, 156; official regulated, *id.* 155, 156; may be suspended, *id.* 156.
Franklin, Benj., '31. 74; '32. 62; his observations on saving, '29. 136; electricity, lightning, *id.* 60; his discoveries in electricity, '39. 10, 11.
Franks, first mention of, '28. 55; enter Gaul, *id. ib.*; are conquered, *id. ib.*; the kingdom of, divided, *id.* 56; their kingdom of Lombardy, *id. ib.*
Fraser's phlox, '31. 42.
Fraserburgh, population of, '33. 81; Harbour, further Improvement Act, '40. 218.
Frauds upon Creditors Prevention Bill thrown out, '32. 193.
FRAUDS on the revenue; see SOAP.
Frauenlob, Henry, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Fraxinus Americana, '29. 65; ornus, *id. ib.*
Frazer, General, mortally wounded, '32. 42.
——— Mr., his murderer executed, '37. 251.
Fredegaire, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Frederic I., '28. 57.
——— II., '28. 57; '31. 68; '32. 63.
——— the Great, '28. 61.
——— king of Denmark, grants a new constitution, '32. 238.
——— William, elector of Brandenburg, '28. 60.
——— coin (Prussian), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107; half ditto, *id. ib.*
Freebench discontinued in certain cases, '42. 136.
Fredericks Oord, pauper colony at, described, '29. 131—135.
Freehold and copyhold estates, assets for payment of simple contract and specialty debts (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 104), '34. 146.

Freeholders, income, &c. of, in 1688, '35. 72.
——— Ireland, Qualification Act (10 G. IV. c. 8), '30. 170—173.
Freeling, Sir Francis, his evidence on the Post-office referred to, '30. 236.
Freeman, Mr., examined by the House of Commons, '41. 203.
Freemantle, Swan-river, formed, '31. 235.
Freemasons, their proposed exemption from taking certain oaths, '37. 200.
——— charity, '30. 157.
Freemen, number of, admitted to corporations from 1800 to 1831, '36. 95; rights of, saved in the Municipal Bill, '36. 200; in old corporations, their rights saved by Municipal Act, '36. 93; see also Abstract of Act, *id.* 132—144.
——— of London, alteration relating to, '36. 93 and †.
Freemen's Admission, Stamp on, repealed (1 & 2 Vict. c. 35), '39. 150.
Free seats, number of, gained by the Society for the enlargement, &c., of Churches and Chapels, '30. 233; number of, in the places of worship built by the Commissioners for Building Additional Churches (1830), '31. 213; number provided in 1821, '32. 217; in 1832, '33. 212; in churches built in 1833 and 1834, '35. 226—229; in 1835, '36. 214; in 1836, '37. 229; in 1837, '38. 218; in 1839, '40. 227; in 1840, '41. 228; number of, provided in churches in 1841, '42. 206.
Freethorpe Enclosure Act, '41. 215.
Free trade petitions, '30. 262.
——— system, Mr. Waithman's resolutions against, '32. 190; '33. 205; resolutions in favour of, by manufacturers and merchants of various places, '41. 121, 122; meetings in favour of, at Liverpool, '42. 237; and at other places, *id.* 236.
——— in Corn, Statute enacting, '39. 72.
Freher, '31. 72; '32. 64.
Freire, '31. 73.
French, the, eminent for their study of statistics, '29. 69; enter Spain, '28. 63; evacuate Germany and Spain, *id.* 64.
——— their possessions in India taken by the English, '32. 29; restored, *id.* 30—37.
——— Africa, its extent, population, capital, and religions in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
——— America, its extent, population, capital, and religion in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
——— Asia, its extent, population, and religions in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
——— authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 500 to A.D. 1800, '32. 66—69; Academy founded, '38. 60; army recruited, '29. 238; East India Company established, '32. 26.
——— Chambers opened, '28. 69; dissolved, '28. 70; proceedings in, '29. 237.
——— ministry changed, '30. 263, 264.
——— Encyclopædia, article Comète, mistake in, '35. 7†; literary chronology, '32. 66—69; measures in use in 1829 compared with each other and with the English imperial, '30. 111.
——— peers created, '28. 70.
——— period of the Thirty years' war, '31. 47.
——— plays at the Lyceum Theatre, '28. 174.
——— revolutionary era established, '28. 5.
——— revolutionary calendar, '30. 19, 20.
——— wines, quantity of, entered for home consumption, amount and rate of duty on, in 1827, '29. 191; see further, WINES, FOREIGN.
——— and English tariffs, '35. 104—112.
French Toll and Stayley Road Act, '39. 213.
Freshford, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.

Fresnel, M., his opinion on the floating of clouds, '30. 78.
Fretherne and Saul Enclosure Act, '40. 212.
Freund, Herman, dies, '42. 124.
Freydank, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Freyer, H., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Friars Bridge, further Act, '35. 219.
—— Mount Chapel, Bethnal-green, in progress, '42. 206.
Frias, Duke de, forms a ministry in Spain, '40. 252.
Friederich, Gasper D., dies, '41. 138.
Friedwald, treaty of, '31. 46.
Friendly Societies, monies received and paid by, in Great Britain and Ireland, from 1817 to 1826, '28. 172; deposit of funds of, in Savings banks, '29. 139; number of accounts in, in each county of England (1831), '32. 102; number of accounts in, in Wales (1831), *id.* 103; number of, and amount of investments of, in each county of England and Wales on 20th Nov. 1840, '42. 166, 167; number of accounts in, in Ireland (1831), '32. 103; sums received and paid on account of, in the United Kingdom, from 1817 to Nov. 1831, &c., '33. 174; number and investments of, in each county in England on 20th Nov. 1837, '39. 134; Act consolidating and amending the Laws relating to (10 G. IV. c. 56), '30. 189—193; Act extending the time for conforming to the provisions of (2 W. IV. c. 37), '33. 131; Consolidation Act amended (4 W. IV. c. 10), '35. 142—144; Acts relating to, extended to Guernsey, Jersey, and Man, '36. 115, 116; Act to explain and amend the Acts relating to (as to stamp and investments, &c.), (3 & 4 Vict. c. 73), '41. 160, 161; tables shewing the proper amounts of contribution to, in order to secure certain benefits to the contributor, or his children, in sickness or other events, '33. 115—119; see further, SAVINGS BANKS.
Friendly Society of Licensed Victuallers, '31. 138.
Friend in Need Society, '30. 145.
"Friends of Peace," meetings of, '41. 256.
Friends, or Quakers, in England, '28. 60.
Fries, Dr. B. F., dies, '40. 141.
Frightened to death, number of persons, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Frimaire, month of, '30. 20.
Fringe tree, '29. 64.
Fringilla domestica, '30. 37.
Frivolous Suits Bill introduced, '41. 202; Act restraining (3 & 4 Vict. c. 24), '41. 146, 147.
Frobisher's Strait discovered, '30. 95.
Frog, the, '28. 31.
Frogs, general period of their croaking, '30. 39.
Froissart, '31. 69; '32. 67; translation of his works, *id.* 59.
Frome, population of (1821), '29. 81.
——— and Bath-road, Road Act, '39. 213.
——— Selwood, population and representation of, '33. 71.
Frontinus, '31. 65; '32. 53.
"Froschmäusler," '32. 64.
Frost, severe, in England, Jan. 1830, '31, 234.
Frost, Mr., heads the Chartist riots at Newport, '40. 261: is apprehended, *id. ib.*; is tried and convicted, '41. 253; petition for the interference of the House of Lords in favour of, and of others, '41. 201; Lord Brougham's opinion on the case of, *id. ib.*
Frozen, treatment for recovering persons, '29. 125.
Frozen to death, number of persons, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Frozen Ocean sailed into, '30. 96.
Fructidor, month of, '30. 20.
Frugality, value of, shewn, '29. 136.
Frugoni, C. J., '31. 76; '32. 57.
Fruit, comparative digestibility of, '29. 40.
Fruit trees, list of, with the dates of their introduction into England, '29. 64—67.
Fruitiers, Jan, '31. 71; '32. 72.

Fruits, home consumption of, in 1836, '38. 179; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same in 1838, '40. 176; the same in 1839, '41. 183; the same in 1840, '42. 156, 157.
Fruits of September, '29. 40.
Fryern Barnet, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Fuchsia arborescens, '31. 39; coccinea, '30. *ib.*; gracilis, *id. ib.*
Fuel for steam navigation, cost of in America, '39. 103, 104.
Fuentarabia, surrender of, '38. 245.
Fueros of Navarre provisionally abolished, '42. 234.
Fuessen, peace of, '31. 52.
Fulbert, '32. 66.
Fulgentius, '31. 66, 77; '32. 54.
——— Ferrandus, '32. 69.
Fulham, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 68.
——— to London, the king's private road from, given to the public, '31. 226.
Fuller, Thomas, '31. 72; '32. 60.
"Fulton," the, blown up at New York, '30. 262.
Fumigation of sick-rooms, '28. 112.
Funchal, blockade of, '29. 242; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Funded debt, unredeemed capital of the permanent, in 1831, '32. 89; of Great Britain and Ireland, account of, and charge thereupon, on 5th Jan. 1838, '39. 176; state of, on 5th Jan. 1828, 1831, 1835, and 1841, '42. 153.
——— and unfunded debt, state of, on 5th Jan. 1841, '42. 150, 151.
Fundholders, number of, and amount of their dividends, in 1833, '34. 151.
Funded property, proposed tax on transfers of, '32. 190.
Funding system, history of, in England, '32. 79—99; present, when it commenced, *id.* 81.
Funds, dissertation on the, '32. 79—99.
——— public; interest on several, on what days payable, '32. 99; table showing the prices which the various funds yielding different rates of interest should bear relatively to each other, in order to produce the same annual return for money invested (1831), *id.* 94—98; table, showing the proportion of half-yearly interest which has accrued upon the various public funds mentioned therein, on the 1st and 15th days of each month during the year (1831), *id.* 99; see further, FINANCE.
Funds of the East India Company deficient, '32. 32.
Fungi, plentiful in October, '28. 40.
Funguses, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 122.
Furious driving, law relating to (1829), '30. 137; by hackney coachmen, how punishable, *id.* 151; '39. 160; see, further, NEW POLICE ACT.
Furs, duty on (1829), '30. 199; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1829, '32. 177; in 1830, '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 154, 155; furs and skins, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; furs, home consumption of, in 1836, '38. 179.
Furrackabad, Nabob of, cedes his territory to the English, '32. 41.
Furze, '29. 28.
Fusl, explanation of, '30. 30.
Fuslee year, '30. 26.
Fustic wood, duty on (1829), '30. 198.
Fyvie, population of, '33. 81.

G.

Gabès or Habesh, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100.
Gadaliah, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Gaimar, Geoffroi, '31. 69; '32. 66.
Gainsborough, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 67; difference of time between, and London, '31. 17; Small Debts' Act, '42. 195; church at, intended, *id.* 206.
"Galateo, Il," '32. 55.
Galanthus nivalis, '29. 31.

Galbaccio, B., dies, '41. 137.
Gale at the Cape, '29. 240.
—— off the coast of Yorkshire, '29. 246.
Gale, his "History of Croyland" cited, '40. 62.
—— Sarah, trial of, for murder, '38. 244.
Galega grandiflora, '31. 39; stricta, *id. ib.*
Galen, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 49.
Galicia, its extent and population in 1828, '28. 70; in 1831, '33. 53, 54; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77.
Galileo, '31. 72; '32. 56; death of, '28. 60; his discoveries, '29. 59; falling bodies, *id.* 62; harmonic curve, *id.* 55; hydrodynamics, *id.* 61; construction of microscope, *id.* 63; parabola, projectiles, *id.* 60; re-discovers the theory of sound, *id.* 55; his remarks on tides, '30. 50.
——— the younger, pendulum adaptation, '29. 61.
Gallapagos, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
Galland, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Gallia Narbonensis, a Roman province, '28. 53.
Gallicanus, '31. 65; '32. 53.
GALLICIA, see GALICIA.
GALLILEO, see GALILEO.
Gallini, Misses; building and endowment of St. John's-wood Catholic church by, '35. 231.
Gallipoli, Vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Gallon, corn, abolished, '28. 100; wine, ale, and beer, abolished, *id. ib.*
——— imperial, '28. 99—102; what to contain, *id.* 99.
Galls, duty on (1829), '30. 199; (1832), '33. 191.
Gallus, 28. 54; persecution of the Christians under, *id.* 55.
Galston, population of, '33. 82.
Galt, John, dies, '40. 141.
Galvani, '31. 76; '32. 57.
Galvanism, '29. 60.
Galway, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of in, in 1834, '37. 182; Improvement Act, '37. 219; Harbour Improvement Act, '32. 216.
Galway, port of, customs duty collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164.
Gamba, B., dies, '42. 124.
Gambier, Lord, dies, '34. 243.
Gamboge, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
——— duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Game, legal definition of the word, '29. 175; '32. 153.
——— season, periods of, '32. 153.
——— sale of, debated, '29. 211, 214; bill for, rejected by the Lords, '30. 227; bill for, read a second time, '32. 188; sale of, regulated, *id.* 154, 155.
——— certificates, surcharges for duty, regulation as to, '37. 129; produce of in 1827, '29. 188; net produce of, 1829, '30. 206; number assessed and amount of duty in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; the same in 1834 and 1835, '38. 171; in 1837, '39. 179; Act altering period of the expiration of, and for granting licences to deal in game (2 & 3 Vict. c. 35), '40. 149.
——— produce of additional (1840 and 41), '42. 153.
——— destroying by night (9 G.IV. c. 69), '29. 174, 175.
Gamekeepers, appointment of, '32. 154, and their powers.
Game laws, number of convictions under the, in England and Wales, from 1827 to 1830, '32. 183; commitments under, in England and Wales, from November, 1831, to November, 1832, '34. 171; from 1st November, 1832, to 1833, '35. 188.
——— Bill debated, '30. 220—224; Amendment Bill brought in, '32. 190; again brought in, *id.* 193.

Game-laws Amendment Act (2nd W. IV. c. 32), '32. 153—156.
Gamelion, an attic month, '30. 8.
Games, Diez de, '32. 70.
Gaming, public, law relating to (1829), '30. 137.
——— houses in and near London may be entered and parties taken into custody, '40. 154.
——— transactions; act amending the law relating to securities given for (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 41), '36. 123.
Gambingay Inclosure Act, 42. 191.
Gamrie, population of, '33. 82.
Ganeren Enclosure Bill, '34. 203.
Gang week, '28. 12.
Ganganelli, '31. 76.
Ganges, islands of the, extent and population of in 1828, '28. 72.
Gans, David, '31. 72 ; '32. 47.
—— Professor, dies, '40. 141.
Gansfoet, J. W., '31. 71 ; '32. 72.
Gaols, advances for building in 1833, '35. 167; expenses of in England and Wales in 1792 and 1832, '37. 176.
—— (Scotland) Reports Act (10 G. IV. c. 54), 30. 189.
—— in France, their government, &c., '35. 40.
—— Building Acts ; see Private Bills.
Gaolers in England and Ireland, their illiterateness (1834), '35. 40, 41.
Garavaglia, dies, '36. 108.
Garboldisham Enclosure Act, '41. 215.
Garcao, P. Correo, '32. 71.
Garcia, '31. 77.
Garcias founds Navarre, '28. 56.
Garden, robbing a, punishment for (1827), 28. 136.
——— Nandina, '31. 42.
Gardenia radicans, '31. 39.
Gardens, damaging, punishment for (1827), 28. 145.
Gardeners, their mistake concerning the destruction of buds by birds, '29. 30.
Garibay, Estevan, '31. 71 ; '32. 70.
Garland Heath, '31. 39.
Garnkirk Railway Act, '31. 212.
——— and Glasgow Railway Amendment, '39. 214 ; Railway, account of, '37. 93, 94 ; '41. 68.
Garratt, Mr. Alderman, Lord Mayor, lays the first stone of London-bridge, '32. 224.
Garrick, D. '32. 61.
Garsilaso, '31. 71.
Garscube Road Alteration Act, '36. 209.
Garter, order of, founded, '28. 58.
Garturk and Garion Railway Improvement Act, '30. 232.
Gas, carbonic acid, '28. 109; poisonous properties of, and remedies against, *id.* 121.
—— oxygen, '28. 109.
—— supply of, to the Metropolis, '29. 181 ; quantity of, consumed at the Post-office, '30. 235.
—— Light Companies in London, '29. 181.
—— Works of London, strike at the, '35. 255, 256.
Gas Light Acts; see Private Bills.
Gascoigne, George, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Gascoyne, General, his resolution defeating the Reform Bill (1831) carried, '32. 192.
Gasking-street Road Act, '42. 195.
Gasse, Chevalier, dies, '41. 138.
Gassendi, P., '31. 73 ; '32. 68; transit of Mercury, '29. 59.
Gast Small Debts Act, '38. 211.
Gastrolobium bilobum, '31. 40.
" Gate of Knowledge," by Robert Recorde, account of, '37. 31.
Gateshead, population and representation of, '33. 61 ; Water Act, '41. 218.
——— and Buotryford Road Act, '38. 211.
——— &c. Railway Act, '36. 210.
——— South Shields and Monkwearmouth Railway Act, '37. 223.
——— Blaydon and Hebburn Railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
Gatterer, C., '31. 76 ; '32. 65.
Gaubius, D., '31. 75 ; '32. 73.
Gaudy, Baron Franz, dies, '41. 138.
Gauge to ascertain high water, form of construction of, '30. 63.
Gaul subdued by Cæsar, '28. 53 ; empire of the Visigoths in, *id.*

55; invaded by the Franks, '28. 55; Franks in, *id. ib.*
Gauls driven from Greece, '28. 52.
Gaultheria procumbens, '29. 65.
Gauss, his method of finding Easter for many centuries, '29. 45, 46.
Gautier, P. '31. 69; '32. 67.
GAUZE; see SILK MANUFACTURES.
Gavelkind tenure, discontinued in certain cases, '42. 136.
Gawin Douglas, '31. 70.
Gawler, Governor, sends an exploring party to South Australia, '42. 233.
Gay, John, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Gay-Lussac, M., his opinion on the floating of clouds, '30. 78.
Gaye, D., dies, '41. 138.
Gaza, Theodore, '31. 70; '32. 51.
Gazali, '31. 67; '32. 78.
Gazania pavonia, '31. 40; rigens, *id. ib.*
Gazeley Inclosure Act, '39. 210.
"Gazette de France," editor of, tried and acquitted, '35. 256.
"Gazette du Neckar," suppressed, '35. 252.
Geber, '31. 67.
——— ben Alpha—trigonometry, '29. 60.
Gedaliah, fast of, '28. 14.
Gedney and Holbeach Drainage Act, '35. 218.
Geirloch, population of, '33. 87.
Geisenkergebirge mountains, chain of their several heights, '33. 42; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Gelieu, M. de Jonas de, his work on bees referred to, '30. 47.
Gell, Sir William, dies, '37. 110. 253.
Gellert, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Gellius, Aulus, '28. 54; '31. 65.
Gelly Gille Farm Railway Amendment Act, '34. 206.
Gelon, '28. 51.
Gelsenium sempervirens, '31. 40.
"Gemara," the, '32. 46.
Gemistius, George, '32. 51.
Gemistus, '31. 68.
Genbot, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
General Annuity Society, '30. 145.
——— Assembly of the Church of Scotland; their resolution against the Commission of Enquiry, '36. 247; meeting again held, *id.* 248; case of the Strathbogie ministers, and other matters relating to, '42. 241, 242.
General Cemetery Company, further Act, '40. 213.
——— Dispensary (two), '30. 143.
——— Filtration and Dye Extract Company Act, '40. 212.
——— hospitals, bad for pregnant women, '39. 29.
——— Lying-in Hospital, '30. 142.
——— relief, societies in and near London for affording, '30. 148, 149.
——— Salvage Company Act, '41. 215.
——— Steam Navigation Company, further Act, '35. 218; Amendment Act, '41. 216.
——— summary of houses, families, and persons in Great Britain, '28. 84.
——— summary of the ages of persons in Great Britain, '28. 83.
Genesius, '31. 66; '32. 58.
Geneva, reformation at, '28. 59; canton of, number of offences in, from 1815 to 1826, '29. 101.
——— spirit duty on (1829), '30. 205; rate and amount of duty on, for the year ending Jan. 5th, 1829, '30. 213; quantity of, entered for home consumption, amount and rates of duty on, in 1827, '29. 191; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; number of gallons which paid duty in the United Kingdom in 1840, '42. 169; import and home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, *id.* 158; see further, SPIRITS.
Gengis Khan, '28. 57.
Genista linifolia, '31. 40.
"Genius," festival of, '30. 20.
Genlis, Madame de, '32. 69.
Genoa, a republic, '28. 56; united to Sardinia, '28. 64; consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
——— Savoy, Piedmont, and Nice, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71.
Genovesi, A., '31. 74; '32. 57.

Genseric, in Africa, '28. 55.
Gentian, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
"Gentle Shepherd, The," '32. 61.
Geoffry of Monmouth, '31. 66; '32. 58.
"Geographia Sacra," '32. 68.
Geographical discoveries of modern European nations, chronological table of the principal, '30. 93—97.
——— Society; days and times of its meetings, from Nov. 1831 to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from Nov. 1832 to June 1833, '33. 19; from Nov. 1833 to June 1834, '34. 27.
Geography introduced into Europe, '28. 57.
——— mathematical, '28. 90, 94.
Geological Society, '30. 162; days and times of its meetings, from Nov. 1831 to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from Nov. 1832 to June 1833, '33. 19; from November 1833 to June 1834, '34. 27.
Geology and mineralogy, directions for collecting specimens of, '38. 11—18.
Geometra brumaria, '29. 29; primaria, *id. ib.*
——— grossulariata, '29. 29.
Geometræ, '29. 38.
Geometry, observations and discoveries in, '29. 60.
George I., King of England, '28. 61.
——— III. attacked, '28. 63; his gift of a library to the British Museum, '34. 183; dies, '28. 65; pedestal of statue of, at Windsor commenced, '30. 237; the statue of, described, '33. 219; its inappropriate costume, *id. ib.* 220; statue of, in Pall Mall East, '37. 243.
——— IV. crowned, '28. 65; visits Dublin, *id. ib.*; visits Scotland, *id. ib.*; goes to Hanover, *id. ib.*; announces his illness to parliament, '31. 205; his illness announced, *id.* 235; prayers read for his recovery, *id.* 236; he dies, *id.* 207. 236; is buried, *id. ib.*; gift from, of coins and medals to the British Museum, '34. 183.
George, noble, value of (1540), '37. 33.
George Town, Demerara, fire at, '30. 259.
Georgia (U. S.), abstract of the constitution; government, legislative and executive; judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 117; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
Georgias, '28. 51.
Gerard, Baron François, dies, 38. 128.
——— Marshal, President of the Council in France, '35. 259; resigns, *id.* 262.
Gerbert, '32. 66; '37. 22.
——— escapement clock, '29. 60.
German authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 800 to A.D. 1800, '32. 63—66.
——— Constitution of the Golden Bull, '31. 44.
——— empire dissolved, '28. 63.
——— League, '28. 62; commencement of, '39. 190†.
——— literary chronology, '32. 63—66.
——— Lutheran School, '30. 156.
——— miles, their relative size to English square miles, '28. 70.†
——— mountains (West), and their several heights, '33. 43, 44.
——— States, their extent and population in 1828, '28. 70; their independence established, '31. 48; vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom in 1840, '42. 160.
——— University at Prague, '28. 58.
——— and English School of the German St. George's Protestant congregation, '30. 156.
Germanic Confederation, '31. 53; formation of the, '29. 53†; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 70; its extent, population, sovereigns, and rulers, capitals, religion, revenue, debt, and armies, in 1828, '29. *ib.* 71; extent and population of (1831),

'33. 54; states of, and their population (1836), '36. 107; number of Jews in the states of the (1829), '30. 100.
Germanicus poisoned, '28. 54.
Germans, first mention of, '28. 55; in Helvetia, *id. ib.*; at Ravenna, *id. ib.*
Germanus, Israel, '32. 47.
Germany ruled by the House of Saxony, '28. 56; evacuation of, *id.* 64; chronological table of emperors of, from the year 800 to 1806, '29. 47—53; floods in, and lives lost by, '31. 234; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 78; mountains in the West of, and their several heights, '33. 43, 44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53; "History of," '32; 65; and France, "History of," *id.* 64.
——— British Consul-General and Vice-Consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 180.
——— Trade of; brass and copper manufactures: exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1838, '40. 183; iron and steel, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; linen yarn, exports to, quantity and value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; Germany and Prussia, export of rum to, in 1832, '34. 169; silk manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; tin and pewter wares, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; woollens and woollen yarn, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; of woollen manufactures to, in 1840, '42. 161; value of general exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 179; of general exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 159; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; British and Irish produce, &c., exported to, value of, in the four years preceding, and subsequent to the commencement of the Prussian Commercial League (1830 to 1837), '39. 190; British manufactures, amount, value, and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183.
——— Imports; bones, imports from, in 1837, '39. 193; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1832 to 1834, '36. 168; wheat, &c., quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; in 1835, 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 80; quantity of wool imported from, in 1832, '34. 166; in 1840, '42. 163; import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
Germinal, month of, '30. 20.
Gerning, Baron von, dies, '38. 128.
Gerson, John, '31. 69; '32. 67.
——— Levi ben, '32. 47.
"Gerusalemme Liberata," '32. 56.
Gervase, '31. 68.
——— of Canterbury, '32. 58.
Gesner, Conrad, '28. 59; '31. 70; '32. 64.
Gessner, J. J., '31. 74; '32. 65.
——— J. M., '31. 74; '32. 65.
——— S., '31. 76; '32. 65.
Gestation, whether it can be protracted beyond forty weeks, '36. 31.
"Gestes de Godefroi," '32. 66.
Geta, Caracalla and, '28. 55.
Geulari, '32. 78.
Geyler, John, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Ghazeepore gained by the English, '32. 30.

Ghent, pacification of, '31. 46; peace of, *id.* 59.
Ghent and Ostend Railway opened, '40. 252.
Gheriah given to the Peishwa, '32. 28.
Ghilzies, defeat of the, '42. 239.
Ghizny, captured by Sir J. Keene, '40. 259.
Gholam Ali, '*id. ib.*
——— Hussein, *id. ib.*
Ghuree, a Hindoo division of a day, '31. 10.
Ghureeal, a Hindoo gong to denote time, '31. 11.
Ghureealee, a Hindoo watcher of time, '30. 11.
Giannone, P., '31. 74; '32. 57.
Gibbon, E., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Gibbons and eleven others killed at Carrickshock, '33. 228.
Gibraltar, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; date of capitulation of, how governed, population, import and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; taken by the English, '28. 61; ceded to England, *id. ib.*; siege of, *id.* 62; supplied with wheat by the King of Spain, '29. 245; fever at, *id.* 243; ceases, '30. 259; average mortality at, '39. 28.
——— Trade to; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; linens, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; woollens, value of exports of, to, in 1833, '35. 177; the same in 1840, '42. 161.
——— value of general exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; of general exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183.
——— Imports, &c., from; lead, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
Gierback, a dung-hole in Holland, '29. 135.
Gifford, '31. 76.
Gigantic lily, '31. 38.
Gilbert, Angl., '31. 68.
——— Davies, elected President of the Royal Society, '28. 70; dies, '41. 138.
——— Dr., electricity, '29. 60; magnetism, *id.* 61.
——— W., '31. 72; '32. 59.
"Gil Blas," '32. 68.
Gildas, '31. 66; '32. 57.
Gillham's case discussed, '29. 238.
Gillham, Mr., his observations on vaccine matter, '41. 58.
Gillingham, population of, '33. 61.
Gillon, Mr., his motion for a committee on schools of art, &c., in populous places, '42. 178.
Gilpin, W., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Gil Vincente, '32. 70.
Gin, low duties on, productive of drunkenness, '29. 122.
Ginger, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 173; in 1830, '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155; see further, Spices.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 204.
——— preserved, foreign, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Ginseng, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Gioia, '31. 78.
Gipsies or Bohemians in England, '28. 58.
Giraldi, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Giraldus, '31. 68.
Girard, '31. 75; '32. 69.
Girdleness lighthouse, '34. 235.
Girls' school, Burlington-gardens, '30. 158.
Girvan, population of, '33. 82.
Giusto da Conti, '31. 68.
Glammiss and Newtyle Railway, particulars of, '41. 74.
Glamorganshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, ma-

gistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 80; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 22; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 93; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES; amount of poor and county rate levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in the year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 175; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SCHOOLS, number of Church of England, in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire, amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads in 1839, '42. 122; coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.

Glanville, Ralph, '31. 68; '32. 58.

Glareanus, '31. 70; '32. 64.

Glasgow, Lanark, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 85; difference of time between, and London, '31. 23; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 179; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196; earnings of cotton spinners at, from 1823 to 1833, '34. 52; great commercial failures at, '30. 260; power looms, number of, in 1836, '37. 183; prices at, in 1801, '34. 37; Bridewell: statements relating to the salutary influence of its regulations on offenders, '36. 63, 64; expenses of, in each year, from 1825 to 1834, *id.* 64; cotton spinners, petition presented for inquiry into the case of the convicted, '39. 201; statistical account of, by Mr. Cleland, referred to, '34. 180; Hutcheson Bridge at, description and diagram of, *id.* 230—233; Wellington testimonial at, not yet determined, '42. 201; Juvenile Delinquency Suppression Act, *id.* 195.

——— University founded, '28. 58; Lord Rector of, Sir Robert Peel, '38. 243.

——— port of, customs' duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164; vessels, number of, and their aggregate tonnage, which entered

the, in 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163; number of ships, and amount of their tonnage, which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same in year 1835, '37. 166; same in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; the same British and foreign, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160; quantities and descriptions of teas imported into, in 1833—34, and 1834—35, '36. 172.

Glasgow, Acts relating to, viz., Bridges Act, '37. 219; Faculty of Procurators of Widows Annuity Act, '34. 204; Harbour Enlargement Act, '41. 222; Justiciary Courts Building Act, '37. 220; Juvenile Delinquency Suppression Act, '42. 195; Lottery, Act relating to (4 W. IV. c. 37), '35. 142; Police Continuance Act, '38. 211; Poor Amendment Act, '41. 219; Rebuilding Bridge Act, '30. 231; Road Act, '35. 221; Royalty Act, '31. 211; Statute Labour in the Barony of Gorbals Act, '32. 215; Street Act, *id. ib.*; Water Act Amendment, '39. 212.

——— and Cartyne Road Act, '39. 212.

——— and Edinburgh Union Canal Act Amendment Act, '42. 198.

——— and Lanark Bridewell further Act, '41. 217.

——— and Renfrew Road Act, '40. 216.

——— Railways; viz., Glasgow and Edinburgh Railway Act, '39. 214; Amendment Act, '41. 220; Railway, particulars of, '41. 80.

——— and Garnkirk Railway Act Amendment, '39. 214; Railway, account of, '37. 93, 94; '41. 68.

——— Paisley, and Greenock Railway Act, '38. 213; Amendment Act, '41. 220; further Act, '42. 197; Railway, partial opening of, '41. 96, 97; Railway, particulars of, '41. 80; opening of, '42. 237; its total length and extent, opened since November 1840, *id.* 56; further particulars relating to same and its branches, *id.* 61, 62.

Glasgow, Paisley, Kilmarnock, and Ayr Railway Act, '38. 213; Amendment Act, '41. 220; Railway, partial opening of, '40. 88; completion of, '41. 93, 94; particulars of, *id.* 80.

Glass, Solomon, '32. 64.

Glass brought into England, '28. 56; made in England, *id.* 58.

——— Duties Acts (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 77), '36. 144; Consolidation and Amendment Act (1 & 2 Vict. c. 44), '39. 151, 152; Act to remove doubts on same (2 & 3 Vict. c. 25), '40. 147.

——— duty, amount produced by, in 1827, '29. 187; in 1829, '30. 203; and fluxed materials for, quantity of, charged with duty in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; glass, quantity of, charged with duty in the United Kingdom in each year, from 1826 to 1832, '34. 165; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, *id.* 164; amount of, and drawbacks on same in 1832, *id.* 165; quantity charged with, and amount of duty in 1833, '35. 183; amount of duty charged on, in Great Britain and Ireland in 1833, *id.* 186; quantity charged with duty, and amount of same in 1834, '36. 158; duty and drawback, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 173; quantities and amount of duty on, in 1836, '38. 181; duty on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 177; same, and quantity charged in 1838, '40. 171; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.

——— exports, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; value of exports of, in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; in 1836, '38. 178; exports, drawback on, in 1837, '39. 193; exports of, value of, in 1834 and

1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; in the year 1840, '42. 162.
Glass benders and stainers, regulation relating to, '36. 144.
—— houses; number employed in the manufacture of the different kinds of glass in 1832, '34. 165.
Glasshouse-yard, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; Liberty, rental of (1829), '29. 85.
Glasse, '31. 72.
Glastonbury, Douglas of, '32. 59.
———— Union of Parishes Act, *id. ib.*
Glauber salts, their resemblance to nitre, '28. 119.
Glaucous lachnæa, '31. 41; laurel, *id. ib.*
Glazed paper, duty on, '40. 146.
Gleditschia triacanthos, '29. 65.
Gleichen, '31. 74.
Gleicken, F. W. von, '32. 65.
Gleim, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Glenelg, Lord, Mr. Charles Grant created, '36. 243.
Glenfalloch, road from Tarbet to, progress of, '31. 229.
Glinka, '31. 77.
Globe, "Rectifying" the, meaning of the term, '42. 25.
Globe Insurance Office, progress of, '38. 233.
Globe-flowered liparia, '31. 41.
Globes, mode of forming, described, '42. 19.
——— celestial and terrestrial, dissertation on, '42. 19—27.
Gloger, M., his work on the natural history of birds of Germany referred to, '30. 41.
Glossop Small Debts' Act, '40. 214.
Glossy-leaved pittosporum, '31. 42.
Gloucester, city, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 62; branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; chapel at Barton St. Michael built and endowed by subscription, '42. 206; Gas Light Act, '35. 221; Water Act, '37. 220.
——— and Berkeley Canal Act, '33. 211; Company Act to take water from the River Froome, '35. 223.
Gloucester and Herefordshire Canal Navigation further Act, '40. 218.
——— Railways, viz. Gloucester and Avon Railway, particulars of, '41. 68.
——— and Birmingham Railway Act, '37. 222; Railway, partial opening of, '41. 95; particulars of, *id.* 74; its total length; and extent opened since November, 1840, '42. 56; further particulars relating to the same, and account of its expenses, *id.* 66, 67.
——— and Bristol Railway, extension, &c., Act, '40. 217; Railway, account of, '37. 104; '41. 68; (extension) Railway, particulars of, *id.* 80.
——— and Cheltenham Railway, account of, '37. 88, 89; particulars of, '41. 62.
——— port of, Customs' duty collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same in the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same in years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164.
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 126; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices; sums paid to curates; in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
——— Humphrey, Duke of, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
——— William Duke of, dies, '36. 238.
——— Robert of, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Gloucestershire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28.

78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 62, 63; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 16; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in 1834, '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June, 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; Excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., paupers, proportion of to population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for the solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under 21 years of age in the year ended June, 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 76; offenders in, and proportion of to population, '37. 90; power-looms, number of, in 1836, *id.* 183; Rates, amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March, 1827, to March, 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March, 1828, to March, 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 173; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same for the years ending 25th March, 1835, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th of November, 1840, '42. 166. Schools: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, 29. 91; unendowed day-schools, in, in 1818, and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120. Taxes: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; Turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads of, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 117, 118; coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190; Gloucestershire Society, '30. 159.

Glove trade, depression of, discussed in Parliament, '33. 199.
Glover, R., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Gloves, total consumption of, in the United Kingdom, from 1820 to 1828, '30. 213; estimated number of dozens of, produced in Great Britain, from 1820 to 1828, *id. ib.*; number of dozens of, imported into the United Kingdom in 1826, 1827, and 1828, *id. ib.*; and mitts, number of dozen pairs imported, and duty paid thereon, in 1828, 1829, and 1830, '32. 181; leather, import and home consumption of, 1829, *id.* 178; leather, foreign, import and home consumption of, in 1836, '38. 179; the same, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same in 1838, '40. 177; the same in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157.
Glow-worm, the, '28. 36.
Glue, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
Glutinous juices of tropical trees, '29. 43.
Glycas, Michael, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Glycyrrhiza Germanica, paper made from, 28. 179.
Glyn Taff, church at, intended, '38. 218.
Gmünden, John von, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Gnaphalium congestum, 31. 40; eximium, *id. ib*,; grandiflorum, *id. ib.*
Gnat, '29. 29, 39, 44; abounds in unwholesome neighbourhoods, *id. ib.*
Gneditch, '31. 79.
Gnidia tomentosa, '31. 40.
Gnosal, population of, '33. 72.
Goa, conquered by the Portuguese, '28. 59.
—— cedar of, '29. 65.
Goat Skins; see Skins.
Goats'-rue, rose-coloured, '31. 39; upright, *id. ib.*
Gobelin, John, '31. 70; '32. 55.
——— Persona, '32. 63.
Godalming, population of, '33. 73.
Godard, dies, '40. 140.
Goddard, General, his military proceedings, '32. 34.
Godefroy, dies, '41. 138.
Goderich administration, '28. 69; explanations concerning, '29. 203, 204.
——— Viscount, Secretary for the Colonies, '28. 69; '31. 240; Lord Privy Seal, '34. 243.
Godescharles, dies, '36. 108.
Godfrey of Boulogne, King of Jerusalem, '28. 57,
Godfrey's cordial, improper use of, for new-born infants, '29. 117.
Godmanstone Inclosure Act, '37. 217.
Godstone, Merstham, and Croydon Railway, particulars of, '37. 86; '41. 62.
Godwin, William, dies, '37. 110, 253.
Goethe, dies, '33. 229,
Goes, J. A. Vander, '32. 73.
Goetman, Lambert, '31. 71; '32. 72.
Goez, Damian, '31. 71; '32. 70.
Goga, factory at, '32. 25.
Goguet, A., '31. 77; '32. 69.
Going fusee, the, its defects, and a substitute for, by Professor Airy, '42. 32 and †.
Golam, Ali, '31. 77.
Golcar, population of, '33. 77.
Gold, Mint value of, '28. 165.
—— standard, quantity of alloy in, '29. 114.
—— and silver, weight of, its measure, '29. 114.
—— price of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 153.
—— value of, raised in the several mining countries of America and Russia, from 1790 to 1809, and from 1810 to 1829, '34. 180.
Gold monies coined from 1817 to 1827, '29. 189; amount of, coined from 1790 to 1831, '34. 153, 154; quantity of, received at the Mint from 6th August, 1831, to 9th February, 1832, and amount coined, and loss and expenses on same, '33. 175; value of, coined at the Mint during 1833, '35. 171; quantity of, coined at the Mint in 1833 and 1834, '36. 153; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; value of, coined in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; the same from 1816 to

1840, '42. 155; quantity received at and delivered from the Bank of England in each quarter of 1833, '35. 172; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 156; in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 171; the same in the years 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 180.
Gold plate, old, intended for private use, duty on (1836), '37. 128; (Scotland), Act regulating standard, assay and marking of (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 69), *id.* 130; and silver plate, wrought, amount of duty on, in 1826 and 1832, '34. 166; duty on, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 197; stamps on, amount of in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173.
—— and silver foreign coins, account of, and of their intrinsic and relative value (1829), '30. 102—111.
—— dust robbery, trials of the Caspars for, '40. 259.
Gold plant, '29. 64.
Goldast, M., '31. 72; '32. 64.
"Golden ass," '32. 53.
——— bell-flower, '31. 38.
——— bull, German constitution of the, '31. 44.
——— chain, '29. 65.
——— crested wren, '29. 30.
——— cross, Charing-cross, completion of, '33. 213.
——— number, the, why so called, '28. 6.
——— square, fire near, '36. 241.
"Golden verses," '32. 47.
Goldfinch, the, '28. 36.
Goldoni, '28. 61; '31. 76; '32. 57.
Goldsmid, L., created a Baronet, '42. 242.
Goldsmith, O., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Goldsmith's-hall, preparations for the new, '31. 219; description of, '33. 216; completion of, further description of, '36. 231—233.
Goldsmiths' and Jewellers' Annuity Institution, '30. 148.
Golikoff, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Goluis, '31. 73; '32. 73.
Gomershall, population of, 33. 77.
Gompholobium grandiflorum, '31. 40.
Gonepteryx rhamni, '29. 33, 41.
Gongora, L., '31. 73; '32. 71.
Good Friday, '28. 11; called by the Saxons Long Friday, *id. ib.*
——————- notice of dishonour of bills and notes falling due on, '28. 149, 150.
Good Hope, Cape of, see Cape of Good Hope.
Goodenia grandiflora, '31. 40; ovata, *id. ib.*
Goodia latifolia, '31. 40; pubescens, *id. ib.*
Goods, obtaining, under false pretences, punishment for, '28. 138.
——— unlawfully detained, power to order the delivery up of, '40. 161.
——— removal of, see New Police Act, '40. 155.
Goodwin, Francis, dies, '36. 108.
Goodyear, Jos., dies, '40. 141.
Goole, port of, ship, barge, and other docks, and improvements at, described, '30. 241, 242; abstract of the Customs' returns at the port of, from April 1828, to July 1829, *id.* 121; Customs' duty received at, in the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same during 1840, '42. 164.
Gooseberry tree, '28. 32, 37.
Gorbals Police Continuance Act, '38. 211; statute labour in the barony of, Amendment Act, '32. 215.
Gordon, Bernard, '31. 69; '32. 67.
——— square church, completion of, '32. 217.
Gordonia Lasianthus, '29. 65.
Gore hundred, rental of the parishes in (1829), '29. 85.
Gorey, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Gorgias, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Goring, new church at, account of, '39. 221; Bridge Act, '38. 210.
Gorion, Joseph ben, '32. 47.
Gorionides, '31. 66.
Gornicki, Lacas, '31. 71; '32. 75.
Gorpiæus, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.

Gort, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Gosford, Earl, Governor-in-Chief of Canada, opens parliament of Lower Canada, '36. 249.
Gosport, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 63; Bridge Act, '35. 219; new market, '29. 181; branch railway, particulars of, '41. 80.
Gossamer, the, '28. 40; '29. 42; how produced, '28. 40; Henry More's allusion to the, '29. 42; Spenser's allusion to, *id. ib.*
"Gotha, Almanac de," referred to, '29. 69†.
——— "Chron. de," '32. 69.
——— fire at, "Petite Château" burnt, '39. 249.
Göthe, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Gothic translation of the Bible, '28. 55.
Goths in Thessaly, '28. 55; take the eastern part of Dacia, *id.* 54.
——— "History of the," '32. 54; "and Swedes, History of," *id.* 74.
Gottenburg, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180.
Gottingen in Hanover, insurrection at, '32. 235.
——— University, '28. 61.
Gottschalk, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Gottsched, J. C., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Gotz, '31. 76; '32. 65.
——— Alfred, dies, '39. 141.
Götze, J. A. E., '31. 76; '32. 65.
Gough, Sir Hugh, commands at the attack on Canton, '42. 238.
——— Mr., and Mr. Bornieu, architects of St. Pancras school, *id.* 228.
Goulburn, Mr., Chancellor of the Exchequer, '29. 234.
Gourdon Harbour, further Act, '42. 197.
Gourock Pier Act, '36. 211.
Gout, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
——— Abernethy's remedy against, '35. 34.
Govan, population of, '33. 85.
——— and Polloc Railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
Govea, A., '31. 71; '32. 70.
Government annuities, origin and explanation of, '32. 90, 92.
——— buildings in progress and erected in 1829, '30. 233—237; proceedings in 1830, '31. 214, 215.
"Governor Fenner," the, run down by the "Nottingham," '42. 236.
Governor-General of India, the office of, established, '32. 32.
Gower, John, '31. 68; '32. 59.
Gozzi, G., '31. 76; '32. 57.
Gracchus, Caius, killed, '28. 53.
——— Tiberius, murder of, '28. 53.
Graduating engine, Hindley, '29. 60.
Grævius, J. G. '31. 73; '32. 73.
Grāfenhagen, Prussian league, '42. 112.
Gragnano, land slip at, '40. 236.
Grah, explanation of, '30. 30.
Graham, clock, horizontal escapement dead-beat, '29. 61.
——— George, his invention of the compensating pendulum described, '42. 28.
——— Sir James, First Lord of the Admiralty, '31. 240; his motion to revise pensions from the Crown, *id.* 198; resigns. '35. 206, 258; his conduct relating to the Tamworth petition questioned in the House of Commons, '42. 188, 189.
Graham's Club, '30. 160.
Graham's Town molested by the Caffres, '36. 239.
Grahaparivrithi, cycle of, '30. 26.
Graigue, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Grain (French), its weight, '30. 118.
Grain, Troy, '28. 98, 99.
Grain, corn, &c., exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161, 162; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182.
Grain, quantity of, brought into the port of London in 1836, '38. 183; British, average prices of, in 1835 and 1836, *id. ib.*; quantities and descriptions of foreign and colonial, cleared for consumption and remaining in warehouse in 1833 and 1834, '36. 176; quan-

tity consumed by distillers in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 173; foreign and colonial, average duty on, and prices of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 177; and Irish, quantity imported of all descriptions in 1834 and 1835, '37. 172; foreign and colonial, quantity imported, cleared for consumption, &c., and average rate of duty on foreign, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 182; amount of duty on, in 1835 and 1836, *id.* 183; average duty on, and prices of British grain, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 173; exports of, from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, '39. 188; Irish, quantity imported, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 183; quantities and description of, imported from Ireland, the colonies, and foreign countries, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 176; see further CORN, WHEAT.

Grainger, Mr., his plan of the corn-market at Newcastle, '38. 238, 239.

Gram, Hans, '31. 75; '32. 75.

Grammar schools, abuse of funds of, mentioned, '40. 205; Act for improving the condition and extending the benefits of (3 and 4 Vict. c. 77), '41. 161—163; other than the dead languages taught in, *id. ib.*

Gramme (French), its weight, '30. 113.

Grammes, their proportion to pennyweights (dwts), '30. 102.

Grampound Road Act, '37. 222.

Granada conquered by Ferdinand I. '28. 59; earthquakes at, *id.* 67, 69.

Granard, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.

Granberg, '31. 79; '32. 75.

——— P. A., dies, '42. 124.

Grand Alliance, the, '31. 49.

——— Collier Docks Act, '38. 214.

——— Junction Canal, overflow of, '42. 235.

——— Junction Railway Act, '34. 207; Alteration Act, '35. 222; Alteration and Incorporation, &c. Act, '36. 209; Amendment Act, '39. 214; Railway, account and partial opening of, and its receipts and profits, from July 1837, to June 1839, '40. 77; account of, and of its expenses, &c., '38. 48—53; particulars of, '41. 72; Act incorporating same with the Chester and Crewe Railway, *id.* 220.

Grand Junction Water Works Company further Act, '36. 208; works, sources of, supply of, number of tenants, and quantity of supply (1829), '29. 104; amount and rate of supply, &c. of water to London (1834), '35. 128.

——— juries in Ireland, Act to amend the laws relating to (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 78), '34. 138, 139; Act to remove doubts in, as to road presentments for repairs (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 31), '36. 120; power to examine witnesses on oath, '39. 150; Grand Jury Cess Bill rejected, '41. 209.

——— Vizier, the dignity abolished, '39. 249.

Grandfather liable for support of pauper grandchild, '35. 155.

Grandmother liable for support of pauper grandchild, '35. 155.

Grangemouth, port of, customs duty received at, in year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same during 1840, '42. 164.

Granger, James, '31. 74; '32. 61.

Granicus, battle of the, '28. 52.

Granilla, duty on (1832), '33. 191; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; import of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, *id.* 163.

Grant, Dr., his discovery of the eggs of sponges, '30. 47.

——— Mr. Charles, President of the Board of Trade, '29. 234; President of the Board of Control, '31. 240; his resolutions and proposal of corn duty on average, '39. 85; created Lord Glenelg, '36. 243.

——— Mr. Robert, Judge Advocate General, '31. 240; his Jewish Relief Bill rejected, *id.* 204; his

resolution in favour of the Jews, '34. 190.
Grant, Sir Robert, meeting for erecting a monument to, '40. 251.
—— of Laggan, Mrs., dies, '39. 142.
—— Mrs., her mention of the superstitions of the Highlands concerning weather, '29. 10.
Grantham, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 67; Small Debts Act, '40. 215; Spittlegate church at, account of, '41. 231, 232.
Granular form of hoar-frost, '31. 36.
Grape, fox, '29. 67.
Grapes, duty on (1829), '30. 204; see further, FRUITS.
Grass, '28. 35.
—— of Parnassus, '29. 38; spontaneous movement of its stamens, *id. ib.*
Grass week, '28. 12.
Grass-leaved oristea, '31. 37; stylidium, *id.* 43.
Grassi, Joseph, dies, '39. 141.
Gratian, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Graunt, his observations on the Bills of Mortality, '35. 28.
"Grave, The," '32. 61.
Gravel, treatment of the disease, '35. 35, 36.
Gravesande, '31. 75; '32. 73.
Gravesend, population of, '33. 64; Cemetery Act, '39. 211; Pier Improvement Bill, '29. 183; Pier and Improvement Act, '34. 207; sailing and steam boats to, account of, '38. 110; number of visitors to, from London in 1835, *id. ib.*; almshouses, intended, account of, '37. 246; bell at, rung at first flood, '28. 158; steamboat burnt in the Thames, '38. 247; jetty destroyed and replaced, '34. 228, 229; Royal Terrace Garden, account of, '37. 245, 246; number of passengers to, by the Blackwall Railway, in 1841, '42. 66.
———— and Milton, lighting, &c. Act, '34. 204; Improvement Amendment Act, '41. 216.
Gravina, '31. 74; '32. 57.
Gravitation, law of, observations on, '38. 29; law of explained, '28. 41, 42; the only influence of the celestial bodies on the earth, *id.* 24; principle of, referred to by Pliny, Kepler, and others, '30. 49, 50; remarks on, by Wallis, quoted, *id.* 50.
Gravity, centre of, Archimedes, '29. 61.
Gray, Thomas, '31. 76; '32. 62; his mistake concerning the Owl, '29. 34.
—— Mr., electricity, lightning, '29. 60.
—— and Hopkins, Messrs., architects of the Eastern Institution, '39. 228.
Gray's-Inn, rental of (1829), '29. 85; progress of the building of the library, &c., '41. 239; account of the same completed, '42. 232.
———— Road, new church in, determined on, '31. 214; account of, '38. 218, 219; completion of, and observations on, '39. 222.
Grazzini, A. F., '31. 70; '32. 56.
Greasley, population of, '33. 70.
Great Bircham, riot at, '36. 245.
"Great Book of Precepts," '32. 47.
Great Britain, population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 57—88; summary of same in 1821, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88, 89; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; and her colonies, extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 73; Great Britain and Ireland, extent, population, and military and naval force of, and extent and population of same, with its colonies (1831), '33. 54—56; Great Britain, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; and Ireland, increase of inhabitants in, '29. 78, 79; Great Britain, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; proportion of the revenue, debt, army, navy, and representation to its population (1829), *id. ib.*; "History of," '32. 57—60.
Great Budworth Ecclesiastical District, '35. 230.

"Great Decisions, The," by Simeon Hegara, '32. 46.
Great-flowered Banksia, '31. 37; gazania, *id.* 40; gompholobium, *id. ib.*; heath, *id.* 39; hermannia, *id.* 40; mirbelia, *id.* 41.
—— Givendale Enclosure, '34. 203.
—— Horwood Enclosure Act, '42. 191.
—— Leinster and Munster Railway Act, '38. 213; further Act, '42. 197; Railway, particulars of, '41. 80.
—— Marlow Church Act, '32. 215.
—— Milton Enclosure Act, '41. 215.
—— Munster and Leinster Railway, particulars of, '41. 80.
—— North of England Railway Act, '37. 223; Amendment Act, '40. 217; further Act, '42. 197; Railway, same opened, '42. 235; particulars of, '41. 76; its total length, and extent of same opened up to 1841, *id.* 57; expenses of same, *id.* 70, 71.
—— Clarence and Hartleford Railways, Act for making a railway to connect, '38. 212; Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
—— Queen-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, account of frontage of Wesleyan chapel in, '42. 213.
—— Seal, or Privy Seal, forgery of, high treason, and punished with death (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 157.
—— Shelford Enclosure and Tithe Act, '35. 217.
—— Torrington and Castle Hill Commons Junction Act, '36. 210.
—— Warley Enclosure Act, '39. 209.
—— Western Railway Bill defeated, '35. 222; Act, '36. 210; alteration Act, '37. 222; further Act, '40. 217; Railway, account and partial opening of, '39. 123, 124; further opening of, '40. 86; account of, up to 1837, '38. 59—61; particulars of, '41. 74; further opening of, '41. 93; particulars of, *id.* 74; same opened, and expense of its construction, '42. 240; its total length and extent opened since Nov. 1840, *id.* 56; further particulars relating to, and its expenses, '42. 62—64.
Great Western Union and Cheltenham Railway, particulars of, '41. 76; its total length, and extent of same opened up to 1841, '42. 57; further particulars of same, *id.* 71.
"Great Western" steam-ship, passage of, between New York and London, '39. 97; its dimensions and machinery, *id.* 101, 102; arrives at New York, *id.* 250; her passage in twelve days and a half, *id.* 251.
—— Yarmouth, St. Peter's church at, account and view of, '35. 226, 227, 229; altar-piece at, *id.* 229; Haven Improvement Act, '36. 211; election, witness before the committee on, committed, '35. 199; witness committed, '36. 199, 200.
Greathead, Robert, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 24.
Grécourt, J. B., '31. 75; '32. 68.
Greece, a Roman province, '28. 53.
——— extent and population of (1831), '33. 54; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; provisional government of, '28. 66; seeks the aid of England, *id.* 67; national assembly of, *id.* 68; '29. 234; national bank of, *id. ib.*; various transactions relating to the state of, '29. 235; affairs of, *id.* 236; divided into seven provinces, *id.* 237; treaty for settling the affairs of, '31. 61; acknowledged by the Porte, *id.* 235; president of, assassinated, '32. 240; martial law declared in, '34. 249; crown of, refused by the Prince of Saxe Coburg, '31. 205, 236; Otho, king of, arrives in Greece, '34. 241; order of "The Saviour" established in, '34. 245; new ministry formed in, '42. 240.
——— and Turkey, debate on the affairs of, '29. 203.
——— "Description of," '32. 49; "History of," *id.* 62.
——— trade with, coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833

resolution in favour of the Jews, '34. 190.
Grant, Sir Robert, meeting for erecting a monument to, '40. 251.
—— of Laggan, Mrs., dies, '39. 142.
—— Mrs., her mention of the superstitions of the Highlands concerning weather, '29. 10.
Grantham, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 67; Small Debts Act, '40. 215; Spittlegate church at, account of, '41. 231, 232.
Granular form of hoar-frost, '31. 36.
Grape, fox, '29. 67.
Grapes, duty on (1829), '30. 204; see further, FRUITS.
Grass, '28. 35.
—— of Parnassus, '29. 38; spontaneous movement of its stamens, *id. ib.*
Grass week, '28. 12.
Grass-leaved oristea, '31. 37; stylidium, *id.* 43.
Grassi, Joseph, dies, '39. 141.
Gratian, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Graunt, his observations on the Bills of Mortality, '35. 28.
"Grave, The," '32. 61.
Gravel, treatment of the disease, '35. 35, 36.
Gravesande, '31. 75; '32. 73.
Gravesend, population of, '33. 64; Cemetery Act, '39. 211; Pier Improvement Bill, '29. 183; Pier and Improvement Act, '34. 207; sailing and steam boats to, account of, '38. 110; number of visitors to, from London in 1835, *id. ib.*; almshouses, intended, account of, '37. 246; bell at, rung at first flood, '28. 158; steamboat burnt in the Thames, '38. 247; jetty destroyed and replaced, '34. 228, 229; Royal Terrace Garden, account of, '37. 245, 246; number of passengers to, by the Blackwall Railway, in 1841, '42. 66.
—— and Milton, lighting, &c. Act, '34. 204; Improvement Amendment Act, '41. 216.
Gravina, '31. 74; '32. 57.
Gravitation, law of, observations on, '38. 29; law of explained, '28. 41, 42; the only influence of the celestial bodies on the earth, *id.* 24; principle of, referred to by Pliny, Kepler, and others, '30. 49, 50; remarks on, by Wallis, quoted, *id.* 50.
Gravity, centre of, Archimedes, '29. 61.
Gray, Thomas, '31. 76; '32. 62; his mistake concerning the Owl, '29. 34.
—— Mr., electricity, lightning, '29. 60.
—— and Hopkins, Messrs., architects of the Eastern Institution, '39. 228.
Gray's-Inn, rental of (1829), '29. 85; progress of the building of the library, &c., '41. 239; account of the same completed, '42. 232.
—— Road, new church in, determined on, '31. 214; account of, '38. 218, 219; completion of, and observations on, '39. 222.
Grazzini, A. F., '31. 70; '32. 56.
Greasley, population of, '33. 70.
Great Bircham, riot at, '36. 245.
"Great Book of Precepts," '32. 47.
Great Britain, population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 57—88; summary of same in 1821, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88, 89; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; and her colonies, extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 73; Great Britain and Ireland, extent, population, and military and naval force of, and extent and population of same, with its colonies (1831), '33. 54—56; Great Britain, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; and Ireland, increase of inhabitants in, '29. 78, 79; Great Britain, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; proportion of the revenue, debt, army, navy, and representation to its population (1829), *id. ib*; "History of," '32. 57—60.
Great Budworth Ecclesiastical District, '35. 230.

"Great Decisions, The," by Simeon Hegara, '32. 46.
Great-flowered Banksia, '31. 37; gazania, *id.* 40; gompholobium, *id. ib.*; heath, *id.* 39; hermannia, *id.* 40; mirbelia, *id.* 41.
—— Givendale Enclosure, '34. 203.
—— Horwood Enclosure Act, '42. 191.
—— Leinster and Munster Railway Act, '38. 213; further Act, '42. 197; Railway, particulars of, '41. 80.
—— Marlow Church Act, '32. 215.
—— Milton Enclosure Act, '41. 215.
—— Munster and Leinster Railway, particulars of, '41. 80.
—— North of England Railway Act, '37. 223; Amendment Act, '40. 217; further Act, '42. 197; Railway, same opened, '42. 235; particulars of, '41. 76; its total length, and extent of same opened up to 1841, *id.* 57; expenses of same, *id.* 70, 71.
—— Clarence and Hartleford Railways, Act for making a railway to connect, '38. 212; Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
—— Queen-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, account of frontage of Wesleyan chapel in, '42. 213.
—— Seal, or Privy Seal, forgery of, high treason, and punished with death (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 157.
—— Shelford Enclosure and Tithe Act, '35. 217.
—— Torrington and Castle Hill Commons Junction Act, '36. 210.
—— Warley Enclosure Act, '39. 209.
—— Western Railway Bill defeated, '35. 222; Act, '36. 210; alteration Act, '37. 222; further Act, '40. 217; Railway, account and partial opening of, '39. 123, 124; further opening of, '40. 86; account of, up to 1837, '38. 59—61; particulars of, '41. 74; further opening of, '41. 93; particulars of, *id.* 74; same opened, and expense of its construction, '42. 240; its total length and extent opened since Nov. 1840, *id.* 56; further particulars relating to, and its expenses, '42. 62—64.
Great Western Union and Cheltenham Railway, particulars of, '41. 76; its total length, and extent of same opened up to 1841, '42. 57; further particulars of same, *id.* 71.
"Great Western" steam-ship, passage of, between New York and London, '39. 97; its dimensions and machinery, *id.* 101, 102; arrives at New York, *id.* 250; her passage in twelve days and a half, *id.* 251.
—— Yarmouth, St. Peter's church at, account and view of, '35. 226, 227, 229; altar-piece at, *id.* 229; Haven Improvement Act, '36. 211; election, witness before the committee on, committed, '35. 199; witness committed, '36. 199, 200.
Greathead, Robert, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 24.
Grécourt, J. B., '31. 75; '32. 68.
Greece, a Roman province, '28. 53.
—— extent and population of (1831), '33. 54; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; provisional government of, '28. 66; seeks the aid of England, *id.* 67; national assembly of, *id.* 68; '29. 234; national bank of, *id. ib.*; various transactions relating to the state of, '29. 235; affairs of, *id.* 236; divided into seven provinces, *id.* 237; treaty for settling the affairs of, '31. 61; acknowledged by the Porte, *id.* 235; president of, assassinated, '32. 240; martial law declared in, '34. 249; crown of, refused by the Prince of Saxe Coburg, '31. 205, 236; Otho, king of, arrives in Greece, '34. 241; order of "The Saviour" established in, '34. 245; new ministry formed in, '42. 240.
—— and Turkey, debate on the affairs of, '29. 203.
—— "Description of," '32. 49; "History of," *id.* 62.
—— trade with, coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833

and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; tin, exports to, in 1835, '37. 168; wool and woollen, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; in 1833, '35. 177; value of general exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; of general exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

Grecian era, the, '30. 17.

——— Alps, and their several heights, '33. 34, 35; alphabetical index to same, &c. *id.* 49—53.

Greek authors, list of, and of their principal works, from B.C. 900 to A.D. 1800, '32. 47—52.

—— captives delivered by Sir Edward Codrington, '29. 242.

—— church, synod of the orthodox, its list of marriages, births, and deaths, referred to, '29. 76; church, schism in, '28. 56.

—— Literary chronology, '32. 47—52.

Greeks, the, computed time by the moon, '30. 5; enter Italy, '28. 51; separate from the Roman church, *id.* 56.

—— and Egyptians, war between, '28. 66; with the Turks and Egyptians, *id.* 66, 67; continue the war, *id.* 68; are free, *id.* 65; hold a national assembly at Argos, '30. 263; declare their independence, '31. 60.

Green, Mr. George, erects a chapel in the East India-road, Poplar, and a "Sailors' Home," '41. 233.

—— Coat Hospital, '30. 157.

—— wax, surveyor of the, abolished, '34. 144.

Greenacre, James, trial and execution of, for murder, '38. 244.

Greenfinch, the, '28. 40.

Greenford, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

Greenhill and Eckington Road Act, '41. 219.

Greenland discovered, '30. 93; explored, *id.* 95.

Greenock, Renfrew, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 87; difference of time between, and London, '31. 23; bank robbery at, '29. 236; supply of water to, by the Shaws water scheme, '30. 254; Improvement, &c. Act, '41. 216; Road Act, '34. 206.

——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164; number of ships and amount of their tonnage which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same in year 1835, '37. 166; same in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; the same, British and foreign, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160.

——— and Glasgow Railway Act, '38. 213; same opened, '42. 237.

——— Paisley, and Glasgow Railway, progress and partial opening of, '41. 96, 97; particulars of, *id.* 80; further Act for same, '42. 197; total length of, and extent opened since November 1840, '42. 56; further particulars relating to the same and its branches, *id.* 61, 62.

Greenwich, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 64; Improvement Act, '31. 210; (King-street) Improvement Act, '37. 219; Pier Act, '37. 225.

Greenwich Hospital Management Act (10 G. IV. c. 25 and 26), '30. 179; Act repealing the charge

of 6*d.* a month on seamen's wages for the support of (4 W. IV. c. 34), '35. 138; tables of prices at, referred to, '34. 37; provisions, &c., contract prices of, at, in 1834, '36. 177.
Greenwich observatory, when established, '41. 43.
——— Railway Act, '34. 206; further Act, '39. 214; further Act, '40. 217; further Act, '41. 221; Railway, proposed line of, '34. 239; progress of, '35. 248; further progress of, '36. 237; opened, '40. 255; account of, '37. 107, 108; '41. 72.
Gregorian calendar, '28. 59.
——— or new style, '28. 4.
Gregory VII., Pope, '28, 56.
———-XIII., his alteration of the calendar, '28. 4; and of the year, '30. 11.
——— XVI. elected Pope, '32. 236.
——— Nazianzen, '31. 65; '32. 49.
——— Nyssæus, '31. 65; '32. 49.
——— of Tours, '31. 67; '32. 66.
——— James, reflecting telescope, '29. 63.
——— Dr., catenary, with the analysis, '29. 62.
——— Mr., discussion on his removal as Under Secretary for Ireland, '32. 189.
Grellier, Mr. William, premium for a design of the Royal Exchange, '40. 223.†
Grenada, when ceded, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage, inward and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; number of slaves in, in 1825 and 1826, '29. 199; number of registered in 1817 and 1831, '34. 180; number of, in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183.
Grenoble, disturbances at, '33. 228.
Gresham Lectures, site of hall for, determined on, '42. 240.
Gresset, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Gretch, '31. 79.
Grevillea acanthifolia, '31. 40; buxifolia, *id. ib.*; linearis, *id. ib.*; rosmarinifolia, *id. ib.*; sericea, *id. ib.*; sulphurea, *id. ib.*
Grey, Earl, forms a new administration, '31. 240; list of same, *id. ib.*; announces the principles of his administration, '32. 188; announcement of parliamentary reform, *id.* 189; moves the second reading of the Reform Bill (2nd), defeated by Lord Wharncliffe's motion, *id.* 194; introduces the Reform Bill (3rd) into the House of Lords, '33. 200; resigns, and is reinstated, *id.* 202. 230; is presented with the freedom of London, *id.* 231; gold cup is presented to him, *id.* 232; public dinner to him at Edinburgh, '35. 261; he resigns, *id.* 210, 211, 259.
Gridley, Judge, tries M'Leod, '42. 243.
Griffin, Rev. C., his action against the Bishop of Winchester, '36. 242.
Grimsby, Great, population and representation of, '33. 67.
Grizaunt, William, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Grochow, battle of, '32. 236.
Grogan, Colonel, seizure of, '42. 242; he is delivered up, *id.* 243.
Grollmann, Baron Von, dies, '41. 138.
Gronovius, '31. 73, 75; '32. 73.
——— J. F., '32. 73.
Groombridge, his tables used for the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15.
Groot, Gerard, '31. 69; '32. 72.
——— H. de, '32. 73.
Gros, Baron, commits suicide, '36. 108.
Gros (French), its weight, '30. 118.
Gros-Beren, battle of, '28. 64.
Groschen (Saxony), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 108.
Grosmont Railway, account of, '37. 88; '41. 64.
Gross-Alsleben, bailiwick of, Prus-

sian Commercial League, '42. 113.
Grossettes (12) (Ragusa), value, &c. of (1829), '30. 107; (6), do. do., *id. ib.*
Grosteste, Roger, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Grostête, Robert, his works, '37. 24.
Grosvenor estate at Pimlico, improvements on, '31. 216, 217.
——— Chapel Act, '32. 215.
——— Place, &c., Lighting and Watching Act, '35. 219.
——— Square Paving, &c., Act, '36. 206.
Grote, Mr., his motions in favour of vote by ballot; see BALLOT.
Grotius, Hugo, '31. 73; '32. 73; dies, '28. 60.
"Grounde of Artes," by Robert Recorde, account of, '37. 31, 32.
Groundsel, the, '28. 39; '29. 28.
——— like lobelia, '31. 41.
Gruel improper for new-born infants, '29. 116.
Grünbeck, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Gryllus domesticus, '29. 43.
Gryphius, A., '31. 72; '32. 64.
——— C., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Guadaloupe restored to France, '28. 64.
Guagamela, or Arbela, battle of, '28. 52.
Guardian Society, '30. 150.
——— Life Assurance Office, its division of profits, '31. 87.
Guardians, Boards of, number of, formed in 1835 and 1836, '37. 50; see further, POOR LAW AMENDMENT ACT.
Guards' Club, '30. 160.
Guards of coaches, number of, assessed to the duty in 1832, 1833, and 1839, '42. 118.
Guarini, '31. 70; '32. 56.
Guarino, '31. 68; '32. 55.
Guatimala, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; declares its independence, *id.* 65; British consul at, and amount of his salary (1828), '31. 182; taken by Morazan, '30. 261; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 168; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 178; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1839, '41. 188; the same of British and Irish produce and manufactures, in 1840, '42. 163; imports, value of, from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
Guayaquil, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.
Guelder-rose, sweet-scented, '31. 43.
Guelphs, downfall of the, '28. 57.
Guerike, Otto, '31. 72; '32. 64; air-pump, '29. 63.
Guernsey, summary of the houses, families, and persons, and their ages and occupations, in '28. 81, 82; vessels built at, their tonnage, &c., 1840, '42. 159.
———and Jersey, &c., trade with: beer, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 185; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 178; of British produce to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of general exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; IMPORTS, &c.: cotton, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 168; wheat, &c., quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; wool, import of, from, and value of British woollens exported to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; importation from, of food, &c., into British fisheries in America allowed, '37. 129.

Guernsey, Friendly Societies Act extended to, '36. 115, 116.
Guerrero deposed in Mexico by Bustamente, '31. 233.
Guerry, M., his "Essai sur la Statistique Morale de la France" referred to, on the subject of infanticide, '35. 47, 48.
Guevara, Ant. de, '31. 71; '32. 70.
——— J., '31. 73; '32. 70.
——— L. V. de, '31. 73; '32. 71.
Guglielmini, D., '31. 72; '32. 56; theory of rivers, '29. 61.
Guiana, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; ceded to France, *id.* 64.
——— British, slaves, number of, in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195.
——— Dutch, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
——— French, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
——— interior, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
Guibert, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Guicciardini, 31. 70; '32. 55.
Guicheron, S., '31. 73; '32. 68.
Guidi, Aless., '31. 74; '32. 56.
Guido, '31. 68.
——— of Colonna, '32. 54.
Guienne, fortress in, war about, '31. 44.
Guilder, value of, '28. 165.
Guilford, Earl of, President of the Brunswick Club of England, '29. 244.
Guildford, population and representation of, '33. 73.
——— Swan River, formed, '31. 235.
Guildhall, London, intended improvement of, abandoned, '42. 103.
Guillaume, Pict., '31. 69.
Guinea discovered, '30. 93; visited by the English, *id.* 95.
Guinea, or red wood, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Guizot, M., dinner to, at Lisieux, '42. 242.
"Gulistan," '32. 78.
Gullett-hills, road improvement at (1831), '32. 234.
Gum, leaf-bud, '29. 34; storax, *id.* 67; tragacanth, *id.* 64.
Gums, duty on, 1829, '30. 199; in 1832, '33. 191.
——— import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155.
Gunnery, Tartaglia, '29. 60.
Gunning, '31. 78.
Gunpowder, superstition concerning its combustibility, '28. 26.
——— treason, *id.* 13, 60.
——— in France, '28. 58.
——— importation of, into Ireland prohibited (1 W. IV. c. 44), '31. 151; and arms, importation and keeping of, in Ireland, Act against continued (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 53), '35. 150; further continued (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 39), '37. 122.
Guns firing on the Thames at night, penalty for, '40. 154; firing near houses, penalty for, *id. ib.*
Gunter, logarithmic sines and scale, '29. 61; navigation, *id.* 62.
Gunther, '31. 68, 74; '32. 63, 65.
Gurney, Mr., his steam-carriage attacked at Melksham, '30. 263.
Gustavus Adolphus, death of, '28. 60.
——— IV. deposed, '28. 64.
——— Vasa defeats Christiern II., '28. 59.
Guthrie, his estimate of the population of China, '29. 80.
Guttenberg, John, invents printing, '28. 58.
Guyot, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Guy's Hospital, '30. 139; bequest to, of 200,000*l.*, '30. 264.
Guyton Morveau, '32. 69.
Guzerat taken, '32. 34.
Guzman, Perez de, '32. 70.
Gwennap, population of, '33. 59; Railway Act, '35. 222.
Gymnocladus Canadensis, '29. 65.
Gypsum, duty on (1829), '30. 201.

H.

Habbakuk, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Habeas Corpus Act, '28. 60; suspended, '28. 62, 63, 65.

Haberdashery, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; and millinery, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; exports of, quantities and declared value of, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187.
Habergham Eaves, population of, '33. 65; church at, building, '37. 229; the same completed, '38. 218.
Habesh or Gabès, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100.
Haccohen, Aaron, '32. 47.
——— Moses, *id. ib.*
——— Perez, *id. ib.*
——— Samuel, *id.* 46.
Hackluyt, A., '31. 72; '32. 59.
Hackney, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; church at, finished, '42. 206.
Hackney carriages: coach fares (1831), '32. 153; duties, their amount, *id.* 152, 153; collection of, placed under the Commissioners of Stamps (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 22), *id.* 147; stamp duty on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173; hackney coaches: regulations as to fares, demanding more than legal, refusing to pay, &c. &c., penalties for, '32. 150; penalty for leaving unattended, *id.* 151; complaints against drivers of, where to be made, *id. ib.*; Hackney Coach Regulation Act (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 22), *id.* 146—153; Act for the better regulation of, &c. (1 & 2 Vict. c. 79), '39. 158—160.
Haddington, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 84; Court-house Act, *id.* 210; Road and Statute Labour Act, '34. 206.
Haddingtonshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 84; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupation of persons in (1831), '35. 99; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Hadleigh, population of, '33. 73.
Hadley, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Hadley's quadrant, '29. 62.
Hae, a Chinese horary character, '30. 28; a Chinese division of the day, '31. 9.
Hæmorrhages, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Hæmus, Mount, '33. 41.
Hærodian, '31. 65.
Hafiz, '31. 69; '32. 79.
Hafta, a Persian day, '30. 21.
Haggai, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Hagbourne Enclosure Act, '41. 216.
Hagedorn, '31. 74; '32. 65.
Hagley Road Act, '42. 196.
Hague, treaty of the, '31. 48, 49; triple alliance of the, *id.* 50.
"Hai ben Yokdan," '32. 78.
Haüy, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Hail, its formation described, '30. 88.
—— snow, and rain, remarks upon, *id.* 87—89.
Haileybury College, students at, Act regulating ages of, &c., and extending India Act (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 70), '38. 153.
Hair, duty on (1829), '30. 199; (1832), '33. 191.
—— powder tax, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; duty on, net produce of, in 1829, '30. 206; number assessed, and amount of duty in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; in 1834 and 1835, '38. 171; tax on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 179; produce of, additional (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
Hairy acacia, '31. 37.
Haiti, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; see further, HAYTI.
Haji Khalifeh, '32. 79.
Hajan, E., '32. 78.

Hakea dactyloides, '31. 40; florida, *id. ib.*; nitida, *id. ib.*; oleifolia, *id. ib.*; saligna, *id. ib.*; suaveolens, *id. ib.*
Hakluyt, '31. 72; '32. 59.
Hales, Alexander, '31. 68; '32. 58; '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
Halesia tetraptera, '29. 65.
Halesowen, population of, '33. 71.
"Half a loaf is better than no bread," application of the maxim, '29. 141.
Half-pay and pensions, amount of, in 1822, '32. 90, 91.
Half-crown, weight of, '28. 165; '29. 189.
Half-crowns coined in 1834, '36. 153; value of, coined in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; value of, coined from 1819 to 1840, '42. 155.
Half-farthings for Ceylon, value of, coined in 1837, '39. 181.
Half-pennies coined in 1834, '36. 153; value of, coined in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.
Half-sovereigns, value of, coined in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181.
Halford, Sir Henry, his Essays and Orations referred to, '35. 34.
Haleworthy Road Act, '39. 213.
Halifax, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 77; difference of time between, and London, '31. 21; and Leeds, storm and flood at, '30. 263.
——— Bradford, &c. &c., and Tong Small Debts' Act, '40. 215.
——— and Sheffield Road Act, '38. 211.
——— John of, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 24.
Hall, Dr. Marshall, his supposition of the quantity of blood that may be taken without producing fainting, '39. 32.
——— Mr., achromatic telescope, '29. 63.
——— Sir J., remarks on the influence of the wind on the tides in the Thames, '35. 24.
Halle, treaty of, '31. 47.
Hallenberg, '31. 79; '32. 75.
Haller, '31. 74; '32. 65.
——— F. L. von, dies, '39. 141.
Hallearia lucida, '31. 40.
Halley, Edmund, '31. 74; '32. 61; comets, parallax of the sun, '29. 59; the first who ascertained that comets were regular bodies, obeying the regular laws of matter, *id.* 20; predicts the appearance of the comet of 1757 or 1758, *id.* 22; his calculation of the orbits of comets, '35. 7; his paper on the tides referred to, '30. 52; his suggestion for trying the accuracy of chronometers, '42. 37; his opinion of the sufficiency of Harrison's time-keeper to discover the longitude, *id.* 37†.
Halley's comet, account of, '35. 5—15; re-appears, 29. 59; elements of the orbit of, '33. 15; its motion, *id. ib.*; path of, among the fixed stars, chart of, '35. 14; ephemeris of, in 1835-6, '33. 24; note on, by Mr. Lubbock, '35. 263.
——— lunar tables, error in, '34. 6.
Hallia imbricata, '31. 40.
Halls, T., '32. 59.
Haloragis cercodia, '31. 40.
Halstead, population of, '33. 62.
Ham, West, population of, '33. 62.
Hamaker, '31. 79; '32. 74.
Hamamelis virginica, '29. 65.
Hambach, fête at, '33. 230.
Hambrough, Mr., builds St. Catherine's Church, Ventnor, '39. 221.
Hamburgh, republic of, its extent, population, burgomasters, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population of (1836), '36. 107; consul-general at, his salary (1828), '42. 180; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 104; peace of, '31. 52; disturbances at, *id.* 238; cholera morbus at, '32. 240; hops, quantity of, exported to, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 185; wheat, highest and lowest price of, at, in 1831 and 1835,

'42. 80; quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty on, were imposed, *id.* 82, 83, 85, 87; Mr. Consul-General Canning's opinion on same, *id.* 87.
Hamilton, Lanark, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 85; Gaol Building Act, '34. 204.
——— Professor, knighted by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, '36. 247.
Hamle, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Hammer, Von, '32. 66.
Hämmerlein, Felix, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Hammersley's Bank stops, '41. 255.
Hammersmith, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, '33. 68; parish Act, '35. 221; Suspension Bridge, '28. 70; description of same, *id.* 175.
Hammond, James, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Hampden, Rev. Dr., gazetted as Regius Professor of Divinity at Oxford, '37. 253.
Hampshire Special Commission, '32. 235.
HAMPSHIRE, see SOUTHAMPTON.
Hampstead, population of, '33. 68; St. John, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; Heath Enclosure Bill rejected, '31. 204.
Hampton Wick, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, '33. 68.
——— Court and Town, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Court stud sold, '38. 248.
Hams, duty on (1829), '30. 206; hams and bacon, exports of, from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.
Hamworthy Bridge Act, '35. 220.
Hanaper, keeper or clerk of, office of, abolished, '34. 175; expenses of the office in 1836, '38. 187.
Handel commemoration, held, '35. 259.
Hand-loom weavers, how affected by machinery, '34. 49, 50.
Hand-mill, Roman, '29. 61.
Handicraft families, number of, employed in, in each county in England, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87.
Handsome isopogon, '31. 40.
Handsworth, population of, '33. 72; additional burial ground, '35. 229.
Hanging, death by, treatment of persons for recovery of, '29. 125.
Hanging in chains, re-enacted (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 149; allowed by 2 & 3 W. IV. c. 75, '33. 159; Act abolishing the practice (4 W. IV. c. 26), '35. 135.
Hanging Langford Enclosure, '34. 203.
Hanley and Skelton, population of (1821), '29. 81; Improvement Bill, '29. 181.
Hannan, battle of, '28. 64.
Hannibal, forms an alliance with Philip, '28. 52; passes the Alps, *id. ib.*; defeated by Scipio at Zama, *id.* 53.
Hanover, kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 78; erected into a kingdom, '28. 64; protected by Prussia, '31. 52; medical police in, '36. 20; directions as to vaccination, *id. ib.*; plum kernels, use of prohibited in, *id. ib.*; visited by George IV., 28. 65; fundamental law suppressed, and States-General convoked, '39. 248; insurrection in, '32. 235; election of Dr. Meyer declared void, and other proceedings in, '39. 249, 250.
——— Prussian league, '42. 113.
——— Treaty, the, '31. 51.
——— King of, Duke of Cumberland, succeeds as, '38. 246; his first proclamation, *id. ib.*; suspension of his pension, motion for, '41. 205; his proclamation, '42. 240; Act providing for the government in case of his succes-

sion to the Crown of England, and until his arrival (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 72), '38. 153, 154.
Hanover, Queen of, dies, '42. 240.
——— Oldenburg, Brunswick, League—Prussian League, '42. 112.
——— Square, St. George, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Hansard, Mr., action for libel against him by Stockdale, '38. 244.
Hans Towns Convention, Slave Trade Act (1 & 2 Vict. c. 39), '39. 151.
Hanseatic Towns, lead, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; British Consul-General and Vice-Consul to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 180.
Hanway, Jonas, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Hanwell, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; lunatic asylum at, completed and described, '31. 220.
Hanworth, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Haouran, attempted rising in, '42. 233.
Hapsbourg, Austria, House of, '28. 58.
Haraph, '32. 47.
Harbone, population of, '33. 72.
Harbour Acts, see Private Bills.
Harbours in progress, in 1831 and other years, see Public Improvements, progress of.
——— of refuge, committee on, refused, '42. 179.
Harcourt, Lieut.-Colonel, his military operations (India), '32. 42.
Harding, Mr. (Juno), '29. 59.
Hardouin, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Hardwares and cutlery, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167; quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; from 1825 to 1831, '33. 185; in 1820 and 1831, '34. 50; in 1831, '34. 157; in the years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1835, '35. 173; in 1833 and 1835, '36. 156; value of exports of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1836, '38. 177; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.
Hardwick Enclosure Act, '37. 217.
Hardwicke, Lord, his Act for the Abolition of Fleet Marriages, '37. 66, 67.
——— Mr. Philip, architect of the St. Katherine's Docks, '29. 221; of Goldsmiths' Hall, '33. 216; of the Stockport Free Grammar School, '33. 219; of the Globe Insurance Office, '38. 233; of the entrance to the London and Birmingham Railway, '38. 242; of Lord Sefton's mansion in Belgrave-square, '42. 205.
Hardy, Thomas, dies, '33. 232.
——— Sir T. M., dies, '40. 260.
——— Sir Thomas, '42. 239.
——— Bonduc, '29. 65.
Hardyng, John, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Hare, or coney, punishment for taking or killing (1828), '28. 134; but see further, Game Act.
Harebell, the, '28. 34.
Harefield, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Harion, '31. 78.
Hariri, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Harland, Sir Robert, buys off the Mahrattas, '32. 32.
Harley, Lord, shipwrecked, '29. 233.
Harlington, rental of the parish of (1829), '39. 85.
Harmer, Alderman, defeated in the election of Lord Mayor, '41. 255.
Harmondsworth, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Harmonic curve, '29. 55.
——— Institution, '30. 163.
"Harmony of the Gospels," in rhyme, '32. 63.
Harness and sadlery, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187.
Haroun al Raschid, '28. 56.
Harper, Mr. J., architect of the Catholic Chapel, Bury, Lancashire, '41. 236.

Harrington, J., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Harrington Dock Company Act, '41. 222.
Harriot, equations, indices, positive and integral, '29. 56.
Harris, '31. 76; '32. 62.
——— General, enters Mysore, '32. 40.
——— Robert, pendulum clock, '29. 61.
——— Mr. Snow, his lightning conductors for ships, mentioned in the Commons, '42. 175.
——— population of, '33. 85.
Harrison, Mr., designer of the Chester bridge, '30. 243.
——— Mr. John, his improvements in chronometers, '41. 43; their value in determining the longitude, *id. ib.*; receives the parliamentary reward, *id. ib.*; also the gold medal of the Royal Society, '42. 35; further parliamentary reward paid to him, *id.* 40; receives the patronage of the King of Sardinia, *id. ib.* 41; account of him and of his inventions for the discovery of the longitude, *id.* 30—37; amount of the parliamentary rewards paid to him, *id.* 37, 38.
Harrison's time-keeper, '29. 62.
Harrow, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, '33. 68.
——— School, fire at, '39. 252.
Harrowgate Improvement Act, '42. 193.
Harry the Minstrel, '31. 68; '32. 59.
Hart, Sir Anthony, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, '28. 70; discussion on his recall, '32. 188; he dies, '33. 228.
Hartgill, W., '37. 23.
Hartishead Enclosure Act, '40. 212.
Hartlepool Pier Act, '33. 211; Docks, Harbour, and Railway Act, *id. ib.*; Amendment, &c., Act, '35. 222; further Act, '41. 220, 221; Railway and Docks, particulars of, *id.* 70.
——— Clarence, and Great North of England Junction Railway, particulars of, '41. 78; further particulars relating to, '42. 70.
Hartlepool and Stockton Railway, account of, '41. 92, 93.
Hartley, D., '31. 74; '32. 61.
Hartshead Enclosure Act, '40. 212.
Hartz mountains and their several heights, '33. 44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Harvest, corn, '28. 37; hay, *id.* 36.
——— bug, '29. 41; sting of, its cure, *id. ib.*
——— home, the, '28. 37; allusion to, by Dorset, '29. 39.
——— moon, '28. 27.
Harvests, state of, at various times, from 1775 to 1838, '39. 62.
Harvey, William, '31. 72; '32. 60; discovers the circulation of the blood, '28. 60.
——— G., "On the Formation of Mists," in Brande's Journal, referred to, '30. 68†; his observations on the form of mist over water, *id.* 86; his observations on the dissolution and reconstruction of clouds, *id.* 44.
Harwich, population and representation of, '33. 62; difference of time between, and London, '31. 16.
Haslar Lake Bridge Act, '35. 219.
Haslingden, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 65.
Hassagay-tree, '31. 38.
Hastings, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 74; Improvement Act, '33. 209.
——— battle of, '28. 56.
——— Lady Flora, dies, '40. 259.
——— Marquis of, Governor-General of India, '32. 44; he dies, '28. 68.
——— second Marquis of, builds a school-house at Dilhorne, '38. 231.
——— Warren, Governor of Bengal, '32. 32; first Governor-General of India, *id. ib.*; accused of having a bribe from the Begum, *id.* 33; he resigns, *id. ib.*; disavows his resignation, *id.* 34; disputes between him and Lord Macartney, *id.* 36; resigns and

returns to England, '32. 37; is tried and acquitted, '28. 63; '32. 38.
Hatching time, '28. 35.
Hatfield Small Debts Act, '40. 214; Court of Requests Extension Act, '42. 194.
——— House burnt, '36. 250.
Hats, duty on (1829), '30. 204; value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; beaver and felt, quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 157; hats, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162.
—— straw, import and home consumption of, in 1829, '31. 174; '32. 178; in 1830, '33. 176; or bonnets of straw, the same in 1831, '34. 155.
Hatton-garden, Saffron-hill and, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
Hatur, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Hauch, Von, dies, '39. 141.
Haüy, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Havannah, fire at, '29. 234.
Haverfordwest, population and representation of, '33. 81; Bridge Act, '34. 204; Amendment Act, '37. 219; Improvement Act, '36. 206; Water Works Act, '34. 205.
Havre, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; hops, quantity of, exported to, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 185.
Hawes, Stephen, '31. 70; '32. 59.
——— a youth, jumps off the monument, '40. 260.
Hawick, population of, '33. 87.
Hawk, how he is baffled by swallows, '29. 42, 43.
Hawk-moth, caterpillar of the, '29. 38.
Hawkers and pedlars duties, collection of, placed under the Commissioners of Stamps (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 22), '32. 147.
Hawkhurst Road Act, '42. 196.
Hawkins, Dr. Bisset, his "Medical Statistics" referred to, '35. 36; '30. 28.
——— John, dies, '42. 124.
——— J. E., convicted of piracy, '32. 236.
——— Mr. John Isaac, his evidence on patents referred to, '30. 124, 130.
——— Letitia Matilda, dies, '36. 108; Hawkins's Cocker's "Decimal Arithmetic" referred to, '41. 21.
Haws, the, '28. 31.
Hawthorn, '29. 41; time of its being in leaf and in flower, '30. 39.
——— American, '29. 65; currant, *id.* 66; blossoms in May, '28. 35.
Hay, Sir Alexander, his gift to the magistrates of Aberdeen to support the bridge of Don, '31. 223.
Hay-making, '28. 36.
—— sale of, may be made in markets having no public right of way through them (4 W. IV. c. 21), '35. 131, 132.
—— Railway, account of, '37. 88; '41. 62.
Hayes, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Hayfield Gas Light Act, '37. 220.
Hayle and Tresavean Railway Act, '35. 222; alteration Act, '37. 223, 224; railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
Haymarket Removal Act, '31. 211; abolished (11 G. IV. c. 14), *id.* 139.
Hayti, republic of, its extent, population, president, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; king of, death of the, '28. 65; decree of the president of, '29. 243; claim of Spain on, '31. 234; British consul-general and vice-consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries, *id.* 183; TRADE with—cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835,

'37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of general exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163.
Hayward, John, '32. 60.
Hayward's Heath Tunnel on the Brighton Railway, account of, '42. 69.
Hazel-tree, '28. 32; '29. 41; American witch, *id.* 65; common, *id.* 33.
Haziran, a Syrian month, '30. 17.
Head, Sir Francis, dissolves the Assembly of Upper Canada, '37. 254; defeats the insurgents under Mackenzie at Toronto, '39. 248.
"Head of Africa," '30. 93.
"Head money" for captured slaves, from 1827 to 1832, '34. 179.
Headingley, new church at, account of, '39. 221.
Headmouldshot, entry in old Bills of Mortality, '35. 30.
Health, central board of, its papers on cholera morbus, November 1831, '32. 22—24.
——— public, dissertation on, and facts relating to, '40. 29—51.
——— of the poor in Ireland (1830), '31. 113.
Healthiness of trades, observations on, and facts relating to, '39. 30, 31.
Heap, population of, '33. 65.
Heaped measure, '28. 102; '29. 113; imperial, '28. 100; its uncertainty exemplified, '35. 114; abolished (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 49), '35. 146; (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 63), '36. 129.
——— and dry measures in France, particulars of, '30. 113, 116, 117.
Heaphy, Thomas, dies, '36. 108.
Heard, Mr., his composition for washing in sea water, '28. 183.
Hearne, Thomas, '32. 60.
Heart, disease of, formerly omitted in Bills of Mortality, '35. 35.
Heart-leaved Borbonia, '31. 37; crotalaria, *id.* 38; other sorts, *id. ib.*; Daviesia, *id. ib*; another sort, *id. ib.*; Euchilus, *id.* 39; oxylobium, *id.* 42; pœnea, *id. ib.*
Hearth cricket, '29. 43.
Hearts-ease, the, '28. 33.
Heat, radiation of, what it is, '31. 30.
Heath, James, dies, '36. 108.
Heath, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
——— cutting, mode of, in Holland, '29. 133.
Heaths, various sorts of, '31. 39.
Heath-leaved Banksia, '31. 37; conospernum, *id.* 38; phylica, *id.* 42.
Heathfield Enclosure Act, '36. 206.
Heaton Norris, population of, '33. 65.
Heavens, firmament, '29. 57; solid, *id. ib.*; said to be fire, *id. ib.*; history of, and catalogue of the stars, Flamsteed, *id.* 59.
Heavitree Gas Light Act, '37. 220.
Hebble and Calder Navigation Improvement Act, '35. 223.
Hebburn and Blaydon Railway Act, '35. 222.
——— Gateshead, and Blaydon Railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
Hebden Bridge, church building at, '35. 226.
Heber, R., '31. 78; '32. 62.
Hebrew authors, list of, and of their principal works, from B.C. 1500 to A.D. 1700, '32. 46, 47; their familiar appellations, how formed, '32. 46.
——— calendar, 1834, '34. 24.
——— Institution, '30. 154.
——— literary chronology, '32. 46, 47.
——— nation, friends of the, '30. 154.
Hecatæus, '28. 51; '32. 48.
Hecatombeon, an Attic month, '30. 8.
Hecht, Chr., '31. 75; '32. 73.
Heck and Wentbridge Railway, account of, '37. 94; '41. 66.
——— Bridge and Wentbridge Railway, particulars of, '41. 66.
"Hecla," the, sails for the northern expedition, '28. 69.
Hectare (French), its value, '30. 113; its size in English acres, '29. 87.†

Hectogramme (French), its weight, '30. 113.
Hectolitre (French), its value, '30. 113.
Hedar, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Hederich, B., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Hedge-sparrow, '29. 32.
Heemskerk, Jan van, '31. 73; '32. 73.
Hegira, era of the, '30. 20—23.
Heiberg, P. A., '31. 77; '32. 75.
Heigham Bridge Act, '31. 211.
Height of mountains in Europe, '33. 25—49; alphabetical index to same, *id.* 49—53.
Heilbron, treaty of, '31. 47.
Heinsius, '28. 60.
Heins, Daniel, '31. 73; '32. 72.
—— Nicolas, '31. 73; '32. 73.
Hejara, Simeon, '32. 46.
Hejira, the, '28. 49, 56.
Helder expedition, '28. 63.
Helen, Jan van, '32. 72.
Heligoland, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; retained by England, '28. 64.
Heliodorus, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Heliogabalus, '28. 55.
Heliotropium corymbosum, '31. 40; Peruvianium, *id. ib.*
Helix hortensis, '29. 43; zonarià, *id.* 44.
Hellanicus, '28. 51.
Hellebore, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
——— the black, or Christmas rose, '28. 31, 32.
——— black and fetid, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
——— root, white, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Helmers, '31. 77; '32. 74.
Helmold, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Helmont, B. von, '31. 72; '32. 64.
Helmsdale Harbour Improvement Bill, '29. 183.
"Heloise," '32. 69.
"Help of Faith," '32. 47.
Helsington, &c. Drainage Act, '39. 210.
Helston, population and representation of, '33. 59.
Helvetia, the Germans in, '28. 55.
Helvetian Alps, and their several heights, '33. 35, 36; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Helvetic confederation, '28. 57; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71.
——— republic acknowledged, '31. 55.
"Helvetic Chronicle," '32. 64.
Helvetius, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia, dies, '36. 108, 244.
Hematgan, given to the English, '32. 28.
Hemel Hempstead, population of, '33. 64.
Hemlock, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 120.
——— spruce, '29. 66.
Hemp (Riga, Rhine), price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 182; price of, in London, in 1834, '36, 178.
—— duty on (1829), '30. 199; (1832), '33. 191.
—— imports of: value of, in 1827, '28. 167; quantity of, from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; undressed, import, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; imported, and duty produced thereon, and rate thereof, from 1825 to 1829, *id.* 189; undressed, import and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 178; import and home consumption of, in 1830, '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157.
—— and flax, home consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 179.
Hemsterhuis, '31. 75; '32. 73.
Henault, '31. 75; '32. 69.
Henbane, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 120.
Henderson, Mr. Thomas, his computation at Greenwich of the occultations of planets and fixed stars by the moon, in 1821, '31. 26, 27; his observation of Encke's

comet at the Cape of Good Hope, '33. 5†.
Hendley, population of, '33. 65.
Hendon, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, '33. 68; union workhouse, account of, '41. 250, 251.
Hengist, founds Kent, '28. 55.
Henley-upon-Thames, population of, '33. 70; Bridge Act, '37. 220; Road Act, '42. 196.
Hennllan, population of, '33. 79.
Hennen, Dr., his "Medical Topography of the Mediterranean" referred to, '35. 34; quoted, '39. 33.
Henri and Petion, at St. Domingo, '28. 63.
—— King of Hayti, death of, '28. 65.
"Henriqueide," '32. 71.
Henry I., joins Normandy to England, '28. 57.
—— II., conquers Ireland, '28. 57.
—— III., "Praise of," '32. 63.
—— IV., Emperor, deposed, '28. 56; assassinated, *id.* 60.
—— V., wars with France, '31. 44.
—— VI., at Paris, '28. 58.
—— VIII., head of the church, '28. 59; "History of," '32. 60.
—— of Balma, *id.* 67.
—— of Huntingdon, *id.* 58.
—— of Valdeck, *id.* 63.
—— Dr. Charles, dies, '37. 110.
—— coin, value of (1540), '37. 33.
Henty, H., trial of, '41. 255, 256.
Hepatica, red, '29. 31.
Hepaticas, the, '28. 32.
Hephœstion, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Heptonstall, population of, '33. 77.
Heraclidæ conquer Peloponnesus, '28. 50.
Heraclitus, '28. 51.
Herat, kingdom of (Eastern Korassan), its extent, population, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; siege of, '39. 250.
Herbarium, directions for collecting and preserving plants in foreign countries for an, '38. 18—20.
Herbert, Edward, Lord, '31. 72; '32. 60.
Herbert, of Lorraine, '37. 23.
—— Mr., architect and builder of the Lowther Arcade, '32. 218.
Herculaneum destroyed, '28. 54.
—— Docks, Liverpool, Regulation Act, '41. 222.
Hercules, '28. 50.
"Hercules," '32. 74.
Hercynii Montes, '33. 42.
Herder, '31. 76; '32. 66.
Hereditary duties on cider and beer commuted for a fixed sum (1 W. IV. c. 51), '31. 152.
—— peerage in France, abolition of, carried, in the Deputies, '32. 240; abolished, '33. 228.
—— revenues of the Crown surrendered (1 W. IV. c. 25), '32. 142; placed at the disposal of Parliament, '39. 142; (Scotland) Acts amended (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 58), '36. 127.
Hereford, Roger of, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
—— city, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 63; Improvement Act, '41. 216; railway, particulars of, *id.* 66.
—— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 126; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
Herefordshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 63; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; bastards, num-

ber of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under 21 years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 77; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827, to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828, to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in the year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120; amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; tolls on, in same, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 118; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122.

Herefordshire Society, '30. 159.

——— and Gloucestershire Canal Navigation further Act, '40. 218.

Heriot's Hospital Act, '37. 221.

Heriots, commutation of, '42. 130—133.

Hermann, '31. 74.

——— Professor, dies, '40. 141.

Hermannia flammea, '31. 40; grandiflora, *id. ib.*; hyssopifolia, *id. ib.*; lavandulifolia, *id. ib.*

Hermannus contractus, '31. 66; '32. 63.

"Hermaphroditus," '32. 55.

Hermiguez, Gonzalo, '32. 70.

"Hermit, the," '32. 60.

Hermogenes, '31. 65; '32. 49.

Hernani, works at, taken, '37. 253, 254; Carlists driven from, '38. 245.

Herne Paving, &c. Act, '34. 204.

——— Bay Pier Company's further Act, '37. 225; Bay and Pier, account of, '34. 229, 230.

Hernia, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
"Hero and Leander," '32. 50.
Herod, King of the Jews, '28. 54.
Herodian, '28. 55; '32. 49.
Herodotus, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48; "Translation of," *id.* 69.
Herrera, Fern. de, '31. 73; '32. 70.
——— defeat of the Carlists near, '38. 247.
Herries, Mr., Chancellor of the Exchequer, '28. 70; Master of the Mint, '29. 234.
Herrings, '29. 41; time of their arrival, '28. 38; quantity and declared value of, exported in 1830, '33. 179; exports of, value and quantities of, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.
Herschel, '31. 76; '32. 62; his discoveries in astronomy, '29. 59; reflecting telescope, *id.* 63.
——— Sir W., his opinion of the constellation "Hercules," '36. 18.
——— Sir John, his observations on Biela's comet referred to, '33. 8†; his theory of the contraction and dilation of comets, *id.* 12, 13; his observations on the decreasing brilliancy of Biela's comet, *id.* 14; goes to the Cape of Good Hope to make observations, '35. 252.
——— comet of 1795, '29. 24.
Hertford city, population and representation of, '33. 64; Improvement Bill, '29. 181.
Hertfordshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 64; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 16; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 77; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same, for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rates levied in, from March 1827, to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828, to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same, in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friend-

ly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166. SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120. TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads of, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Hervorden, Henrich von, '31. 68; '32. 63.

Hesiod, '28. 50; '31. 64; '32. 47; notes on, *id.* 51.

Hesperian mountains and their several heights, '33. 25—29; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.

Hesse, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; electorate of, its extent, population, elector, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and territories of, comprised in the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114.

—— grand duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; the population and territories of, comprised in the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114; grand duke of, dies, '31. 235; Louis, grand duke of, succeeds, *id. ib.*

Hesse Cassel, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.

—— Darmstadt, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; disturbances at, '31. 238.

—— Homburgh, landgrave of, its extent, population, landgrave, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; comprised in the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113.

Hessen Prussian League, *id. ib.*

Heston, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 68.

Hesychius, '31. 65; '32. 49.

He-tsung, emperor of China, '30. 28.

Hetherington, Mr., instigates the prosecution of Mr. Moxon, '42. 240.

Hetton-le-Hole, population of, '33. 61.

Heunius, '31. 71.

Heurnius, J., '32. 72.

Hevelius, map of the moon, '29. 59; his observations on comets, '35. 6.

Heworth, church at, in progress, '42. 206.

——— and Gateshead, population and representation of, '33. 61.

Hexham, John of, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.

——— and Buotryford Road Act, '38. 211.

Heyden, P. Van der, '32. 72.

Heyne, '31. 78.

Heytesbury, Lord, motion on the subject of his revoked appointment, '36. 196.

Haytor granite used for London Bridge, '32. 230.

Heywood, Abel, his sentence mitigated, defence of, in the House of Lords, '41. 212.

Heywood, John, '31. 70; '32. 59.

Hibbertia dentata, '31. 40.

"Hibernia" emigrant ship, burned, '34. 241.

Hibernian Gas Light Company Act, '30. 231.
——— Society, '30. 154.
Hibiscus pendunculatus, '31. 40; Syriacus, '29. 65.
Hickory, white, '29. 65.
Hides, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; export of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189; number and weight of, imported from 1825 to 1829, '31. 190; import and home consumption of, in 1830, '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157; (untanned), value of, imported in 1827, '28. 167; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178.
——— and skins, foreign, home consumption of, in 1836, '38. 179; amount produced by duties on, in 1827, '29. 187; duty on (1829), '30. 199, 203; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164.
Higden, Ralph, '31. 68; '32. 58.
High Cliffe, Hants, improvements at, progress of, and account of, '39. 247.
High Orchard, chapel at, built and endowed by the Rev. Samuel Lysons, '42. 206.
High Peak and Cromford Railway, details of its progress, to 1829, '30. 248—250; railway, account of, '37. 92; '41. 64.
High service of water, '29. 104.
High and low water, cause of, '28. 43; solar and lunar, *id. ib.*
High treason, convictions for, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 103.
High water, rules for finding the time of, '28. 46; Bernouilli's table for calculating the time of, '30. 52; form of gauge for ascertaining the time of, *id.* 63; diagram shewing a comparison between the semi-menstrual inequality in the height of, as deduced from Bernouilli's theory, and from observation, '37. 20; variations in time and height at various places pointed out, *id.* 9; tables to be used in predicting the time of, at various places, *id.* 14—20; table shewing the time of, at London, from 1802 to 1826, '30. 57.
High water at the London Docks, difference of, since the removal of Old London Bridge, '36. 34; at the same place, time of, for every day in 1833, '33. 20, 21; in 1834, tables shewing, '34. 28. 29; in 1836, '36. 34—36; in 1837, '37. 47, 48; in 1838, '38. 45, 46.
——— bell at Billingsgate rung at, '28. 158.
High Wycombe, population and representation of, '33. 58.
Highbridge Road Act, '42. 196.
Higham Ferrers Enclosure Act, '39. 210.
Highgate, population of, '33. 68†; Archway-road, its stability, *id.* 227; Cemetery, account of, '39. 229; Chapel Act, '31. 211; Church, progress of, '32. 217; completion of, '33. 213; correction of an error in '32. concerning, *id. ib.*
Highland roads, '29. 83, 84; their extent and annual expense, *id.* 84; damage of, in 1830, '31. 228.
——— and bridges, fifteenth report on, referred to, '30. 244; report of the commissioners of (1833), '34. 247, 248.
——— churches, expenses on, limited to a certain sum, '29. 216.
——— Society of London, '30. 158; Amendment Act, '32. 216.
Highway returns, '42. 115—122.
Highways in England, Act to consolidate and amend the laws relating to (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 50), '36. 125, 126; Act enabling surveyors of, to recover arrears (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 61), '37. 129; Act extending liabilities of railroad proprietors where railroad crosses

turnpike road to keeping gates at each end (2 & 3 Vict. c. 45), '40. 153.
Highways and turnpike roads in England and Wales, Act for procuring returns relative to the (2 & 3 Vict. c. 40), '40. 151.
HIGHWAYS, see ROADS.
Hildebert, '31. 69; '32. 66.
Hildebrand, Gregory VII., '28. 56.
Hill, Lord, Commander of the Forces, '29. 234; he is censured in debate in the House of Commons for his alleged protection of Lord Cardigan, '42. 177; orders the discontinuance of flogging in the army on Sunday, *id.* 238.
—— Mr., expresses his regret at circulating the statement regarding Mr. Shiel, '35. 198.
—— Rev. Rowland, dies, '34. 243.
—— Mr. Rowland, his observations on Post-office reform quoted, '38. 119; his plan of Post-office reform, history of, '40. 74, 75; his object in the suggestion of a uniform postage, '41. 98; his anticipation of the increase of the revenue by, and reason why it has not been realized, '42. 92.
—— Thomas, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 43.
—— Coolies, importation of, into the Mauritius, mentioned, '41. 208; debated, *id.* 209.
Hillingdon, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 68.
Hilton, William, dies, '41. 138.
Himera, battle of, '28. 51.
Hinckley, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 67; Small Debts Act, '38. 211.
Hincmar, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Hincopen, '31. 77; '32. 74.
Hindley, of York, graduating engine, '29. 60.
Hindmarsh, Captain, Governor of South Australia, '36. 248.
Hindoo widows, burning of, abolished, '32. 45.
Hindoos, their mode of dividing the day, '31. 10—12.
Hindostan, arithmetic, '29. 56; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; "Annals of," '32. 79.
Hinnis, Dr., killed in a duel by Sir John Jeffcott, '34. 244.
Hipparchus, his astronomical discoveries, '29. 58.
Hipperholme, population of, '33. 77.
———— and Stump Cross Road Act, '39. 213.
Hippocrates, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Hippophae Canadensis, '29. 65.
Hips and haws, '28. 39.
Hirsova, occupied by the Russians, '29. 241.
Hirt, Aloysius, dies, '38. 128.
Hirtius Pansa, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Hirundo rustica, '29. 37.
Hislop, Sir Thomas, his military operations (India), '32. 44, 45.
Hispaniola discovered, '30. 93.
"Historic Doubts," '32. 62.
"Historical Dictionary," '32. 68.
History of Honorius, '32. 40; "of the Jews," *id.* 47; "of the Reign of Justinian," *id.* 50; "of the Peloponnesian War," *id.* 48; "of Rome," *id.* 49; "of Roman Emperors," *id.* 50.
Hitchin, population of, '33. 64.
Hjalti, '31. 67; '32. 74.
Hoadley, B., '31. 74; '32. 61.
Hoar frost and dew, observations on, '31. 28—36; what it is, *id.* 36.
———— granular form of, *id. ib.*; spicular ditto, *id. ib.*
Hoare, Prince, dies, '36. 108.
—— Sir R. C., his gift of a collection of Italian History, &c., to the British Museum, '34. 183; dies, '39. 142.
Hoary leptospernum, '31. 41; pimelœa, *id.* 42.
Hobart, Lord, Governor of Madras, '32. 39.
Hobbes, Thomas, '31. 72; '32. 60.
Hobhouse, Sir John, Secretary for Ireland, '34. 243; resigns his place and his seat for Westminster, and is not re-elected, *id.* 244; Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests, '35 211.
Hockliffe and Woburn roads trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Hockliffe district of the Holyhead-

road, tolls collected in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Hodges, C. Howard, dies, '38, 128.
Hodgson, Mr., appointed real property commissioner, '29. 239.
Hoff, fire at, '35. 261.
Hoffman, '31. 74, 76.
——— E. J. W., '32. 66.
——— F., *id.* 65.
Hogg, James, dies, '36. 108; gift to his widow, '37. 252.
——— Mr., his remarks on the utility of moles, '30. 45, 46.
——— Mr., his dissent from the Municipal Corporation Report, '36. 91.
Höhe-Rhön mountains and their several heights, '33. 44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Hohenstein county, Prussian League, '42. 113.
Hohenzollern Hechingen, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; included in the Prussian League, '42. 113.
——— Sondershausen, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
Holbeach, population of, '33. 67.
——— and Gedney Drainage Act, '35. 218.
Holbeck, meeting at, in favour of reform, '42. 235.
Holberg, '31. 75; '32. 75.
——— Samuel, dies, '40. 141.
Holborn division, parishes comprised within, '32. 108†; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108.
——— suspension viaduct proposed, '42. 205.
Holcoth, Robert, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Holdsworth, Mr. A. H., his evidence on patents referred to, '30. 126.
Holidays, all but Sunday, the Nativity, and three following days, and Easter Monday and Tuesday, abolished in common law courts (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 42), '34. 125.
Holiwood, John, '32. 58.
Holkar's territories in the Deccan taken, '32. 42; renouuces his territories to the English, *id.* 43.
Holland, extent, population, and military and naval force of, and extent and population of same, with its colonies (1831), '32. 54—56; States-General of, offer a reward for the discovery of the longitude, '41. 42; pauper colonies in, '29. 131, 135; establishments in, for the relief of mendicity, *id. ib.*; and the Netherlands, gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 105; independent, '31. 48; under the Prince of Orange, '28. 64; and the Low Countries vested in the House of Orange, '31. 59; invaded by France, '28. 62; Louis Bonaparte, king of, '31. 56; union of, with France, '28. 64; incorporated with France, '31. 58; "History of," '32. 74.
——— trade with bones, imports from, in 1837, '39. 193; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1832, '36. 168; tin, quantity of, imported from and exported to, in 1833, '35. 180; wheat, quantity of, imported from, in 1835, 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 80; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; exports to, brass and copper manufactures, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; coals, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, value of, in 1832, '35. 178; British, quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; iron and steel, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; linen yarn, quantity and value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; machinery, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; silk manufactures, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; same, in 1838, '40. 183; tin and pewter wares, value of, in 1838, *id.*

183; woollens and woollen yarn, value of, in 1838, '40. *ib.*; woollen manufactures to, in 1840, '42. 161; general exports to, value of, and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; of British and Irish produce, &c., to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 159; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163.

Holland, vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.

——— king of, abdicates, '41. 255; marries the Countess of Oultremonte, '42, 236.

——— Lord, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, '31. 240; dies, '41. 138 256.

——— Heij van, '31. 69; '32. 72.

——— and Belgium separated by the five powers, '32. 240; treaty ratified, '33. 229; matters relating to, '34. 241; treaty relating to affairs of, '34. 245; adjustment of affairs between, '40. 256; further matters relating to, *id.* 257; treaty of separation between, signed, *id.* 258; ratified, *id. ib.*

Hollingshed, Ralph, '31. 70; '32. 59.

Holloway, infant school at, account and view of, observations on, '37. 236, 237.

Holly, African, '31. 40; Carolina, '29. 65.

Hollyhock, '28. 37.

Holly-leaved chorizema, '31. 38.

Holme, &c. Reservoirs Act, '38. 210.

Holmefieldlane End Road Act, '39. 213.

Holmes, Major, his use of the pendulum watch, invented by Huggins, '42. 28.

Holmfirth Gas Light Act, '40. 214.

Holoander, '31. 70; '32. 64.

Holstein, duchy of, constitution granted to the, '32. 238.

——— and Lunenburgh, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 70.

——— Oldenburgh, grand duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; Prussian League, '42. 113.

Holt, population of, '33. 79; Fleetbridge opened, '29. 233.

Holy Alliance, '28. 64; '31. 60.

——— Cross, land of the, '30. 94.

——— Ghost, descent of, '28. 12.

——— League, '31. 45.

——— Thursday, or Ascension Day, '28. 12.

——— War, "History of the," '32. 55.

Holyhead, population of, '33. 78; difference of time between, and London, '31. 21; harbour, progress of the south pier at, '32. 234; road, report of the committee on the, '31. 226; road, progress of, '33. 227; road commissioners, their proceedings (1831), '32. 234, 235; Hockliffe district trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119; Roads Amendment Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 22), '36. 115; and London road, report on, referred to, '30. 243: and Shrewsbury roads, Act relating to (3 and 4 Vict. c. 104), '41. 168.

Holywell, Flintshire, population of (1821), '29. 82; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 80.

Homage, presentment by, not necessary in certain cases, '42. 137.

Homburg, bailiwick of, Prussian League, '42. 114.

Home, J., '32. 62.

——— Captain, his observations on the luminous sea-weed, '30. 47.

——— Missionary Society, '30. 155.

——— Secretary, Sturges Bourne, '28. 69; Lord Duncannon, '35. 211; Marquis of Lansdowne, '28. 69; Viscount Melbourne, '31. 240; Mr. Peel, '29. 234.

Homer, '28. 50; '31. 64; '32. 47; "Commentaries on," *id.* 51; "Translation of," *id.* 72.

Honduras, date of treaty for, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; slaves, number of, in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and

amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195.
Honein, '31. 67.
Honey, quantity of, consumed in winter by bees, '30. 47.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 204.
Honey-flower, great, '31. 41.
Honey-bearing spurge, '31. 39.
Honey-wort flowered heath, '31. 39.
Honey-lane market, city of London, school established on site of, '36. 249; Act for same, '35. 220; see further, CITY OF LONDON SCHOOL.
Honeysuckle, the, '28. 34, 36; African fly, '31. 40; Chinese, *id.* 41; Japan, *id. ib.*; trumpet, '29. 65.
Hong merchants of China, '31. 121.
Hong-Kong ceded to the British, '42. 235.
Honiton, population and representation of, '33. 60; Church Act, '36. 207; church at, account of, '39. 221.
——— and Buckland Road Repairing Act, '41. 219.
Honley, population of, '33. 77.
Honorius yields Britain, '28. 55; emperor of the West, *id. ib.*; "History of," '32. 50.
Hood, Thomas, '37. 23; his works and invention, *id.* 42.
Hoofs of cattle, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Hooft, P. C., '31. 73; '32. 73.
Hoogeveen, '32. 73.
Hooghley, hurricane on the, '34. 245.
Hoogly, English forced to abandon, '32. 26; retaken, *id.* 28.
Hook, Theodore, dies, *id.* '42. 124, 242.
Hooke, Dr., duplex escapement, '29. 61; spirit level, *id.* 62.
Hooke, Nathaniel, '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— R., '32. 61.
Hooker, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Hool, Van, dies, '38. 128.
Hooping cough, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Hooton Roberts Road Act, '39. 61. 213.
Hopbinds, destroying, punishment for, '28. 144; the same, mitigated, '38. 163.
Hop fly, '30. 40; its fecundity, *id. ib.*
——— grounds, '28. 37.
——— hornbeam, '29. 66.
Hope, population of, '33. 80.
Hôpital Français, '30. 140.
Hopkins and Gray, Messrs., architects of the Eastern Institution, '39. 228.
Hops, number of acres of land in Great Britain under cultivation for, in 1826, '28. 168; in 1830, '32. 182; in 1832, '34. 178; in 1833, and quantity of, and amount of duty on, exported in the same year, '35. 185; number of acres under cultivation for, in Great Britain, in 1834, '36. 166; from 1807 to 1834, *id. ib.*; in each year from 1833 to 1837, '39. 140; in 1837, '39. 193; in 1838, '40. 193; in 1839, '41. 196; in 1840, and amount of duty on hops in the same year, '42. 170.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 204, 205; in 1837, '39. 193; rate and amount of old and new, in 1839, '41. 196; duties on, when payable (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 53), '32. 160; amount produced by duty on, in 1827, '29. 187; account of (1828), *id.* 196; amount of duty on, in 1829, and number of acres in cultivation, and hundredweights imported and exported, '31. 193; amount of duty, in 1830, '32. 182; 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; in 1832, *id.* 178; in 1834, '36. 166; in 1833, 1834, and 1835, and expenses of same, *id. ib.*; amount of duty on, in 1836, '38. 181; amount of, in 1837, '39. 177; same, and quantity charged in 1838, '40. 171; quantity charged with duty in England in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33, 181; and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; in 1834, '36. 158; amount of duty on, in 1840, '42. 170; amount of additional duties, in 1840 and 1841, '42. 153.
——— exports, &c., quantity of British and foreign, exported, and of foreign imported, in 1832, '34.

166; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.
Horace, '28. 54.
Horatius, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Horizon, the, '28. 90; attached to a globe, described, '42. 23; sensible and true, distinguished, *id. ib.*
Hornbeam, '29. 41, 44; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39.
——— hop, '29. 66.
Hornblotton and Alford Rectories Consolidation Act, '37. 225.
Horn blowing, law relating to (1829), '30. 138; see also NEW POLICE ACT.
Horncastle, population of, '33. 67.
Horne, Sir William, Solicitor-General, '31. 240; appointed a judge, '35. 255.
Horne Tooke, J., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Hornings, in Scotland, number and expense of, in 1829, '31. 194; meaning of the term, *id. ib.*†
Horns, duty on (1829), '30. 199.
——— and horn tips, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Hornsey, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, '33. 68.
Horology, observations and discoveries in, '29. 60, 61; improvements in, '42. 28.
Horrox, transit of Venus, '29. 59; particulars relating to, '37. 28; his selection of astronomical, &c. works, *id. ib.*
Horse-chestnut, the, '28. 35; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39; common, '29. 64, 68; scarlet, *id. ib.*
Horse-dealers' tax, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; number assessed, and amount of duty, in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; 1834 and 1835, '38. 171; amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; produce of additional tax on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
——————— clerks, &c., duty on, repealed (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 39), '34. 124.
——— duties, collection transferred to the Excise (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 45), '37. 122.
Horse Guards, number of, and whether English, Scotch, or Irish, in the British army, in 1830 and 1840, '42. 171.
——— patrol, Act relating to (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 50), '37. 123; same repealed, and the patrol placed under justices (2 and 3 Vict. c. 47), '40. 153.
——— power, the gross draught, '31. 228.
——— racing, Act repealing restrictions on, imposed by stat. 13 G. II. (3 Vict. c. 9), '41. 139.
——— slaughtering, regulations relating to, '36. 127.
——— stealing, its increase, cause of, '29. 100; number of cases of, from 1833 to 1836, '38. 185; number of executions for, in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; punishment for, '28. 133; not punishable with death (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 62), '33. 148; effect of the abolition of death for, on the number of charges of, '42. 103.
——— stinger, vulgar error respecting the fly so called, '30. 41; it has no sting, *id. ib.*
Horsemonger-lane gaol, number of debtors in, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 172.
Horseshoehead, entry in old Bills of Mortality, '35. 30.
Horses, export of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; number of, imported from Ireland in 1801 and 1825, '34. 162; exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 188; average annual number taken to Smithfield market, '34. 184.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 204; let to hire, duties on (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 120), '33. 166—168; for riding, &c., tax on, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; net produce of, 1829, '30. 206; tax on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; produce of additional tax on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153; number assessed, and amount of duty, in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; 1834 and

1835, '38. 171; exemption from, to farmers, postmasters, &c., in what cases, '35. 152.
Horsforth, population of, '33. 77.
Horsham, population and representation of, '33. 74.
Horsley, S., '32. 62.
Horsleydown, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
Horticultural Society, '30. 162; days and times of its meetings, from November 1831, to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from November 1832, to June 1833, '33. 19; from November 1833 to June 1834, '34. 27.
Horwick, population of, '33. 65.
Hossein, Moham. '31. 73.
Hosea, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Hosiery and cottons, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167.
——— lace, &c., exports of, value of, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, and quantities, in 1840, '42. 162.
Hosking, Mr., architect of Trinity Chapel, in the East India-road, Poplar, '41. 233; '42. 213.
——— Mr. W., architect of the buildings at Abney-park cemetery, '41. 237.
——— Mr. W., engineer of the railway works at Wormwood Scrubbs, '40. 249.
Hospital, St. George's, building of, '28. 173.
——— Sussex, county, building of, at Brighton, '28. 173.
——— of Surgery, '30. 139.
——— and regimental staff of the army, society for the benefit of widows of officers of the, '30. 147.
Hospitals, mortality in, observations on, and facts relating to, '39. 28—30.
——— for particular complaints, '30. 140, 141.
——— general, in and near London (1829), '30. 139, 140.
Hoste, ship-building, '29. 63.
Hot-house, robbing from, punishment for (1827), '28. 136.
Hôtel-Dieu, mortality in, '39. 29.
Houbigant, '31. 75; '32. 69.
Houghton, chapel at, built, '42. 207.
Houghton-le-Spring, population of, '33. 62; Railway Act, '38. 212.
Hounds, packs of, tax on, number assessed, and amount of duty, in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; 1834 and 1835, '38. 171.
Hounslow, population of, '33. 68†.
Hours, how reduced to degrees, '32. 7†; regularity of, amongst the ancients, '31. 5, 6; of the Italians, how regulated, *id.* 6, 7; unequal length of, amongst the Mahometans, *id.* 9.
House, stable, &c., burning of, punishment for, '28. 142; see further, ARSON.
Housebreaking, number of cases of, from 1833 to 1836, '38. 185; effect of the abolition of the punishment of death for, and charges of, '42. 103.
House-dove or pigeon stealing, wounding, or killing, penalty for, '28. 135.
——— sparrow, nest of, '30. 37.
——— tax, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; account of the number of houses assessed to the inhabited, in each county of England and Wales, in the year ending April 5, 1830, and amount of rental, '32. 106—108; number assessed, and amount of, in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; reduction of (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 39), '34. 123, 124; repeal of (4 W. IV. c. 19), '35. 131.
Household cleanliness and ventilation, observations on, '28. 109—113.
——— suffrage proposed by Mr. Hume, '40. 200.
Houseless poor, nightly shelter to, '30, 148.
House of Commons, list of the first reformed (1833), '33. 234—243; motion for a committee to inquire as to expediency of building new (1833), '34. 188; report in favour of, *id.* 193; motion for the rebuilding of (1833) rejected, '34. 196; temporary alterations in, account of, '37. 243.
——— of Correction, Westminster,

description of, '33. 216—218; further particulars of, '34. 219.
House of Representatives of the United States, its powers, &c., described, '32. 109—113.
Houses, number of, inhabited and uninhabited, and building in each county in England, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; comparative statement of the same in Great Britain in the same years, and in 1841, '42. 111; number of same in England, Wales, and Scotland, in 1841, *id.* 107, 108; number of houses in Great Britain, '28. 84; number of, in the islands of the British seas, *id.* 81; number of, in London, *id.* 86, 87.
—— fall of, in York-street, Westminster, '33. 232.
—— of Parliament, destroyed by fire, '35. 261, 262; ground plan of, shewing the damages, *id.* 251; temporary, and observations on the new houses to be erected, '36. 227, 228; proposed removal of, to St. James's-park, '37. 187; Mr. Barry's plan for, approved and recommended, *id.* 193; new, commencement of the works of, '38. 233, 234; site-purchase Act (1 Vict. c. 7), '39. 144; account of the progress of the building, and of the intended plan of, '42. 216, 217; strike of the masons at, *id.* 242, 243; committee appointed to consider the cultivation of the fine arts in reference to the decoration of, *id.* 181.
Hovea Celsi, '31. 40; lanceolata, *id. ib.*; linearis, *id. ib.*; longifolia, *id. ib.*
Hoveden, Roger, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Howard, Colonel and Mrs., build and endow Leven Chapel, '37. 229.
—— Luke, his "Nomenclature and Observations on Clouds" referred to, '30. 68†.
—— Mr., his classification of the frozen forms of dew, '31. 36; his observations on the amount of deposition of dew, *id.* 35†.
Howard, Mr. Thomas Burton, committed by the House of Commons, '41. 200; reprimanded and discharged, *id. ib.*
—— Thomas, committed by the House of Commons, '41. 202; discharged, *id.* 206.
Howarth's case of stabbing decided, '29. 241.
Howe, Lord, his victory, '28. 62.
Howick, Lord, his bill for transport of the unemployed poor to the colonies, '32. 191.
Howth Harbour, deepening of the entrance to, '31. 225; progress and process of, '32. 234.
Hoya carnosa, '31. 40.
Hroswitha, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Hubertsberg, peace of, '31. 53.
Huddersfield, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 77; Road Act, '39. 213.
"Hudibras," '32. 60.
Hudson, the navigator, killed, '30. 95, 96.
—— Mr., his observations on the variation of the barometer, '35. 25.
Hudson's Bay discovered, '28. 60; '30. 95; ceded to England, *id.* 61.
"Hue and Cry" exempt from stamp duty on newspapers, '37. 137.
Huerta, V. Garcia de la, '32. 71.
Huet, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Hufeland, Dr., dies, '37. 110.
Hughes, Admiral, takes Trincomalee, '32. 35; leaves the coast of Madras, *id.* 36.
Hulks, pernicious effects of confinement in the, to juvenile offenders, '36. 49†; confinement in, condemned in the House of Lords, '42. 179.
Hull, population of (1821), '29. 81; difference of time between, and London, '31. 21; survey made at, by order of the Trinity House, '30. 242†; Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 178; same in

1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196; high steward of, Marquis of Normanby, '41. 955; Wilberforce testimonial at, first stone laid, '35. 260; improvements, progress of, '31. 220; steam-boat explosion at, '38. 245; Flax and Cotton Mill Company's Act, '42. 192.

Hull, port of, description of, '31. 223—225; customs' duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same in year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164; vessels and their aggregate tonnage which entered the, in 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163; number of ships and amount of their tonnage which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same in year 1835, '37. 166; same in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; same in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160; Junction Dock at, completed, '30. 241.

—— and Selby Railway, account of, '38. 63; '41. 76; further account of, *id.* 90.

Hulls, Jonathan, the first proposer of steam boats, '29. 63; '38. 109.

Human life, its duration, '35. 32.

Humane Society, '30. 152; their instructions for the treatment of cases of apparent death, '29. 124, 125.

Humboldt, Baron Wilhelm, dies, '36. 108.

Hume, David, '31. 76; '32. 62; dies, '28. 62.

—— Mr., moves the abolition of the office of Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, '31. 204; his motion to strike out the preamble of the Cholera Bill, '33. 198; is defeated in the Middlesex election, '38. 246.

Hume and Byng, Messrs., public dinner to, '38. 243.

Hummel, J. N., dies, '38. 128.

Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.

—— Mr., elected alderman, '36. 249; sworn in, '37. 251.

Humphreys, Mr., his evidence relating to coffee-shops in London, '41. 135.

Hundred, remedies against the, laws amended, '28. 146—149.

—— weight, instances of the variance of, '35. 116.

—— years old, number of persons, in Russia, between 1806 and 1826, '29. 76, 77; in England, &c., see Bills of Mortality.

Hungary, its extent and population in 1828, '28. 70; extent and population of (1831), '33. 54; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77.

—— Andrew, king of, '28. 57.

—— king of, attempted assassination, '33. 231.

—— Queen of, war for her succession as Empress, '31. 51.

—— "History of," '32. 55.

Hungarian constitution, '28. 57.

"Hunger setteth his first foot into the horse-manger," origin of the phrase, '39. 66.

Hungerford Market Act, '31. 211; market, commencement of, and description of, *id.* 221, 222; market and approaches, progress of, '34. 210; market opened, '34. 246; Hungerford Market Company, further Act, '37. 219.

—— and Lambeth suspension bridge, '37. 219.

"Huns, History of the," '32. 69.

Hunslet Suspension Bridge, near Leeds, description and diagram of, '33. 222, 223.

Hunt, Mr. A. H., premium to, for a design of the Surrey Pauper Lunatic Asylum, '42. 228.

—— Mr. Henry, his motion concerning the Manchester meeting of 1819, '33. 200; he dies, '36. 241.

Hunt, Wm. Esq., leaves £200,000 Guy's Hospital, '30. 264.

Hunter, John, '31. 76; '32. 62.

Hunterian Society, '30. 164.

Hunter's moon, the, '28. 27.
"Hunting and Fishing," poems on, Oppian's, '32. 49.
Huntingdon, population and representation of, '33. 64.
——— Education Society, '30. 156.
——— Home Mission Fund, '30. 155.
——— Henry of, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Huntingdonshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 64; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 16; bastards, number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 77; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES, amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 180; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; Savings Banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, '29. 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending

5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts of, and income and expenditure in same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads of, in 1839, '42. 166; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.
Huntley, population of, '33. 81.
Hunton, Joseph, a Quaker, convicted of forgery, '29. 245.
Hurd, '31. 76.
Hurdsfield, population of, '33. 58.
Hurricanes at Antigua and St. Kitt's, '36. 247; at Barbadoes, St. Vincent, and St. Lucia, '32. 239, 240; at Isle of Bourbon, '30. 260; at Cadiz, '29. 235; on coasts of England, &c., '28. 66; in Engglanl, '40. 256; on the Hooghley, '34. 245; in Ireland, '40. 256; at Liverpool, '34. 250; '40. 256; at London, '39. 252; at the Mauritius, '35. 253; at Otranto, 33. 231; at Plymouth, '29. 233; at St. Kitt's and Antigua, '36. 247; at St. Vincent and St. Lucia, '32. 239, 240; on the Thames, '30. 261.
——— in the West Indies, vote of money to relieve the sufferers, '33. 199; grant of a million for the relief of the sufferers by, in the West Indies, '33. 204, 205; and insurrection in West Indies, money advanced to relieve the sufferers from (1833), '35. 167.
Hurt, or Damage, compensation may be awarded for, '40. 155.
Husband, liable to support children of wife born before marriage, '35. 155.
Husbandry-horses, exempted from assessed taxes, '35. 152.
Huskisson, Mr., Secretary for the Colonies, '28. 70; '29. 234; re-elected for Liverpool, *id. ib.*; his retirement from office, *id.* 210; his resolutions on the corn question, and proposal of a fixed duty, '39. 81, 82; his death by accident, '31. 230, 238.
Huss, John, '31. 68; '32. 63; in Bohemia, '28. 58; burnt, *id. ib.*
Hussey and Rickman, Messrs., architects of Swenton Church, Notts, '40. 233.
Hussites, choose Ziska their chief, '28. 58.
Hutcheson, F., '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— Bridge, Glasgow, progress of, '33. 226; description and diagram of, '34. 230—233.
Hutchinson, Mrs., '32. 60.
Hutton, C., '31. 76; '32. 62.
——— Dr., his observation on the rising of the dog-star, '28. 12.
Huygens, '28. 60; laws of collision, '29. 62; oscillation, *id. ib.*; the pendulum attributed to him, '42. 28; polarization of light, '29. 62; Saturn, *id.* 59; his experiments for the construction of time-keepers to find the longitude, '42. 28.
——— Chr., '31. 73; '32. 73.
——— Cons., '31. 73; '32. 73.
Huyot, J. N., dies, '42. 124.
"Hyacinth," the, attacks the barrier by Macao, '42. 233; engaged against the Bogue forts, *id.* 235.
Hyde, population of, '33. 58; township of, population and assessment of, in various years, from 1801 to 1831, '34. 50; Small Debts Act, *id.* 205; accident at, '30. 261.
—— and other places (Cheshire) Waterworks Act, '32. 215.
—— Park, draining and improving of, '28. 173; gates to, and bridge in, erected, *id. ib.*
——— Fair (1838), '39. 250.
——— Terrace, account of, '39. 232.
Hyder Ali, war against, '28. 62; his victories over the English, '32. 31, 34; his death, *id.* 36.
Hydrangea arborescens, '29. 65; quercifolia, '31. 40.
Hydraulic machines, power of, in France (1829), '29. 87, 88.
Hydrodynamics, observations and discoveries in, '29. 61.
Hydrophobia, death from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Hydrostatical press, Pascal, Bramah, '29. 61.
Hygienic precepts, importance of the publication of, '36. 29.

Hyginus, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Hygrometer, description and use of the, '28. 18—20; its great value above all other instruments, *id.* 19.
Hyperberetæus, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.
Hypericum frutex, '29. 67.
Hypericum-leaved melaleuca, '31. 41.
Hypericum-like Reaumuria, '31. 43.
Hypnum alopecurum, '29. 31; dendroides, *id. ib.*
Hyssop, '29. 65.
Hyssop-leaved Hermannia, '31. 40.
Hyssopus officinalis, '29. 65.
Hythe, population and representation of, '33. 64.

I.

Iamblichus, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Ibarra, treaty of, peace between Colombia and Peru, '31. 233.
Ibn al Wardi, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Ibn Arabshah, '31. 69.
Ibn Beithar, *id.* 69.
Ibn Doreid, *id.* 67; '32. 78.
Ibn Haian, '31. 69.
Ibn Hankal, *id.* 67; '32. 78.
Ibn Koteibah, '31. 67.
Ibn Mesna, *id.* 67; '32. 78.
Ibn Zohr, '31. 69.
Ibrahim Pacha, '28. 66; takes Navarino, *id. ib.*; captures Missolonghi, *id.* 67; evacuates the Morea, '29. 244; takes St. John d' Acre, 33. 230; his victory in Syria, *id.* 231; defeats the Turkish army near Nesby, '40. 259; suppresses an insurrection at Haouran, '42. 233; arrives at Ramla, *id.* 235.
Iceland, discovered, '30. 93; extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 70; "Annals of," '32. 74; "History of," *id. ib.*
Icelandic authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 900 to A.D. 1800, '32. 74, 75; literary chronology, *id. ib.*
Ickenham, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Icy Cape, discovered, '30. 96.
Idacius, '32. 54.
Idiots, dangerous, going at large may be committed, '39. 145.
——— and lunatics, pauper, total number of, in England and Wales, where confined, and expenses of same, and proportion they bear to the whole population of each county, in 1827, '28. 193.
Idle, population of, '33. 77.
Idle and disorderly persons, law relating to (1829), '30. 137; and see New Police Act.
Idolaters, number of, in the world, '28. 75†.
Idolatrous ceremonies in India, presence of Christian troops at, alluded to, '41. 212.
Ighor, poem of, '31. 69; "Expedition of," '32. 76.
Ihre, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Ilam Cross, erected to the memory of Mrs. Watts Russell, account of, '42. 201.
Ilarion, '32. 52.
Ildefonso, '31. 67; '32. 69.
Ilex crocea, '31. 40; opaca, '29. 65; vomitoria, *id. ib.*
Ilfracombe, population of, '33. 60.
"Iliad," The, '32. 47.
Ilkerton, population of, '33. 60.
Illegal transactions, law relating to securities for, amended (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 41), '36. 123.
Illegitimate children born before marriage, maintenance of, '35. 155; maintenance of, by mother, *id.* 156; number of, born in each county of England and Wales, in 1830, and proportion to other children, '34. 88, 89; number of, in France, '35. 47, 48.
Illescas, Gonsalvo, '32. 70.
Illezeosky, A. D., dies, '38. 128.
Illicium floricanum, '29. 65.
Illinois: abstract of the constitution; government, legislative and executive; judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 119; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830; and number of slaves in, in 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
Illogan, population of, '33. 59.

Illyria, subdued by Rome, '28. 52; its extent and population (1831), '33. 53, 54; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77.
Illyrian provinces of France, '31. 57.
Ilminster, population of, '33. 72; Roads Act, '42. 196.
"Il Tesoro," '32. 54.
Imbricated hallia, '31. 40.
Immermaum, Carl, dies, '42. 124.
Immerzeel, J., dies, *id. ib.*
Imperial (Russia), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107; half, ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*
——— Continental Gas Association Act, '34. 204; further Act, '37. 218.
——— Gas Light Company, '29. 181.
——— Gas Light and Coke Company Act, '30. 231.
——— Life Insurance Company's Act, '42. 192.
Impey, Sir Elijah, made Judge of Sudder Dewannee Adawlut, '32. 35; he is recalled, *id. ib.*
Importation, table of goods subject to certain restrictions on, '34. 131—133; table of goods absolutely prohibited to be imported (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 52), '34. 130, 131; ships in which goods may be imported, regulated (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 54), '34. 135, 136.
——— of corn (9 G. IV. c. 60), '29. 162—168.
Import duties, classification and analysis of, '41. 116—126; amount of import duties at the port of Goole, from 1828 to 1829, '30. 121; duty on coals imported into Ireland, from 1825 to 1829, '31. 191.
——— duties of the United States, '34. 94—102.
Imports into the kingdom, value of, viz.: official value of, for the year ended 5th January, 1831, '32. 176; value of, into Great Britain from foreign parts, for the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 163; value of foreign and colonial merchandize, home consumption of same, and customs' duties received thereon, in year ended 5th January, 1838, '39. 184—187; the same, in year ended 5th January, 1839, '40. 176—179; the same, in the year 1839, '41. 182—186; value of goods, the produce of the East Indies, and China, and Mauritius imported into Great Britain, 1826 to 1828, '29. 191; account of the value of all goods, the produce of the East Indies and China, imported into Great Britain for the year ending 5th January, 1829, '30. 209.
Imports and home consumption, and customs' duty on various articles, in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 156—159.
Imports of various articles into the kingdom, viz.:—bones of cattle, value of, in 1835 and 1836, '39. 193; foreign books, duty on, imported from 1821 to 1830, '33. 188; boots and shoes from France, from 1829 to 1839, '41. 190; butter and cheese imported in 1827, with rates and amount of duties, '29. 195; amount of coals imported into London, from 1801 to 1828, '30. 120; coals, culm, and cinders, quantity into same, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, and duties on same, '34. 166; cocoa, quantity of, imported and entered for home consumption, in year ending 5th January, 1832, '33. 184; cocoa nuts, the same, with amount of duty thereon, from 1821 to 1830, '32. 181; copper, quantity imported in 1840, '42. 162; corn, grain, meal, and flour, quantity imported in 1827, 1828, and 1829, '31. 191; in 1832, '34. 169; from foreign parts, and from Ireland, in 1833, '35. 180; from British possessions, from 1828 to 5th July, 1834, and amount of duty on same, '35. 181; see also Grain, *infra;* cotton wool, importation of, into Great Britain, from 1821 to 1830, quantities taken for home consumption and exportation, stock remaining at the close of each year, and the prices

at end of each year, '32. 133; quantity from foreign countries in the years 1831, 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 168; gloves, quantity imported in 1826, 1827, and 1828, '30. 213; gloves and mitts, number of dozen pairs, and duty thereon, in 1829 and 1830, '32. 181; gloves, foreign leather, and retained for home consumption, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 179; grain, quantity imported at the port of Goole, from 1828 to 1829, '30. 121; and description of, imported, whether foreign, colonial, or Irish, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 172; and meal, foreign and colonial, quantity imported, cleared for consumption, &c. &c., in 1835 and 1836, and average rate of duty on, '38. 182; grain into the port of London, in 1836, *id.* 183; see also Corn, &c., *supra;* hemp imported during five years ending 1829, and produce of duty thereon, and rate thereof, '31. 189; hides, number and weight of, imported from 1825 to 1829, and amount of duty, *id.* 190; hops, quantity of, imported in 1830, '32. 182; iron, British and foreign, imported and exported, in 1834, quantity and value of, '36. 171; iron, foreign, value of, imported in 1817, 1821, 1826, and 1836, '39. 192; lead, quantity of, imported in 1840, '42. 164; quantity of rum, and from whence, from January 5th, 1829, to January 5th, 1830, '31. 186; into Ireland, in 1829, *id. ib.*; silk, raw, and waste, quantity imported, and from whence, and entered for home consumption, in 1832, '34. 168; and thrown, from 1820 to 1833, '35. 179; silk, value of, in 1836, '38. 177; spirits, quantity of, imported from Scotland and Ireland, from Jan. to July 1826, '28. 168; quantity of foreign, for home consumption, in the years 1824, 1825, and 1826, *id. ib.*; foreign and colonial, and retained for home consumption, and amount of duty on same, in year ended 5th January, 1835, '36. 165; number of gallons imported to, and from each, of England, Scotland, and Ireland, interchangeably, in 1840, '42. 169; sugar and coffee, quantity imported from the British colonies and plantations, British India, and foreign countries, and amount of duty thereon for 1828, '29. 213; sugar, quantity of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 170; import and home consumption of, in 1835, '37. 169; tallow, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 171; import and home consumption of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 109; tea, quantities imported in 1833, 1834, and 1835, the last year of the India Company's monopoly, and the first year of open trade, '36. 172; number of loads of timber imported from British North America and the Baltic, from 1820 to 1827, '29. 191; of timber and other articles of wood, into Great Britain and Ireland, in 1828 and 1829, '31. 185; from the north of Europe, through ports of North America, from 5th January, 1831, to 5th February, 1834; tin, quantity of, imported in 1840, '42. 164; tobacco, cigars, and snuff imported, and rate of duty on, in 1829, '31. 188; imported, and entered for home consumption, in the years ending 5th January, 1831 and 1832, '33. 185; and duty on same, in 1833, '35. 183; imported and entered for home consumption in 1834, '36. 173; in 1835, '37. 169; wax, foreign, duty on, in 1828, 1829, and 1830, '32. 183; wool, sheep and lambs, imported in 1833, and from whence, '35. 176; quantity imported, and from whence, in 1840, '42. 163.

Imports and exports, value of general, into and from the United Kingdom. Account of the value of imports into, and exports from, Great Britain and Ireland, during each of the years 1825, 1826, and 1827, '28. 167; of the principal

articles imported into, and exported from, Great Britain, for the year ending January 5th, 1827, *id. ib.*; into and from Great Britain and Ireland, during the years ending January 5th, 1826, 1827, and 1828, '29. 190; into and from the United Kingdom, during three years ending January 5th, 1829, '30. 207; official value of, in 1833, '34. 161; in the three years ending 5th January, 1834, '35. 173; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 155; official and real value of, in each of the years 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 173; in each of three years ending 5th January, 1841, '42. 155; value of, in the years ending 5th January, 1837, 1838, and 1839, '40. 175; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1838, 1839, 1840, '41. 182; declared value of, between Great Britain and all places eastward of the Cape of Good Hope (excepting China), distinguishing the private trade from that of the East India Company, for 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 161; colonies, to and from the, value of, in 1833, '37. 164; France, value of, to and from, in 1815, 1820, 1825, 1830, 1835, and 1839, '41. 190; India and China, value of goods from and to, according to prices at East India Company's sales, in years ending 5th January, 1831, 1832, and 1833, '34. 161; quantities of the principal articles of foreign and colonial merchandize imported and retained for home consumption, and also the quantity exported in 1828, '31. 173—176; quantities of the principal articles of foreign and colonial merchandize imported and retained for home consumption, and also the quantity exported, in the year 1830, '33. 175—178; an account of the official value of British and Irish produce and manufactures, and of foreign and colonial produce and manufactures exported, distinguishing the several countries, together with the imports from the same countries, for the year ending 5th January, 1827, '28. 166; of British and Irish produce and manufactures exported, distinguishing the several countries, together with the imports from the same countries, in 1826, '29. 190; of British and Irish produce and manufactures, and of foreign and colonial merchandize, from Great Britain and Ireland, and official value of imports into the same, for the years from 1799 to 1830 inclusive, '31. 179; of the imports from foreign countries, and of the exports to them, distinguishing the home produce and manufactures exported, from the foreign and colonial merchandize, in the year ended 5th January, 1832, '34. 160.

Imports and exports of particular articles into and from the United Kingdom, viz.:—cocoa, quantity of, and net revenue from same, in the year ending 5th January, 1834, '35. 182; imports, exports, and home consumption of, in 1835, '37. 169; in 1836, '38. 178; coffee, and amount of duty on same, in 1829, '31. 188; quantity of, with amount of duty and net produce thereon, for year ending 5th January, 1831, '32. 181; quantity imported and exported, in 1831, '33. 184; and net revenue from same, in the year ending 5th January, 1834, '35. 182; import and export of, in 1834, '36. 170; in 1835, '37. 168; the same, and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 178; copper, quantity imported and exported, in 1830, '32. 183; in the year ending 5th January, 1832, '33. 185; British and foreign, whence imported and where exported to, in 1833, and quantity of same, '35. 179; copper, quantity of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1836, '38. 177, 178; cotton wool, quantity of, and entered for home consumption, from 1820 to 1833,

'35. 178; and cotton manufactures imported and exported, in 1836, '38. 176; flax and tow, quantity of, and entered for home consumption in each year, from 5th January, 1820, to 1833, '35. 178; hops, quantity of, in 1829, '31. 193; of British, and foreign exported, and of foreign hops imported, in 1832, '34. 166; hops, quantity in 1834, '36. 166; iron, British and foreign, quantity of, in 1835, '37. 168; iron, in 1836, '38. 177; lead and lead ore, in 1829, '31. 190; in 1830, '32. 183; lead, in 1833, and places whence imported, and to which exported, and amount of duty on quantity entered for home consumption, '35. 180; quantity of, imported and exported, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1836, '38. 178; metals, quantity of, in 1832, '34. 168, 169; and value of, in 1836, '38. 177; rice, quantity of, and retained for home consumption, from 1830 to 1833, '35. 181; rum, quantity of, distinguishing the colonies and countries whence imported, in the year ending 5th January, 1832; also the quantity exported, distinguishing the countries to which exported in the same year, '33. 183; silk, quantity of, in the years 1833 and 1834, '36. 170; spirits, foreign and colonial, and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 180; sugar, import and export of, and amount of duty on, in 1829, '31. 187; and the drawbacks and bounties on exportation, for year ending 5th January, 1831, '32. 181; quantity of, imported and exported, and amount of duty received, for the year ending January 5th, 1832, '33. 184; and net revenue from same, in the year ending January 5th, 1834, '35. 181; tea, imports, exports, and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 178; tin, quantity imported and exported in 1829, '31. 190; in 1830, '32. 183; in the year ending 5th January, 1832, '33. 186; tin, quantity of, from and to several countries, in 1833, '35. 180; quantity of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1836, '38. 178; in 1840, '42. 164; watches and clocks, British and foreign, value of, from 1825 to 1832, '34. 165; West India produce imported and exported, in 1832, *id.* 169; wheat, quantity of, foreign and colonial, imported, entered for home consumption, and re-exported, in the year ending 5th January, 1832, '33. 185; wine, quantity, and retained for home consumption, and amount of duty on same, in year ended 5th January, 1835, '36. 164; wines, foreign, and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 180; quantity of foreign wool, in each of the years, from 1821 to 1827 inclusive, '28. 168; English wool exported, for each of the years from 1821 to 1827 inclusive, *id. ib.*; foreign wool, imported into the port of London or outports, and quantity of British wool exported, from 1824 to 1829, '30. 212; foreign, imported in 1829, and British exported, '31. 189; foreign, quantity of, and from whence imported and re-exported, in 1832; and quantity of British wool and yarn, and value of woollen manufactures in the same year, '34. 166; sheep and lambs, quantity of, and retained for home, and warehoused under bond, in 1834, '36. 168; import and export of, in 1835, '37. 167; in 1835 and 1836, 38. 177.

Imprest monies, gross receipt of, in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 149.

Impounded cattle, &c., penalty for keeping without food, '36. 127.

Imprisonment, sentences of, and for what periods, number passed, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 185; for subsequent offence, when to commence, '28. 130.

——————— for Debt Abolition

Bill, debated, '36. 198; Bill, second reading of, '39. 199; on mesne process abolished, *id.* 167, 168.
Imprisonment for Small Debts (Scotland), Act for abolishing (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 70), '36. 131.
——— for not attending church, cases of, '42. 242.
Imprisonments, number and extent of, inflicted in France (1826), '29. 89.
Improvements, public, up to 1827, '28. 175—179; brief notices of the progress of public, '31. 213; metropolitan street, *id.* 215—217; brief notices of the progress of public (1831), '32. 217—235; in 1833, '34. 207—239; in 1834, '35. 227—249; in 1835, '36. 214—237; in 1836, '37. 229—251; in 1837, '38. 218—243; in 1838, '39. 219—247; in 1839, '40. 222—251; in 1840, '41. 225—253; in 1841, '42. 201—233.
——— in the Metropolis, Act for (3 and 4 Vict. c. 80), '40. 162; further Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 87), '41. 165; further Act (4 Vict. c. 12), '42. 126.
Imrie, Colonel, observation of, on the cracks of dried-up ponds, '29. 39; on columnar rocks, *id. ib.*
Incendiarism, punishment for (1837), '28. 144; the same, altered by stat. 1 Vict. c. 89, '38. 162.
——— crime of, in France, from 1826 to 1832, '35. 47.
Incendiary fires in various places, '35. 252; in Forfarshire, *id.* 254; other supposed cases of, '42. 244; see further, ARSON.
Inchbald, '31. 78.
Inclined plane, theory of, Cardan, '29. 62.
Inclosure of Crown lands for employment of the poor (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 59), '32. 167; of waste lands for same purpose (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 42), *id.* 159; of open and arable fields in England, Act for facilitating the (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 115), '37. 147.
Inclosure Bill (Bucklersbury), rejected as interfering with the rights of the poor, '35. 205.
INCLOSURE ACTS, see PRIVATE BILLS.
Income tax imposed, '28. 63.
——— net public, of the United Kingdom for the year ending 5th January, 1828, '28. 162; see further, FINANCE, FUNDED DEBT, FUNDS.
——— and expense of the several families in England, in 1688, '35. 72.
Increase of the inhabitants of Europe, '29. 76—79.
Incumbents, number of, in England and Wales, and particulars of incomes, &c. (1831), '34. 178.
Indecent prints, punishment for exposing, in any part of a shop or house, '39. 150.
Indefinitude, definition of, '28. 106.
Independence, American declaration of, '31. 53; acknowledged, *id. ib.*
Independent Gas Light Company Act, '30. 231.
Index, alphabetical, to volumes for 1831, 1832, and 1833, of Companion to the Almanac, '33. 244—256.
India, chronological account of the connection between England and, '32. 25—45; passage to, discovered, '30. 94; sailed to by the English, *id.* 95; attempts made by England to reach, by N.E. and N.W. passages, '32. 25; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 72.
——— British, its extent, population, governor, capital, religions, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; divided into subahs, '32. 25†; beginning of the military power of the English in, *id.* 28; victories in, '28. 63; British power in, established by Colonel Clive, '32. 29; territorial revenues and charges of, for the year 1829-30, '33. 100; land revenue of, *id.* 96; tenure of land in, possessed by the Company, *id.* 91; annual accounts of, for 1827, '28. 169; and see East India Company; revenue and charges of India,

1828 to 1831, shewing net revenue, amount paid for interest on debts and remaining surplus revenue, '34. 149; Bill of Mr. Fox, '32. 37; bishop of, power to create, '32. 44; Board, president and secretaries of the, amount of their pensions, '35. 132, 133; bonds, forgery of, punishable with death (1830) (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 158; and see further, FORGERY; Governor-General of, Lord William Bentinck, '29. 241; Earl of Dalhousie, '30. 260; and see CLIVE; Bill for enabling natives of, to be jurymen, '33. 204; natives of, made eligible for offices, '34. 141; admitted to the magistracy, '35. 256; quarter-sessions in, established, '32. 27; real property in, liable to payment of debts (9 G. IV. c. 33), '29. 155; Cabul, Herat, &c., matters relating to, '39. 252; progress of the war in, '40. 259; idolatry in, presence of Christian troops alluded to, '41. 212; petition for a charter to trade to, '32. 25; trade thrown open for three years, *id.* 26; Steam Ship Company Act, '39. 210; steam communication with, vote for, '41. 207: Indemnity Act (5 W. IV. c. 6), '36. 110; Government Act till 30th April, 1854 (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 85), '34. 140—142; India and China, Act to regulate the trade to (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 93), *id.* 143; India Act (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 85), *id.* 142; Act extending powers of, as to Haileybury College (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 70), '38. 153.

India and Ceylon, trade with, value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177: in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840; '42. 163; exports of various articles to, viz. beer, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 184; brass and copper manufactures, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; coals, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1840, '42. 164; India trade in cotton goods, increase of exports, from 1814 to 1831, '34. 167, 168; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; of iron and steel, in 1838, *id.* 183; lead, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 180; machinery, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; rum, quantity of, in 1831, '33. 183; in 1829, '31. 186; silk manufactures, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, in 1832, '34. 167; woollens, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; woollen manufactures, in 1840, '42. 161; India and China, exports of British manufactures to, amount, value, and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; India, Ceylon, and China, value of export of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; India and Ceylon, value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183.

India and Ceylon, imports, cotton, quantity of, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; India, sugar, quantity, in 1834, *id.* 170; tin, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 180; wool, import of, from, and value of British woollens exported to, in 1833, *id.* 176, 177; quantity imported from, in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; India and China, value of imports and exports according to prices at East India Company's sales in the years ending 5th January, 1831, 1832, and 1833, *id.* 161; see also, EAST INDIA COMPANY, EAST INDIES.

——— rum and shrub, the produce of, duty on, reduced (4 Vict. c. 8), '42. 125, 126.

Indian army, vote of thanks to, '41. 201.

——— Azalea, '31. 37.

——— chronology, '30. 24—30.

Indian corn, import and home consumption of, in 1840, '42. 156; see also, CORN, GRAIN.
Indian islands, value of exports, in 1828, '31. 177.
—— Judges appointed by the Crown, '32. 32.
—— meal, import and home consumption of, in 1840, '42. 156; see also, CORN, GRAIN.
Indiana, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 119; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and number of slaves in, in 1800, 1810, and 1820, '33. 90.
Indians, computed number of, in the United States (1831), '32. 121.
Indices general, Newton, '29. 56; negative and fractional, *id. ib.*; positive and integral, *id. ib.*
Indiction, the Roman, '28. 8.
"Indies, East and West, History of the," '32. 69.
Indigent Blind, School for the, '30. 156; Act enlarging powers for regulating, '32. 216; account of the new building of, and view of same, '36. 220, 221; further completion of, '38. 242.
Indigestion, produced by tight stays, '29. 122; produced by excessive spirit drinking, *id.* 123.
Indigo, duty on (1829), '30. 199; value of, imported in 1827, '28. 167; quantity imported from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1829, '32. 178; in 1830, '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155; quantity exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 262; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, *id.* 163; imports and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same, in 1838, '40. 176; the same, in 1839, '41. 183; the same, in 1840, '42. 156; value of, sold at India Company's sales, in 1834-35, '36. 171.
Indigo, angular-stalked, '31. 40; Bastard, '29. 64, 67; Botany Bay, '31. 40.
Indigofera Australis, '31. 40; cytisoides, *id. ib.*
In-door remarks of a Naturalist in November, '30. 46.
Indore, battle of, 32. 41; taken, *id.* 42.
Indulgences, written against by Luther, '28. 59.
Industry, Society for the encouragement of, and reduction of poor-rates, '30. 152
Inez de Castro, '28. 58.
Infamous crime, threatening to accuse of, punishment for (1827), '28. 131; same mitigated, '38. 161.
Infant Orphan Asylum, '30. 158; first stone of new building for, laid by Prince Albert, '42. 240.
—— School, Bedford-row, '30. 158.
—— schools, Poor-law Act, debate on, '42. 179.
Infanticide, evidence in cases of, '36. 31.
—— in France, from 1828 to 1832, '35. 47; number of executions for, in France (1826), '29. 89.
Infantry, number of, and whether English, Scotch, or Irish, in the British army, in 1830 and 1840, '42. 171.
Infants, new-born, mode of treatment of, '29. 115; improper use of bandages for, *id. ib.*; proper and improper food for new-born, *id.* 116; washing of, *id.* 118.
—— proportionate mortality of male and female in England and Wales, from 1837 to 1840, '42. 50, 51.
—— custody of, Act to amend the law relating to (2 and 3 Vict. c. 54), '40. 157.
—— Lunatics, &c. (Ireland) Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 17), '36. 110.
—— born in the colonies of England, Society for protecting the natural and constitutional rights of, '30. 151.

Infants, mortality of, '29. 115, 118.
Infectious diseases, prevention of, '36. 26, 27.
"Infernal machine" (Fieschi), '36. 246.
Infirmaries, general, in and near London (1829), '30. 139, 140; for particular complaints, *id.* 140, 141.
Inflammation, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Information connected with the calendar, the celestial changes, and the natural phenomena of the year, '30. 5—90.
Informations, compounding, penalty for, '40. 160.
Ingermann, B. S., '31. 77; '32. 75.
Inglis, H. D., dies, '36. 108.
—— Sir Robert, elected M.P. for Oxford, '30. 260.
Ingria, ceded to Russia, '31. 50.
Ingulphus, '31. 66; '32. 58.
Inhabitants, number of, in each of the states of Europe, Asia, and America, and the colonies of Europe, '28. 70—74.
Inhabited house tax, number of houses assessed to, and rental of same, and farm-houses exempt from, in the several counties of England and Wales, for the year ending 5th April, 1830, '31. 106, 107.
Injections, cold, for anatomical preparations, '28. 185.
Ink for printing, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Inner Temple, improvemements in the, '31. 219; (Mitre-court building) described, '32. 221, 222.
Innes, John, his letter to Lord Glenelg on the working of the slave-emancipation system in the West Indies, quoted (1834), '36. 69, 72, 73.
Inns, licences to keepers of (9 G. IV. c. 61), '29. 168—173.
—— of Court, house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108; reduction of stamp duty on admissions to, '36. 130.
Innkeepers, their charge for oats early regulated, '39. 63; not to sell game, '32. 154; their liability to entertain travellers decided, '36. 262; see INNS.
Innocents Day, or Childemas Day, '28. 14.
Inoculation in England, '28. 61; average mortality from, '38. 47; propriety of restraining the practice of, '36. 28; practice of, still continued, in 1837, '38. 47; prevalence of, in 1838, '39. 61; penalty on the practice of, '41. 148.
Inosculation, what it is, '30. 81†.
Inquests Expenses Act (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 68), '38. 151.
Inquisition in Languedoc, '28. 57; abolished in the Netherlands, '31. 46; prevails in Spain, '28. 58; is re-established there, *id.* 64; is suppressed, *id.* 65; "History of the," '32. 72.
"Inquisitiones Nonarum," account of, '38. 123.
Insane persons, care and treatment of, Act for regulating (9 G. IV. c. 41), '29. 156—160; Act amending Act for care and treatment of (10 G. IV. c. 18), '30. 174; Acts relating to 2 & 3 W. IV. c. 107; and 3 & 4 W. IV. c. 64, continued (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 22), '36. 115; custody of, Act for (1 Vict. c. 14), '39. 145; insane persons going at large may be committed, *id. ib.*; Act for same, in Ireland (1 Vict. c. 27), *id.* 149.
"Insane root," alluded to by Shakspere, what it is, '28. 122.
Insanity, deaths in, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; acquittals on the gronnd of, in England and Wales, in 1834, '36. 45.
Insects, collecting of, season for, '29. 35; directions for collecting and preserving, '38. 24.
——— in April, '29. 35; in August, *id.* 39; in December, *id.* 44; in February, *id.* 31; in January, *id.* 29; in July *id.* 38; in June, *id.* 37; in March, *id.*

33, 34; in May, '29. 36; of November, *id.* 43; of October, *id.* 42; in September, *id.* 41.

Insensible perspiration, use of, '29. 119; danger of the suppression of, *id. ib.*

Insolvency, declarations of, number of, from 1825 to 1829, '31. 194.

Insolvent Debtors Court, expenses of, in 1836, '38. 187.

Insolvent Debtors (Ireland) Continuance Act (10 G. IV. c. 36), '30. 181; (England) Continuance Act (1 W. IV. c. 38), '31. 151; number of persons who have taken the benefit of the Acts for relief of insolvent debtors, from 1814 to 1827, '28. 170; number of, in England and Wales, in 1827 and 1828, '30. 214; number of, discharged in 1829, in England and Wales, '31. 194; in 1832, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 175; petitions filed and adjudications made by the Court for relief of insolvent debtors in 1834, '36. 173.

——— Debtor's Court Officers' Pensions Act (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 42), '36. 123.

Inspector under Anatomy Act, '33. 157.

——— of police, their duties, '30. 132.

——— of prisons, appointment of, and their powers and duties, '36. 122.

Institutions for particular complaints, '30. 140, 141.

"Instruction to kings and princes," '32. 74.

Instructive Institution, '30. 158.

Insurance, commercial, observations on, '28. 126—128.

——— farming stock, stamp on, repealed (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 23), '34. 116.

——— life policies under 100*l.*, stamp duty on, reduced, '36. 130.

Insurances from fire, stamps on, Act regulating (9 G. IV. c. 13), '29. 143; amount of duties on policies of, against fire, in the years 1811, 1816, 1821, and 1826, '28. 169.

Insurances, marine, stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173.

Insurance offices, amount of duty paid by the, in England, in 1829, '31. 196; sums paid for duty on fire insurances, and sums insured on farming stock exempt from duty, by each office in England, in 1834, '36. 179, 180: stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173.

Insurrection Act, Ireland, passed, '28. 63; see further, IRELAND, COERCION ACT, &c.

Insurrections in various places, viz. in Argovia, '42. 235; at Cadiz, '32. 236; in Candia, '42. 239; suppressed, *id.* 240; at Gottingen, '32. 235; attempted at Haouran, '42. 233; in Jamaica, '33. 228; at Lisbon, '32. 240; at Modena, *id.* 236; suppressed, *id. ib.*; at Pampeluna, '42. 243; in Soleure, *id.* 235; in Spain, *id.* 243, 244; at Volhynia, '32. 237; and hurricanes in the West Indies, money advanced to sufferers from (1833), '35. 167; at Wilna, '32. 237.

Integral indices, '29. 56.

Intemperate use of spirituous liquors, dissertation on, '29. 122, 123.

Intercalary day, '28. 4.

Interest on public debt, when reduced, '32. 93; various rates of, *id.* 82—84.

——— of money, rate of, in India, 93.

Interim, the, '31. 46.

Internal communications of Great Britain, '29. 181, 182.

International copyright, Act for securing to authors, in certain cases, the benefit of (1 & 2 Vict. c. 59), '39. 156, 157.

Interpleader Act (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 58), '32. 167.

Intestines, peristaltic motion of, obstructed by tight stays, '29. 122.

Intoxication, excessive, treatment for, '29. 125.

"Intrusion" question, discussed in the Lords, '41. 201.
Inundations, in Holland, &c., '28. 66; at Pesth, '39. 249; in the North of England, '35. 260.
Invalid asylum for respectable females, '30. 151.
Inventions, table of, with names and dates, '29. 55—63.
——— century of, '29. 63.
——— dissertation on the law of patents for, '30. 122—130; mode of taking out, *id.* 122, 123.
——— patents for, number and description of, sealed from January to November 1829, '30. 255—259; Act amending the law relating to (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 83), '36. 145.
Inverary, population of, '33. 82.
Inverbervie, population of, '33. 84.
Inveresk and Musselburgh, population of, '33. 83.
Inverkeithing, population of, '33. 84.
Inverness, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 85; Gaols Act, '33. 210; Road Act, '34. 206; Statute Labour Act, '31. 211.
Invernesshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 84; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in, 1841, '42 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 99; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Invernrie, population of, '33. 81.
Investiture of Priests forbidden, '28. 56.
Investment of money in public securities, hints upon the, '32. 92, 93; in the funds, table showing the prices which the various funds yielding different rates of interest should bear relatively to each other, in order to produce the same annual return for money invested (1831), '32. 94—98.
Involution, definition of, '28. 106.
Inwood and Son, Messrs., designers, &c., of the New Westminster Hospital, '34. 215.
Ionian Isles, republic founded, '28. 63, 64; ceded to France, '31. 54; put under the protection of England, *id.* 60; extent, population and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71.
——— Republic of, its extent, population, president, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; extent, population, and military force of (1831), '33. 54; population of (1836), '36. 107; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; trade with, value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; exports of particular articles to: viz. coals, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; rum, quantity of, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, *id.* 183; wool and woollen, British, value of, in 1832, '34. 167; British woollens, value of, in 1833, '35. 177; imports, &c.: value of imports from; and of exports of home produce, and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 165.
Ionic migration, '28. 50.
Ipsara, destroyed, '28. 66.
Ipsus, battle of, '28. 52.
Ipswich, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 73.

Ipswich, port of, customs duty collected at, during the year 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 164.
——— Dock Commissioners further Act, '42. 197.
——— election, celebration of, '36. 246; declared void for bribery, *id.* 195; reprimand of some parties concerned in, *id.* 196, 197, 200.
Iran, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100.
Ireland conquered by Henry II., '28. 57; union with, *id.* 63; rebellion in, *id. ib.*; population of, in 1821, *id.* 80; population of the cities, boroughs, and towns of, exceeding 5,000 inhabitants each, '29. 83; extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; in 1831, '33. 54; population of each county of, and of the principal towns and boroughs of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89—92; difference of time between the chief cities of, and London, '31. 23; mountains of, and their several heights, '33. 48; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53; quantity of cultivated, waste, and unprofitable land in (1829), '29. 90; no moles there, *id.* 38.
——— politics relating to, remedial measures for, considered (1830), '31. 116—119; suppression of the Society of Friends of, '31. 235; Association of Irish Volunteers suppressed, *id.* 239; proclamation against the Irish or Anti-Union Society, *id.* 239; Coercion Bill, debates on, '34. 187—190; union with, declared inviolate in the king's speech, *id.* 200; again declared in the king's speech inviolable, '35. 196; Repeal of the Union, debate on, *id.* 204; Coercion Bill, renewal of, omitting certain clauses, proposed, *id.* 209; address for the holding of parliament occasionally, moved, '36. 194; tranquillity of, asserted by the Marquis of Normanby, '39. 199; policy in, debate on, '40. 201.
——— archiepiscopal and episcopal revenues in, and number of acres attached to each see, and rents of same, '34. 178, 179.
Ireland, Lord Chancellor of, Sir Anthony Hart, '28. 70; Lord Plunkett, '31. 240.
——— charities, &c., parliamentary grants to, for charities, public works, poor, &c. &c., from 1st January, 1801, to 1833, '35. 195.
——— churches in, grants for building, from 1801 to 1820, '41. 198.
——— crime, state of, in (1830), '31. 113, 114; particulars relating to, in, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 66, 67; state of, in (1834), '36. 55—58; Earl Grey's statement of the amount of crime in, in 1832, *id.* 187.
——— customs, produce of, in, in 1827, '29. 187.
——— Custom House at Dublin abandoned, and business transferred to London, '31. 234.
——— electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
——— excise, amount in, in 1827, '29. 187.
——— first fruits, Sir John Newport's resolutions concerning, '31. 204.
——— Lord Lieutenant of, Marquis of Anglesey, '29. 235; '31. 240; Duke of Northumberland, '30. 259; Marquis Wellesley, '34. 248; Lord Lieutenant of, expenses of his establishment, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; the abolition of the office of Lord Lieutenant of, moved by Mr. Hume, '31. 204.
——— malt, quantity made in, in 1840, and quantity used by distillers in the same time, '42. 170.
——— poor: the laws which affect the poor, and the charitable institutions of, both public and private (1830), '31. 114—116; abstract of the report on the state of the poor in (1830), *id.* 106—119; health of the poor in (1830), *id.* 113; poor law, motion for introducing, by Mr. Sadler, *id.* 206; see further, Acts relating to Ireland, *infra*.

Ireland, Post Office established in, '40. 73; produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; revenue of, in the year ended 5th January, 1836, '37. 154.

——— gross income of, in 1836, '38. 171.

——— power-looms, number of, in use in 1836, '37. 183.

——— roads in, report of Mr. Nimmo on, '31. 229.

——— savings banks, state of, and of charitable loan societies in (1830), '31. 112, 113; summary of savings banks, and charitable and friendly societies in, in 1831, '32. 103; savings banks in, summary of (1831), '33. 114; increase of deposits and depositors in several counties of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 104; number of depositors, and amount of deposits in, on 20th Nov., 1840, '42. 167.

——— schools: education in, and number of schools, schoolmasters, &c.,'28. 172; schools in, in 1818, '29. 94†; Protestant charter schools, grants for, from 1801 to 1829, '41. 198.

——— Secretary for, Sir John Hobhouse, '34. 243; Mr. Littleton, *id.* 245; Hon. E. G. S. Stanley, '31. 240; Chief Secretary of Ireland, amount of his pension, '35. 133.

——— spirits, number of gallons distilled in, and paid duty, in 1840, '42. 169.

——— taxes, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188.

——— tithes: tithe question, settlement of, plan for, introduced, '37. 198; tithe-owners relief fund, how distributed, 1831, 1832, and 1833, '35. 195; tithe arrears, grants for, '41. 198; see further, IRISH TITHE BILL and ACT; tithe affrays, '37. 252. 257.

——— trade, state of, in (1830), '31. 109, 110; trade of England with, progress of, from 1801 to 1831, '34. 162; its progressive increase since 1801 to 1831, *id. ib.*; state of manufactures, and the effects of the tax on coals, '31. 111, 112; corn: free interchange of every species of grain between Great Britain and, allowed by statute, '39. 77.

Ireland, Acts relating to: importation of arms and gunpowder into, prohibited (1 W. IV. c. 44), '31. 151; arms in, Act continuing Act for preventing improper persons having (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 47), '32. 160; bills of exchange consolidation Act (9 G. IV. c. 24), '29. 148; excise: countervailing spirit duties between, and England, and Scotland (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 72), '37. 133, 134; lieutenants of counties to be appointed by Lord Lieutenant (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 17), '32. 145; Population Returns Act (1 W. IV. c. 19), *id.* 139; promissory notes (9 G. IV. c. 81), '29. 175; protection of purchasers from outstanding judgments (9 G. IV. c. 35), *id.* 156; Public Works Act (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 33), '32. 156, 157; Reform Act (2 & 3 W. IV. c. 88), '33. 160—163; spirits, distilling of, regulated (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 55), '32. 160; Steam Vessels Act (9 G. IV. c. 11), '29. 143; tobacco, growth of, prohibited (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 13), '32. 145; tumults in, Act mitigating severity of the law relating to (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 44), *id.* 159, 160.

——— general matters relating to: home consumption of certain articles in, in 1790 and 1831, '34. 162; coal, motion for repeal of duty on importation of, into, '31. 204; Castlepollard inquest, '32. 238; Criminal Laws Acts, '29. 161; distress in, '28. 65; serious disturbances in part of, '32. 238; famine in, subscription to relieve, *id. ib*; hurricane in, '40. 256; law and practice in the relations between landlord and tenant in, '31. 108, 109; newspaper stamps in, in 1827, 1828, and 1829, *id.* 197; Newtownbarry riots, and inquest, '32. 239; police constabulary force of, in 1829, '31. 194; effects of steam navigation

between Great Britain and (1830), *id.* 110, 111.

Ireland, exports from, to Great Britain, of agricultural stock and provisions, in 1801 and 1825, '34. 162; grain, quantity brought from, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 183; quantity of rum exported from, in 1829, '31. 186; exports from, tonnage and value of, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 188, 189; imports: coals imported into, from 1825 to 1829, duty on, '31. 191; quantity of rum imported into, in 1829, *id.* 186; soap, quantity exported to, in 1840, '42. 165.

——— for further particulars relating to, see the several entries of the index, *passim*, and IRISH BISHOPS, &c., *infra*.

——— "Conquest of," '32. 58.

——— W. H. (Shakspeare), dies, '36. 108.

Iresavean and Hayle Railway Act, '35. 222.

Iris or Orris root, duty on (1832), '33. 192.

Irish bishops, Mr. Shiel's proposal to limit their incomes, '34. 197.

—— church, deans and chapters, &c., gross income of, in 1831, '34. 179; revenues of, 1831, *id.* 178, 179; number of benefices in, and their value, 1831, *id.* 179; commission, debate on, '35. 207; property of, declared not to be subject to control of the Legislature, and applicable to the general interests of the community, '34. 197; resolution relating to, and to its revenues, and to the right of the state to regulate, '35. 206; resolution as to the application of the surplus to general education, '36. 191; Church Reform Bill with the appropriation clause, leave given to bring in, '34. 186; read first time, *id.* 188; Bill passed, *id.* 198; amendment in, carried against ministers, *id. ib.*; Temporalities Bill, debate on, '36. 191; Bill passed, *id.* 200; withdrawn, *id.* 202; Church Temporalities Act (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 37), '34. 118—123; Act amending same (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 90), '35. 160—162: Act further amending and explaining same (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 99), '37. 143, 144.

Irish Constabulary Bill, debates on, '37. 200, 201.

—— country bank notes stamped for the years 1819 to 1826, both inclusive, '28. 165.

—— education, committee on the progress of the system, '37. 193.

—— Evangelical Society, '30. 154.

—— Fisheries Amendment Act (10 G. IV. c. 33.), '30 180.

—— linen trade, Act continuing and amending regulations for (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 27), '36. 118, 119.

—— magistracy, debates upon appointments of, and fees to, '33. 196, 197.

—— members, charge against, relating to the Coercion Bill, '35. 197.

—— Municipal Corporations Reform Bill brought in, '37. 188; amendment respecting, carried against ministers, *id.* 192; Bill passes the Commons, *id.* 194; amendment on, carried in the Lords, *id.* 198, 199; further amendments of, in the Lords, *id.* 201; Bill passes the Lords, *id.* 202, 203; Lords' amendments to, rejected by the Commons, *id.* 205; conference on, *id. ib.*; Bill withdrawn, *id.* 208; municipal corporations, motion for abolition of, '38. 199; second Bill brought in, *id. ib.*; passes the Commons, *id.* 201; read in the Lords, *id.* 202; debates on committee on, *id. ib.* 204; the franchise raised, '40. 207; read a third time in the Commons, '39. 206; conference on the Lords' amendments, the Bill abandoned, *id.*, 207; '40. 209; third Bill, read a third time in the Commons, '41. 203; debated and amended in the Lords, *id.* 205; counsel heard against, *id.* 207, 209; Bill passed, *id.*

212; Irish Municipal Corporation Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 108), '41. 168—171.

Irish newspapers, repeal of disqualification of printers convicted of libel (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 71), '35. 151.

—— Parliamentary voters, resolutions on, defeated, '42. 181; bill withdrawn, *id. ib.*

—— peasantry, Society for improving the condition of the, '30. 152.

—— policy of ministers, debate on, '40. 201.

—— Poor-law Bill read a first time, '38. 202; read a second time, '39. 201; read a third time, in the Commons, *id.* 204; read a second time in the Lords, *id.* 205; Irish Poor-law Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 56), *id.* 153—156; Act amending same (2 Vict. c. 1), '40. 142.

—— and Scotch promissory notes under a limited sum, restrained in England (9 G. IV. c. 65), '29. 173.

—— Registration Bill, leave for (Lord Stanley), '41. 203; debates on, *id. ib.* 210; withdrawn, *id. ib.*; Bill brought in, and postponement of same, by Lord John Russell, '42. 176.

—— Repeal Association meeting, '42. 238.

—— Society, &c., proclamation against, '31. 239; see also, DUBLIN.

—————— of London, '30. 154, 158.

—— Tithe Bill, with the appropriation clause introduced, '37. 198; the order of the day for the second reading, and debate on amendment of Lord Stanley, *id.* 204; appropriation clause, debate on, *id.* 208; appropriation clause rejected by the Lords, *id.* 211; read a third time in the Lords, *id. ib.*; abandoned, *id.* 212; tithes, resolution on the expediency of commuting, '38. 202; committee of the whole house on, '39. 204, 205; appropriation resolution not pressed in the Lords, *id.* 207; Irish Tithe Composition Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 109), '39. 164—167; Arrears Act (2 Vict. c. 3), '40. 142, 143; Act amending the former (3 Vict. c. 13), '41. 140, 141; further Act for recovery of arrears (4 Vict. c. 5), '42. 125.

Irish tontine annuities, amount of (1831), and period of their expiration, '32. 176.

"Irish Volunteers," proclamation against, '34. 243; Society of, suppressed, '31. 239.

Iron, duty on (1829), '30. 199; account of the trade in, in Great Britain for various years, from 1740 to 1827, '29. 196; in bars, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155; British and foreign, quantity and value of imports and exports of, in 1834, '36. 171; in 1835, '37. 168; quantity of iron exported in 1830 and 1831, '33. 185; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; in 1836, '38. 177; value of imports of, in 1817, 1821, 1826, and 1836, '39. 192; foreign, import and export of, in 1836, '38. 177; iron, imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157; British and foreign, import and export of, in 1832, '34. 168, 169.

—— France, quantity manufactured in, in 1826 and 1836, '39. 192; duty on, in France, its impolicy and bad effects, '35. 106, 107.

—— and steel, wrought and unwrought, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; iron and steel manufactures, value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; iron and steel, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities

thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.
Ironbridge, church at, intended, '38. 219.
Irun, capture of, by General Evans, '38. 245.
Irvine, Ayrshire, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 82.
Irving, Rev. Edward, trial of, '34. 242; expelled the Scotch church, '33. 229; he dies, '36. 108, 238.
Irwell, accident and loss of life on the, '31. 235.
——— and Rochdale Canal, Canal to connect, Act for, '37. 222.
Isaac, of Cordova, '32. 47.
Isabella, Queen-Regent of Spain, abdicates, '41. 256.
Isæus, '28. 52; '32. 48.
Isaiah, '31. 64; '32. 46; allusion in, to watchers of the hours, '31. 6.
Iserle, Moses, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Isidore, '31. 67; '32. 69.
Isinglass, duty on (1829), '30. 199.
Islamism, preached by Mahomet, '28. 56.
Islands of the British seas, summary of houses, families, and persons, and their ages and occupations in the, '28. 81, 82.
Isle of Wight, with Hampshire, population and representation of, '33. 63.
Isles of Danger, discovered, '30. 96.
Isleworth, population of, '33. 68; hundred, rental of the parishes in (1829), '29. 85; rental of the parish of (1829), *id. ib.*
Islington, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; Church Rates Act, '33. 210; Market Act, '36. 207; cattle-market, account of, '34. 235, 236.
——— Church Missionary Institution, '30. 155; dispensary, *id.* 143; Lying-in Institution, '31. 138; proprietary school and institution built, '38. 231.
"Ismenæus and Ismenæa," '32. 50.
Isocrates, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Isopogon formosus, '31. 40.
Ispendarmez, a Persian month, '39. 19.
Israel, ten tribes of, their captivity, '28. 50.
——— and Judah separated, '28. 50.
——— Germanus, '31. 70.
——— Isaac Van, *id.* 68.
Israeli, Isaac, '32. 47.
Israelites leave Egypt under Moses, '28. 50; enter Canaan, *id. ib.*
Issue, sometimes a cause of epilepsy, '35. 34.
Issus, battle of, '28. 52.
Isturitz, prime minister of Spain, '37. 254; and Mendizabel, duel between, *id.* 253.
Italy, colonized by Greeks, '28. 50; devastated by Alaric, *id.* 55; conquered by Theodoric, *id.* 56; freed from the Ostrogoths, *id. ib.*; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 79; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; its extent, population, sovereigns, capitals, religion, revenue, debt, armies, and navies, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; British consul-general, consuls, and vice-consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries, 1828, '31. 181; States of the Church, extent, and population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; extent, population, and military and naval force of (1831), '33. 54; "Italy delivered," '32. 55; "Annals of Italy," *id.* 57; "History of Italy," *id.* 55.
——— exports to, value of, in 1828, '31. 177; of export of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183.
——— exports to, of various articles, viz. brass and copper manufactures, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; coals, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, value of, in 1832, *id.* 178; British, quantity and value of, in 1833 and

1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, value of, in 1838, '*id.* 183; iron and steel, value of, in 1838, *id. ib*; machinery, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; rum, quantity of, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33 183; tin, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 180; tin and pewter wares, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, in 1832, '34. 167; woollens, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; of woollen manufactures, in 1840, '42. 161.

Italy, imports from, viz. cotton, quantity, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of wool imported from, in 1840, '42. 163.

Italian authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 1200 to A.D. 1800, '32. 54—57.

——— hours, how regulated, '31. 6, 7; table, showing the hour of mid-day according to the Italian mode of reckoning, for six different cities, *id.* 8.

——— Literary chronology, '32. 52—57.

——— "Literature, History of," *id.* 57.

——— "Revolutions, History of," *id.* 57.

——— States, their extent and population in 1828, '28. 70; vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.

——— war, '28. 53.

Itchen Floating Bridge Act, '35. 219; Amendment Act, '36. 207; further Amendment Act, '40. 213.

Itea virginica, '29. 65.

Itinerary measures in France, particulars of, '30. 113, 115.

Iturbide, emperor of Mexico, '28. 65; is dethroned, *id. ib.*; shot, *id.* 66.

Ivan (Western Persia), extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71.

Ivy, '29. 42; vulgar prejudice concerning its killing other trees, *id. ib.*

Ivy berry, '28. 31.

Ivy-bridge, chapel at, built and endowed by Sir John Leman Rogers, Bart, '36. 229.

Ixodia achillæoides, '31. 40.

J.

Jaafar ebn Tofail, '32. 78.

"Jack-o'-the-lantern," '28. 25.

Jacob, Mr., his report on the state of agriculture in Europe, and on the trade in corn, '29. 126—128; the same abridged, so far as relates to the increase of inhabitants in Europe, *id.* 76—79; his notice of the pauper colony of Fredericks Oord, *id.* 131, 135; his observations on the wages of foreign labourers, '34. 60.

Jacobi, F. H., '31. 76; '32. 66.

Jackson, Andrew, president of the United States, '30. 260; his inaugural address, *id. ib.*; his message to Congress, '31. 233; again elected president, '34. 242; outrage on him, *id.* 244.

——— Mr., action against, for seizing the "Tigris," '42. 236.

——— Mr. J., contractor for part of the Royal Exchange works, *id.* 218.

——— Mr. J. G., architect of St. Mary's Chapel, Leamington, '40. 233.

——— Sir Richard, delivers up Colonel Grogan, '42. 243.

Jacksonia scoparia, '31. 40; spinosa, *id. ib.*

Jafar, '31. 67.

Jafei, '31. 69; '32. 79.

Jaffier Khan, Subahdah of Bengal, '32. 27.

Jalap, duty on (1832), '33. 191.

Jamaica, discovered, '30. 93; colonized, '28. 59; taken by the English, *id.* 60; when capitulated, how governed, population,

imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; number of slaves in, in 1826, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1817 and 1829, '34. 180; number of, in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rates of compensation for, '39. 195; education, state of, and amount of population in (1833), '34. 181; insurrection in, '33. 228; Slavery Abolition Bill passed, '35. 253; account of the transition from slavery to freedom in, '36. 66.

Jamaica Assembly dissolved, '36. 247; abolition of slavery in, Act continuing Act of the governor, &c., for effecting same, &c. (6 W. IV. c. 16), '37. 115; session opened by Sir Lionel Smith, '38. 243; Suspension Bill, leave given, '40.201; Mr. Burge heard against, *id. ib.*; debate on, bill carried by majority of five, *id.* 201, 202; Assembly of, opened by Sir Charles Metcalfe, '42. 233; (2nd) Bill, debates on, '40. 204, 205; government, Act to provide for the enactment of certain laws in the island of (2 and 3 Vict. c. 26), *id.* 147, 148; imports from, quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; sugar, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 170; value of imports and exports into, and from, in 1833, '37. 164; see further, West Indies, Coffee, Rum, Sugar, &c.

James I., Scotland, '31. 68; '32. 59.

—— II., abdicates, '28. 61; dies, '31. 49.

—— Commodore, takes Severndroog and Bancoote, '32. 28.

—— Jami, '32. 79.

Jamieson, Rev. D., dies, '39. 142.

Janissaries, insurrection of, '28. 67; defeated and slain, *id.* 68; abolished, *id. ib.*

Jansen, microscope invented, '29. 62; telescope made, *id. ib.*

January added to the year, '30. 7; month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 31, 32; observations of a naturalist on, '29. 28—30; '30. 36, 37.

Japan discovered, 30. 95; visited, *id.* 96; empire of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; gold and silver coins of, their names and proximate value to English money (1829), '30. 105.

Japan honeysuckle, '31. 41; quince, '29. 66; rose, '31. 38; virgin's bower, *id. ib.*

Japanese, their mode of computing time, '30. 6; cycle, *id.* 28, 29; elements, *id.* 29; signs of the zodiac, *id. ib.*

Jarchi, Solomon, '31. 66; '32. 47.

Jarrow Slake Wet Docks Act, '40. 218.

Jasmine, Catalonian, '31. 40; yellow Indian, *id. ib.*

Jasmine-flowered chironia, '31. 38.

Jasminum grandiflorum, '31. 40; odoratissimum, *id. ib.*; officinale '29. 65.

Jason, '28. 50.

Jassy, peace of, '28. 62.

Jauhari, '31. 67.

Jaundice, produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, *id.* 110.

Java, discovered, '30. 94; Sumatra, &c. (Dutch), extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; Dutch factories at, '28. 59; exports to, cotton goods, British, quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; general exports to, value of, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c., to, in 1828, *id. ib.*; the same, in 1830, '33. 180; the same, in 1831, '34. 159; of general exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 163; imports

from Java and Sumatra, cotton, quantity, in 1834, '36. 168; tin, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 180; in 1835, '37. 168.
Jaw, locked, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Jean de Paris, '31. 69.
Jebar, ancient Arabic for Tuesday, '30. 21.
Jedburgh, Roxburgh, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 87.
Jeffcott, Sir John, duel with Dr. Hinnis, '34. 244.
Jefferson, President, dies, '28. 68.
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord Advocate of Scotland, '31. 240.
Jelaleddin, '31. 67; '32. 78; reforms the Persian calendar, '30. 18.
Jemaleddin, his Chinese calendar, '30. 28.
Jena, battle of, '28. 63.
Jenkins, Mr. J., architect of the Wesleyan chapel front, in Great Queen-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, '42. 213.
Jenner, Dr., his error concerning the prevention of small-pox by vaccination, '34. 32.
Jennerian Society, '30. 141.
Jennings, Mr., his cases to prove whether a child has been born alive, '36. 31.
Jenyns, Soame, '32. 61.
Jeremiah, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Jeremie, Mr., sent to the Mauritius, and obliged to return, '33. 231.
Jerom, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Jerome, sometimes confounds the Olympiads with the era of the Seleucides, '30. 10.
Jersey, summary of houses, families, and persons, and their ages and occupations in, '28. 81, 82; Guernsey, &c., extent and population of (1831), '33. 54; Jersey, Friendly Societies Act extended to, '36. 115, 116.
——— Guernsey, &c., exports to: beer, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 185; coals, quantity of, in 1833, *id.* 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; wool and woollens, British, value of, in 1832, '34. 167; value of exports of British produce to, in 1828, '31. 178; the same, in 1830, '33. 180; the same, in 1831, '34. 159; general exports, value of, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; imports from: cotton, quantity of, in 1834, '36. 168; wheat, &c., quantity of, in 1833, '35. 180; wool, import of, from, and value of British woollens exported to, in 1833, *id.* 176, 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; importation from, of food, &c., into British fisheries in America, allowed, '37. 129.
Jersey, vessels built at, their tonnage, &c., in 1840, '42. 159.
Jerucham, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Jerusalem, destroyed, '28. 54; again destroyed, *id. ib.*; taken by the Saracens, *id.* 56; destroyed by Saladin, *id.* 57; taken by the Christians, *id. ib.*; a kingdom, *id. ib.*; Knights of St. John of, *id. ib.*; Knights of St. John of, take Rhodes, *id.* 58; anniversary of the siege of Jerusalem, *id.* 14; temple of, anniversaries of the dedication and the destruction of, *id. ib.*
——— Bishop of England, &c., is consecrated, '42. 244.
Jervis, Sir G., his improvements at Bournemouth, '38. 239, 240.
Jeshua Levita, '31. 70.
Jessop, Mr. Joseph, the planner of the Cromford and High Peak Railway, '30. 250.
Jesuits, not to come into England without license, '30. 169, 170; to be registered, *id.* 169; order of, confirmed, '28. 59; suppressed by the Pope, *id.* 62; restored by the Pope, *id.* 63; suppressed in France, *id.* 62; expelled from France, *id. ib.*; expelled from

Portugal, '28. 61; expelled from Russia, *id.* 65; restored in Spain, *id.* 64.
Jesuits' bark, import, export, and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 177; '33. 176; in 1831, '34, 154.
Jesus, son of Sirach, '31. 65; '32. 46.
Jet, duty on, 1829, '30. 202; 1832, '33. 191.
Jeth, a Hindustani month, '30. 25.
Jewel, J., '32. 59.
Jewellery, &c., exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; in 1840, '42. 162.
Jewish era, the, '30. 13—15; calendar of fasts and festivals, '28. 14; calendar for 1830, '30. 31; for 1831, '31. 24; for 1832, '32. 16; for 1833 (5593), '33. 16.
——— institution, for the relief of their indigent blind, '30. 148.
——— poor, society for distributing bread, &c. to the, '30. 152.
——— year, commencement of, '28. 14.
Jews return to Jerusalem, '28. 51; dispersion of the, *id.* 54; persecuted, *id.* 58; number of, in the world, *id.* 75†; number of, in different countries in the world (1829), '30. 100; proportion of, to the population of Europe (1829), *id. ib.*; their mode of computing time, *id.* 6; of Damascus, persecution of the, mentioned in the House of Commons, '41. 209; '42. 178.
——— in England, admitted to the freedom of London, '29. 236; motion for their admission to corporate offices, '31. 207; motion for a bill to remove the disabilities of, by Mr. R. Grant, *id.* 203; bill for their relief rejected, *id.* 204; debate on a petition for the removal of their civil disabilities, '34. 188; resolution in favour of removal of civil disabilities, *id.* 190; Relief Bill brought in, '35. 204; Disabilities Bill passes the Commons, *id.* 307; is rejected in the Lords, *ib.* 209; new Disabilities Bill read a second time in the Commons, '37. 212; passes the Commons, *id.* 215; postponed in the Lords, *id. ib.*; Declaration Bill, second reading, '42. 178; carried in the Commons, *id.* 180; second reading carried in the Lords, *id.* 183; defeated, *id.* 184.
Jews Free School, '30. 156; Hospital, *id.* 140; London Society for promoting Christianity among the, *id.* 153.
Jin, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27.
Joan of Arc, '28. 58.
Jochai, '31. 65.
Jochanan, '31. 65; '32. 46.
Jodelle, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Joel, '31. 64, 68; '32. 46, 51.
Johannot, Alfred, dies, '39. 141.
John I., of Castile, abolishes the era of the Cæsars, '30. 18.
—— III., "Chronicle of," '32 71.
—— VI., emperor and king of Portugal, dies, '28. 67.
—— XXII., '31. 68; '32. 54.
—— king of France, prisoner, '28. 58; treaty for the release of, '31. 44.
—— of Biclair, '32. 69.
—— of Dumbleton, '37. 22.
—— of Halifax, *id. ib.*; his works, *id.* 24.
—— of Hexham, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
—— of Novogorod, '31. 69; '32. 76.
—— of Paris, '32. 67.
—— of Salisbury, '32. 58; '37. 22.
Johnson, Samuel, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Johnstone and Ardrossan Railway, account of, '37. 103; '41. 68.
Joint-stock banks, list of, established under Act 7 Geo. IV., with number of partners therein, '37. 158, 159; number of, and number of partners in, in the United Kingdom, on 5th January, 1839, '40. 175; notes circulated in England and Wales by, and by private banks, from 28th June, 1834, to

28th June and 26th September, 1835, '36. 154; aggregate amount of notes of, circulated in England and Wales at various times, in 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 158.
Joint-stock and private banks, amount of notes of, in England and Wales, circulated in each quarter from December 1833 to September 1837, '38. 172; same, in 1834 to September 1838, '39. 181, 182; the same in each quarter to 30th September, 1839, '40. 175; the same, to 30th September, 1840, and for the quarter ending September in each of the six preceding years, '41. 181; the same for each quarter of the year ending 30th September, 1841, '42. 154.
Joint-stock banks, Act for the regulation of, and empowering the Crown to grant letters patent to (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 73), '42. 145—148; contracts of, not to be void by reason of spiritual persons being members (4 Vict. c. 14), *id.* 127.
Joint-stock companies, power to limit the liabilities of shareholders in, '42. 145—148.
Joinville, Jean de, '31. 69; '32. 67.
Joishta, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.
Joliffe and Banks, contractors for London Bridge, '32. 222.
Jom Tof, '31. 68.
Jomada I., '28. 15.
——— II., '28. 15.
Jomadhi, a Turkish month, '30. 21.
Jonah, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Jonathan, '31. 65; '32. 46.
Joncktijs, D., '32. 73.
Jonas, Arn., '32. 74.
Jones, David, his imprisonment for refusing to furnish sacramental elements, '40. 202.
——— Mr., his description of observations of the tides at the London docks, referred to, '37. 6—8.
——— Rev. Mr., his evidence in favour of a general survey of the kingdom, '38. 122.
Jones, Wm., '31. 76; '32. 62.
——— the boy, a third time enters Buckingham Palace, '42. 237.
Jonquil, the, '28. 33.
Jonson, Ben, '31. 72; '32. 60; his allusion to the superstition concerning St. Swithin, '29. 10; his allusion to winter, *id.* 30.
Jornandes, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Jortin, J., '31. 76; '32. 61.
Jory's "Kinderkrankheiten" referred to, '35. 34.
Jose ben Chilpheta, '32. 46.
Joseph ben Gorion, '32. 47.
——— Isaac ben, '32. 47.
——— of Exeter, '32. 58.
——— Bonaparte; see Bonaparte.
Josephus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 46.
Jovellanos, G., '31. 77; '32. 72.
Jovinus, defeated by Astolphus, '28. 55.
Jubilee in England, '28. 64.
"Juchasin," '32. 47.
Juda Levita, or Judah the Levite, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Judah destroyed, '28. 51; and Israal separated, *id.* 50.
——— son of Benjamin, '31. 68; '32. 47.
——— bar Nachman, '32. 46.
——— Barzelloni, '32. 47.
——— Hakkadosh, '31. 65; '32. 46.
Judas Maccabeus, his victories, '28. 53.
——— tree, '29. 64.
Judge Advocate-General, Robert Grant, '31. 240.
Judges, expenses of the, in 1836, '38. 187.
——— additional, appointed (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 163.
——— in bankruptcy, appointment and salaries of, ineligible to sit in Parliament (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 56), '32. 160, 165, 166.
——— in Canada, their salaries, '41. 152.
——— in Chancery; see Vice-Chancellors.
——— in Scotland, their salaries, '40. 150.
Judges' Chambers, Act for building (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 49), '37. 123.
——— Salaries Act (2 and 3 W.

IV. c. 116), amount of, fixed, '33. 165.
Judgments on cognovit, good against bankruptcy (1 W. IV. c. 7), '32. 137; Act for protecting purchasers against judgments (2 Vict. c. 11), '40. 143; (Ireland) protection of purchasers from (9 G. IV. c. 35), '29. 156.
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, appointed, its members (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 41), '34. 124; Sir Edward Sugden's motion for a Bill to improve the administration of justice in, '42. 173.
——— revenues and charges in India, '33. 100.
Judicium Pillorie, statute of, '39. 63.
Juglans alba, '29. 65; nigra, *id. ib.*
Jugurtha, war against, '28. 53.
Juice of lemons, limes, or oranges, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Jukofski, '31. 79.
"Jul. Per.," explanation of, '30. 30.
Julian, '31. 65; '32. 49.
——— reduces the Salique Franks, '28. 55.
——— the Apostate killed, '28. 55.
——— or old style, '28. 4; period, '30. 16; year, *id.* 10, 11.
——— Alps, and their several heights, '33. 38; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Julius Cæsar, '28. 53; '31. 65; '32. 52; his further correction of the Roman calendar, '28. 4; triumvir, *id.* 53; his wars in Gaul, *id. ib.*; his expedition to Britain, *id. ib.*; war with Pompey, *id. ib.*; conquests in Spain, *id. ib.*; his other conquests, *id. ib.*; is made emperor, &c., *id. ib.*; his death, *id. ib.*
——— Frontinus, hydrodynamics, '29. 61.
——— Obsequens, '31. 65; '32. 53.
——— Pollux, '31. 65; '32. 49.
July, origin of its name, '30. 7; month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 36, 37; observations of a naturalist on the, '29. 38, 39; '30. 41, 42; weather of, allusion to, by Gawin Douglas, '29. 38.
Juma, an Indian day, '30. 21; a Persian day, *id. ib.*; a Turkish day, *id. ib.*
——— modern Arabic for Friday, '30. 21.
——— ertesi, a Turkish day, '30. 21.
Jumerat, an Indian day, '30. 21.
June, month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 36; observations of a naturalist on the, '29. 37, 38; '30. 40, 41; alluded to by Spenser, '29. 37.
Junior University Club, '37. 245.
Juniper berries, duty on (1829), '30. 199.
Juniper-leaved astroloma, '31. 37.
Juniperus Bermudiana, '29. 65; sabina, *id. ib.*; Virginiana, *id. ib.*
Juno discovered, '29. 59.
Junta, in Portugal, '28. 65.
Jupiter, occultation of, '29. 58; satellites of, discovered, '28. 60.
Jura, mountains of, and their several heights, '33. 31, 32; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
——— Paps of, when seen from Kyle, betoken rain, '30. 43.
Juries in Ireland, Act for consolidating and amending the laws relative to Jurors and (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 91), '34. 142, 143; Act altering and amending same (4 W. IV. c. 8), '35. 129.
Jurors, number of persons qualified and liable to serve as, in each county in England and Wales (under Act 6 G. IV. c. 50), in 1835, '37. 175.
Jury, petitions for trial by, in the Netherlands, '30. 261.
Jurymen, Bill for allowing natives of India to be, '33. 204.
Justice, administration of, under the Municipal Corporation Act, '36. 100, 101; see also, Abstract of the Act, *id.* 132—144; in detached parts of counties, Act for (2 & 3 Vict. c. 82), '40. 162; in New South Wales, Continuance Act (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 46), '37. 122, 123; in the West Indies,

Act for (6 W. IV. c. 17), *id.* 115, 116.
Justice, administration of, in the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, Sir Edward Sugden's motion for a Bill for, '42. 173.
——— courts of, expenses of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; in 1836, '38. 187; for the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 150.
——— report on the administration of, in France, for 1828, '30. 215†.
Justicia Adhatoda, '31. 40.
Justin, '31. 65; '32. 53.
——— Martyr, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Justinian, '28. 56; "History of the Reign of," *id.* 50.
Justus Lipsius, '32. 72.
Juvenal, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.
Juveneus, '31. 65.
Juvenile offenders, large proportion of, in England and Wales, in 1834, '36. 49; instances of, of extreme guilt, '36. 47†; their ages, and how often re-convicted (1837), '39. 95; Act for establishing a prison for (1 & 2 Vict. c. 82), *id.* 160, 161.
Jyar, '28. 14.
——— a Jewish month, '30. 13.

K.

Kachenofski, '31. 77.
Kadlubek, Vinc., '31. 69; '32. 75.
Kælreuteria paniculata, '29. 65.
Kaimes, Lord, '31. 74; '32. 61.
"Kalendar of Shepardes" referred to and quoted, '40. 26, 27.
Kalish and Toeplitz, conference at (Russia, Austria, and Prussia), '36. 250.
Kallinikus, '31. 74; '32. 51.
Kalmia latifolia, '29. 65.
Kalvorde, bailiwick of, Prussian League, '42. 113.
Kamper, Van, '32. 74.
——— Professor Van, dies, '40. 141.
Kamphiuzen, D. R., '31. 73; '32. 72.
Kamschatka discovered, '30. 96.
Kang, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27; a Malabar month, *id.* 25.
Kang-he, emperor of China, '30. 28.
Kant, '28. 62; '31. 76; '32. 65.
Karadza, '31 76.
Karamsin, '31. 77.
Karkatagam, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Karlsson, Bryn., '32. 74.
Karro, Isaac, '31 70; '32. 47.
——— Joseph, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Kartic, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.
Kater, Captain Henry, dies, '36. 108.
Katik, a Hindustani month, '30. 25.
Katmandoo, earthquake at, '35. 256.
Katzbach, battle of, '28. 61.
Kaulsdorf, Prussian League, '42. 114.
Kayleg, of Kent, his works, '37. 26.
Ke, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27.
Kea, population of, '33. 59.
Kêa, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27.
Kea-king, emperor of China, '30. 28.
Kean, Mr., dies, '34. 245.
Keane, Sir John, captures Ghizny, '40. 259.
——— Lord, vote of thanks to, '41. 201; Queen's message to parliament in favour of, '42. 174; his Annuity Bill debated, *id.* 175; his Annuity Act (4 Vict. c. 1), *id.* 125.
Keats, his allusion to the fall of the year, '29. 41.
——— Sir R. G., monument to, '36. 249.
Kebus, the additional days of the Coptic year, '30. 16.
Kën-Lung, emperor of China, '30. 28.
Keighley, population of (1821), '29. 81; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 77; church at, in progress, '42. 206.
Keighwin, Captain, and the Governor of Bombay, declare themselves king's subjects, '32. 26.

Keith, population of, '33. 82.
—— chapel, marriages at, '37. 68.
—— Mr., his "Use of the Globes" referred to, '42. 25.
Kells, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Kelly, Bridge and Road Act, '34. 206.
Kelsey, Mr. R., architect of part of the monument to William IV., near the Bank, '42. 204.
Kelso, population of, '33. 87; violent storm at, '30. 264.
—— and Berwick Railway, account of, '37. 87, 88; '41. 62.
Kemaoon, put into the hands of the English, '32. 44.
Kemble tavern, Bow-street, view of, '37. 242.
Kempis, Thomas à, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Kempt, Sir James, Master-General of the Ordnance, '31. 240.
Kempthorne, Sampson, architect of the Abingdon Union Workhouse, '36. 234.
Kendal, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 75; difference of time between, and London, '31. 20; Tithe Commutation Act, '35. 224; church at, finished, '42. 206.
Kendall, Mr. H. E., Jun., architect of the Hendon Union Workhouse, '41. 250.
Kenfig, population of, '33. 80.
Kenilworth, population of, '33. 74.
Kenmore, population of, '33. 86.
Kennarth, population of, '33. 79.
Kennedia coccinea, '31. 40; monophylla. *id. ib.*
Kennet Navigation Act, '32. 216
Kensal-green Cemetery, progress of, '33. 218.
Kensington, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 68; rental of the parish of, (1829), '29. 85.
———— division, parishes comprised within, '32. 108; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108.
———— gardens, draining and improvements in, '33. 214; entrance to, by the Serpentine, '34. 212, 213.
Kent, Duchess of, appointed Regent, '32. 135; annuity to (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 20), *id.* 146; Annuity Act (1 Vict. c. 8), '39. 144.
—— Thomas, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
—— county of, founded by Hengist, '28. 55; extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, *id.* 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 64, 65; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 16, 17; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licenses issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; gavelkind lands in, exempted from the operation of the Copyhold Enfranchisement Act, '42. 137; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married in the year ended

June 1840, under twenty-one years of age, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 77, 78; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183. RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, Friendly and Charitable Societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1832 and 1834, '36. 102, 103; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 172; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in 1836, '38. 193; on 20th Nov., 1838, '40. 189; on 20th Nov. 1839, '41. 194; on 20th Nov., 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected in, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Kent Dispensary, '30. 144.

—— coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon, 1829, '31. 190.

—— paper, proportionate quantity of, made in, '35. 185.

—— Protestant meeting, '29. 245; great meeting in, to consider the state of the country, '31. 239.

Kentish Town Improvement Act, '42. 193.

Kentucky: abstract of the constitution; government, legislative and executive; judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 118; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.

Kenyon and West Leigh, Railway Improvement Act, '30. 232.

——- and Leigh Junction Railway, particulars of, '41. 68.

Kepler, John, '31. 72; '32. 64; dies, '28. 60; astronomical telescope, '29. 63; his conjectures concerning comets, *id.* 21; his notion of the motion of comets, '35. 6; his proof concerning the moon's orbit, '34. 9; ellipse planets, '29. 60; planetary motions, *id.* 59; deduced the law of planetary motion, *id.* 19; his observations on the tides and the moon quoted, '30. 49, 50; a work on his discoveries, referred to, '29. 19†.

Keresley Inclosure Act, '42. 192.

Kergolay, Count, acquitted, '35. 251.

Kerry, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.

Kersey's Wingate's "Arithmetic," referred to, '41. 21.
Kerguelen, island of, '30. 96.
Kessels, Matthew, dies, '37. 110.
Keswick Church, account of, '40. 235.
Kettering, population of, '33. 69.
Key, Sir John, his interest in a government contract discovered, '34. 247.
Khakani, '32. 78.
Khelat, recapture of, '41. 256.
Khelat-i-Ghilzie, defeat near, '42. 239.
Khemnitzer, '31. 77.
Kheraskoff, '31. 77.
Khilkoff, '31. 75; '32. 76.
Khiva, Khanate of, its extent, population, khan, capital, religion, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; Russian expedition to, fails, '41. 254.
Khokhan, Khanate of, its extent, population, khan, capital, religion, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Kholan, the Wali of, defeated by Brigadier Dennie, '42. 233.
Khondemir, '32. 79.
Khurdad, a Persian month, '30. 19.
Kid skins, number of, entered for home consumption, from 1820 to 1828, '30. 213; see further, SKINS.
Kidderminster, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 76; manufactures of, '35. 89; weavers turn-out at, '29. 237; Poor Rates Collection Act, '42. 195.
Kidney-bean tree, '29. 65.
Kiel, his absurd notion of May dew, '31. 29.
—— peace of, '28 64; treaty of, '31. 58.
Kiew, Nestor of, '32. 76.
Kiggelaria Africana, '31. 41.
Kilbarchan, population of, '33. 87.
Kilbride, population of, '33. 85.
Kilchoman, population of, '*id.* 82.
Kildalton, population of, *id. ib.*
Kildare, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182; power-looms, number of, in (1836), *id.* 183; bishop of, his revenue in 1831, '34. 179.
Killed by falls and other accidents within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Kilfinichen and Kilvickeon, population of, '33. 82.
Kiliaan, C., '31. 73; '32. 72.
Kilkenny, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182; Road Act, '34. 205; disturbances in, *id.* 243.
Killala, Bishop of, his revenue, in 1831, '34 179.
Killaloe, Bishop of, his revenue in, 1831, '34. 179.
——— and Clonfert, Bishop of, dies, '37. 253.
Killamuir, population of, '33. 84.
Killarney, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
"Killarney," wreck of the, '39. 249.
Killingworth, John, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
——— John, jun., '37. 22.
Kilmador, population of, '33. 86.
Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 82.
Kilmarnock Railway, account of, '37. 86, 87; '41. 62.
——— Ayr, Glasgow, and Paisley Railway, partial opening of, '40. 88; completion of, '41. 93, 94; particulars of, *id.* 80.
——— and Toon Railway, particulars of, '41. 62.
Kilmichael, Glasry, population of, '33. 82.
Kilmore, Bishop of, his revenue (1831), '34. 178.
Kilmorey, population of, '33. 83.
Kilmuir, population of, '33. 85.
Kilninian and Kilmore, population of, '33. 82.
Kilogramme (French), its weight, '30. 113.
Kilolitre (French), its value, '30. 113.
Kilomètre (French), its value, '30. 113.
Kilpatrick, Old, or West, population of, '33. 83.
Kilrenny, population of, '33. 84.

Kilrush, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Kilsby Tunnel, on the Great Western Railway, account of, '42. 63, 64.
Kilsyth, population of, '33. 87.
Kilwinning, population of, '33. 82.
Kimberworth, church at, intended, '42. 206.
Kimhi, David, '31. 68; '32. 47.
——— Moses, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Kincardine Ferry Act, '30. 232.
Kincardineshire, population of, and of its principal towns, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 85; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 182; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 108; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178; Roads Act, '39. 213.
King, Gregory, his table of income and expenses of several families in England, in 1688, '35. 72.
—— Lord, his motion for the abolition of the corn laws, '31. 202; dies, '34. 245.
—— the, *v.* Wheeler, case of, referred to, '30. 125.
—— George's Sound, population of, on 31st of December, 1834, '36. 182.
—— street, St. James's, carriage opening at, '31. 216.
Kinghorn, population of, '33. 84.
Kings, Thomas, '31. 75; '32. 74.
King's Lynn Pilots and Bridgemen, &c. Act Amendment Act, '42. 198; see also, LYNN.
Kingsborough, Viscount, dies, '38. 128.
Kingsbury, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Kingsclere, population of, '33. 63.
Kingsnorton Small Debts Act, '41. 218; Court of Requests Extension Act, '42. 194.
Kingston Improvement Act, '35. 219; Bridge Act, '31. 211; farm of the Zoological Society at, '30. 238.
Kingston-upon-Thames, population of, '33. 73; ecclesiastical district of, '35. 230.
Kingston and Selby Railway Act, '37. 223.
——— Hall, Dorsetshire, notice of, '40. 248.
Kingston-upon-Hull, population and representation of, '33. 76; Lighting, &c. Act, '41. 216; Pilotage Act, '33. 211.
Kingstown, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89.
——— and Dublin Railway Act, '32. 216; Extension Act, '35. 222; Railway, account of, '37. 106, 107; '41. 70.
King's Bench, Sir Thomas Denman, Lord Chief Justice of, '33. 232.
——— Prison, number of debtors in, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 172.
—— College, Cambridge, buildings at, intended, '37. 236; university library and buildings at, account of, ground plans, and section of part of, '40. 237—241.
——— London, '30. 162. meeting to establish, '29. 240; grant of ground for site of, '30. 262; clearing the ground for, *id.* 238; progress of the buildings of, '31. 217; the building described, '32. 218, 219; further addition to, and proposed medical school, in, '34. 213.
—— counsel, creation of, '36. 240.
—— County, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
—— Cross, at Battle Bridge, erection and description of, '31. 225, 226.
—— Inn, Dublin, delivery of published books to, dispensed with, '37. 146.
—— Lynn, population and representation of, '33. 69.
—— private road from Fulham to London given to the public, '31. 226.

King's "Quhair," '32. 59.
——— speeches (William IV.), November 2, 1830, '31. 239; abstract of same, '32. 186; June 21, 1831, *id.* 192; October 20, 1831, *id.* 195; December 6, 1831, '33. 194; January 29, 1833, '34. 185; August 29, 1833, *id.* 200; Feb. 4, 1834, '35. 196; August 15, 1834, *id.* 215; February 24, 1835, '36. 183; February 4, 1836, '37. 186; August 20, 1836, *id.* 216; January 11, 1837, '38. 198; see also, QUEEN'S SPEECHES.
——— of Scotland, list of, from from 1004 to 1603, '31. 63.
Kington, population of, '33. 63; Lighting Act, '30. 231; Railway, account of, '37. 89; '41. 64.
Kinmell Hall, destroyed by fire, '42. 243.
Kinross, population of, '33. 85.
Kinross-shire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 85; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 99; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Kinsale, Cork, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Kintore, population of, '33. 81.
Kintrishi, victory of, '30. 261.
Kiprenski dies, '38. 128.
Kirk Langley Allotment Act, '35. 217.
Kirkaldy, population and representation of, '33. 84; Harbour Improvement Act, '30. 232; fall of the gallery in the church of, '29. 240.
Kirkby Kendal Tithe Commutation Act, '35. 224.
Kirkby Lonsdale Tithe Commutation Act, '35. 224.
Kirkcudbright, stewartry of, electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 182.
Kirkcudbright, population of, '33. 85.
Kirkcudbrightshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 85; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 100; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Kirkdale (Liverpool) Cemetery, account of, and view of its entrance, '38. 241.
Kirkeimer, '31. 70.
Kirkintilloch, population of, '33. 83.
——— and Monkland Branch Railway Act, '34. 206; further Act, '40. 216; Railway, account of, '37. 91; '41. 64.
Kirkstall Road, &c. varying Act, '39. 213.
Kirkwall, population of, '33. 86.
Kirriemuir, Forfar, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 84.
Kirksten, P., '31. 73; '32. 74.
Kirton, of Alford, bridge of, destruction of, '31. 228.
Kischlitz, Prussian League, '42. 112, 114.
Kite, rate of its flying, '29. 40.
Kivey, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27.
Klebert, death of, '28. 63.
Klein, '31. 77; '32. 73; his belief in the submersion of swallows, '29. 45.
Kleist, E. C., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Klinkenberg, his observations, &c., on comets, '35. 8.

Klopstock, '28. 61; '31. 76; '32. 65.
Kluits, '31. 79; '32. 74.
Kluskin, '31. 77
Knackers, regulations relating to, and their treatment of horses, '36. 127, 128.
Knaresborough, population of (1821), '29. 81; population and representation of, '33. 77.
Kinajrin, '31. 77.
Knight, Mr. Charles, his letter on the attack upon the Penny Magazine in the New Monthly Magazine, '34. 250, i. ii.; his proposal of newspaper postage covers, '38. 119.
——— Mr. Gally, heard at the bar against the Ecclesiastical Duties and Revenues Bill, '41. 211.
——— Mr. R. P., his gift of Greek coins to the British Museum, '34. 183.
Knighton, Henry, '31. 68; '32. 58.
——— population of, '33. 81.
Knights, their income, &c., in 1688, '35. 72.
Knightsbridge, population of, '33. 68†; Church of St. Paul at, first stone of, laid, '41. 229; same in progress, '42. 206; account of same, *id.* 210.
Kniphausen, lordship of, its extent, population, lord, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71.
Knolles, Richard, '31. 72; '32. 59.
Knowledge, a little, better than none, '29. 141.
Knowles' Bank road improvement (1831), '32. 235.
Knox, '28. 59.
Knubs, see Silk.
Knutsford, population of, '33. 58.
Kobang, old (Japan), its value (1829), '30. 105; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; new ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Koch, J. A., dies, '40. 141.
Kochanowski, '31. 71; '32. 75.
Kochen, Dr. Arthur, dies, '40. 141.
Koelreuteria paniculata, '31. 41.
Kohler, Von. dies, '39. 141.
Kokoshkin, P., dies, '40. 140.
Kolapoor, Rajah of, dies, '40. 255.
Kolbe, Dr. K. W., dies, '36. 108.
Kollman's Railway Locomotive and Carriage Improvement Company Act, '41. 215.
Koniah, battle of, '34, '240.
Königsberg, British consul at, amount of his salary (1828), '31. 180; bailiwick of, Prussian League, '42. 113; quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, *id.* 82; other facts relating to a supply of same from, *id.* 83, 85, 86.
Königshofen, Jacob Von, '31. 68; '32. 63†.
Koonar, a Hindustani month, '30. 25.
Koornhert. Dirk, '31. 71; '32. 72.
Kôpfstuck (Bavaria), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 103.
Koran, revised by Abubekir, '28. 56.
Korassan, Eastern (Herat), its extent, population, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Korner, '32. 66.
Kosciusko, '28. 62.
Kosmas, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Kostroff, '31. 77.
Kotriah, defeat of Belochees at, '42. 234.
Kotzebue, '31. 76, 77; '32. 65.
Kranz, Albert, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Krasicki, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Kreutzers (Austria), value, &c. (1829), '30. 102.
Kryloff, '31. 79.
Kuban, taken by Russia, '28. 62.
Kulertscha, victory of, '30. 262.
Kumbham, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Kurile isles, occupied, '30. 96.
Kutchuk Kainarji, peace of, '31. 53.
Kyak, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Kyan, Mr., his process against the dry-rot, '35. 236.
Kyan's Patent Act, '37. 218.

L.

Labaraque, chlorosodiac, solution of, '38. 113.
——— M., his discovery of the disinfectants, '28. 179.
Labelye, inventor of the caisson method of founding for bridges, '32. 222.
Labour, festival of, '30. 20.
——— price of, at various times, from 1725, '34. 37, 38; increased value of, since the Poor-law Amendment Act, '39. 131.
Labourers, number of, in each county of England, Wales, and Scotland (1831), '35. 73—103.
——— in agriculture, number of, in each county of England, Wales, and Scotland (1831), '35. 73, 103; in agriculture in France, proportion to the manufacturing population (1829), '29. 86.
——— able-bodied, few enter the union workhouses, '38. 102, 103.
——— Employment Bill rejected, its nature explained, '35. 207.
——— food and clothing of the, particulars relating to, '34. 54—57.
——— statute of, '39. 63.
Labrador discovered, '30. 94, 95.
La Bruyère, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Laburnum, the, '28. 34; '29. 65.
Lac, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Lac, dye, quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same, in 1838, '40. 176; the same, in 1839, '41. 183; in 1840, '42. 156.
Lace thread, duty on (1829), '30. 204.
——— hosiery, and small wares, exports of, value of, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187.
Lacedæmon, '28. 50.
Lacedæmonians, expelled from Thebes, '28. 52.
Lacepede, M., his opinion that mackerel do not migrate, '29. 30.
Lach Szmyrna, '32. 76.
Lachnæa glauca, '31. 41; purpurea, *id. ib.*
Lackey moth, mode of depositing its eggs, '29. 29; unusual abundance of, '30. 40.
Lacroix, his observation on the deposit of dew, '31. 34, 35.
Lactantius, '28. 55; '31. 65; '32. 53.
La Disme, Stevinus, decimal fractions, '29. 56.
Ladies, motion for their admission to hear debates in the Commons, '37. 200.
Ladies' Benevolent Society, '30. 142; Benevolent Institution, Jewish, *id.* 143; Royal Benevolent Society, *id.* 145; charity, *id.* 149; charity school, *id.* 158; charity school of St. Sepulchre, *id.* 189; Hibernian Female School Society, *id.* 158; lying-in charity of St. Andrew, Holborn, *id.* 142; aid to the Moravian missions, *id.* 155.
Ladrone islands, discovered, '28. 59; '30. 94.
Lady Banks' camellia, '31. 38.
Lady Day, or Annunciation Day, '28. 10.
"Lady Monro," shipwreck of, '35. 253.
Lady Owen's school, account and view of, '41. 238, 239.
"Lady Sherbroke," wreck of the, '32. 239.
Ladye Chapel, Southwark, restoration of, '33. 213.
Ladykirk Bridge Act, '39. 211.
Lady's-smock, the, '28. 34; slipper, the, *id.* 37.
Laennec, his discovery of the stethoscope, '35. 35.
Laet, Jasper, his "Prognostication" referred to, and quoted, '40. 28.
Lafayette, General, commands the National Guard of Paris, '31. 237; resigns his office of commander-in-chief of National Guard, '32. 235; dies, '35. 258.
——— Theatre, at New York, burnt, '30. 261.

Lafitte ministry in France, list of the, '31. 239.
Lafont, dies, '36. 108.
La Fontaine, '28. 60; '31. 73; '32. 68.
Lafontaine, A., '32. 66.
Lagan Bridge Act, '32. 215.
Lagerbring, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Lagerloof, P., '31. 71; '32. 74.
La Grange, '31. 78; '32. 69; calculus, '29. 60; celestial inequalities, *id.* 59; his discoveries on the moon's orbit, '34. 9.
——— and Euler, on acoustics, '29. 55.
La Guayra, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
La Hogue, battle of, '28. 61.
Lake, General, his military operations in the Mahratta territories, '32. 42.
"Lake Erie" steamer, destroyed by fire, '42. 241.
Lakenheath Inclosure, '34. 203.
Lalande, J., '32 69; his computation of the effect of the planets on Halley's comet, '33. 8; his quotation of Pliny on the subject of the tides, '30. 49; some of his tables used for the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15; reprint of his tables of logarithms noticed, '41. 5; his "Astronomy" referred to, '30. 51.
——— and Clairaut, their calculations on comets, &c., '35. 10, 11.
——— Michael Jerome, dies, '40. 141.
Laleham, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Lally, Count de, his operations in India, '32. 29.
Lamb, Charles, his allusion to November weather, '29. 43; dies, '36. 108.
——— Mr. E. B., architect of the Bull Inn, Great Dover-street, '37. 241; architect of the Infant School, Holloway, *id.* 236.
——— skins, number of, entered for home consumption, from 1820 to 1828, '30. 213; see further, Skins.
Lambert, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Lambertia formosa, '31. 41.
Lambeth, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; population and representation of, '33. 73; inundated, '29. 236; Park-road, church in, building, '41. 229; Pension Society, '30. 146; Watching, &c., Act, *id.* 231; Water Works Amendment Act, '35. 220; water works, source of supply, number of tenants, and quantity of supply (1829), '29. 105; amount and rate of supply, &c., of water, to London (1834), '35. 128.
——— Palace, New, commencement of, '31. 215; completion and description of the buildings at, '33. 215.
——— and Hungerford Suspension Bridge, '37. 219.
Lambing season, '28. 32; time, *id. ib.*
Lambinus, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Lambs' and sheeps' wool, imports and exports of, in 1835, '37. 167; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 187; the same, in 1838, '40. 179; the same, in 1839, '41. 186; quantity and declared value of, exports of, in 1840, '42. 162; import, home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, *id.* 159; see further, Wool.
Lamarque, General, dies, '33. 230.
Lamego, taken by the Portuguese rebels, '28. 68.
Lamium purpureum, '29. 28.
Lammas-day, '28. 12.
Lamont, Robert, murder of, '30. 263.
Lamp without a wick, described, '28. 181, 182.
——— syphon, described, *id.* 182.
Lamp-black, duty on (1829), '30. 202; (1832), '33. 191.
Lampadius, Professor, his observation of a luminous shower, '39. 19.
Lampeter-pont-Stephen, population of, '33. 79.
Lampridius, Æl., '31. 65; '32. 53.
Lanark, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 85; Gaol Building Act, '34.

204; and Glasgow Bridewell further Act, '41. 217.
Lanark pound, the, '28. 98.
——— and Glasgow Bridewell further Act, '41. 217.
Lanarkshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 85, 86; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37 183; houses, number, of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 100; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178; Roads Acts, '35. 221; '37. 222; '39. 213.
Lancashire, see LANCASTER, COUNTY OF.
Lancaster, H., dies, '40. 140.
——— House of, kings of England, '28. 58.
——— Park, survey of lands made for the formation of, '42. 244.
——— borough of, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 65; customs duty received at, in the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
——— Duchy of (London), population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; chancellor of, the Earl of Aberdeen, '29. 234; Lord Holland, '31. 240.
——— and Preston Junction Railway further Act, '41. 221; railway, account and progress of, *id.* 88; particulars of, *id.* 78.
Lancashire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 65, 66; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent. *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 17; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831) '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 78, 79; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195;

for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 173; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same, in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168. SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 104; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; toll collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190; mode of cooking potatoes in, '29. 129.

Lance-leaved callistachys, '31. 37; hovea, *id.* 40.

Lancing and Brighton Road Act Amendment Act, '42. 196.

Land, occupiers of, number of, in each county of England, Wales, and Scotland (1831), '35. 73—103.

—— quantity of, cultivated and uncultivated in Great Britain, '28. 88; in cultivation, waste, and unprofitable in England (1829), '29. 90; in Scotland (1829), *id. ib.*; in Ireland (1829), *id. ib.*; in Wales (1829), *id. ib.*; in the British isles (1829), *id. ib.*

—— measures in France, particulars of, '30. 113, 115, 116.

—— revenue, first commissioner of the, George Agar Ellis, '31. 240; see further, WOODS AND FORESTS.

—— revenue, and its charges in India, '33. 100.

—— slip at Gragnano, '42. 235, 236.

—— tax, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; in 1829, '30. 206; gross amount of, received by each of the receivers-general in England and Wales, for the year ended 5th January, 1830, '31. 172; amount of, in 1837, '39. 178.

Landaff, diocese of, number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 126; revenues of bishop of, cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.

Landed securities in Ireland, Act for facilitating the loan of money upon (4 W. IV. c. 29), '35. 136.

Lander, Mr. R. and Mr. John, leave Portsmouth for the discovery of the Niger, '31. 234.

——— Richard, dies, '35. 254.

Landlord, how he may recover possession of tenements under 20*l.* per annum, '39. 157.

Landlord may authorize certificated persons to kill game, '32. 154.
——— and tenant, law and practice in the relations between, in Ireland, '31. 108, 109.
Landon (Mrs. Maclean), dies, '40. 140, 152.
Landriani, dies, '40. 141.
Land's End, difference of time between the, and London, '31. 14.
Lane, Mr., architect of the Stockport New Infirmary, '33. 219.
Lane End, Longton and, population of (1821), '29. 82.
——— Church, building, and completed, '35. 227—229.
Lanfranc, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Langdale, Lord, Mr. Bickersteth created, '37. 252.
Langebek, '31. 75; '32. 75.
Langlande, R., '31. 68; '32. 58.
Langley Broom Road Act, '42. 196.
Langley, Clinton, '37. 22; his works, *id* 25.
Langlois, J. M., dies, '40. 141.
Langtoft, Peter, '31. 69; '32. 67.
Langton, Clement, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
Lansdowne, Marquis of, Home Secretary, '28. 69; President of the Council, '31. 240.
Lanthoniensis, Clement, his works, '37. 23.
Lanzi, '31. 76.
Laon, battle of, '28. 64.
Laonicus chalcondyles, '32. 51.
Laplace, or La Place, '31. 77; '32. 69; astronomy, '29, 57; on acoustics, *id.* 55; calculus, *id.* 60; long inequality discovered by, '34. 22; "Méchanique Céleste," his improvements, '29. 59; his discoveries on the moon's orbit, '34. 9; his observations on the tides referred to, '30. 52; his "Traité de Méchanique Céleste," referred to, *id. ib.*; his corrections used for the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15.
La Plata, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
"La Pucelle," '32. 68.
Lapis caliminaris, punishment for stealing, '28. 135.
Laporte, M., dies, '42. 243.
Larbent, population of, '33. 87.
Larceny, convictions for, from 1821 to 1827, '29. 99; number of executions for, in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; laws amended, '28. 130—142; punishment for, *id.* 1830; and as to some offences, see '38. 160.
——— in a dwelling house, effect of the abolition of the punishment of death for, on charges of, '42. 103.
——— grand and petty, distinction between, abolished, '28. 130.
Larch, common, '29. 66.
Larcher, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Lard, export of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in the years 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
Lardner, his opinion on the death of St. Stephen, '28. 14.
——— Dr., his account of his experiments with locomotive steam carriages, '37. 83, 84.
Large-flowered arthropodium, '31. 37; echium, *id.* 39; Edwardsia, *id. ib.*; Govdenia, *id.* 40; Monsonia, *id.* 41; trumpet-flower, *id.* 37.
Large-leaved leptospermum, '31. 41.
Largs Pier or Harbour Act, '33. 211.
Larin (Persia), its value (1829), '30. 106.
Larissa, battle of, '28. 65.
Lark, the, '28. 31.
Larkspur, the, '28. 36.
"Larne," the ship, attacks the barrier at Macao, '42. 233; engaged against the Bogue forts, *id.* 235.
"L' Art de Vérifier les Dates," mistake in, '30. 15†.
Larvæ, method of preserving for collections, '38. 24, 25.
Lascelles, Rowley, dies, '42. 124.
Lasiocampa neustria, '29. 29; '30. 40.
Lasiopetalum ferrugineum, '31. 41; purpureum, *id. ib.*; quercifolium, *id. ib.*; tolonaceum, *id. ib.*
Lasswade, population of, '33. 83.
Lætus, Pomp., '32. 55.
Latham, population of, '33. 65.
——— Dr. John, dies, '38. 128.

Latheron, population, '33. 83.
Latimer, H., '31. 70; '32. 59.
Latin language, when it ceased to be spoken, '32. 52; in almost universal use till the 13th century, *id. ib.*
—— literary chronology, '32. 52—54.
—— and Italian authors, list of, and of their principal works, from B.C. 200 to A.D. 1800, '32. 52—57.
Latitude, what it is, '28. 92; mode of finding, *id. ib.*
——— and longitude, dissertation on, '41. 34—50; method of finding the latitude, *id.* 35—41.
——————— of some of the principal towns on the globe, '28. 94—97.
Latitudes and longitudes, terrestrial, '28. 90—94.
Latten, duty on, in 1829, '30. 202; in 1832. '33. 191.
Laudable Society of United Clerks, '30. 148.
Lauder, population of, '33. 82.
Laugharne, population of, '33. 79.
Launcelloti, P., '31. 70; '32. 56.
Launceston, population and representation of, '33. 59; difference of time between, and London, '31. 14; Market Act, '41. 217; Small Debts Act, '42. 194.
——— and Tremontha Railway Act, '37. 224.
——— and Victoria Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
Launch of the Trafalgar, '42. 239.
Laurel, Alexandrian, '29. 67; common, *id.* 66; glaucous, '31. 41; Portugal, '29. 66.
Laurel water, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 120.
Laurel-leaved magnolia, '29. 66; Sideroxglon, '31. 43; Tristanea, *id. ib.*
Laurent, Mr., his method of preserving larvæ, '38. 24, 25.
Laurestine, '29. 67.
Lauriston, Field Marshal, death of, '29. 240.
Laurophyllus capensis, '31. 41.
Laurus aggregata, '31. 41; Benzoin, '29. 65; Indica, '31. 41; nobilis, '29. 65; sassafras, *id. ib.*
Lavater, '31. 76; '32. 65; dies, '28. 63.
Lavandula spica, '29. 65.
Lavender, '29. 65.
Lavender-leaved Hermannia, '31. 40.
Lavingham, Richard, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Lavoisier, '31. 77; '32. 69; dies, '28. 62.
Law, feast of the, '28. 14.
"Law of Man," '32. 47.
"Law of Nations," '32. 65, 69.
Law, state of the, Mr. Brougham's motion on, '29. 202, 203.
—— Reform Bills, three, introduced by Lord Chancellor Brougham, '34. 197.
—— Act for further amendment of the, and the better advancement of justice in England (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 42), '34. 124, 125.
—— courts, their removal near the inns of court, Committee of the House of Commons on, appointed, '42. 181.
Law Association, '30. 147; institution, Chancery-lane, foundation and account of, *id.* 164; '31. 217, 218; Life Assurance Office, description of the, '35. 245; Society, '30. 164.
—— number of causes entered for trial in the courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, in the years from 1820 to 1826 inclusive, '28. 169.
—— abstracts of parliamentary documents relating to, to 1827, '28. 169, 170; to 1828, '30. 214, 215; to 1829, '31. 193, 194; to 1830, '32. 183; '33. 186; to 1832, '34. 171, 172; to 1833, '35. 187, 188; to 1834, '36. 173; to 1836, and in 1834 and 1835, '37. 174—176; to 1837, '38. 183—187; to 1838, '39. 194; to 1839, '40. 188; to the end of 1839, '41. 193.
Lawless, Mr., arrested in Dublin, '29. 245; liberated on bail, *id. ib.*
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, dies, '31. 234; gift of his casts to the British Museum, '34. 183.

Laws of the Twelve Tables, '28. 51.
Laybach, congress of, '31. 60.
Layamon, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Leach, Dr. W. E., dies, '37. 110.
—— Sir John, dies, '35. 261.
Lead, duty on, 1829, '30. 199.
—— injurious effect of, on water, '36. 25.
—— carbonate of, or white-lead, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
—— sugar of, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, *id. ib.*
—— chromate of, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
—— ore, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
—— red, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
—— import and export of, in 1832, '34. 159; in 1833, '35. 180; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; import and export of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1836, '38. 178; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; the same, in 1840, '42. 157; import and export of, in 1840, *id.* 164.
—— pig, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155.
—— and lead ore, import and export of, in 1829, '31. 190; in 1830, '32. 183.
—— and shot, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167; quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.
—— and copper ore, exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
Lead-wort, Cape, '31. 42.
Leader, Mr., elected for Westminster, '38 246.
Leaf, fall of the, '29. 41—43; its cause, *id.* 42.
Leaf-buds of trees, how protected against rain and frost, '29. 34.
Leaf-bud gum, '29. 34.
Leaf-gold, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
League, the, '31. 46; of Augsburg, *id.* 49; of Würzbourg, *id.* 47.
Leamington, St. Mary's Chapel, account of, '40. 233.
———— Priors, population of, '33. 74; Gas Light Act, '39. 212.
Leap-year, meaning of the word, '28. 6.
Lear, Mr. F., his improved pump, '28. 184.
Learmouth, John, Esq., pays the expenses of the Dean Bridge, Edinburgh, '32. 232.
Lease for a year rendered unnecessary in a conveyance by lease and release (4 Vict. c. 21), '42. 127.
Leasehold occupancy as franchise, motion on, '42. 181.
Leases by ecclesiastical persons, Act regulating the renewal of (5 W. IV. c. 20), '37. 116; amendment of same as to rentals (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 64), *id. ib.*
—— not granted in India, and why, '33. 95, 96.
Leasing making, Scotland, punishment for, assimilated to that in England (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 5), '38. 129.
Leatham, Mr., his calculation of the bill circulation of Great Britain and Ireland at various periods, from 1815 to 1839, '42. 154.
Leather, Mr. George, engineer of the Leeds Suspension Bridge, '33. 222; of the Durham Bridge, *id.* 225.
——— and sadlery, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167.
——— manufactures, quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179.
——— quantity and value of, ex-

ported, 1831, '34. 158; exports of, in 1836, '38. 178; value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.

Leather and hide market, Southwark, account of, '34. 235.

——— duties repeal (11 G. IV. c. 16), '31. 139.

——— (gloves) import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 176; in 1831. '34. 155; duty on (1829), '30. 204.

Leaves, effects of water on the form of, '30. 39, 40; their adaptation for the reception of dew, '31. 36; change of colour of, in autumn, '29. 40; colouring of, in autumn, remarks upon, '30. 44, 45.

——— of roses, duty on (1832), '33. 191.

Leaving men on shore, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 153.

Lebanon, cedar of, '29. 66.

——— cedars of, fact relating to, '29. 29.

Lebid, '31. 67.

Le Brun, Pigault, dies, '36. 108.

Lechenaultia formosa, '31. 41.

Lectures, Act for preventing the publication of, without consent (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 65), '36. 130.

Ledbury, population of, '33. 63; bank robbed, '29 233; Improvement Act, '36. 206.

Ledum buxifolium, '29. 65.

Lee, Mr. Eyre, ordered to attend at the bar of the House of Commons, '31. 204, 205.

—— Messrs. Henry and John, builders of the New Bridewell, Westminster, '33. 216.

—— Nathaniel, '31. 72; '32. 60.

—— and Chateauneuf, Messrs., premium to, for a design for the Royal Exchange, '40. 223†.

—— Church Act, '39. 211; church, account and view of, '41. 229—231.

Leeds, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 77; difference of time between, and London, '31. 21; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 178; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; Commercial Buildings, completion of, '30. 239; suspension bridge, description and diagram of, '33. 222, 223; strike at, '35. 256; ceases, *id. ib.*; and Halifax, storm and flood at, '30. 263; reform meeting at, '42. 235; Acts relating to, viz. Bridge Act, '37. 219; corn-grinding custom discharge Act, '40. 214; Gas Light Act, '36. 208; Oil Gas Light Company Dissolution Act, '34. 204; Road Act, '42. 196; Water Act, '38. 210.

——— and Harrogate Road Act, '40. 215.

——— and Otley Road Act, '38. 211.

——— and Derby Railway, account of, '38. 65.

——— and Manchester Railway Act, '37. 223; Extension Act, '40. 217; further Act, '42. 197; railway, account of, '38. 65, 66; further progress and account of, '40. 87, 88; '41. 78; further opening of, *id.* 94; its total length, and extent opened since November 1840, '42. 56; particulars relating to the same and its branches, *id.* 57—60.

——— and Selby Railway Act, '31. 212; further Act, '36. 209; railway, account of, '37. 105, 106; particulars of, '41. 70.

Leek and Lowe, population of, '33. 72.

Leers, Mr., his discovery that some plants change their stems to a bulbous structure, '30. 40.

Lefevre, James, '31. 71; '32. 67.

——— Mr. Shaw, elected Speaker, '40. 203, 258.

Legacy duty, amount of, in 1827, '29. 188; in Great Britain and Ireland (1829), '30. 206; in the

United Kingdon, in 1833, '35. 194; amount of legacies for which duty was paid, and rate of duty, in 1834 and 1835, in Great Britain, and also in Ireland, '37. 184; stamp duties on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173.

Legal and General Life Assurance Office, account and description of, '38. 233.

"Legends of Saints," '32. 54.

Legborn, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.

Legitimacy, law of, in France, '36. 31.

Legley, Gilbert, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.

Leibnitz, '31. 74; '32. 65; death of, '28. 61.

Leicester, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 67; population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89, 90; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 178; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; collegiate proprietary school, account of, '38. 229, news-room and library, account and view of, *id. ib.*; theatre built, *id. ib.*; Acts relating to, viz. Gaol Payment Act, *id.* 209; Gas Light Amendment Act, '39. 212; Poor-rates Act, '33, 210; Small Debts Act, '32. 221; further Act, '38. 211.

——— and Swannington Railway Act, '31. 212; railway, progress of (1831), '32. 235; Branches Act, '34. 206; railway, account of, '37. 106; '41. 70.

Leicestershire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 66, 67; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 17; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June, 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for the solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age in the year ended June, 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 79, 80; offenders in, and proportion of to population, '39. 90; power-looms, number of, in 1836, '37. 183; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827, to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and

1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th of November, 1840, '42. 166. SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818, and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; proprietary school, account of, '38. 229. TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, *id.* 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads of, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Leigh and Bolton Railway Amendment Act, '37. 223; railway, account of, *id.* 104; particulars of, '41. 64.

—— and Kenyon Junction Railway, particulars of, '41. 68.

Leighlin Bridge, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89.

——— and Ferns, Bishop of (Elrington), dies, '36. 246.

Leighton, Archbishop, '32. 60.

Leighton Buzzard, population of, '33. 57.

Leinster and Munster Railway further Act, '42. 197; see also, GREAT LEINSTER AND MUNSTER RAILWAY.

Leipsig, alliance of, '31. 47; battle of, '28. 64.

———and Dresden Railroad opened, '40. 257.

Leiria, capture of, '35. 255.

Leith, North and South, population and representation of, '33. 83.

—— port of, customs' duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; received at, in 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164; number of ships, and amount of their tonnage, which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same in year 1835, '37. 166; same in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; the same British and foreign, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160; quantities and descriptions of teas imported into, in 1833-34, and 1834-35, '36. 172.

—— Eastern Pier at, completion of, '31. 225.

—— and Edinburgh Creditors' Settlement Act (1 & 2 Vict. c. 55), '39. 152, 153, 212; Gas Light Act, '41. 218; Railway Act, '37. 224; Railway Alteration Act, '40. 216, 217.

—— Edinburgh, and Newhaven Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.

—— and Queensferry Road Act, '38. 212.

Leitrim, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37 182.

L. E. L., dies (Mrs. Maclean), '40. 140, 252.

Leland, John, '31. 70; '32. 59.

Le Maire, Straits of, discovered, '30. 96.

Lemons, duty on (1829), '30. 204.

——— essence of, duty on (1829), '30. 204.

Lemons, import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174.
——— and oranges, import and home consumption of, in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155; and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same in 1838, '40. 177; the same in 1839, '41. 183; the same in 1840, '42. 157; see further, Fruits.
Length, measure of, '29. 111, 112.
Lennard, Mr., his motion for repeal of licences for dramatic entertainments, '31. 205; his motion for the abolition of military flogging except in time of war, '37. 196.
Lenoir, Alexander, dies, '40. 141.
Le Normand, parachute, '29. 55.
Lent, when and by whom appointed to be held as a fast, '28. 10.
—— theatrical entertainments in, motion relating to, '40. 198, 199.
—— lectures in, motion relating to, '41. 205.
Lenton, population of, '33. 70.
Leo, '31. 70; '32. 47.
—— III., '28 56.
—— VI., '31. 66; '32. 50.
—— XII., dies, '30. 260.
—— Pilatus, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Leoben, peace of, '31. 54.
Leominster, population and representation of, '33. 63; Improvement Amendment Act, '39. 210.
Leon, Luis de, '31. 71; '32. 70.
—— General, his insurrection and execution, '42. 243.
Léonard of Pisa, '31. 68; '32. 55; algebra, '29. 55; arithmetic, *id.* 56.
"Leonidas," '32. 62.
"Leontius," '31. 66; '32. 50.
Leontodon taraxacum, '29. 35.
Leopold I., King of Belgium, inaugurated, '32. 239.
Leovigild, overthrows the Suevi, '28. 56.
Lepanto, victory near, '28. 59; captured, '30. 262.
Lepante, Madame, her calculations referred to, '35. 11.
Lepidus, '28. 53.
Lepontine Alps, and their several heights, '33. 35, 36; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Leprosy, former prevalence of, in London, '35. 30.
Lepton, population of, '33. 77.
Leptospermum flavescens, '31. 41; grandifolium, *id. ib.*; lanigerum, *id. ib.*, scoparium, *id. ib.*
Lermont, Thomas, the rhymer, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Le Roy, dies, '40. 141.
——— his invention of the compensation balance and detached escapement for chronometers, '42. 42.
Lerwick, population of, '33. 86.
Le Sage, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Leslie, his articles "Climate" and "Meteorology," in the Supplement to the Encyclopædia, and on "Heat and Moisture," referred to, '30. 68†.
Lesmahagow, population of, '33. 86.
Lesser, Baron Creuzé de, dies, '41. 137.
Lessing, '28. 61; '31. 76.
——— G. E., '32. 65.
L'etablissement du port, what it is, '30. 49.
Lethbridge, Sir Thomas, his proposal of a permanent duty on corn, '39. 80, 81.
Letter sending, or delivering, for the purpose of extorting money, punishment for, '28. 131; and see Act 1 Vict. c. 87, '38. 161.
—— stealing, punishment of death for, abolished (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 81), '36. 144; see further, the Post Office Acts.
——————— number of cases of, from 1833 to 1836, '38. 185; increase of, in 1840, '42. 101.
——————— (Scotland), Bail Act (6 W. IV. c. 21), '37. 116.
Letterkenny, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Letters, number of twopenny post missing at the Post Office, from April 1834 to April 1837, and number and amount recovered, '38. 118; number and particulars of, which passed through the general and local posts in the United Kingdom, in the week beginning 5th March, 1838, '40. 191; number of, posted, and

average rate of postage for the week ending 4th February, 1838, and whether general, or twopenny, or privileged, in the United Kingdom, '40. 190; number and particulars of, which passed through the post offices of the United Kingdom in each of three weeks during the first quarter of 1838, and amount of postage collected in the second of those weeks, *id.* 192; number of which passed through the post office, and other facts relating thereto, before and after the penny postage, '41. 97—106; number of, despatched from the Inland Post Office for three days, in 1828, '30. 236; average number of, sent through the Inland Post Office, 1829, *id. ib.*, 237; number of, delivered in one week of each month, from November 1839 to May 1841, '42. 93; number of, in each of four weeks, during the same years, *id.* 94; number of, registered at a fee of 1*s.*, in England, Wales, and Scotland, from January to May 1841, *id.* 170.

Letters Patent for Inventions, Act to amend the law touching (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 83), '36. 145; Act amending same as to extension of time of patents (2 & 3 Vict. c. 67), '40. 159; Act enabling the Crown to grant to Joint-stock Companies (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 73), '42. 145—148; see also, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

LETTERS, CONVEYANCE OF, see POST OFFICE.

——— of marque prohibited in Colombia, '29. 244.

Lettuce, strong-scented, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121.

Leucadendron argenteum, '31. 41.

Leuchtenberg, Duke of, arrives, '36. 239; dies, *id.* 241, 242.

——— Princess Amelia of, married to the Emperor of Brazil, '30. 263.

Leucopogon lanceolatus, '31. 41.

Leucospermum conocarpum, '31. 41; hypophyllum, *id. ib.*

Leuctra, battle of, '28. 52.

Leusden, J., '31. 73; '32. 73.

Leuwenhoeck, A., '31. 73; '32. 73.

Levant Company, make land expedition to India, '32. 25.

Leven, chapel at, '35. 230; built and endowed by the Hon. Colonel and Mrs. Howard, '37. 229; Bridge Act, '40. 213; Drainage Act, '36. 206.

Lever, Archimedes, '29. 61.

Leverington, &c., Inclosure Act, '42. 191.

Levi, Elias, '31. 70; '32. 47.

——— Jacob, '31. 68; '32. 47.

Levita, Jeshua, '32. 47.

Lewes, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, 33. 74; Waterworks Act, '34. 205.

Lewisham, population of, '33. 64; church burnt, '32. 235.

"Lexicon Heptaglotton," '32. 60.

Lexington, hostilities at, '31. 53.

Leybach, congress at, '28. 65.

Leybold, J. F., dies, '40. 140.

Leyden University, '28. 59.

Leyland, population of, '33. 65.

"L'Homme des Champs," 32. 69.

Liard (France), its value, &c., '30. 105.

Libanius, '31. 65; '32. 49.

Libau, or Liebau, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180; see LIEBAU.

Libberton, population of, '33. 84.

Libel, Mr. O'Connell's Bill for amending the law of, rejected, '38. 202.

Libellulina, '30. 41.

Libels, recognizances for payment of fines, in newspapers increased (1 W. IV. c. 73), '31. 167.

Library of Geo. III. given to the British Museum, '34. 183.

——— of Useful Knowledge referred to, '30. 51; Mr. Jones's tables on life contingencies in, referred to, '42. 1.

Licensed victuallers, number of, in England, Scotland, Ireland, and London, and quantity of malt used by them, in 1832, '34. 177, 178; number of, in the United Kingdom, in 1834, '35. 184; number of, in the United

Kingdom, in 1834, '36. 167; number of, in England and Wales in each year, from 1831 to 1837, '39. 137; number of, in each county of England and in Wales, and quantity of malt consumed by, in 1832 and 1837, '39. 138; number of, in London,, in 1832 and 1837, *id. ib.*; insolvents in 1831, 1835, 1836, and 1837, *id.* 137.

Licensed Victuallers' Asylum, '30. 148; '31. 138.

——— and General Fire and Life Assurance Company Act, '38. 209.

——— School, '30. 157; '31. 138.

Licenses, amount produced by duties on, in 1837, '29. 187; number of, charged with duty in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; number of, charged with duty, and amount of same, in 1834, distinguishing the several sorts of licences, '36. 158, 159; number of, and amount of duty on, in 1836, '38. 181; duty on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 177; same, and number charged in 1838, distinguishing their several sorts, '40. 171, 172; produce of the additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.

——— and certificates, stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173.

——— sale of beer, number issued in 1833 and 1834, '36. 166.

——— retail spirit, number issued under Act 4 & 5 W. IV. c. 75, '36. 165.

——— for private lunatic asylums, further regulated, '30. 174.

Lichfield, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 72.

——— Bishop of (Butler), dies, '41. 138.

——— and Coventry, Bishop of, '37. 253.

Lichfield and Coventry, diocese of, revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.

Lichtenstein, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71.

Lickey Hill Gradient, on the Birmingham and Gloucester Railway, '42. 67.

Lidbrook and Lydney Railway, particulars of, '41. 62.

Liebau, treaty of, '31. 48; quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 82; other facts relating to the supply of corn from, *id. ib.* 83, 84, 86; see also, LIBAU.

Liechtenstein, see LICHSTENSTEIN.

Lieue commune (French), its length, '30. 115; de poste, ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*; marine, ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*; moyenne, ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*

Lieutenants of counties (Ireland), to be appointed by Lord Lieutenant (1 & 2 W. IV. c. 17), '32. 145.

Lieutenancy and militia, expenses of, in England and Wales, in 1792 and 1832, '37. 176.

Life, average term of, in Great Britain, '28. 126; duration of, average in city compared with rural population, '41. 32; its variation, '31. 95.

——— "of Apollonius," '32. 49; "of Pythagoras," *id. ib.*

——— annuity, table of value of, '28. 128.

——— annuities, not grantable by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt (9 G. IV. c. 16), '29. 145; on males, and on females, amount of (1831), '32. 176.

——— assurances, observations on, '28. 127; advantages of, '31. 90; dissertation on, *id.* 86—99; companies, principal points to be considered in the formation of, *id.*

96—99; comparative table of rates demanded at the various periods of life by the different life assurance offices of London, 1831, '31. 100—105; reference to works on the subject of life assurances, '40. 5, 24.
Life contingencies, single, dissertation on the calculation of, by A. De Morgan, '40. 5—24; the same subject continued, '42. 1—19; Mr. Jones's tables on, referred to, *id.* 1.
—— guards, number of, and whether English, Scotch, or Irish, in the British army, in 1830 and 1840, '42. 171.
Liff and Benoie, population of, '33. 84.
Light, effect of, on the colour of leaves, '30. 44, 45.
—— enjoyment of, when rendered indefeasible, '33. 157.
—— motion and velocity of, Roemer, Cassini, '29. 63.
—— on the sea, on the coast of Sussex, accounted for, '30. 47.
—— aberration of, explained, '36. 18, 19.
—— polarization of, Huygens, '29. 63.
"Light of the Lord," '32. 47.
Lightfoot, Peter, his astronomical clock at Glastonbury, '39. 55, 56.
Lighthouses, Northern, receipts of, and expenditure upon, for the year ending June 1834, '35. 195.
Lighting and Watching, General Acts, for England and Wales (11 G. IV. c. 27), '31. 143—147; (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 90), '34. 142.
Lightning and electricity, identical, '29. 60.
——— conductors for ships, by Mr. Snow Harris, mentioned in the Commons, '42. 175.
——— rods, observations on, by Dr. Fischer, '28. 186.
Lignum vitæ, duty on (1829), '30. 198; in 1836, '37. 128.
Ligurian Republic, '28. 63; acknowledged, *id.* 55.
Ligustricum lucidum, '29. 65.
Lilac, the, '28. 34.
Liliegren, '31. 79; '32. 75.
Lilleshall, population of, '33. 71.
Lilly, '31. 70.
—— William, the astrologer, '29. 8.
Lily, the, '28. 37; gigantic, '31. 38; of the valley, '28. 35.
Lima, revolution in, '40. 251; occupied by Chilian troops, *id.* 252; earthquake at, '28. 61; British consul-general and vice-consul at, their salaries (1828), '31. 183.
Limburg, annexed to Holland, '40. 256.
Lime, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
——— citrate of, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
——— tree, '28. 40; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39; American, '29. 67.
Limehouse, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
Limerick, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; postage, amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 179; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; riots at, '31. 236; Water Works Amendment Act, '35. 220; treaty of, debate on the, '29. 205.
——— and Waterford Railway, particulars of, '41. 68.
——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th Jan., 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
——— Bishop of, his revenue in 1831, '34. 179.
Limitation of actions and suits relating to real property Act (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 27), '34. 117.
Limpennoe Inclosure Act, '41. 215.

Linacre, or Linaker, Thomas, '31. 70; '32. 59; see LINAKER.
Linnæan Society; see LINNEAN SOCIETY.
Linnæus, '28. 61; '31. 75; '32. 75; his discovery respecting the migration of birds, '29. 41; his belief in the submersion of swallows, *id.* 45.
Linaker, Thomas, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 26; founder of medical lectures at Oxford and Cambridge, *id. ib.*; see LINACRE.
Lincoln, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 67; Improvement Bill, '29. 181; Castle Purchase Act, '32. 215; Roads Act, '42. 196.
——— Bishop of, dies, '28. 69
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches, and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices is vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
Lincoln's Inn, rental of (1829), '29. 85; new Vice-Chancellor's Courts in, account of, '42. 232, 233.
——— Fields, proposal to build the law courts in, abandoned, '41. 226.
Lincolnshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 67; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 17; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June (1840), '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 80; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1837, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in the year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population in, 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of, deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and de-

positors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 103; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on the 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.

Linde, '31. 79; '32. 76.

Lindsay, Sir John, his power to treat with the native sovereigns of India, '32. 31.

Linear cirrus, '30. 81.

Linear-leaved Grevillea, '31. 40; Hovea, *id. ib.*; Persoonia, *id.* 42.

Linen, its disadvantages for clothing, '29. 121; foreign, excessive duties on, observed upon, '35. 112.

Linens, duty on (1829), '30. 204.

——— value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; value and number of yards of, exported from England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 1827, '29. 192.

——— manufactures, quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; threads, tapes, &c., declared value of exports of, in 1828, *id. ib.*; manufactures, thread, &c., quantity and declared value of, exported in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; manufactures, value of exports of, in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; linen yarn, &c., value of exports of, in 1835, '37. 168; manufactures and yarn, value of exports of, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 177; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.

——— exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.

——— import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155.

Linen Manufacturers, allowances to, see SOAP.

Linlithgow, population of, '33. 86.

——— firlots abolished, '28. 100.

Linlithgowshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 86; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupation of persons in (1831), '35. 100, 101; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178; Roads Act, '39. 213.

Linnean Society, '30. 162; days and times of its meetings, from November 1831 to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from November 1832 to June 1833, '33. 19; from November 1833 to June 1834, '34. 27.

Linacre, or Linaker, Thomas, '31. 70; '32. 59; see LINAKER.
Linnæan Society; see LINNEAN SOCIETY.
Linnæus, '28. 61; '31. 75; '32. 75; his discovery respecting the migration of birds, '29. 41; his belief in the submersion of swallows, *id.* 45.
Linaker, Thomas, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 26; founder of medical lectures at Oxford and Cambridge, *id. ib.*; see LINACRE.
Lincoln, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 67; Improvement Bill, '29. 181; Castle Purchase Act, '32. 215; Roads Act, '42. 196.
——— Bishop of, dies, '28. 69
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches, and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices is vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
Lincoln's Inn, rental of (1829), '29. 85; new Vice Chancellor's Courts in, account of, '42. 232, 233.
——— Fields, proposal to build the law courts in, abandoned, '41. 226.
Lincolnshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 67; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 17; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June (1840), '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 80; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1837, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in the year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population in, 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and de-

positors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 103; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on the 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.

Linde, '31. 79; '32. 76.

Lindsay, Sir John, his power to treat with the native sovereigns of India, '32. 31.

Linear cirrus, '30. 81.

Linear-leaved Grevillea, '31. 40; Hovea, *id. ib.*; Persoonia, *id.* 42.

Linen, its disadvantages for clothing, '29. 121; foreign, excessive duties on, observed upon, '35. 112.

Linens, duty on (1829), '30. 204.

——— value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; value and number of yards of, exported from England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 1827, '29. 192.

——— manufactures, quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; threads, tapes, &c., declared value of exports of, in 1828, *id. ib.*; manufactures, thread, &c., quantity and declared value of, exported in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; manufactures, value of exports of, in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; linen yarn, &c., value of exports of, in 1835, '37. 168; manufactures and yarn, value of exports of, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 177; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.

——— exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.

——— import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155.

Linen Manufacturers, allowances to, see SOAP.

Linlithgow, population of, '33. 86.

——— firlots abolished, '28. 100.

Linlithgowshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 86; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupation of persons in (1831), '35. 100, 101; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178; Roads Act, '39. 213.

Linnean Society, '30. 162; days and times of its meetings, from November 1831 to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from November 1832 to June 1833, '33. 19; from November 1833 to June 1834, '34. 27.

Linnet, the, '28. 32.
Linseed, see SEEDS.
Linton Inclosure Act, '39. 209.
"Lion of the Sea," '30. 93.
Lionne, M., fined and imprisoned by the French Chamber of Deputies, '34. 243.
"Lion's whelp," '32. 47.
Liparia sphœrica, '31. 41.
Lippe, Detmold, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian League, '42. 112.
—— Shauhenburg, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71.
Lipperode, Prussian League, '42. 112.
Lippi Laur, '31. 72; '32. 56.
Lipsius Justus, '31. 73; '32. 72.
Liquid and dry measures in France, particulars of, '30. 113, 115, 117.
Liquids, measure of, '29. 112.
Liquidambar styraciflua, '29. 65.
Liquidamber, '29. 65.
Liquorice juice, duty on (1829), '30. 204.
———— import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 176; in 1831, '34. 155.
Lire (5) of Maria Louisa (Parma), value of (1829), '30. 106; (40) ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (20) ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; piece of 3 ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Liriodendron tulipifera, '29. 65.
Lis pendens, Act to protect purchasers against (2 Vict. c. 11), '40. 143, 144.
Lisbon, taken by Alphonso III., '28. 57; the seat of government, *id.* 58; disturbances at, '29. 235; *id.* 237; insurrection at, '32. 240; riots at, '39. 249; bank suspends payment, '28. 70; peace of, '31. 48; British consul-general at, his salary (1828), *id.* 181.
Lisbonine (Portugal), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; quarter ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Lisburn, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Liscard Church and Cemetery Act, '32. 215.
Liscov, '31. 74; '32. 65.
Lisieux, dinner to M. Guizot at, '42. 242.
Liskeard, population and representation of, '33. 59.
Lismore, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Listowell, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Lists of the correspondence of Eras, see ERAS.
Litchfield and Coventry, diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127.
Literary chronology, from the year 1500 B.C., to A.D. 1800, '31. 64—78; the same, with the names of each author's principal work, '32. 46—79.
———— Arabian, '32. 78, 79; British, *id.* 57—62; Danish, *id.* 74, 75; Dutch, *id.* 72—74; French, *id.* 66—69; German, *id.* 63—66; Greek, *id.* 47—52; Hebrew, *id.* 46, 47; Iceland, *id.* 74, 75; Italian, *id.* 52—57, Latin, *id. ib.*; Persian, *id.* 78, 79; Polish, *id.* 75, 76; Portuguese, *id.* 69—72; Russian, *id.* 76; Spanish, *id.* 69—72; Swedish, *id.* 74, 75; Turkish, *id.* 78, 79.
——— "collections," '32. 50.
——— Fund Society, '30. 147.
——— Union Club, '30. 160; '31. 138.
——— charitable, and scientific institutions in and near London, '31. 138.
——— and scientific bodies of London, their days and times of meeting, from November 1831 to June 1832, and their anniversaries, '32. 20; for 1832–33, '33. 19; for 1833–34, '34. 27.
——— scientific, and professional institutions in London, with a list

of their dates of charter or establishment, where situate, days and hours of meeting, anniversaries, and the names of their presidents and secretaries, in the year 1829, '30. 161—164.
Literature, Royal Society of, '30. 161; house of the, commenced, '31. 217; days and times of its meetings, from November 1831 to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from November 1832 to June 1833, '33. 19; from November 1833 to June 1834, '34. 27.
Litharge, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Litherland, chapel at, built, '42. 207.
Lithotomy and Lithotrity, comparative merits of, '39. 33.
Lithuania, ceded to Russia, '28. 62.
Little Meols Roads Act, '42. 195.
Little Salkeld Inclosure Bill, '34. 202.
"Little wars," Duke of Wellington's declaration concerning, '40. 196.
Little and Lessness Small Debts Amendment Act, '37. 221; Amendment Act, '39. 213.
Littleborough, tunnel at, account of, '42. 58.
Littledale, Mr. Justice, retires, '42. 136.
Littleham and Exmouth, population of, '33. 60.
Littleton, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Littleton, Thomas, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Littleton, Mr., his Bill to prevent the truck system, '32. 189; Secretary for Ireland, '34. 245; his communication to Mr. O'Connell on the Coercion Bill, '35. 210.
———Mr. E. J., defeated on the election of Speaker, '34. 185.
Littrow, Professor, his work "Ueber den gefurchteten cometen," &c., referred to, '33. 15.
Litre (French), its value, '30. 113.
Liver, the, operated on by the use of spirituous liquors, '29. 123.
Liverpool, Lord, attacked by apoplexy, '28. 69; his incapacity lamented in the House of Commons, '29. 201; he dies, *id.* 246.
"Liverpool" steamer, detention of, '39. 252.
Liverpool, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 65; difference of time between, and London, '31. 17; corn law meeting, and for commercial reform, '42. 237; dinner at, to Commodore Napier, *id* 238; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835, '37. 178; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196; assize courts, account, plan, and view of, '42. 221—226; public baths described, '30. 239; Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; chapel in Great George-street, notice of, '42. 216; Collegiate Institution, account and view of, *id.* 226, 227; church at Lovelane, building, '35. 227; Custom House proposed, '29. 216; foundations of, laid, '31. 214, 215; Docks Improvement Bill, '29. 183; dock, progress of the new (1828), *id.* 221; docks, comparative statement of rates and duties received in the year ending 24th June, 1828 and 1829, '30. 121; Mechanics' Institute, first stone laid, account of intended building, '36. 224; Medical Institution, account and view of, '38. 229—231; permanent night asylum for the houseless poor, '31. 220; railroad entrance, Lime-street, account of, '39. 246; St. George's hall and assize courts at, intended, '41. 225; account, plan, and view of same, '42. 221—226; tunnel under, opened, '30. 263; fire at, '34. 240; hurricanes at, *id.* 250; '40. 256; storm at, '33. 232; Acts relating to, viz.:—Blind School Regulation Act, '30. 231; Bonds Act, '41. 219; Building, further Act, '36. 208; Buildings Consolidation Act, '40.

215; Cattle Market Act, '33. 210; (Kirkdale) Cemetery, account of, and view of its entrance, '38. 241; Churches Alteration Act, '40. 219; Civil Court Amendment Act, '39. 212; Court of Passage Act, '35. 221; Docks Act; '31. 213; further Act, '42. 197; East India Warehouse Company Act, '41. 215; Fire Police Act, '37. 221; Fire and Life Insurance Company Act, *id.* 218; Gas Light Act Amendmendment Act, '42. 194; Herculaneum Docks Regulation Act, '41. 222; Town Improvement Act, '38. 209; Junction Canal Navigation Company further Act, '35. 223; Oil Gas Company Amendment Act, *id.* 221; Paving, Lighting, &c. Act, '31. 211; Poor and Church Rates on Small Tenements Act, '32. 215; Poor Rate Repeal Act, '35. 221; Rectory Medieties Union Act, '39. 212; Revenue Buildings Act (2 W. IV. c. 14), '33. 125; St. Catherine's and St. Martin's Churches Acts, '30. 231; Small Debts Amendment Act, '37. 221.

——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, in year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, 39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164; teas, quantities and descriptions of, imported into, in 1833–34, and 1834–35, '36. 172; vessels, and their aggregate tonnage, which entered the, in 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163; number of ships, and amount of their tonnage, which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same in 1835, '37. 166; same in 1836, '38. 176; same in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; the same, British and foreign, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160.

Liverpool and Manchester Railway Bill, '29. 182; Amendment Act, '30. 232; further Amendment Act, '32. 216; Extension Act, '40. 217; Railway, Mr. Stephenson's description of the works upon, '29. 226—229; further progress of the works at, up to 1829, described, '30. 250—253; completion and opening of, '31. 229—231, 238; particulars of, '41. 66; revenue and progress of, from beginning of 1836 to June 1839, '40. 77; account of, and of its anticipated and actual results up to the end of 1835, '37. 94—102; particulars of, to 1840, '41. 66; Railway Company, their prize for a locomotive steam-engine, '37. 83; prize given to Mr. Stephenson for his railway carriage, '30. 264.

——— and Warwick Witnesses Indemnity Act (4 W. IV. c. 17 & 18), '35. 131.

——— Brook Villa, near, notice of, '40. 248.

Liversedge, population of, '33. 77.

Livery stable-keeper, duty on clerks, &c. &c. of, repealed (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 39), '34. 124.

"Lives of Philosophers," '32. 49.

Livesey, Mr. F. A., architect of the New Church at Newtown, Hants, '39. 221; of the New Church at Trowbridge, *id. ib.*

Livings, number and value of, in England and Wales, in 1831, '34. 178; number and value of, in the Irish Church (1831), *id.* 179.

Livingston Road Act, '35. 221.

Livius Andronicus, '28. 52.

——— T., '31. 65; '32. 52.

Livonia, customs there relating to bees, '28. 35; conquered by Peter the Great, *id.* 61; given to Sweden, '31. 48; ceded to Russia, *id.* 50.

Livre, or franc, value of, '28. 165.

——— of weight, its value, '30. 118.

Livre Austrian (Lombardo-Venetian), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105.
Livy, born, '28. 53.
Llan-Asaph, population of, '33. 80.
Llandaff, diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95.
Llan-ddeniolen, population of, '33. 79.
Llandebie, population of, '33. 79.
Llan-degai, population of, '33. 79.
Llandyssul-Ywch-Kerdin, population of, '33. 79.
Llanegwad, population of, '33. 79.
Llanelly, population of, '33. 79; Gas Light Act, '36. 208; Railway Bill, '29. 182; Railway and Dock Company further Act, '36. 210; Railway and floating dock, account of, '35. 248, 249; Railway, account of, '37. 104; particulars of, '41. 68; further account of, *id.* 94, 95.
Llanfair-Caereinion, population of, '33. 80.
Llanfihangel-ar-Arth, population of, '33. 79.
Llanfihangel Railway, account of, '37. 88; '41. 62.
Llanfyllin, population of, '33. 81.
Llangefni, population of, '33. 78.
Llangendeirn, population of, '33. 79.
Llangerniew Inclosure Act, '41. 214.
Llangollen, &c., population of, '33. 79.
Llanidloes, population of, '33. 80, 81.
Llan-llechid, population of, '33. 79.
Llan-llwchaiarn, population of, '33. 80.
Llan-rhaidar-yn-Mochnant, population of, '33. 80.
——— in-Kimmerch, population of, '33. 79.
Llan-rwst, population of, '33. 80; Road Act, '38. 211.
Llantrissent, population of, '33. 80.
Llanvihangel Railway, particulars of, '41. 62.
Llanykil with Bala, population of, '33. 80.
Llanymynech, &c. Inclosure Act, '38. 208.
Llauder, remonstrance of, '35. 253.
Llorente, J. A., '31. 77; '32. 72.
Lloyd, Charles, dies, '40. 141.
——— Mrs. Catherine, death of, '31. 240; acquittal of Mr. St. John Long for manslaughter of, '32. 236.
Loadstone, on the, '32. 59.
Loan to the India Company from the Bank of England, '32. 32.
Loan Societies Establishment Act (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 23), '36. 115, 116.
——— in Ireland, Act to amend the laws relating to (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 55), '37. 125, 126.
——— charitable, in Ireland, state of the (1830), '31. 112, 113.
Loans, on the credit of parliament, when first contracted, '32. 82.
——— to government, '32. 79—99; by the East India Company, *id.* 27; from government to the East India Company, *id.* 32.
Lobau, Marshal, dies, '40. 254.
Lobelia senecioides, '31. 41; tupa, *id. ib.*
Loblolly Bay, '29. 65.
Lobo, Rodriguez, '31. 71; '32. 70.
Local Courts, Mr. Brougham's motion for a Bill to establish, '31. 203; (Kent, Durham, and Northumberland), Bill introduced by Mr. Brougham, *id.* 207; General Bill introduced by Lord Chancellor Brougham, '32. 188; new Bill introduced by Lord Brougham, particulars of, '34. 189, 190; Bill rejected, *id.* 197.
Local taxes (Scotland), by whom to be collected, '37. 130.
Loch Lomond, accident on, '29. 243.
Lochabar district of roads, their extent and annual expense, '29. 84.
Lochbroom, population of, '33. 87.
Loche, M., his notice of flights of butterflies, '30. 38.
Lochmaben, population of, '33. 83.
Lochwinnoch, population of, '33. 87.

Lock Hospital, '30. 140.
Locke, John, '28. 60; '31. 74; '32. 60.
Locke and Errington, Messrs., engineers of the Glasgow, Paisley, and Greenock Railway, '42. 62.
Lockwood, population of, '33. 77.
Locombe Corner and Salisbury Road Act, '41. 219.
Locomotive steam-carriages, progress of the invention of, '37. 81—85; prize given to Mr. Stephenson for, '30. 264.
Locomotive Engines; see RAILWAY, *passim.*
Locust-tree, '29. 67.
Loddigesia oxalidifolia, '31. 41.
Lodge, Edmund, dies, '40. 141.
Lodgings, ready-furnished, punishment for robbing, '28. 137.
——— removing goods from, constables may interfere in certain cases, '40. 155.
Lodi, battle of, '28. 63.
Lofthouse-cum-Carlton Inclosure Act, '38. 208.
Log, first mentioned, '29. 62.
—— and log-book, '41. 39; of a ship, *id.* 39, 40.
—— calendars, early instances of, '39. 53.
Logwood, duty on (1829), '30. 199; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same, in 1838, '40. 176; the same, in 1839, '41. 183; the same, in 1840, '42. 156.
Logania floribunda, '31. 41.
"Logarithms," '32. 59; invented, '28. 60; Napier, '29. 61; on the use of small tables of, in commercial calculations, and on the practicability of a decimal coinage, by A. de Morgan, '41. 5—21; works on, mentioned, *id.* 5†.
Logierait, population of, '33. 86.
Lohenstein, '31. 72; '32. 65.
Loitering of hackney-carriage drivers, penalty for, '39. 160; and see, NEW POLICE ACT.
Lokeio, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Lomatia longifolia, '31. 41; silicifolia, *id. ib.*
Lombardo-Venetian gold and silver coins, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 105.
"Lombards, History of the," '32. 51.
Lombardus, Peter, '31. 69; '32. 66.
Lombardy, founded, '28. 56.
——— under the Franks, '28. 56.
——— Venetian, increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77.
——— and Venice, extent and population of (1831), '33. 54.
——— Poplar, '29. 66.
Lomonosoff, '31. 75; '32. 76.
London, founded, '28. 54; first charter to the city of, *id.* 57; mayoralty of, formerly held for life, *id.* 13; city, arms of, origin of the addition of the dagger to, '36. 229, 230; city of, ordered to make a return of their income and expenditure to the House of Commons, '30. 226; bankers, amount of their deposits in the Bank of England, in each year from 1832 to 1840, '41. 182; brewers, see below, VICTUALLERS; corn averages at, their effect on the duty, '42. 76; corporation of, not included in the Municipal Corporation Act, '36. 91; custom-house accommodation for passengers and luggage from abroad, '31. 215; diseases of, Dr. Willan's report on, extract from, '29. 122, 123; fire-offices, amount of duty paid by, in 1827, *id.* 199; number of licensed victuallers, brewers, and beer retailers, and quantity of malt consumed by them, in 1840, '42. 169; panoramic view of, at the Coliseum, '28. 174.
——— Company (India), ordered to cease trading, '32. 26.
——— population of (1821), '29. 82; in 1700, 1750, 1801, 1811, and 1821, '28. 85; in each year, from 1801 to 1828, '30. 120; population of, number of houses, families, and persons in, and their

several occupations and ages, '28. 86, 87; population and representation of, '33. 68; difference of time between, and the principal towns of the United Kingdom, '31. 13—23; Bill of Mortality for, for 1831, '33. 24; from December 1831 to December 1832, '34. 31; from December 1833 to December 1834, '36. 37; from December 1834 to December 1835, '37. 49; from December 1835 to December 1836, '38. 47; from December 1836 to December 1837, '39. 60; from December 1837 to December 1838, '40. 59; rental of charities, chartered companies, and parochial charities, '36. 175; state of crime in, in 1833. '35. 188; Police Bill passes the Commons, '40. 207; police commissioners not to sit in Parliament, *id. ib.*; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 178; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; house tax, inhabited, number of houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108; savings banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), *id.* 102; savings banks, state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; consumption of coals in, in each year, from 1801 to 1828, '30. 120; strike of builders in, '35. 260; for further matters relating to London, see LONDON, PORT OF, *infra*.

London University, '30. 162; nearly completed, '28. 173; account of the, *id.* 174; portico and dome completed, '30. 238; progress of, opening of, for academical session, '29. 219; University opened, *id.* 244; annual meetings of the proprietors of, '30. 260; '41. 253; prizes distributed, '30. 263; distribution of medical prizes, *id.* 262; '31. 236; question of grant of a charter to, argued before the Privy Council, '35. 258; meeting relating to the incorporation of, '36. 250; address from the Commons for the grant of a charter to, *id.* 190, 191.

London Caoutchouc Company Act, '38. 209.

——— Cemetery Company Act, '37. 218.

——— Constables Act, '40. 214.

——— Patent White Lead Company Act, '40. 212.

——— Police Act, '40. 214.

——— Small Debts Amendment Act, '36. 208.

——— societies, institutions, charities, &c., viz. London Aged Christian Society, '30. 149; Annuity Society, *id.* 146; Association (Moravian), *id.* 155; Auxiliary Society in aid of the Baptist Highland Mission, *id. ib.*; Benefit Society's Almshouses, progress of, '38. 231; corresponding board of the Highland School Society, '30. 158; Destitute Sick Society, *id.* 144; Dispensary (two), *id.* 143; Electrical Dispensary, *id.* 144; Female Penitentiary, *id.* 150; Fever Hospital, *id.* 140; General Institution for the gratuitous cure of Malignant Diseases, *id. ib.*; Hospital, *id.* 139; Institution, *id.* 161; Institution, meetings of, from February to April 1834, '34. 27; Itinerant Society, '30. 154; Life Association, its division of profits, '31. 88; its subscribed guarantee capital, *id.* 94; Maritime Institution, '30. 147; Mechanics' Institution, *id.* 164; Missionary Society, *id.* 155; Orphan Asylum, *id.* 156; Phrenological Society, '31. 138; Society, '30. 151; Society Protestant Schools, *id.* 157; Vaccine Institution, *id.* 141.

——— Bridge, '28. 66; built of stone, *id.* 57.

——————— old, alterations of, and other works at, during the progress of the new bridge described, '32. 224, 225; removal of, nearly completed, '33. 226; plan of the old and new, and elevation of the new, and of its immediate

approaches, '32. 229; difference in high water at the London Dock since the removal of old London Bridge, '36. 34.

London Bridge, new, first stone of, laid, ceremony described, '32. 224; several arches of, completed, '28. 174; progress of its building, in 1829, '30. 242; last arch of, advancing to completion (1828), '29. 221; key-stone of the last arch of, fixed, *id.* 246; completion of, and full description of the progress and method of building, &c., '32. 222—232; opening of, ceremony of, by William IV., *id.* 231, 239; time occupied in its erection, *id.* 228; expenses of constructing, *id.* 231; supposed insecurity of, *id. ib.* 232.

——— Acts relating to, viz. Rebuilding Amendment Act, '30. 231; Approaches Acts, '31. 211; '32. 215; '33. 210; further Act, '35. 219; Extension Act, '40. 213.

——— approaches, progress and description of, '34. 208—210; further progress and account of, '35. 234, 235.

——— approaches fund, power to charge, '40. 162.

——— Dock Company, their tables of the time of high water at London, from 1802 to 1826, referred to, '30. 57.

——— Docks, new entrance to, described, '32. 232, 233; Improvement Bill, '29. 183; error concerning the water in the, *id.* 107, 108; high water at, difference of, since the removal of old London Bridge, '36. 34; high water at the, for every day in 1833, '33. 20, 21; tables showing the same, in 1834, '34. 28, 29; in 1836, '36. 34—36; in 1837, '37. 47, 48; in 1838, '38. 45, 46.

——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; same in year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same during the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164; port dues, Act regulating (4 W. IV. c. 32), '35. 137, 138; Coal and Wine Duties Extension Act, '41. 218; number of vessels, and their tonnage, which entered the, from 1823 to 1827, '29. 193; number and tonnage of coasting vessels which entered the, in 1838, '40. 187; number of ships and amount of their tonnage which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same, in year 1835, '37. 166; same, in 1836, '38. 176; same, in 1837, '39. 188; same in 1838, '40. 186; in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160; coals, culm, and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190; coals, quantity imported into, in 1833, and from whence, '35. 186; brought into, and from whence, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 171; brought into, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 183; in 1836, '39. 192; in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 193; in 1838 and 1839, '41. 193; in 1840, '42. 163; spirits in bond at the, on 5th January, 1836, 1837, and 1838, '39. 192; spirits, foreign, in bond, at, in 1839, '41. 191; teas, quantities and descriptions of, imported into, in 1833–34 and 1834–35, '36. 172; wines, foreign, in bond, in, on 5th January, 1840, '41. 192.

London, diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices is vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.

——— Bishop of, his commission of inquiry into the diseases and destitution amongst the labouring poor, &c., '40. 29, 30, 45.

——— John of, his works, '37. 24.

London, treaty of, '31. 61.
——— Middlesex, and Westminter, house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106—108.
——— and Birmingham Canal Bill, debate on the frauds of, '31. 204.
——— and Westminster Bank, debates on, '35. 206—208; Bank, account and view of, and remarks on, '39, 236—240.
——— Railways, viz. Grand Junction Railway Act, '37. 223; Railway, particulars of, '41. 76.
——— and Birmingham Railway further Act, '40. 217; Extension Act, '36. 209; Railway, course of, described, and other particulars relating to, '34. 238, 239; progress of, '35. 248; Railway opened, '39. 251; further account and opening of, its receipts, &c., '40. 77—79; account of, up to 1837, '38. 54—56; particulars of, '41. 72; account of, and of its expenses, &c., up to its opening on 17th September, 1838, '39. 113—119; particulars of, '41. 72; accidents on, '36. 246; entrance to Euston-square, account of, '38, 242, 243; further account, and view, and ground plan of, '39. 233—236; Birmingham terminus of same, account and view of, *id.* 236, 237; school of, '42. 241.
——— and Blackwall Railway, particulars of, '41. 78; Further Powers Act, '42. 196; account of the railway, its total length, extent opened since November 1840, *id.* 56; further particulars relating to the same, and its expenses, *id.* 64—66.
——— and Brighton Railway Act, '38. 213; Railway, particulars of, '41, 80; opened, '42. 243; the total length of the main line, and extent opened since November 1840, *id.* 56; full account of same, and of its expenses, *id.* 67—70.
——— and Croydon Railway opened, '40. 258; particulars of, '41. 72.
London and Greenwich Railway opened, '40. 255; Railway tolls, Ravensborne Act, '38. 213; Railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
——— and Southampton Railway, partial opening of, celebrated, '39. 249; further progress and partial opening of, *id.* 121—123; account of, up to 1837, '38. 56—59; and particulars of, '41. 72.
——— and South Western Railway, particulars of, '41. 72; Act amending former Act of, '42. 196.
——— and Birmingham Railway School, '42. 241.
Londonderry, Derry, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 179; same in 1836, '38. 196; Bridge, &c., Act, '36. 207; Bridge and Port Amendment Act, '39. 211; Improvement Act, '33. 209.
——— port of, customs duties, received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
——— Marquis of, debate on his supposed appointment as ambassador, '36. 187, 188; his motion for the advance on Exchequer bills, when about a certain average price, '39. 81; his mansion at Wynyard destroyed by fire, '42. 236.
Long, Mr. F., architect of the Royal Institution of South Wales, Swansea, '40. 241.
——— Mr. St. John, coroner's ver-

dict of manslaughter against, in Miss Carlin's case, '31. 237; tried, convicted of manslaughter *id.* 239; coroner's verdict of manslaughter against, in the case of Mrs. C. Lloyd, '31. 240; acquitted for the manslaughter of Mrs. Lloyd, '32. 236.

Long Acre, fire in, '33. 233; proposed improvements, in, '31. 217; to be continued to Coventry street, '40. 162; Act for effecting same (4 Vict. c. 12), '42. 126.

—— annuity, amount of (1831), and period of its expiration, '32. 176.

—— Friday, the Saxon name for Good Friday, '28. 11.

—— measure, '28. 100; in France, particulars of, '30. 113—115.

—— Parliament assembles, '28. 60.

—— room at the Custom House reopened, '29. 235.

—— leaved Banksia, '31, 37; hovea, *id.* 40; lomatia, *id.* 41; notelæa, *id.* 42.

—— peduncled heath, '31. 39; peduncled hibiscus, *id.* 40; psoralea, *id.* 43.

Longbenton, population of, '33. 69.

Longest day, accounted for, '28. 29.

Longford, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.

Longinus, '28. 55; '31. 65; '32. 49.

Longitude, what it is, '28. 92; how found, *id. ib.* 93; mode of finding, when, '29. 59; determining by transits of the moon, '41. 48; by signals, *id.* 50; lunar eclipses observed to determine the, *ib.* 49; use of chronometers in the determining of, *id.* 44—46; account of the various inventions for the discovery of, '42. 28—45; the experiments of Huygens for finding, *id.* 28; parliamentary rewards for the discovery of, *id.* 29, and †; Act of Parliament for, *id. ib.*; the last Act for, and amount of rewards offered for same, *id.* 41; how formerly measured, '31. 78; degrees of, their length, '28. 94; first meridians of, '31. 78, 79; difference of, between London and Paris, how to be allowed, '28. 93; parliamentary reward offered for discovery of, '41. 43; finding the, rewards for, *id.* 42—44; discovery of, laws repealed (9 G. IV. c. 66), '29. 173.

Longitude and latitude, dissertation on, '41. 34—50; method of finding the longitude, *id.* 41—50.

—————— (terrestrial), '28. 90—94; of some of the principal towns on the globe, *id.* 94—97.

Longley Inclosure Amendment Act, '35. 218.

Longridge and Preston Railway Act, '37. 223; Railway, particulars of, '41. 78, 88; further Act, '42. 197.

Longton and Lane End, population of (1821), '29. 82.

Longus, '31. 65; '32. 50.

Lonicera flexuosa, '31. 41; japonica, *id. ib*; sempervirens, '29. 65; symphoricarpos, *id. ib.*

Lonsdale, James, dies, '40. 141.

Loose and Newcastle Road Repairing Act, '41. 219.

Loosjes, '31. 77; '32. 73.

Lope de Vega, '31. 73; '32. 71.

Loquat, '29. 66.

Lord, John, his "Prognosticator," '29. 10.

Lord Chancellor, increased retiring allowance to (2 & 3 W. IV. c. 111), '33. 164; Salary Act, *id.* 171.

Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, his salary, '33. 165; expense of his establishment, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152.

Lord Mayor's day, '28. 13; William IV. does not visit the city on, 1830, '31. 240.

Lords, their incomes, &c., in 1688, '35. 72.

——— House of, resolution against the voting by proxy, rejected, '38. 203; Lord Speaker of the House of, Lord Denman, '36. 204.

——— Justices, Act appointing in case of a demise of the Crown, their powers and duties (7 W.

IV. & 1 Vict. c. 72), '38. 153, 154.
Lord Lieutenant of counties (Ireland), Bill brought in, '32. 193.
Lords Lieutenant, their circulars observed on in the Lords, '40. 204.
Lord's day, baking on, '37. 121; corporation election not to be held on (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 31), '34. 118; Observance Bill thrown out, '36. 194; leave given to bring in, '37. 197; leave given to to bring in Bills for observance, '38. 202.
"Lord's Mill," custom of compelling parties to grind corn at, abolished, '33. 210, 211.
Lorenzo de Medicis, '28. 58; '31. 70.
Lorraine, ceded to France, '31. 51.
Lorris, William de, '31. 69; '32. 67.
Losinga, Herbert, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
Lotharingius, '37. 23.
Lothing, Lake, sluice and lock at, proceeded with, 1829, '30. 247.
Lothingland Poor Amendment Act, '34. 205.
Lotteries, money raised by, '32. 82; they cease, '28. 68; foreign and other illegal, penalty for advertising (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 66), '37. 130.
Lough Corrib Navigable Canal Act, '31. 212; Navigable Cut Act, '32. 216.
—— Foyle, &c., Drainage Act, '39. 210.
—— Swilly, &c., Drainage Act, '39. 210.
Loughborough, population of (1821), '29. 82; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 67; Small Debts Act, '38. 211; new church building at, '37. 229; '38. 218.
—— and Market Harborough roads trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Loughor, population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 80; Inclosure Bill, '34. 202.
Loughrea, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Louis, M., an advocate of the "Méthode Numérique," '39. 25.
—— of Caerlion, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
—— "le Gros, Life of," '32. 66.
—— VI., encourages corporations, '28. 57.
—— VII., '28. 57.
—— IX., "History of," '32. 67.
—— XIII., his marriage, '31. 47.
—— XVI., accepts the first constitution, '28. 62; is beheaded, *id. ib.*
—— XVIII., restored, '28. 64; again at Paris, *id. ib.*; dies, '28. 66.
Louis d'or, value of, '28. 165; its value, &c. (1829), '30. 104; double ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Louis Philippe I., king of the French, '31. 237; conspiracy to dethrone, '33. 229; shot at, *id.* 232, 233; attempted assassination of, by Fieschi, '36. 246; by Alibaud, '37. 254; by Meunier, '38. 243; another attempt to assassinate, '41. 256; attempted assassination of his sons, '42. 243.
Louis Bonaparte, king of Holland, '28. 63.
Louisiana discovered, '30. 96; sold to America, '28. 63; abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 119; extent, population, and number of representatives of, *id.* 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
Lount, executed at Toronto, '39. 249.
Lous, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.
Louth, population of (1821), '29. 82; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 67; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
—— Navigation Improvement Bill, '29. 182.
Louvain, philosophical college at, suppressed, '31. 234.

Love-lane, Liverpool, church building at, '35. 227.
Love-lies-bleeding, the, '28. 37.
"Love wisdom and you will obtain it," application of the maxim, '29. 141, 142.
Lovett, Joseph, his case mentioned in the Lords, '40. 207; his treatment again mentioned, '41. 206.
Low Countries, extent, population, and military force, in 1828, '28. 71; and her colonies, extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 74; Low Countries, independent, *id.* 60; ceded to Austria, *id.* 61; insurrection, *id.* 62; ceded to the emperor, '31. 50; ceded to France, *id.* 54.
Lower Beeding Chapel Act, '39. 211.
Lower King's Ferry-road Act, '39. 213.
Lowestoft, population of, '33. 73; new harbour, opening of, for sea-borne vessels, '32. 233; proceedings in the works at, fully described, *id. ib.* 234.
——— and Norwich Navigation Improvement Act, '33. 211; proceedings in, described, 1829, '30. 247, 248; progress of the works at, and account of expenses, and further loan for, '33. 220, 221.
Lowth, R., '31. 74; '32. 61.
Lowther, Lord, his evidence on the metropolis roads' debt, '34. 237.
——— Arcade, description of, '32. 217, 218.
Lozing, Herbert, '37. 23.
Lubbock, Mr. J. W., paper on tides, '30. 49—64; dissertation on the tides, '35. 18—26; papers on the tides, '37. 5—20; '38. 5—11; paper on the supposed influence of the moon on the weather, '39. 5—8; his calculations of Halley's comet, '35. 13; his note on Halley's comet, *id.* 263.
Lubeck, population of (1836), '36. 107; republic of, its extent, population, burgomasters, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29, 70, 71; British vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180.
——— peace of, '31. 47.
Lubeck, Arnold of, '32. 63.
Lubienetski, '31. 73; '32. 76.
Luca di Burgo, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Lucan, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52.
Lucas de Bargo—algebra, arithmetic, '29. 56.
Lucas, Mr. Charles, his opinion of the increase of property offences in England, '29. 100.
Lucayos islands discovered, '30. 93.
Lucca, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; extent, population, and military force of (1831), '33. 54; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
Lucian, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Lucilius, '28. 53.
Lucknow, ravages of cholera at, '35. 252.
Lucretius, '28. 53; '31. 65; '32. 52.
Ludlam, Rev. W., his account of Harrison's time-keeper improvements, '42. 38, 39.
Ludlow, population and representation of, '33. 71; election committee, its report of bribery, '41. 206; debate on writ for, *id.* 207; writ for, suspended, *id.* 206.
Ludolph, '31. 74; '32. 65.
Luitprand, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Lullo, Raimund, '31. 69; '32. 70.
Lully, Raymond, '28. 57.
Luminous showers, instances of, '39. 19, 20.
——— sea-weed, described, '30. 47.
Lunar caustic, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
——— day, its duration, '30. 49.
——— distances, longitude determined by, '41. 46; how ascertained, *id.* 47.
——— eclipse, duration of, '32. 8.
——— month, estimated, '29. 58.
——— tides, '28. 43.
——— year explained, and its duration, '30. 76.
Lunacy, number of persons against whom commissions of, in force in 1839; income of, and allowances

to, '40. 188; Bill introduced to diminish expenses of Commissions of, '34. 186; Commissions of, Act diminishing expenses of (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 36), *id.* 118.
Lunatic asylums, regulated by 9 G. IV. c. 41, '29. 156—160.
——— Act, 2 & 3 W. IV. c. 107, and 3 & 4 W. IV. c. 64, continued (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 22), '36. 115.
Lunatics going at large may be committed, '39. 145; visitors of, Act for the appointment of (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 36), '34. 118; number and amount of property of, confined under the authority of the crown (1833), *id.* 184; number of, and amount of their property in the custody of the Court of Chancery (1833), *id.* 186.
——— and idiots, clerk of the custodies of, office abolished, '34. 175; pauper, total number of, in England and Wales, where confined, and expenses of same, and proportion they bear to the whole population of each county, in 1837, '38. 193.
——— pauper, in Ireland (1830), '31. 114, 115; lunatics, &c. (Ireland) Act (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 17), '36. 110; Asylum, Dublin, Act (1 W. IV. c. 13), '32. 138.
Lunation, Indian division of, '30. 24.
Lune, accident and loss of life on the, '31. 236.
Luneville, peace of, '28. 63; '31. 55.
Lungs, diseases of, discovered by the stethoscope, '35. 35; diseases of the, infirmary for, '30. 141.
Luni, solar year explained, '30. 6.
Lupine tree, '29. 65.
Lupinus arboreus, '29. 65.
Lupus, Servatus, '32. 66.
Lurgan, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Lushington, Dr., his statement of the law relating to marriage in England before 1754, '37. 66.
"Lusiad, the," '32. 70.
Luther, M., '31. 70; '32. 64; writes against indulgences, '28. 59; at the Diet of Worms, *id. ib.*
Lutheranism in Sweden, '28. 59.
Luton, population of, '33. 57.
Lutterworth Hand Road Act, '39. 213.
Lutzen, battle of, '28. 60, 64.
Luxemburg, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; annexed to Holland, '40. 256.
——— garrison, Prussian League, '42. 112.
Luxury, duties on articles of (1829), '30. 203—205.
Luzan, Ignacio de, '32. 71.
Luzzi, Mon. de, '32. '54.
Lycæna Phleas, '29. 41.
Lycænæ, *id.* 35.
Lyceum Theatre fitted up for French plays, '28. 174; (new) account of, '35. 242, 243.
Lychnis, the scarlet, '28. 36.
Lycium barbarum, '29. 65.
Lycophron, '31. 64; '32. 48; "Commentary on," *id.* 51.
Lycurgus, '28. 50; '32. 48.
Lydgate, John, '31. 68; '32. 59.
Lydia, destroyed by Cyrus, '28. 51.
Lydney and Lidbrook Railway, particulars of, '41. 62.
Lying-in hospitals, infirmaries, and charities in and near London, '30. 141—143.
——— women, mortality of, in various places, '39. 29, 30; northern dispensary for the delivery of, and for the relief of sick poor servants, '30. 143.
Lylie, John, '31. 72; '32. 59.
Lyme, difference of time between, and London, '31. 15.
——— Regis, population and representation of, '33. 61.
Lymington, population and representation of, '33. 63.
Lympstone, fire at, '34. 245.
Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor, '28. 69; '29. 234; his Bill for a new Chancery judge, '31. 102, 205; defeats the Reform Bill, '33. 230; again Lord Chancellor, '36. 239; elected High Steward of Cambridge University, '41. 256.
——— – Road Act, '42. 195.

Lynn, Nicholas of, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25, 26.
——— King's, or Lynn Regis, population of (1821), '29. 82; difference of time between, and London, '31. 18; Water, &c. Act, '30. 231; Pilots and Bridgemen, &c. Act Amendment Act, '42. 198.
——— port of, customs duty received at, in the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
Lynx, see Furs.
Lyonnet, his method of collecting parasitic insects, '38. 24.
Lyons, number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217; riots at, '33. 227; '35. 257; amnesty to prisoners engaged in, refused, '36. 239; trial of the prisoners, *id.* 243; strike for wages at, '35. 255; explosion of fire-damp near, '30. 259.
Lysias, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Lysimachus, '28. 52.
Lysons, Rev. Samuel, his building and endowment of High Orchard Chapel, and patronage of same vested in him, '42. 206.
Lyttleton, Lord, '31. 76; '32. 61.

M.

M'Adam, J. L., dies, '38. 128.
——— Mr., his report on the metropolis roads referred to, '30. 243.
——— Mr. James, surveyor of roads, '29. 223.
Macao, the English inhabitants expelled from, '41. 253; transactions at, '42. 233; the fortifications of, destroyed, *id. ib.*
Macartney, Lord, statement given to him of the population of China, '29. 80; governor of Madras, '32. 34; Governor-General of India, *id.* 37; he refuses the office, *id. ib.*
Maccaroni, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
Macchiavelli, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Macclesfield, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 59; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 178; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; Modern Free School Act, *id.* 215; Water Works Act, '31. 211.
——— and Congleton Road Improvement Act, '41. 219.
Maccoo, John, '31. 73; '32. 76.
M'Cullock, Mr., his "Principles of Political Economy" referred to, '34. 47.
Macdiarmid, J., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Macdonald, General, commands the Miguelites, '34. 248.
Mace, duty on (1829), '30. 204; 1836, '37. 128; quantity of, entered for home consumption, and amount and rate of duty, from 1825 to 1829, '31. 188; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, *id.* 174; in 1830, '32. 170; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 178; the same, in 1839, '41. 185; in 1840, '42. 158; see further, Spices.
Macedo, R. de, '32. 71.
Maceio, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Macedonia, monarchy of, '28. 50; a Roman province, *id.* 53.
Macedonian ascendancy, '28. 52; first war, *id.* 53; second war, *id. ib.*
M'Gregor, his evidence on customs duties, '41. 117—126; his average of the consumption of sugar, *id.* 126.
Machado, Barbosa, '32. 71.
Machine-breaking, punishment for, '28. 143; executions for, '32. 235.
Machinery and mill work, declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31.

176; value of, exported from 1824 to 1829, '31. 191; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1836, '38. 178; in 1834 and 1835, '36. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; in 1840, '42. 162.
Machynis Pool and Railway Amendment Act, '34. 206.
Machynlleth, population of, '33. 81.
Macintosh, Sir James, his clause repealing death for forgery, except of wills, '31. 207; rejected, *id.* 208; he dies, '33. 230.
Mackay, his "Complete Navigator" referred to, '30. 52.
Mackenzie, Dr., defeated at Toronto, '39. 248.
Mackerel, opinion that they do not migrate, '29. 30.
Mackerel-back sky, '30. 83.
Maclaurin, C., '32. 61.
Maclaurin, his treatise on tides referred to, '30. 52.
Maclean, Mrs., dies, '40. 140, 252.
Maclear, Mr. Thomas, his computation of the occultations of the fixed stars by the moon, visible at Greenwich, 1833, '33. 22, 23.
Maclellan, Mrs. Frances, dies, '37. 110.
M'Leod, his case mentioned in the Commons, '42. 174; again mentioned, *id.* 186; verdict of murder against him by the grand jury, *id.* 237; New York Court, decision of, on his case, *id.* 240, 241; he is acquitted, *id.* 243.
Maclura aurantiaca, '29. 65.
M'Naghten, Sir W., surrender of Dost Mahomed Khan to, '42. 233.
M'Neil, Mr., gives up his diplomatic relations at the Court of Persia, '40. 255; quits Persia, *id.* 256.
Macneill, Mr., his instrument for measuring draught of carriages on roads, '32. 235.
Macnish, Dr., dies, '38. 128.
Macpherson, J., '31. 76; '32. 62.
M'Queen, Mr., his opinion against the reduction of sugar duties, '41. 131.
Macready, Mr., public dinner given to, '40. 257; another public dinner to, *id.* 259; announced as lessee of Drury-lane Theatre, '42. 238.
Macrinus, '28. 55.
Macrobius, A. T., '31. 65; '32. 53.
Mad dog, bite of, remedies against, '28. 124; may be destroyed, '40. 155.
Madagascar, discovered, '30. 94; kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religions, and army, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Madder, duty on (1829), '30. 199; and roots, import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; roots, imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same, in 1838, '40. 176; the same, in 1839, '41. 183; the same, in 1840, '42. 156.
Madder-leaved Bauera, '31. 37.
Madeira discovered, '28. 58; '30. 93; occupied by Don Miguel, '29. 243; declares for Donna Maria, '35. 259; British consul at, his salary (1828), '42. 181; trade with beer, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 184; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, *id.* 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; woollen manufactures, in 1840, '42. 161; value of general exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; of exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; imports and exports, wool, quantity from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and fo-

reign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
Madeira fox-glove, '31. 38.
——— wine, see WINES, FOREIGN.
Madeley, population of (1821), '29. 82.
Madhouses, private, regulated by 9 G. IV. c. 41, '29. 156—160; licences for, further regulated, '30. 174; (Scotland), Regulation Act, 9 G. IV. c. 34, '29. 155.
Madison, James, dies, '37. 255.
Madras, made a presidency, '32. 26; attacked and taken by the French, *id.* 27; restored upon ransom to the English, *id. ib.* 28; revenues, charges, and interest on debt of, for the years 1828-29, 1829-30, and 1830-31, '34. 149.
——— bishopric of, power to found, '34. 142.
Madrid, treaty of, '31. 55; ravages of the cholera at, '35. 260; disturbances in, '36. 240; insurrection at, '37. 255; massacres in, '28. 65; is in a state of siege, '40. 253; revolutionary movement at, '41. 254; again in a state of siege, *id.* 253; attack on the queen's palace in, '42. 243.
——— British consul-general at, his salary (1828), '31. 161.
Madrigal, M. de, '31. 73; '32. 71.
Mæmacterion, an Attic month, '30. 8.
Maerlant, J. Van, '31. 69; '32. 72.
Maffei, S., '31. 74; '32. 57.
Magabit, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Magalhaens, J. H., '32. 72.
——— P., '31. 77.
Magaram, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
"Magazine of Natural History," extract from, '30. 39.
Magdalen Hospital, '30. 149.
Magdeburg, review at, '40. 252.
Magee, Archbishop, '32. 62.
Magellan, sails round the world, '28. 59.
——— straits of, passed, '30. 94.
Maggi, C. M., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Magh, a Hindustani month, '30. 25.
Magistrates, number of the acting county, for the several counties of England, '28. 78; assault upon, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 152; appointment of, under the Corporation Bill complained of and explained, '37. 190, 195.
Magliabecchi, A., '31. 74; '32. 56.
Magna Charta, '28. 57.
Magnesia, defeat at, '28. 53.
Magnesia and tartar emetic, resemblance between, '28. 117.
Magnet, poles of, Norman, '29. 61.
Magnetic properties of lightning rods, '28. 186.
Magnetism, observations and discoveries in, '29. 61.
Magnifying glass, Seneca, '29. 62.
Magnolia annoæefolia, '31. 41; conspicua, '29. 66; '31. 41; fuscata, '31. 41; glauca, '29. 66; gracilis, '31. 41; grandiflora, '29. 66; laurel-leaved, *id. ib.*; obovata, '31. 41; pumila, *id. ib.*; swamp, '29. 66.
Magnus, John, '32. 74.
Magus, J., '31. 71.
Magnussen, Arne, '31. 75; '32. 75.
"Magpie Mine" workmen, verdict of murder against, '34. 248.
Maha-Tchin, Mangi or, formerly one of the great divisions of China, '29. 80.
Mahermia pinnata, '34. 41.
Mahmoud II., Sultan, dies, '40. 259.
Mahogany, duty on, 1829, '30. 199; 1832, '33. 191, 192; foreign, duty on, 1836, '37. 128; import and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 177; and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157.
Mahomet, '31. 67; preaches Islamism, '28. 56; date of his flight to Medina, '30. 20; day of the exaltation of, '28. 15.
——— II., takes Constantinople, '28. 58.
——— Ben Omar, '28. 56.
Mahometan era, '30. 20—23.
——— calendar, 1834, '34. 25.
——— year, table showing the day of the week on which it begins, '30. 23.

Mahometans, number of, in the world, '28. 75†; division of the day amongst, '31. 9.
Mahon, O'Gorman, committed for contempt of court, '36. 240.
Mahon, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Mahony, Mr., his evidence on the state of the Irish poor, '31. 106, 107.
Mahratta power, rise of the, '32. 26†; broken in India, *id.* 30; confederacy dissolved, *id.* 44.
Mahrattas, obtain great power, '32. 27; enter Delhi, *id.* 32; various places ceded to them, *id.* 36.
——— of Sinde, extent, population and military force of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Maiden-hair tree, '29. 67.
Maiden Newton Roads Act, '41. 219.
Maidenhead Bridge Road Act, '42. 196.
——————— on the Great Western Railway, account of, *id.* 64.
Maidstone, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 64.
——— Lord, his motion against Mr. O'Connell, '39. 202.
Maikoff, '31. 77.
Mail, daily, between England and France, '34. 247.
Mail-coaches, proposed by Mr. Palmer for the carriage of letters, '40. 68—73.
——————— number of, their speed, mileages, and other particulars of, in England, Scotland, and Ireland, '37. 184, 185; drivers and guards of, not to sell game, '32. 154.
—— contractors, not liable for loss of parcels above a certain value, and not paid for extra (1 W. 4. c. 68), '31. 162, 163.
Mails, Act for conveyance of, by railway (1 & 2 Vict. c. 98), '39. 162, 163.
Maiming, or attempting, by sending explosive substances, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. 4. and 1 Vict. c. 85), '38. 159.
Maimon, Moses ben, '32. 47.
Maimonides, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Maine, abstract of the constitution; government, legislative and executive; judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 114; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90; dispute respecting, '40. 253, 254.
——— and New Brunswick, convention relating to, '40. 257.
Mains for water, superiority of those made of iron, '29. 104, 105.
Maize, import and home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, '42. 156; see further, CORN—GRAIN.
Majority, definition and sign of, '28. 105.
Makrizi, '32. 79.
Malabar coast, discovered, '30. 94; subject to Surat, '32. 26.
——— nut, '31. 40.
Malacca, conquered, '28. 50; extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 72.
Malachi, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Malaga, British consul at, his aslary (1828), '31. 161; revolt at, '37. 255.
Malaise, dies, '37. 110.
Malalas, John, '31. 66; '32. 50.
Malcolm, Sir John, ambassador from India to Persia, '32. 41; dies, '34. 245.
Maldives Islands, possessed, '30. 94.
Maldon, population and representation of, '33. 62.
Malebranche, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Maleegaon taken, '32. 45.
Males, number of, christened within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; buried within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, *id. ib.*
Malespini, '31. 68.
Malherbe, Fran., '31. 71; '32. 67.
Malibran de Beriot, Madame, dies, '37. 110, 256.
Malicious injuries to property, laws amended, '28. 142—146.
——— Trespass Act, its effect, '29. 97.

Malignant Diseases, London General Institution for the gratuitous cure of, '30. 140.
Malik, what he is, '33. 95.
Mallaw, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Malloun, battle of, '28. 67.
Mallow, electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Malmesbury, population and representation of, '33. 75.
——— William of, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Malmsbury, Oliver of, '37. 22, 23.
Malown, capitulation of, '32. 44.
Malpighi, M., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Malplaquet, battle of, '28. 61.
Malt, duty on (1829), '30. 205; amount produced by duty on, in 1827, '29. 187; number of bushels charged with duty in England and Scotland, and amount of duty from 1826 to 1829, '30. 212; quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty, and quantity used by brewers and distillers in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from 1825 to 1830, '31. 192; number of quarters of, made and charged with duty, and rate and amount thereof, from 10th October, 1829, to 5th April, 1831, '32. 182; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; quantity charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; quantity charged with duty, and consumed in brewing, in each year, from 1833 to 1837, '39. 140; duty on, amount of, in 1837, *id.* 177; same, and quantity charged, in 1838, '40. 173; quantity charged with duty in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
——— tax, when first imposed, '38. 69; reduction of, motion for, carried against ministers, '34. 192; Bill for same rejected, *id. ib.*; resolution in favour of a repeal of, negatived, '35. 202; committee to consider the reduction or repeal of, made and rejected, *id.* 200; repeal of, debated, '36. 186, 187.
Malt-tax Acts (11 G. IV. c. 17), '31. 140—143; Act altering various Acts relating to, and making regulations respecting maltsters, &c. (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 49), '38. 147, 148; Drawback Act, British spirits (2 W. IV. c. 29), '33. 128, 129.
——— quantity of, made in each of the three kingdoms, and duty paid thereon, from 1825 to 1826, '28. 168; quantity made, and rate and amount of duty on, in the United Kingdom, and quantity used in distillation in 1832, '34. 166; quantity made in England, Scotland, and Ireland, in year ending 10th October, 1833, and amount of duty on same, '35. 184; in the United Kingdom, in 1835, and quantities used by brewers, &c., '37. 173; in 1837, '39. 193; in year ending 10th October, 1839, and quantity used by brewers, victuallers, and retail brewers, '41. 196; number of quarters made in England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 1840, '42. 170; quantity used in distilleries in the same time, *id. ib.*
——— quantity of, used by brewers in the three kingdoms, in 1826, and number of barrels of beer made therefrom, '28. 168; quantity used by brewers, &c. in the United Kingdom, in 1834, '35. 184; '36. 167; consumed by brewers, licensed victuallers, and beer-sellers in each year from 1831 to 1837, '39. 137; by licensed victuallers in each county of England and in Wales, in 1832 and 1837, *id.* 138; by beer-sellers in each county of England and in Wales, in 1834 and 1837, *id.* 139; by ale and beer sellers in England and Wales, in 1837 and 1838, '40. 193; in 1839, '41. 196; consumed by brewers, victuallers, and retail beer-sellers in England and Wales, in 1840, '42. 169.
——— quantity of, imported into

England, Scotland, or Ireland, from each respectively, in years ending 5th January, 1832, 1833, and 1834, '35. 184.
Malt made from barley, quantity charged with duty, and amount of same, in 1834, '36. 160; in 1836, '38. 181.
—— made from beer or bigg, quantity charged with duty, and amount of same, in 1834, '36. 160.
—— spirits distilled from, in 1835, '37. 170; in 1836, '38. 180.
—— see further, GRAIN.
Malta, possessed by the English, '28. 63; extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 71; and Gozo, date of capitulation of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; vessels, number and tonnage of, belonging to, in 1838, '40. 185; trade with, coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1833, '36. 168; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, *id.* 169; in 1838, '40. 182; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33, 183; wool and woollen, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; general exports to, value of, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; of general exports, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; imports and exports, wool, quantity imported from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c. and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 165.
Malte Brun, '31. 77; '32. 75; his approbation of Balbi's chart, '29. 69.
Malthus, Rev. T. R., dies, '36. 108.
Malton, population and representation of, '33. 76.
Mamhole, population of, '33. 69.
Mamlihad Railway, account of, '37. 88; particulars of, '41. 64.
Mammalia, directions for skinning, &c. for collection, '38. 21.
Mamondi (Persia), value of (1829), '30. 106.
Man, Isle of, summary of houses, families, and persons, and their ages and occupations in, '28. 81, 82; Friendly Societies Acts extended to, '36. 115, 116; customs duties collected at, in 1827, '29. 187; Act regulating the importation of corn into (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 13), '36. 110; trade with, coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1828, '31. 178; the same, in 1830, '33. 180; the same, in 1831, '34. 159; of general exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37, 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; imports, cotton, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 168; lead, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; wheat, &c., quantity of, imported from, in 1833, *id. ib.*; wool, import of, from, and value of exports to, and to other islands, of British woollens, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
—— vessels built at, their tonnage, &c., in 1840, '42. 159.
Man traps and spring guns, Act to prohibit the setting of, '28. 151.

Manasses, Const., '31. 68; '32. 51.
Manchester, population of (1821), '29. 82; 1820 and 1831, '34. 50; population and representation of, '33. 66; difference of time between, and London, '31. 17; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 178; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; particulars of trade and manufactures of, '35. 78; power looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; Chamber of Commerce, their resolution in favour of free trade, '41. 121, 122; their tables of prices of provisions and wages, from 1810 to 1814, '34. 48; Collegiate Church, revenues of (1835), '36. 83; earnings of cotton spinners at, in 1804, 1814, and 1833, '34. 53; provisions, price of, at, from 1826 to 1832, *id.* 51; wages at, in 1832, *id. ib.* 52; in cotton factories, &c., at various times, from 1806 to 1833, *id.* 53, 54; accident at the New Quay Company's wharf, '29. 235; building at, for the fine arts, *id.* 219; halfpenny church rate refused, '35. 261; great meeting at, 1819, '28. 65; motion of Mr. Hunt for inquiry concerning, '33. 200; Musical Festival, '29. 244; riots at, '30. 261; Unitarian Chapel at, account of, '40. 234; conference at, on the corn laws, '42. 241, 242; corporation charter established, *id.* 236; corn law meeting, *id.* 238; "History of," '32. 62.
——— Acts relating to, viz.: Gas Works (further) Act, '32. 215; Extension Act, '38. 210; Improvements Acts, '31. 211; '33. 209; '37. 219; '40. 213; Police Improvement Act (2 & 3 Vict. c. 87), *id.* 163; Police Rate Assessment Act (3 & 4 Vict. c. 30), '41. 148; Manchester and Oldham Road Act, '38. 211; and Salford Junction Canal further Act, '41. 221; Water Works Company further Act, '42. 194.
Manchester, Ashton-under-Lyne, and Sheffield Railway, particulars of, '41. 78; and Birmingham Railway Act, '38. 212; Variation Act, '40. 216; Railway, partial opening of, '41. 95; particulars of, *id.* 78.
——— Bolton, and Bury Railway Act, '33. 211; Amendment Act, '36. 210; Canal Navigation and Railway further Act, '39. 213; Railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
——— and Leeds Railway Act, '37. 223; Extension Act, '40. 217; further Act, '42. 197; Railway, progress and account of, '40. 87, 88; further opening of, '41. 94; account of, '38. 65, 66; '41. 78; its total length and extent opened since November 1840, '42. 56; particulars relating to the line and its branches, *id.* 57—60.
——— and Liverpool Railway Amendment Act, '32. 216; Extension Act, '40. 217; Railway, progress of the works to 1829, described, '30. 251—253; completion and opening of, '31. 229, 231, 238; particulars of, '41. 66; Company's premium for a locomotive steam-engine, '37. 83; prize given to Mr. Stephenson for his railway carriage, '30. 264; Railway, revenue and profits of, from the beginning of 1836 to June 1839, '40. 77; account of, and of its anticipated and actual results, up to the end of 1835, '37. 94—102; particulars of, to 1840, '41. 66.
——— and Oldham Railway, particulars of, '41. 66.
——— and Sheffield Railway Act, '32. 216; Railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
Mandamus, Act to improve proceedings in prohibition and writs of (1 W. IV. c. 21), '32. 140.
Mandeville, B. de, '32. 61.
Mandovich, John, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.

Maneses, P., '31. 73.
Manesse, Rüdger of, '32. 63.
Manetho, '31. 65; '32. 48.
Manetti, Gianozzo, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Manewden Inclosure Act, '39. 209.
Mangalore, capitulates to Tippoo, '32. 37.
Manganese, punishment for stealing, '28. 135.
——— ore, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Mangel-wurzel, distillation from, allowed, '33. 170.
Mangi, or Maha-Tchin, formerly one of the great divisions of China, '29. 80.
Mangold, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Manifesto of the King of Prussia, '31. 54.
Manilla, discovered, '28. 59; fire at, '34. 242; removal of sick English to, from Canton, '42. 233.
Manna, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Manners, Mr., architect of the Abbey Church, Bath, restoration and alteration, '35. 230.
Mansergh, &c., Inclosure Act, '38. 208.
Mansfield, population of (1821), '29. 82; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 70.
——— and Pinxton Railway, account of, '37. 89; '41. 64.
——— Lord, his rule concerning patents, '30. 125.
Manslaughter, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 150.
——— verdict of, against a landlord, for death of six persons by fall of houses, '33. 232.
Mantell, Mr., his report of obstetric practice in Lewes, '39. 30.
Mantinea, battle of, '28. 52.
Mantua, claim of the Duke of Nevers to, '31. 47; possessed by him, *id. ib.*; earthquake at, '28. 68.
Manuel, Juan, '32. 70.
——— Philes, *id.* 51.
Manufacture, stealing goods exposed during, punishment for, '28. 132; alteration of same, '38. 162.
Manufactures, established in England by Belgic refugees, '28. 59; families, number of, employed in, in each county in England, in 1011, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; number of persons employed in, in each county of England, Wales, and Scotland (1831), '35. 73—103.
Manufactures, abstracts of parliamentary documents relating to, in 1827, '28. 166, 167; in 1828, '29. 190—196; in 1829, '30. 207—214; in 1830, '31. 188—193; in 1831, '32. 176—183; in 1832, '33. 175—186; in 1833, '34. 154—170; in 1834, '35. 173—186; in 1835, '36. 155—173; in 1836, '37. 159—173; in 1837, '38. 173—183; in 1838, '39. 182—193; in 1839, '40. 175—187; in 1840, '41. 182—193; in 1841, '42. 161—164.
——— and produce, British, value of exports of, from Great Britain, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 161, 162; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1836, 1837, and 1838, '39. 182, 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in the year 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1841, '42. 161, 164.
——— Excise and Customs' duties on materials of (1829), '30. 198—203.
——— state of, and the effects of the tax on coals in Ireland (1830), '31. 111, 112.
——— of the United States (1828), '32. 124, 125.
Manufacturers, their opinions against protective duties, '41. 121.
Manufacturing districts, distress in, '42. 242.
——— labourers in Great Britain, proportion of the, to the agricultural labourers (1829), '29. 86; population, crime amongst, compared with same among agricultural population, '40. 37—39; see also, CRIME—POPULATION; labourers in France, their proportion to the number of agricultural labourers (1829), '29. 86.
Manure, quantity of, used in Hol-

land, '29. 133; Act exempting carriages carrying, from toll (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 18), '36. 111.
Many-flowered convolvulus, '31. 38; Hakea, *id.* 40; Logania, *id.* 41.
Many-toothed leucospernum, '31. 41.
Manzini, '31. 72, 74; '32. 56.
Maou, a Chinese horary character, '30. 28; Chinese division of the day, '31. 9.
Mapes, Walter, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Maple, '29. 41; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39.
——— ash-leaved, '29. 64, 68; scarlet, *id. ib.*
Maps, invented, '29. 57.
——— duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Mar, Earl of, imprisoned, '33. 228.
Marabodus, defeated by Arminius, '28. 54.
Maracaibo, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Marakham, the same, *id. ib.*
Marathon, battle of, '28. 51.
Marble, duty on (1829), '30. 200; free of duty, '33. 193.
——— arch at Buckingham Palace, nearly completed, '30. 238.
Marbodæus, '31. 69; '32. 66.
Marcellus, takes Syracuse, '28. 52.
March, population of, '33. 58.
——— month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 32, 33; observations of a naturalist on the, '29. 33, 34; '30. 38.
"March dust, a bushel of, is worth a monarch's ransom," meaning of the phrase, '28. 32; '29. 33.
Marcellinus, Amm., '32. 53.
Marcellus, Non., '32. 54.
Marchesvan, '28. 14; a Jewish month, '30. 13.
Marchetti, A., '31. 72; '32. 57.
Marco Polo, '29. 80; '31. 68; '32. 54.
Marculfe, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, '32. 49.
——— Porcius Cato, dies, '28. 53.
——— Tharbonses, '32. 51.
Marengo, battle of, '28, 63.
Mare's tail cloud, '30. 80; forebodes rain, *id.* 84.
Margaly, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Margam, population of, '33. 80.
Margate, population of (1821), '29. 82; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 64.
Maria Theresa, the empress, war for her succession, '31. 51.
Marian civil war, '28. 53.
Mariana, Juan, '31. 73; '32. 70.
Marianus Scotus, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Marie Antoinette, beheaded, '28. 62.
Marigold, the African, '28. 37.
Marine chronometer, dissertation on, '42. 27—45.
Marine insurance, observations on, '28. 127.
——— Company Act, '41. 216; their office, Cornhill, remarks on, '38. 232.
——— insurances, sums received for stamps on, in 1831, '33. 182; stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173.
——— Mutiny Act (10 G. IV. c. 6), '30. 165.
——— Society, '30. 156.
Mariners' compass, first mentioned, '28. 57; when in use, '29. 61, 62.
Marines, number of, in the navy, in 1839, '41. 198; prison for, '40. 158.
Marini, G., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Maritime Alps, and their several heights, '33. 33; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
——— Cambrian Society, '30. 147.
Marius, his victories, '28. 53; takes Rome, *id. ib.*; death of, *id. ib.*
Marivaux, '31. 75; '32. 69.
Mark Antony, triumvir, '28. 53.
—— (coin, Denmark), its value, &c. (1839), '30. 103; of sixteen shillings, ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; piece of six, ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
—— Banco (Hamburgh), its value (1829), '30. 105.
Market-gardeners' horses, duty on, repealed (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 39), '34. 124.
——— Harborough, population of, '33. 67; difference of time be-

tween, and London, '31. 17; Road Act, '42. 196.
Market Harborough and Loughborough Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
——— and Welford, the same, *id. ib.*
Markets, new, '29. 181; built, or in progress, in 1829, '30. 240; in progress, in 1830, '31. 220—222; and see further, PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.
Markinch, population of, '33. 84.
Marksmen, proportion per cent. of, who married in the year ended June 1840, in each county of England and Wales, '42. 171.
Marlborough, population and representation of, '33. 75.
——— and Salisbury Road alteration Act, '37. 222.
——— House, granted to Queen Adelaide, '32. 145.
Marlow, population and representation of, '33. 58; Rebuilding Bridge (Suspension) Act, '30. 231.
Marlowe, Christopher, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Marmalade, foreign, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Marmol, Luis, '31. 71; '32. 70.
Marmontel, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Marnix, P. van, '32. 72.
Marnoch, living of, disputed, '42. 239.
Marot, Clement, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Maroto, deserts Don Carlos, '40. 260.
Marquesas, discovered, '30. 95.
Marriage, forbidden to priests, '28. 56; how solemnized at the time of the Commonwealth, '37. 67; law of, in England, before 1754; *id.* 66; conversation in the House of Lords on a proposed alteration in the law, '42. 182.
——— early, where they most prevail in England, *id.* 48.
——— increase of, between 1837 and 1840, *id.* 47.
——— "is not made of mushrooms," application of the maxim, '29. 142.
——— and Registration Act, observations on, and objects of, '37. 62—70; the former favourable to the church establishment, and how, '42. 48.
Marriages, special licences for, account of, '37. 67; number of, celebrated, and whether or not according to the rites of the church, from July to December 1837, '39. 196; from 1837 to 1840, '42. 47; number of, in England and Wales, in year ending 30th June, 1839, '41. 196; number of, under twenty-one years of age, in 1839, *id.* 56; proportion of same, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; table of recorded ages in a given number of marriages, '41. 57; number of, registered and how solemnized, in the year ending 30th June, 1838, '40. 55; number of, registered in years ending 30th June, 1838 and 1839, '41. 50—57; abstract of, &c., *id.* 55; number of, in 1837–38 and 1838–39, and 1839–40, and in each quarter, '42. 46; number registered, and how solemnized, from 1837 to 1840, *id.* 47; proportion per cent. of persons married in each county of England and Wales, in the year ended June 1840, who could not write, *id.* 171.
——— number of buildings in each county of England and Wales registered for solemnization of, under 6 & 7 W. IV. c. 85, up to 1839, '39. 196; in 1837 and 1838, '40. 53; up to 1840, '41. 199.
——— within the prohibited degrees, void, '36. 126, 127.
——— may be solemnized without religious rites (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 85), '37. 138—140.
——— Bill for, passes the Commons, '37. 207; debates on, in the Lords, *id.* 211, 212; the Bill passes, *id.* 213; Lords' amendments in, rejected, Bill abandoned, *id.* 214; conversation in the Lords as to an alteration of the law, '42. 182.
——— Acts relating to: marriages

in certain places and during repairs of churches valid (11 G. IV. c. 18), '31. 143; Act to render certain, valid, and to alter the law with respect to certain, voidable (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 54), '36. 126, 127; Act for, in England (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 85), '37. 138—140; Act to explain same (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 22), '38. 130—132; Act for registering, in England (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 86), '37. 141, 142; Act to explain and amend same (7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 22), '38. 130—132; Act to provide for the solemnization of, in the districts in or near which parties reside (3 & 4 Vict. c. 72), '41. 160.

Marriages in France, from 1817 to 1825, '28. 89; in Paris, in 1826, *id. ib.*

Married women, institutions for the delivery of, in and near London, '30. 141—143.

Marrying at a prudent age, Defoe's observation on, '29. 142; Sumner, Bishop of Chester, observation on, *id.* 136, 137.

Mars, occultation of, '29. 58.

Marseilles, number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; wages at, '34. 60; attempted insurrection at, '42. 237.

Marsh, Adam, '37. 22.

Marsh Baldon Allotment Act, '37. 218.

——— Gibbon Inclosure Act, '42. 191.

Marshall, Lieutenant, defeats the Beloochees in Scinde, '42. 234.

——— Sir Chapman, Lord Mayor of London, '40. 261.

Marshalsea Prison, number of debtors in, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 172.

——— Dublin, poor prisoners in, support of, '37. 123.

Marsham, Robert, his observations on the various periods of birds singing, and trees and shrubs flowering, &c., '30. 39.

Marshman, Rev. Dr., dies, '39. 141.

Marsic, on social war, '28. 53.

Marsilius Ficinus, '32. 55.

Marsollier, J., '31. 75; '32. 68.

Martemar, '31. 65; '32. 46.

Marten, Maria, execution of Corder for murder of, '29. 242.

Marten skins, see FURS.

Martial, '31. 65; '32. 53; epigram of, quoted, '35. 34.

Martianus Capella, '31. 65; '32. 53.

Martin, the, '28. 34; '31. 67, 69; '32. 69.

——— Polonus, '32. 75.

——— a madman, fires York Minster, '30. 260.

——— Mr. Montgomery, his average of the consumption of sugar, '41. 126.

"Martin of Tours," poem on, '32. 53.

Martineau, Miss, her petition in favour of extended copyright, presented, '40. 199.

Martinez and Arena, executed at Mexico, '29. 233.

Martinique, earthquake at, '40. 256; rebellion of the slaves at, '35. 253.

Martos, Professor, dies, '36. 108.

Martucci, Signor, his "Biblioteca Italiana" referred to, '29. 79; his estimate of the population of China, *id. ib.* 80.

"Martyrology," '32. 69.

Martyrs, era of, '30. 16.

——— Isle, at Oxford, progress and account of, '42. 102.

Marullus Tarchoniota, '32. 51.

Marvell, A., '31. 72; '32. 60; his dislike of the excise, '38. 68.

Mary, Queen of Scotland, beheaded, '28. 59.

Maryborough, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.

Maryland, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 116; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, '33. 90.

Marylebone, population, &c. of, '28.

86, 87; population of, and of the several parishes therein, and its representation, '33. 68.
Maryport, population of, '33. 60; Harbour Act, '34. 207.
——— and Carlisle Railway Act, '38. 213; Railway, partial opening of, '41. 96; and particulars of, *id.* 80; its total length, and its extent opened up to, and in 1841, '42. 56; further particulars relating to the same, *id.* 70.
Mascaram, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Mascate, Imanate of, its extent, population, iman, capital, religion, revenue, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Mashir, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Maskelyne, '28. 64; '31. 76; '32. 62; Doctor, establishes the Nautical Almanac, '29. 13; his experiments to ascertain the attraction of matter, &c., mentioned, '38. 30, 31; his unfavourable report on Harrison's time-keeper, '42. 40; his enumeration of the makers of time-keepers, *id.* 42.
Mason, Major, donor of the altar-piece at St. Peter's Church, Great Yarmouth, '35. 229.
——— Mr. Charles, his improvements on Mayer's tables, '29. 15.
——— W., '32. 62.
Masonic Institution, '30. 157.
Masons, strike of, at the new houses of Parliament, '42. 242, 243.
Massa, duchy of, its extent, population, duchess, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Massachusetts, population of, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90; population and poor of, in 1810, 1820, and 1830, '34. 67, 68; abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 114; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id* 120; imprisonment for debt abolished, '35. 257.
Massacre, of Amboyna, '28. 60.
——— of St. Bartholomew, *id.* 59.
Massacres of Protestants, *id.* 60.
Massillon, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Massinger, P., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Massotti, his opinion concerning comets, '29. 24, 25.
Massudi, '32. 78.
Mast of the beech, '28. 38.
Master of the equity side of the Exchequer, office of, abolished, '42. 142.
Masters in Chancery, retiring pension to, Act for (3 and 4 Vict. c. 34), '41. 148; see also, CHANCERY.
——— of the several courts of common law appointed, their duties, &c., '38. 139.
——— and servants in silk factories, disputes between, '30. 188.
——— and workmen, Act extending period for complaints under 5 G. IV. relating to (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. 67), '38. 151.
Mastic, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Masulipatam, taken from the French, '32. 34.
Maternity Society, Royal, '30. 142.
Maternus, F., '31. 65; '32. 53.
Mathematical geography, '28. 90—94.
"Mathematical Jewel," by John Blagrave, account of, '37. 41.
——— operations, explanation of signs used in, to denote the relation of numbers, magnitudes, and quantities, '28. 104—106.
——— and astronomical writers, English notices of, between the Norman conquest and the year 1600, '37. 21—44; works in which information concerning them may be found, *id.* 43, 44.
——— and optical instruments, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.
Mathematicians, expelled from Rome, '28. 54.
Mathematics and astronomy, English writers on, notices of, between the Norman conquest and the year 1600; '37. 21—44; works in which information concerning them may be found, *id.* 43, 44.

Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Table of some of the leading observations and discoveries in, and of inventions by which they have been facilitated, with names and dates, '29. 55—63.
Mathew, Rev. Mr., or Father, addresses a large meeting of "Teetotalers," '42. 234; administers the temperance pledge, *id.* 237.
Mathews, General, takes Bednore, &c., '32. 36; refuses to divide the booty, and is superseded, *id. ib.*
——— Mr. Charles, dies, '36. 108, 245.
Mathias, T. J., dies, '36. 108.
Matlock, population of, '33. 60; difference of time between, and London, '31. 15.
Mats, duty on (1829), '30. 204.
Matthew Paris, '31. 68; '32. 58.
——— of Westminster, '32. 58.
Matthews, executed at Toronto, '39. 249.
Matthieu, P., '31. 73; '32. 67.
Maturin, R. C., '31. 78; '32. 62.
Maudith, John, his works, '37. 25.
Maugh, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.
Maulden-wood Corner Road Act, '39. 213.
Maunday alms, when and by whom established, '28. 11.
——— money, amount of, coined in the several years from 1816 to 1826, '29. 189; value of, coined in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.
Maundeville, John, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Maupertius, '28. 58.
Maurandia antirrhiniflora, '31. 41; Barclayana, *id. ib.*; semperflorens, *id. ib.*
Mauritius, date of capitulation of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; slaves, number of, in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; Emancipation Act, effect of, in (1834), '36. 79; hurricane at, '35. 253; trade with: cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; value of exports to, for three years, ending January 5th, 1828, '29. 192; in 1828, '31. 177; value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of exports to 1831, '34. 158; value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; value of, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; sugar, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 170; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 165; of exports to, in 1840, '42. 163.
Mauritius coffee, see COFFEE.
——— sugar from, see SUGAR.
Maurocordato, Alexander, '31. 74; '32. 51.
Mausee, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Mavor, Rev. Dr., dies, '39. 141.
Mawarelnahar (Bucharia), extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Maximilian, '31. 70; '32. 64.
——— coin of, Bavaria, its value, &c. (1829), '30. 103.
Maximinian (Maximianus), persecution of the Christians under, '28. 55.
Maxims, '29. 141, 142.
Maximus Planudes, '32. 51.
——— Tyrius, '31. 65; '32. 49.
May, month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 34—36; observations of a naturalist on the, '29. 35—37; '30. 39, 40; described by Milton, '29. 35.
—— or hawthorn blossom, '28. 35.
—— Thomas, '32. 60.
Maybold, population of, '33. 82.

May-dew, absurd notion of spirit prepared from it, '31. 29.
Mayence, garrison of, Prussian League, '42. 112.
Mayer, Christian, arithmetic of sines, '29. 57; of Göttingen, his tables used at the commencement of the Nautical Almanac, *id.* 15; solar and lunar tables, *id.* 59; lunar tables, error in, '34. 5; his table of the moon's motion referred to, '41. 46.
Maynooth, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89; grant to, opposed, '33. 206; proposed refusal of grant to, rejected, '41. 209.
Mayo, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Mayoralty of London, formerly held for life, '28. 13.
Mayors under the Municipal Corporation Act, their duties, &c. &c., '36. 99; see also Abstract of the Act, *id.* 132—144.
Mead, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
Meadow anemone, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
——— narcissus, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, *id. ib.*
——— saffron, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, *id.* 122.
——— land, quantity of, in Great Britain, '28. 88; in Scotland, *id. ib.*; in Wales, *id. ib.*
Meadows, General, his operations against Tippoo, '32. 38.
Mealiffe, &c. Inclosure Act, '35. 218.
Mealmen not to act as justices of the peace, '37. 121.
Mean time, what it is, '31. 6; mode of finding, *id.* 13.
Measles, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Measure, objections to, in sale of corn, '35. 61, 64.
Measurement of the several States of Europe, Asia, and America, and of the colonies of Europe, '28. 71—74.
Measures, their form important, '35. 115; forbidden to be made of lead or pewter (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 49), *id. ib.*; weights and, *id.* 112—116.
——— angular, '29. 114; of capacity, *id.* 112; heaped, *id.* 113; of length, *id.* 111, 112; of liquids, *id.* 112; of solidity, *id. ib.*; of surface, *id. ib.*; of weight, *id.* 113.
——— French, in use in 1829, compared with each other, and with the English imperial, '30. 111.
Measuring draught on roads, Mr. Macneill's instrument for, '32. 235.
Meat, weights of, '29. 113.
—— prices of, at various times, '34. 36, 37; in Smithfield market, in 1834, '36. 178.
—— when unfit for food, '36. 22; case of death from eating, *id. ib.*; dangerous effect of, when bad, *id.* 26, 27.
Meath, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
——— Bishop of, his revenue (1831), '34. 178.
Mecca and Medina, extent and population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71.
Mechain, M., his measurement of the arc between Dunkirk and Rhodes, '30. 112; his death, *id. ib.*
——— and Messier, their description of the comet of 1786, '29. 24.
"Mechanica Hydraulico Pneumatica," '29. 63.
Mechanical inventions of the year 1827, '28. 179.
"Mechanique Celeste," published, Laplace, '29. 59; referred to, '34. 21.
Mechanics, observations and discoveries in, '29. 61, 62.
——— applied to astronomy—Newton, '29. 62.
——— animal and percussion, '29. 62.
——— Institution begun, '28. 66.
Mechanics, number of English, re-

sident in France, in 1829, '30. 217.
"Mechilta," the, '32. 46.
Mechlenburg, Princess Helena of, married to the Duke of Orleans, '38. 245.
——— Schwerin, grand duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian League, '42. 112.
——— Strelitz, grand duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71.
Medam, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Medes, the, independent, '28. 50.
Media destroyed by Cyrus, '28. 51.
Medical Benevolent Society, '30. 147.
——— evidence on criminal cases, remarks on, '36. 30, 31.
——— inspector, propriety of the appointment of, '36. 21.
——— jurisprudence, '36. 30—32; works on, enumerated, *id.* 32.
——— knowledge, danger of a little, '28. 114.
——— men in London and its vicinity, Society for the relief of widows and orphans of, '30. 147.
——— police and jurisprudence, '36. 20—32.
——— Quarterly Review, referred to, '35. 34.
——— skill tested by good Bills of Mortality, '35. 26.
——— Society of London, '30. 163.
——— witnesses at coroner's inquests, their attendance and payment for, Act relating to (6 & 7 W. IV. c. 89), '37, 143.
——— works, danger of those which communicate insufficient information, '28. 114.
——— and Chirurgical Society, '30. 163.
——— and surgical relief, charitable institutions for, in and near London (1839), '30. 139—144.
Medical and vital statistics: public health, dissertation on, and facts relating to, '40. 29—51.
Medicated spirits, &c., duty on, quantity charged with, and amount collected in 1838, '40. 173.
Medici, Lorenzo de, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Medicine, application of arithmetic to, '39. 24—33.
Medicines, should be tasted before being swallowed, '28. 119, 120.
——— and licences, produce of duties on, in 1827, '29. 188; stamps on medicines, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173.
Medico-Botanical Society, '30. 163.
"Meditations on Maimonides," '32. 47.
Mediterranean, ports in the, beer, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 185.
Medlars, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Meenom, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Meerbrook Sough Incorporation Act, '42. 192.
Meetings of the scientific and literary bodies of London, from November 1831 to June 1832, and their anniversaries, '32. 20; for 1832–33, '33. 19; see further, the several societies under their respective names.
Megalotti, '31. 72.
Mehemet Ali, matters relating to his dispute with the Porte, '34. 241; he is confirmed in his government of Egypt, &c., *id.* 244; departs from Cairo to his southern states, '40. 253; claims all his possessions in perpetuity, *id.* 259; further matters relating to, and the Porte, '40. 257—260; accepts the terms of the allies, '42. 233; gains the hereditary possession of Egypt, *id.* 235; other matters relating to him, *id.* 236, 237.
Meher, a Persian month, '30. 19.
Mehudpore, battle of, '32. 45.
Meibomius, H., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Meinecke, Charles George, dies, '41. 138.
Meir, '31. 68; '32. 47.

Meir, Joseph ben, '32. 47.
—— Samuel ben, '32. 47.
Meisenheim, bailiwick of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113.
Melaleuca armillaris, '31. 41; calycina, *id. ib*; decussata, *id. ib.*; fulgens, *id. ib*; hypericifolia, *id. ib.*; styphelioides, *id. ib.*
Melancthon, '31. 70, '32. 64; death of, '28. 59.
Melbourn Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Melbourne, Viscount, Home Secretary, '31. 240; charge against, by Lord Roden, '37. 193; action against, by Mr. Norton, for *crim. con.*, *id.* 254; announces his resignation, '40. 202; and his re-appointment, *id. ib.* 203; his declaration relating to the opium trade, '41. 207.
——— administration dissolved, '35. 262; '36. 238; restored, '36. 243; announcement of its resignation, '40. '202; and of its being replaced, *id. ib.* 203; resign, and are reinstated, *id.* 258; resignation of, announced, '42. 186; resign, *id.* 242.
Melcombe Regis and Weymouth, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 61.
Meldis, Geoffry de, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Meleager, '32. 48.
Meletius, '31. 76; '32. 51.
Melianthus major, '31. 41.
Melis Stoke, '31. 69; '32. 72.
Melitæa artemis, '29. 35; cinxia, *id. ib.*
Melksham, population of, '33. 75; attack on a steam-carriage at, '30. 263.
Melpers, territory of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114.
Melrose, population of, '33. 87.
Melton Mowbray, population of, '33. 67.
Melton's "Astrologaster" referred to, '40. 28†.
Melville, Lord, tried, '28. 63; President of the Board of Control, '29. 234.
Members of Parliament, greatest number of, present on particular divisions, from 1806 to 1831, '34. 175.
Members of Parliament, Act amending the laws relating to the qualifications of (1 and 2 Vict. c. 48), '39. 152.
——— privilege from Arrest Bill introduced by Mr. A. Baring, '33. 197.
Memel, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180; highest and lowest price of wheat at, in 1831 and 1835, '42. 80; quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 82; other facts relating to the supply of corn from, *id.* 83, 85, 86.
"Mémoires de l'Academie," referred to, '30. 51.
"Mémoires de la Société de Physique, et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève," article on clouds by Prinsep in, referred to, '30. 44, 45.
"Mémoires de Trévoux," cited, '35. 9.
Memorandum in writing, necessary to the validity of certain promises and engagements, Act for (9 G. IV. c. 14), '29. 143—145.
Memorial against the branch banks of the Bank of England, '29. 238.
Memory-rhymes, observations on, '39. 57.
Mena, Juan de, '31. 71; '32. 70.
Menaces, attempting to obtain property by, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 87), '38. 161.
Menachem Rekanat, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Menage, '31. 75.
Menagh, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Menai Bridge, its stability, '33. 227.
Menan, protector, '32. 50.
Menander, '28. 52; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Mencius, '31. 64.
Mensdelssohn, Moses, '31. 76; '32. 47.
Mendicancy, particulars relating to, '40. 109—119.

Mendicancy, Society for the Suppression of, '30. 150.
——— societies in Ireland (1830), '31. 115.
——— establishments in Holland for the relief of, '29. 131—135.
Mendizabel, prime minister of Spain, '36. 250; resigns, '37. 254.
——— and Isturitz, duel between, '37. 253.
Mendoza, '31. 73.
——— Cardinal, '28. 58.
——— Diego de, '32. 70.
——— L. de, '31. 71; '32. 70.
——— J. G. de, '32. 71.
Meneses, A. de, '31. 75; '32. 71.
——— Xav. de, '32. 71.
Mensuration of a degree, '29. 62.
Mercator, Gerard, '31. 70; '32. 64; quotients, '29. 56; chart, *id.* 62.
Mercantile Mariners' Home and Asylum, intended erection of, '41. 226.
Mercer's Company, their property in Long Acre, '34. 212; their proposed improvements in Long Acre, '31. 217.
——— Hall, decoration of, '38. 233.
Merchandize not otherwise charged duty on (1832), '33. 193.
——— prices of, in London markets, in 1834, '36. 178.
——— foreign and colonial, exports of, from Great Britain to foreign parts, in the years ending 5th January, 1835–36, '37. 162.
Merchant Seaman's Auxiliary Bible Society, '30. 153; Orphan Asylum, *id.* 156; Society, *id.* 147.
——— seamen, Act to amend Act 20 Geo. II. for the relief and support of sick, maimed, and disabled seamen, and the widows and children of such as shall be killed, slain, or drowned in the merchant service (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 52), '35. 148—150; Act to amend and consolidate the laws relating to, and for forming and maintaining a register of all the men engaged in that service (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 19), '36. 111—115.
Merchants' ships, Act regulating the admeasurement of tonnage of (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 56), '36. 127.
——— income, &c. of, in 1688, '35. 72.
Mercury, improper use of, for new-born infants, '29. 117.
——— transit of, Gassendi, '29. 59.
Merdad, a Persian month, '30. 19.
Meridian line, '28. 91.
——— measured in France, '29. 59.
——— attached to a globe, described, '42. 22.
Meridians, what they are, '42. 21.
——— of longitude, first, '31. 78, 79.
Meridional instrument, Copernicus, '29. 62.
Merino defeated, and his adherents shot, '35, 253.
Merionethshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 80; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 22; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 93; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates; amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same, for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.*

198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '33. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, *id.* 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 175; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; schools, number of Church of England, in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; Roads Act, '35. 222.

Merlin, Ambrose, prophecies of, fulfilled, '40. 25, 26.

"Merlinus Liberatus," the, '29. 10.

Merriman, Dr., his observations on difficult parturition referred to, '39. 29.

Mersey Reservoirs Act, '38. 210.

Merstham, Croydon, and Godstone Railway, account of, '37. 86; '41. 62.

Merthyr-Tidvil, population and representation of, '33. 80; Market Act, '36. 207; Small Debts Repeal Act, '35. 221; riots at, and several killed, '32. 238.

Merton College, Oxford, early noted for science, '37. 23.

Meshri, an Arabic month, '30. 16.

Mesir, a Coptic month, '30. 16.

Mesne process, number of warrants in London, Middlesex, and Surrey, in 1828, '30. 214; of warrants on, in London, in 1829, '31. 194; in Middlesex, *id. ib.*; in Surrey, *id. ib.*; number of prisoners committed on, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 172.

Mesne process, abolition of arrest upon, under 20*l.*, '28. 155—157.

——— (Ireland) arrest upon, under 20*l.* abolished, '30. 180.

——— imprisonment for debt on, abolished, '39. 167, 168.

Mesori, a Coptic month, '30. 16.

Mespilus japonica, '29. 66; pyracantha, *id. ib.*

Message from the Crown announcing the King's (George IV.) illness, '31. 205; to Parliament on Portuguese affairs, '28. 68.

Messidon, month of, '30. 20.

Messier, his discovery of numerous comets, '35. 12†.

——— and Mechain, their description of the comet of 1786, '29. 24.

Messina, earthquake in, '28. 68; consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.

Metageitmon, an Attic month, '30. 8.

Metal leaves, duty on (1829), '30. 202.

——— ores, punishment for stealing, '28. 135.

Metals, quantity of, imported into and exported from the United Kingdom, in 1832, '34. 168, 169; value of exports of, in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; manufactured, value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; imported and exported, in 1836, '38. 177; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42 157.

Metastasio, '31. 74; '32. 57.

Metaurus, Asdrubal, slain at the, '28. 53.

Metcalf, Sir Charles, opens the House of Assembly in Jamaica, '42. 233.

"Meteor" schooner, blown up, '35. 255.

"Meteorological Essays and Observations," by J. F. Daniell, referred to, '30. 68†.

"Méthode Numérique," advocated

by M. Louis, opposition to it, '39. 25—27.
Methuen treaty, '31. 50; injurious effects of, '35. 110.
Metochita, Theoc., '31. 68; '32. 51.
Meton, invents the cycle of nineteen years, '30. 9.
Metonic cycle, '29. 58.
Mètre (French), its value, '30. 113.
"Metres," on, '32. 49.
Metropolis, limits of, what, '32. 150; state of crime in, in 1833, '35. 188; state of supply of water in the, '29. 102—109; supply of water to the (1834), '35. 128.
——— Cemetery Act, '33. 210.
——— Improvements Act (2 and 3 Vict. c. 80), '40. 162; further Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 87), '41. 165; further Bill debated, '42. 181; further Act (4 Vict. c. 12), *id.* 126.
——— Police Act (1829), (10 G. IV. c. 44), '30. 182—187; Police Act (New), (2 and 3 Vict. c. 47), '40. 153—155; Police Courts, Act for regulating the (2 and 3 Vict. c. 71), *id.* 159—161; Act better defining the powers of justices (3 and 4 Vict. c. 84), '41 164.
——— Roads Amendment Act (10 G. IV. c. 59), '30. 193—195; roads, debt of, in 1821 and 1833, '34. 237; turnpike roads, third report of the commissioners of the, referred to, '30. 243; another report on the diminution of income, '42. 119, 120; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.
——— Thoroughfares Act, '41. 216.
——— see further, LONDON.
Metropolitan (Artesian) Water Company Bill, rejected, '36. 194.
——— Benefit Society's Asylum, account of, '37. 245.
——— Cemetery at Kensal Green, progress of, '33. 218, 219.
——— City Missionary Society, '30. 155.
——— Law Society, '30. 164.
Metropolitan Literary Institution, '30. 162.
——— Lunatic Asylum at Hanwell, completed, and description of, '31. 220.
——— police, abstract of the regulations of, '30. 131—138; police district, its extent, &c. (1829), *id.* 183.
——— street improvements, in 1829, '30. 238; '31. 215—217; '33. 213, 214; '34. 208—213; '35. 234—237.
——— Suspension Bridge Act, '37. 219; Amendment Act, '39. 211.
Metrosideros hispida, '31. 41; speciosa, *id. ib.*
Meun, Jean de, '31. 69; '32. 67.
Meunier, attempts to assassinate Louis Philippe, tried and condemned to death, '38. 243; sentence commuted, *id.* 245.
"Meurtre," meaning of the term, '36. 59†.
Mexborough Road Act, '39. 213.
Mexican cycle, '30. 29, 30; year, *id. ib.*
——— sage, '31. 43.
Mexicans, their accuracy in the computation of time, '30. 29.
Mexico, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; United States of, their extent, population, president, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; gold and silver, value of, raised in, from 1790 to 1829, '34. 180; the country discovered, '30. 94; Gulf of, explored, *id. ib.*, the country conquered, '28. 59; suppression of titles in, *id.* 67; erected into an empire, *id.* 65; constitution of, *id.* 66; expulsion of Spaniards from, '30. 261; Spanish expedition against, *id.* 263; revolution in, '31. 233; its independence acknowledged by England, *id.* 61; British consul-general, consul, and vice-consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), *id.* 182; Santa Anna installed president of, '34. 243; see SANTA ANNA; cholera, ravages of, at, *id.* 247; order

restored in, '35. 252; progress of the war between France and, '40. 254, 255; matters relating to, *id.* 252.
"Mexico, History of the Conquest of," '32. 71.
——— trade with, cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; linens, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; exported, in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; British woollens, value of exports of, to, in 1833, '35. 177; of, in 1838, '40. 183; general exports, value of, in 1828, '31. 178; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; of general exports, in 1831, '34. 158; of British manufactures to, amount, value, and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; of woollens, in 1840, '42. 161; general exports, value of, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163.
——— imports, &c., cotton, quantity imported from, in 1832, '36. 168; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
——— and France, hostilities between, '40. 251; same terminate, *id.* 257.
Meyer, F. G., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Mezereon, the, '28. 33.
Miasmata, exhaled by mud, '36. 29.
Micah, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Michael Angelo Buonaroti, '31. 68.
Michael Palæologus, conquers Constantinople, '28. 57.
Michaelis, '31. 76.
Michaelmas daisy, the, '28. 38.
Michaud, Joseph, dies, '41. 137.
Michauxia campanuloides, '31. 41.
Michiewiez, '31. 79; '32. 76.
Michigan, its extent, population, in 1810 and 1820, and representation, in 1823, '32. 120; population of, in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and number of slaves in, in 1810 and 1830, '33. 90.
Microscope invented, Drebbel, '29. 63; Jansen, *id.* 62: constructed, Galileo, *id.* 63.
Middle latitude sailing, '29. 62.
Middle Temple Hall, repairs of, and buildings in the Inn described, '32. 221.
Middleham, ecclesiastical revenues of (1835), '36. 83.
Middlemen in Ireland, origin of, '31. 108.
Middlesborough Paving, &c. Act, '42. 193.
Middleton, '31. 68, 74; 32. 61.
——— Richard, '32. 58.
——— Sir Hugh, brings the New River to London, '28. 60.
——— population of (1821), '29. 82; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 66.
——— in Teesdale Inclosure Act, '35. 217.
——— by Worksworth Inclosure, &c. Bill, '34. 202.
Middlesex, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the cities, districts, chief towns, and parishes of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in each, and amount of its representation, '33. 67, 68; summary of population of, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between several towns of, and London, '31. 17; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88: number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the

year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 80, 81; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; paper, proportionate quantity of, made in, '35. 185; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in the year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 173; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; for the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; rental of the parishes in the county of (1829), '29. 85; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits, and depositors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; Schools, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 119.

Middlesex Turnpike Roads Act, '35. 222.

——— wages and prices in, in 1796, '34. 40.

——— number of warrants, processes, and executions for debt in, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 175, 176.

——— County Rates Collection Amendment Act, '32. 215.

——— Hospital, '30. 139; wings to, built, '35. 245; Incorporation Act, '37. 221.

——— Infirmary and Dispensary, '30. 143.

——— Pauper Lunatic Asylum voted, '30. 262.

Midhurst, population and representation of, '33. 74.

Midland Counties Railway Act, '37. 222; Amendment Act, '39. 214; further Act, '41. 221; railway, account of, '38. 64; further account and partial opening of, '40. 88; opening and particulars of, '41. 76, 86, 87.

Midlent, or Mothering Sunday, '28. 10.

Midnight legislation, Mr. Brotherton, '42. 173.
Miggormisa, Baruch, '32. 47.
——— Eliezer, '32. 47.
Migration, from agricultural to manufacturing districts, expense of, per head, '38. 105, 106.
——— of birds, observations on, '30. 36; singularity respecting, '29. 41.
——— of the eel described, '29. 36, 37.
Miguel, Don, leaves Lisbon, '28. 66; arrives in London, *id.* 70; is betrothed to Donna Maria, *id.* 68; swears to the constitution, *id. ib.*; leaves England, '29. 234; arrives at Lisbon, *id.* 235; Regent of Portugal, *id. ib.*; declared legitimate King of Portugal, *id.* 241; assumes the crown, *id.* 238; accident to him, *id.* 246; Duke of Wellington's declaration as to his recognition, '34. 185; capitulates, and quits Portugal, '35. 258.
Miguelites, murdered in Lisbon, '35. 259.
Mikkotsi, Moses, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Milan, a republic, '28. 56.
——— war, concerning, '31. 46.
——— Decree, '31. 57.
Milanese, war for recovery of, '31. 45.
Milbank Penitentiary, Act further regulating, &c. (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 13), '38. 129, 130; number of prisoners male and female in, discharged from, and died, the earnings of prisoners, and other particulars relating to the (1827), '30. 100, 101; fire at, '36. 249.
Mildenhall, population of, '33. 73.
——— John, ambassador to the Mogul, '32. 25.
Mile, nautical and geographical, '28. 90; proportion of the English square to the geographical, '29. 69.
Mileage, and composition for duties for railway and stage carriages, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 192; on railway and stage carriages in Great Britain, for years 1836, 1837, 1838, and 1839, '41. 197; on same, and of stage carriages respectively, in 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 116.
Miles, number of square, in the European states and their dependencies, '28. 73, 74.
Milestones, penalty for injuring, '36. 126.
Mile-end, Old Town, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; New Town, ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Milfoil-like Ixodia, '31. 40.
Milford Haven, difference of time between, and London, '31. 23; Steam Navigation Act, '39. 213.
Military tribunes, at Rome, '28. 51.
——— roads in the Highlands, '29. 83, 84.
——— force of the several states of Europe and Asia, '28. 70, 71.
——— commissions, renewal of, not necessary on a demise of the Crown (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 31), '38. 140.
Militia Lists Suspension Act (10 G. IV. c. 10), '30. 173.
——— Act (10 G. IV. c. 29), '30. 180.
——— Ballot Suspension Act (11 G. IV. c. 29), '31. 147.
——— estimates, amount of, for the years 1833–4 and 1834–5, for Great Britain and Ireland, '35. 195.
——— and lieutenancy, expenses of, in England and Wales, in 1792 and 1832, '37. 176.
——— expenses of, from the 1st of January, 1816, to 1834, '35. 194.
——— of the United States, in 1827, '32. 121.
Milizia, '31. 76.
Milk-wort, great-flowered, '31. 42; heart-leaved, *id. ib.*; opposite-leaved, *id. ib.*; showy, *id. ib.*
Milky way, Anaxagoras, '29. 57.
Mill Bay Pier, &c. Act, '41. 222.
Mill, Mr. James, dies, '37. 110, 254.
Mill-work and machinery, exports of, in 1836, '38. 178; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the

same, in 1839, '41. 187; see further, MACHINERY and MILL-WORK.
Mill-pond, damaging, punishment for, '28. 144.
Millboards, duty on, 1829, '30. 202, 203; duty on, '37. 124; '40. 146; millboard and pasteboard, quantity of, charged with duty, in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; millboard, quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; in 1834, '36. 160; in 1836, '38. 181.
Miller, steam-boat, '29. 63.
Millers, not to act as justices of the peace, '37. 121.
Millhouse, Robert, dies, '40. 141.
Milliduse, victory near, '30. 263.
Millie, trial of Bolam for the murder of, '40. 260.
Millier (French), its weight, '30. 113.
Millimètre (French), its value, '30. 113.
Millinery and haberdashery, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.
Millot, C. F. X. '31. 77; '32. 69.
Mills, number of, in France (1829), '29. 87.
—— and factories, Act to regulate labour of children and young persons in (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 103), '34. 145, 146; Act to explain and amend same (4 W. IV. c. 1), '35. 129.
Milne, Mr., his work on "Annuities," referred to, '41. 21; comparative correctness of his method of calculating life-contingencies, and of that of Mr. Barrett, '42. 7, 8.
Milner, J., '32. 62.
Milnford Road Alteration Act, '36. 209.
Milo, British vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Milonoff, '31. 79.
Milton, population of, '33. 65.
——— and Gravesend Lightning, &c. Act, '34. 204.
Milton-next-Sittingbourne Improvement Act, '39. 210.
Milton, John, '28. 60; '31. 72; '32. 60; his allusion to comets, '29. 19, 20; his description of May, *id.* 35; his allusion to the nightingale, *id. ib.*; "Translation of," '32. 75.
——— Lord, dies, '36. 250.
Miltown Mill Bridge Act, '38. 210.
Mimaut, dies, '38. 128.
Mimms, South, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Mimnermus, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Mimulus glutinosus, '31. 41.
Mina, commands against the Carlists, '35. 261; dies, '38. 243.
—— Senora, preserves the life of the young Queen of Spain, '42. 243.
Mincham chapel, '35. 230.
Minchinhampton burial-ground, *id.* 229.
Mindanao, kingdom of, its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Mineral acro-narcotic poisons, '28. 123.
——— corrosive poisons, *id.* 116—118.
——— sedative and narcotic poisons, *id.* 121.
——— water, duty on (1836), '37. 129.
Mineralogy and geology, directions for collecting specimens of, '38. 11—18.
Mines, stealing ore in, punishment for, '28. 135; firing or flooding, punishment for, *id.* 143; other offences relating to, *id. ib.*
——— children in, address to the Crown relating to, '41. 212.
Ministers, petitions for the dismissal of, '28. 63.
——— to Churches in Scotland, Act to regulate the appointment of (4 W. IV. c. 41), '35. 144.
Ministry, change of, explained, '29. 203.
Mink skins, see FURS.
Minor canonries, vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, '37. 144.
——— Theatres Theatrical Fund, '30. 148.
Minorca, ceded to England, '28. 61.

Minorca box, '29. 64.
Minories, account of the extension of the Blackway railway in the, '42. 65.
Minority, definition and sign of, '28. 105.
Minos, '28. 50.
Minot, Lawrence, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Minster, population of, '33. 65.
Minstrel, Harry the, '32. 59.
"Minstrel," the, shipwreck of, '42. 238.
Mint, Master of the, Mr. Abercromby, '35. 258; Lord Auckland, '31. 240; Mr. Herries, '29. 234; Mr. Tierney, '28. 69.
—— revenue and expenses of, in India, '33. 100.
Minto, Lord, Governor-General of India, '32. 43.
Minute, geographical, '28. 90.
Minutius Felix, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Mirabeau, '32. 69.
Miranda, Saa de, '32. 70.
Mirandola, Pico, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Mirbelia grandiflora, '31. 41; reticulata, *id. ib.*
Mirfield, population of, '33. 77.
Mirkhond, '32. 79.
"Mirror of Youth," '32. 72.
"Mirrour of the World," date of, '29. 56.
Miscarriage, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Miscarriage, procuring, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 150; same altered by 1 Vict. c. 85, '38. 159.
"Miscellanea Curiosa" referred to, '35. 7†.
Misdemeanor and felony, distinction between, '28. 131.
———— counselling, how punishable, '28. 145; procuring the commission of, how punishable, *id.* 140; what offences amount to, '30. 132.
Misericordes Society, '30. 145.
"Mishna," the, '32. 46.
Misrachi, Elias, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Misseltoe, '29. 44; propagation of, *id. ib.*; superstition of, amongst the Druids, *id. ib.*
Mission College, '30. 155.
Missionary Societies in and near London, '30. 154.
———— Society, London, meeting of, and robbery at, '36. 244.
Mississippi, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 118; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
Missolonghi, re-victualled, '28. 67; captured by Ibrahim Pacha, *id. ib.*; surrender of, '30. 262.
Missouri, explored, '30. 97; abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 119; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, in 1810, 1820, and 1830; and number of slaves in, in the same years, '33. 90.
Mist, what it is, '30. 77; how produced, *id.* 85, 86.
Mists, fogs, and clouds, dissertation on, '30. 77—87.
Mitcham, population of, '33. 73.
Mitchell, Mr., the engineer employed on the Highland roads, '29. 84.
———— Road Act, '39. 213.
Mitchelstown, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Mitford, W., '32. 62.
Mithoonam, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Mithridates, peace with, '28. 53; death of, *id. ib.*
Mithridatic war, '28. 53.
Miyazia, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Mizler, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Mock orange, '29. 66.
Mocking-bird, American, '29. 38; British, *id. ib.*
Mocuddum, what he is, '33. 95.
Modena, duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; extent, population, and military force of (1831), '33. 54; population and

sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; insurrection at, '32. 236; entered by the Austrians, and insurrection suppressed, *id. ib.*
Modena and Massa, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71.
Modon, conference at, on the affairs of the Morea, '29. 234; occupied by the French, *id.* 245.
Modus Decimandi, Act amending 2 & 3 W. IV. (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 83), '35. 158.
Mogul, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 72; empire of, *id.* 57.
Moguls, destroy the Caliph of Bagdad, '28. 57; overrun China, *id. ib.*; in Russia, *id. ib.*; decline of their power, '32 27.
——— (East Indies), gold and silver coins, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 105.
——— Baber, governs India, '32. 25†.
"Moguls, History of the," '32. 78.
Mohamed ben Musa, arithmetic, '29. 56.
Mohammed Hossain, '32. 79.
——— Ibn Batuta, '32. 78.
——— Mirza, succeeds as king of Persia, '36. 240.
Moharem, '28. 15; a Turkish month, '30. 21.
Mohler, Dr., dies, '39. 141.
Mohnickle, C. C. F., dies, '42. 124.
Mohur, of Bengal, its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105; of Bombay, ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Moiadobra (Portugal), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107.
Moidore, value of, '28. 165; (Portugal), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; quarter ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Moisture, quantity of, suspendible in the air, '30. 76.
Molasses, import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; quantity of, imported from the West Indies in 1829, and rate of duty for home consumption, *id.* 187; import and home consumption of, in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1833, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157; produce of additional duties on, 1840 and 1841, '42. 153.
Molasses and sugar, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164.
Mold, population of, '33. 80.
Moldavia, subject to the Ottomans, '28. 59; insurrection in, *id.* 65; evacuated, *id.* 66.
Molæ jumentariæ, '29. 61.
Mole, '29. 32, 38; its nest, *id. ib.*; is not to be found in Ireland, *id. ib.*; preys on the earth-worm, *id.* 32; its utility, '30. 45, 46; its contrivance against moisture, *id.* 46.
Molé Ministry, formed in France, '37. 256; resign, '40. 257.
Molière, '28. 60; '31. 73; '32. 68
Molina, Luis, '31. 71; '32 70.
Molineux, '37. 23; his early manufacture of globes, *id.* 29.
Mollschutz, Prussian League, '42. 212, 214.
Molsheim, saw-works at, '34. 58.
Molucca islands discovered, '28. 59; '30. 94; extent and population of the, in 1828, '28. 72.
Molza, F. M., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Monaco, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, and revenue, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Monaghan, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in 1834, '37. 182.
"Monarch," steam-boat, runs down the "Apollo," '38. 247.
"Monarch's ransom, a bushel of March dust is worth a," meaning of the saying, '28. 32.
Monarchy, in Egypt, '28. 49.
——— abolished at Rome, '28. 51.
Monastic establishments, abolished in Portugal, '35. 258; suppressed in Argovia, '42. 235.
Mondini, '31. 68.
Monetary system, debate on, '34. 191.

Money, investment of, table shewing the prices which the various funds, yielding different rates of interest, should bear relatively to each other, in order to produce the same annual return for money invested (1831), '32. 94—98.
——— converting of, to a party's own use contrary to directions, punishment for, '28. 137.
——— extorting by letter, punishment for, '28. 131; law relating to, altered, '38. 161.
——— paid into court, regulations concerning, on the abolition of arrest upon mesne process under 20*l.*, '28. 156.
——— orders, increase of the issue of, and why, '42. 99, 100.
Monez, Egaz, '32. 70.
Mongolbar, a Hindoo day, '30. 27.
Mongols, oppression of Russia by the, '32. 76†.
Monk Bridge, Leeds, description of, '33. 223†.
Monke, Richard, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
Monkland, Old and New, population of, '33. 86.
——— Canal to Dunshaltan Canal, Act for making, '38. 212; further Act, '42. 197.
——— and Kirkintilloch Branch Railway Act, '34. 206; further Act, '40. 216; Railway, account of, '37. 91; '41. 64.
Monks-hood, the, '28. 35.
Monkwearmouth, &c., Railway Act, '36. 210.
——— Gateshead, and South Shields Railway Act, '37. 223.
Monmouth, population and representation of, '33. 69; County Hall Rebuilding Act, '30. 231; Markets Removal Act, '35. 220; Railway, account of, '37. 87; 41. 62.
——— Geoffry of, '32. 58.
Monmouthshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 69; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 17; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 81; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES, amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for year end-

ing 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES in, and in Glamorganshire, amount of land and assessed, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 119; coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.

Monmouthshire Iron and Coal Company Act, '41. 216.

Monnaie grise (France), '30. 105.

Monopolies, statute of (21 Jac. I. c. 23), referred to, '30. 124.

Mons, '31. 78.

——— Claudius, its situation, '33. 38.

Monsian, dies, '38. 128.

Monson, his retreat to Agra, '32. 42.

Monsonia speciosa, '31. 41.

"Monster," steam-boat, '30. 264.

Monstrelet, '31. 71.

Montagnan Bar, '31. 70; '32. 55.

Montague, Lady M. W., '31. 74; '32. 61.

Montaigne, Mich. de, '31. 71; '32. 67.

Montalvan, J. P. de, '32. 71.

Monte-Regio, Johannes de, his Almanac, '39. 57.

Monte Video, taken, '28. 63; evacuated, '29. 243; British Consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.

Montemayor, J. de, '32. 70.

Montes de Oca, his proclamation, '42. 243.

Montesquieu, '28. 61; '31. 75; '32. 69.

Montfaucon, '31. 75; '32. 68.

Montferat, Boniface, Marquis of, '28. 57.

Montgolfier balloon, '29. 55.

Montgomery, suicide of, in Newgate, '29. 241.

——— town of, population and representation of, '33. 81.

Montgomeryshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 80, 81; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 23; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; excise licenses issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 94; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837) '39. 90; power-looms, number of (1836), '37. 183; RATES: amount of poor

and county rate levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 175; amount levied and expenditure of same for the year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SCHOOLS: number of Church of England, in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; HOUSE TAX: inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122.

Montgomeryshire Canal Company Enabling Act, '35. 223.

——— &c., Roads Act, '35. 222.

Months, description of the several in the English year, '28. 31—41; comparison between the English and Roman, '30. 7; regulations of the, by various nations, '28. 2; names of the Arabic, '30. 16; of the Attic, *id.* 8; Bengalee, *id.* 26; names of the Coptic, *id.* 16; Indian, how divided, *id.* 24; lunar, estimated, *id.* 58; Olympic, length of, *id.* 9; Persian, each day of has a separate name, *id.* 19; Roman names of, '28. 3.

Monthyon Prize, at Paris, '36. 23.

Monti, '31. 76; '32. 57.

——— Vincentio, dies, '29. 245.

Montifiore, Mr. Moses, elected a governor of Christ's Hospital, '37. 252; elected sheriff of London, '38. 246; knighted, *id.* 248.

Montinia caryophyllacea, '31. 41.

Montpelier Road, Brighton, church at, intended, '38. 219.

Montpellier, number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.

Montreal, cholera morbus at, '33. 231; affray at, '34. 248; riots at, '39. 248; judges in, salaries of, '41. 152.

Montrose, Forfar, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 84; Harbour Improvement Act, '38. 213; suspension bridges, account of, '34. 233—235; accident at, '31. 235.

——— port of, customs duty received at, in 1838, '40. 187; in 1840, '42. 164.

——— Duke of, dies, '38. 243.

Montserrat, date of settlement, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1821), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and population in, '34. 181; slaves, registered number of, in 1817 and 1827, *id.* 180; number of, in, appraised value of sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rates of compensation for, '39. 195; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164.

Montucla, '31. 77; '32. 69.

Monument, suicides by precipitation from, '40. 260.

Monumental date (first), '29. 56.

Moon, age of the, mode of finding, '28. 46; changes of, the early divisions of time, '30. 6; changes of, described, '28. 26, 27; harvest and hunter's, *id. ib.*; superstitious consultation of, *id.* 23; cycle of, early estimated, '29. 57; number of eclipses of, in a year, '32. 6; eclipses of, observed at Babylon, '29. 57; eviction of, *id.* 58; observations on the influence of the moon, '28. 21; on the supposed influence of the, on the weather, '39. 5—8; map of the, Hevelius, '29. 59; Professor Airy's method of determining, '33. 9; opacity of,

taught, '29. 57; its orbit, '28. 44; dissertation on same, '34. 5—23; perigee of the, '28. 44; southing of, table of, '30. 65; time of southing, from 1802 to 1826, from the "Nautical Almanac," '30. 58.
Moore, J., '31. 76; '32. 62.
——— Sir John, death of, '28. 64.
——— Mr., his evidence on Brazil sugar, '41. 129.
Moore's Almanac for 1829, referred to, '29. 9—12.
Moors in Spain, '28. 56; expelled from Castile, *id.* 59; expelled from Spain, *id.* 60.
"Moors in Spain, History of the," '32. 71, 72.
Moorsley Railway Act, '35. 223.
Moorsom, Captain W. S., engineer of the Birmingham and Gloucester Railway, '42. 67.
Morales, A. de, '31. 71; '32. 70.
Moratin, Fern. de, '31. 77; '32. 72.
Moravia and Silesia, extent and population of (1831), '33. 53; Moravia, increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77.
Moravian mountains, and their several heights, '33. 43; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
——— missions, '30. 155.
Moravian's declaration allowed in civil and criminal trials (9 G. IV. c. 32), '29. 154, 155; may make affirmation where oath is required (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 49), '34. 128; declaration of, substituted for oath on election to certain offices (1 Vict. c. 5 and 15), '39. 143, 144; former members of the class of, allowed to make affirmation (1 and 2 Vict. c. 77), *id.* 158.
Moray, Elgin, or, occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 98.
Mordecai, '31. 68; '32. 47.
More, Mrs. Hannah, dies, '34. 247.
——— Henry, '31. 72; '32. 60; his allusion to the gossamer, '29. 42.
——— Sir Thomas, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Morea, French expedition to the, '29. 241; French operations in the, *id.* 243; evacuated by the Egyptians, *id.* 244; by the Turks, *id.* 245; convention for the evacuation of the, '31. 61.
Morea and the Greek islands, trade with, coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; British woollens, value of exports of, to, in 1833, '35. 177; value of exports of British produce to, in 1828, '31. 177; the same, in 1830, '33. 180; the same, in 1831, '34. 158; value of general exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; IMPORTS, &c., cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
Moreau, retreat of, '28. 63.
——— architect, dies, '42. 124.
Moreland, speaking trumpet, '29. 55.
Morella, siege of, raised, '40. 252.
——— General, surrenders, '41. 254.
Moreton and Stratford Railway, account of, '37. 89; '41. 64.
Moreri, L., '31. 73; '32. 68.
Morgagni, G., '31. 74; '32. 57.
Morgan, Mr., his statement of the annual per centage mortality of assured lives at the Equitable Society, '31. 93; his treatise on assurances referred to, '42. 12, 13.
"Morgante Maggiore," '32. 55.
Morgue, number of bodies at the, in Paris, in 1826, '28. 89.
Morhoff, D. G., '31. 72; '32. 65.
Mori, dies, '40. 141.
Morin, the astrologer, his observations against the earth's motion, and on Aristotle, &c., quoted, '36. 14, 15.

Morin, Professor, his suggested method of finding the longitude, '41. 42.

Morison, Dr., obtains a verdict against the "Weekly Dispatch," '38. 244.

Morley, population of, '33. 78.

——— Daniel, '37. 22; his travels and works, *id.* 23.

"Morning Journal," parliamentary question concerning the, '31. 200.

"Morning Post," publisher of the, ordered to the bar of the House of Lords, '35. 209; editor of, also ordered, and reprimanded, *id. ib.*

Morningside, Wilsonstown, and Coltness Railway Act, '42. 197.

Mornington, Earl of (Marquis Wellesley), Governor-General of India, '32. 40.

Morocco, empire of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; British consul-general and vice-consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 183; and Fez, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; peace with Austria, '31. 234; skin dressing in, '38. 21; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1828, '31. 177; the same in 1830, '33. 180; the same, in 1831, '34. 58; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; wool, import of, from, in 1833, '35. 176; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c. and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

Morpeth, population and representation of, '33. 70; Repairing Bridge Act, '30. 231.

——— Lord, public dinner to, '42. 243.

Morphia, and its salts, duty on (1836), '37. 128.

Morris, Rev. Ebenezer, his suit against David Jones for sacramental elements, '40. 202.

——— Mr., architect of the alterations of the Corn Exchange, '41. 246.

Morrison, Dr., his computation of the Chinese cycles, '30. 28†; dies, '36. 238.

Mortality, Bills of, origin of, their value, &c., '35. 26—36; Bills of, '29. 109, 110; parishes within, *id. ib.*; Bills of, for London, from December 1828 to December 1829, '31. 135; for 1830, '32. 21; for 1831, '33. 24; from December 11th, 1832, to December 10th, 1833, '35. 31, 32. See also, BILLS OF MORTALITY.

——— in England and Wales, tables of, from 1813 to 1830, '34. 79—81; annual, out of a mean population of one million of each sex (1837), '39. 33; in hospitals, observations on, and facts relating to, *id.* 28, 30; average in English prisons, in 1813, *id.* 28; per cent. from each of twelve classes of diseases in England and Wales, '40. 47—49.

——— causes of, in England and Wales, Mr. Farr's tables of (1837), '40. 29—51; in 1838, '41. 21—24; proportionate amount of, in the agricultural and manufacturing districts, from 1837 to 1840, '42. 50—52.

——— and disease, statistics of, in England and Wales, in 1838, '41. 21—34.

——— annual, in Whitechapel and two other districts, and from what diseases, '40. 42.

——— proportionate amount of, amongst men and women in England and Wales, in 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 50.

——— of infants, '29. 115—118; of children, proportionate amount of, in various counties of England and Wales, from 1837 to 1840, '42. 50—52.

——— increase of, in 1840, *id.* 49.

Mortality, average of, at Gibraltar, '39. 28.
Mortality, see MEDICAL AND VITAL STATISTICS.
Mortgagees, Trustees, &c. Estate Bill, debates on, '31. 201, 202; conveyances of estates vested in mortgagees provided for (1 W. IV. c. 60), *id.* 153; dying without heir, Court of Chancery may appoint a party to convey (4 W. IV. c. 23), '35. 132; Act removing doubts on that Act (1 & 2 Vict. c. 67), '39. 157.
Mortier, Marshal, killed, '36. 108, 246.
Mortification, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
——— produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123.
Morton, Mr., his evidence on patents referred to, '30. 123.
——— Thomas, dies, '39. 141.
Morus alba, '29. 66; nigra, *id. ib.*; rubra, *id. ib.*
Morveau, Guyton, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Morville and Shipton Road Act, '40. 215.
Moschus, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Moscopulus, Eman, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Moscow, founded, '28. 57; taken by the Moguls, *id. ib.*; burnt by the Poles, *id.* 60; burnt, *id.* 64; fire at, '35. 259.
Moseley, Mr. W., architect of the Surrey Pauper Lunatic Asylum, '42. 228.
Mosengeil, Frederick, dies, '40. 141.
Moses, '31. 64, 68; '32. 46.
——— Aben Ezra, '32. 47.
——— of Trana, '31. 72; '32. 47.
Mosheim, J. L., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Moskwa, battle of, '28. 64.
——— Prince de, takes his place in the Chamber of Peers, '42. 237.
Moso rock, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Mosquera, elected President of Colombia, '31. 236.
Moss, '29. 31; valuable properties of, *id. ib.*
——— duties on (1832), '33. 192.
Moss rose, '29. 67.
Moths, the females of several species of, not winged, '29. 44; their cryssalides or pupæ, *id.* 29, 30; December, *id.* 44; the early, *id.* 29; ermine, unusual abundance of, '30. 40; lackey, unusual abundance of, *id. ib.*; the winter or early, *id.* 29.
Mother, liable for support of pauper child, '35. 155.
——— and Infant's Friend Society, '30. 142.
Mothers, directions to, as to new-born infants, their food, clothing, &c., '29. 115—118.
Mother-of-pearl shells, duty on (1829), '30. 199.
Mothering, or Midlent Sunday, '28. 10.
Moulton Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Mounslow, Alexander, his prognostication, &c., referred to, '40. 26.
Mountain, Colonel, commands at the attack on Canton, '42. 238.
——— Rev. Mr., his conduct questioned in the House of Commons, '41. 206.
——— Mrs., dies, '42. 124.
——— ash, the, '28. 37; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39.
——— tea, '29. 65.
Mountains, tables for calculating the heights of, by the barometer, '31. 79—85.
——— list of the, in Europe, and their several heights, '33. 25—49; alphabetical index to same, *id.* 49—53.
Mountcashel, Lord, his motion for an enquiry into the abuses of the church, '31. 203.
Mount-Mellick, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Mountrath, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Mountsandford, Lord, killed, '29. 240.
Mountsorrel Railway Act, '39. 214.
Mouskes, Phil., '31. 69; '32. 67.
Moxhay, Mr., his edifice, erected in Threadneedle-street, account of, '42. 220.
Moxon, Mr., convicted of publishing "Queen Mab," '42. 240.

Moy Navigation Act, '40. 218.
Moyes, a young woman, jumps off the Monument, '40. 260.
Mozambique discovered, '30. 94.
Mubarek ud Dowla, disputes about the guardianship of, '32. 33, 34.
Mucous heath, '31. 39.
Mud, injurious properties of, '36. 29; formation of, see PONDS.
Mudge, Mr., detached escapement, '29. 61; his improvements in chronometers referred to, '41. 44; his evidence relating to Harrison's time-keepers, '42. 41; his further improvements in marine time-keepers, *id.* 42; account of his rewards, *id. ib.*
Muhlingen, bailiwick of, Prussian League, '42. 112.
Muir of Easie Railway Act, '36. 210.
—— of Glammiss, &c., Railway Act, '36. 210.
Mulberry, common, '29. 66; paper, *id.* 64; red, *id.* 66; white, *id. ib.*
Mules, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; produce of additional tax on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
Mulgrave, Lord, his arrival in Dublin as Lord Lieutenant, '36. 243, 244; observations on his entry into Dublin made in the House of Commons, *id.* 192, 193; see further, NORMANBY.
Müller, Professor Carl O., dies, '41. 138.
——— Dr. F. H., dies, '36. 108.
——— J. Von, '31. 76; '32. 66.
Mullingar, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Multiplication, definition and sign of, '28. 105.
Mummy, in Essex, '28. 66.
Munchen Gratz, congress at, '34. 247.
Munda, battle of, '28. 53.
Munden, Mr. Joseph, dies, '33. 229.
Mundick, punishment for stealing, '28. 135.
Mungul, an Indian day, '30. 21.
Municipal government, objects of, in England, '36. 92, 93.
Municipal corporations, motion for select committee on, '34. 286; in England and Wales, commission of inquiry into, '36. 90; report on same, *id.* 91; Reform Bill introduced, *id.* 194; counsel heard against, *id.* 198, 199; qualification clauses passed against ministers, *id.* 200; bill, debate on the Lords' amendment of, *id.* 203; conference with the Lords on, *id. ib.* 204; the Bill passes, *id.* 204; free conference respecting Lords' amendments in, '37. 213, 214; Corporation Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 76), popular description of the several provisions of, '36. 90—101; abstract of same, *id.* 132—144; Acts amending same as to boundaries of boroughs (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 103), '37. 145; as to administration of justice in boroughs (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 105), *id. ib.* 146; as to elections, &c. (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 78), '38. 154—158; as to borough rates (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 81), *id.* 158; as to sale of advowsons (1 Vict. c. 31), '39. 150.
——————— in Ireland, motion for abolition of, '38. 199; Act for the regulation of (3 and 4 Vict. c. 108), '41. 168—171.
——— Elections Bill, rejected by the Lords, '37. 215.
——— rates, Act relating to, and amending the Municipal Act (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 81), '38. 154—158.
Muñoz, '31. 77; '32. 71.
Munro, Major, quells the mutiny in the Indian army, '32. 30.
Munslow Inclosure Act, '39. 210.
Munster, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90, 91.
——— peace of, '31. 48.
——— Dirk van, '32. 72.
——— and Leinster Railway, further Act, '42. 197.
Munychion, an Attic month, '30. 8.
Murat, King of Naples, '28. 64; surrenders Naples to King Ferdinand, '31. 59; is shot, '28. 64.
Muratori, L., '31. 74; '32. 57.
Muravieff, '31. 77.

Murder, number of convictions for, from 1821 to 1827, '29. 98; number of cases of, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, *id.* 110; number of, and of attempts to, increased in 1840, '42. 101; of executions for, in England, in 1837, '39. 93; in 1839, '41. 113.
——— attempts to, number of, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, compared with 1839 and 1840, '42. 102, 103.
——— punishable with death (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 149.
——— injury with intent to commit, punishable with death (1837), (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 85), '38. 159; if no injury, transportation or imprisonment, *id. ib.*; punishment of attempts to (Scotland) Act (10 G. IV. c. 38), '30. 181.
Murderers, dissection of, discontinued, '33. 159.
——— Execution Act (repeals 4th section of Act 9 G. IV. c. 31), directing the execution of murderers the day but one after conviction (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 30), '37. 119.
——— rescuing from prison or execution, punishment for (1837) (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 164, 165.
Murders, and attempts to murder, number of executions for, in France (1826), '29. 89; murders, number of, in France, and their causes, from 1826 to 1832, '35. 45, 46.
Moret, M. A., '31. 71; '32. 67.
Muriate, or butter of antimony, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Muriatic acid, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Murillo, General, dies, '33. 229.
Murner, Thomas, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Murphy, Arthur, '31. 76; '32. 62.
Murray River, population of, on 31st of December, 1834, '36. 182.
——— Colonel, takes Indore, '32. 42.
Musæus, '32. 50.
Muscat, Imaum of, treaty of commerce with, '41. 256.
"Muscovy, Description of," '32. 56.
Musgrave, Mr., his evidence of the improved condition of the Irish, '31. 107; his opinion of the changes taking place (1830) in Ireland, *id.* 109.
Mushrooms, poisonous, their properties, and remedies against, '28. 122.
Music, Royal Academy of, '30. 163; "History of," '32. 62.
——— "of the spheres," Pythagoras, '29. 57.
Musical Festival at Birmingham, '35. 261; at Derby, '29. 243; at Manchester, *id.* 244; at York, *id. ib.*; '36. 248.
——— Fund, '30. 148.
——— instruments, duty on (1829), '30. 204; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.
——— notes, invented, '28. 57.
Musicians, Royal Society of, '30. 147.
——— in the streets, to depart if desired, '40. 154.
Musk, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Musk-scented aster, '31. 37.
Musquash, see Furs.
Mussel, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Musselburgh and Inveresk, population of, '33. 83.
Mussulman year, commencement of, '28. 15.
Mutation of the earth's axis, '29. 59.
Mutford and Lothingland Poor Amendment Act, '34. 205.
Muthill, population of, '33. 86.
Mutina, battle of, '28. 53.
Mutiny Acts (10 G. IV. c. 6), '30. 165—167; (1 W. IV. c. 15), '32. 138.
——— inciting soldiers or sailors to, punishment for (1837) (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 164, 165.
——— in the army in India, '32.

30; subdued by Lord Clive, '32. *ib.*; at Barrackpore, *id.* 45; at Seringapatam, *id.* 43; at Sheerness, '28. 63; at Vellore, '32. 43.
Mutisia speciosa, '31. 42.
Mutton, price of, average, in Southwark, at Lady-day in every tenth year, from 1691 to 1831, '34. 184; average London price of, from 1813 to 1831, *id. ib*; price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178.
Mutual assurance, observations on, '28. 127; its principle and advantage, '31. 94.
Mutualis, Emir of, attempts an insurrection in Haouran, '42. 233.
Muyscas, their accuracy of the lunar year, '30. 29.
Muza, '28. 56.
Mycale, battle of, '28. 51.
Mycenæ, destroyed, '28. 51.
Mylocaryum ligustrinum, '29. 66.
Myriamètre (French), its value, '30. 113.
Myrrh, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Myrica cerifera, '29. 66.
Myrtle, candleberry, '29. 66; woolly-leaved, '31. 42.
Myrtle-leaved Eugenia, '31. 39.
Myrtus tomentosa, '31. 42.
Mysore, division of, '28. 63; '32. 40; half of, ceded by Tippoo, '32. 39; half of the Nizam ceded to the English, *id.* 41.
Mytelene, battle of, '28. 66.

N.

Naas, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Nabonassar, era of, '30. 15.
Nabopolassar, '28. 50.
Nachman, Judah bar, '32. 46.
——— Moses ben, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Nadir, what it is, '28. 90.
——— Schah, '28. 61.
——————— of Persia, his massacre of the inhabitants of Delhi, '32. 27.
Nævius, '28. 52.
Naglowie, R. of, '32. 75.
Nagpore, taken, '32. 44.
Naharro, Torres, '32. 70.
Nahasse, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Nahum, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Nairn, population of, '33. 86.
Nairnshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 86; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in, 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 101; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Nakhetchevan, ceded to Russia, '29. 235; '31. 61.
Nandina domestica, '31. 42.
Nani, G. B., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Nankeen, value of, sold at India Company's sales, in 1834–35, '36. 171.
Nantes, British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; riot at, '37. 256.
Nantille Railway Bill, '29. 182.
——————— account of, '37. 92; '41. 66.
Nantwich, population of, '33. 59; riot at, '30. 260.
Nantz, edict of, '28. 59; revoked, *id.* 60.
Napier, John, '31. 72; '32. 59.
——— Lord, decimal fractions, Rabdologia, '29. 56; invents logarithms, '28. 60; on logarithms, '29. 61.
——— Admiral, his victory over the Miguelites, '34. 246.
——— Commodore, his arrangement with Mehemet Ali, &c., '42. 233, 234; vote of thanks to, in Parliament, *id.* 173, 174; dinner to, at Liverpool, *id.* 238; presented with the freedom of London, *id.* 243.

Napier, Lord, dies at China, '36. 238.
Naples, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; in 1831, '33. 55; kingdom of, increase of inhabitants in, '29. 79; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 106; the city taken, '28. 64; revolution at, *id.* 65; king of, resigns, *id. ib.*; war for the possession of, '31. 45; treaty for the division of, *id. ib.*; occupied by the Austrians, '31. 60; Joseph Bonaparte, king of, *id.* 56.
——— ex-queen of, dies, '40. 258.
——— British consul-general at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
——— "History of," '32. 57.
Napoleon, coin, value of, '28. 165.
——— Emperor, see BONAPARTE.
Narberth, population of, '33. 81.
Narcissus, the, '28. 33, 35; meadow, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, *id.* 119.
Narcotic poisons, table of, '28. 115.
Nares, Rev. Dr. E., dies, '42. 124.
Narrow-leaved bossiœa, '31. 37; cyclopia, *id.* 38.
Naruszewicz, '31, 77; '32. 76.
Nash, Mr., committee of enquiry into charges against, '30. 226, 227; his interference in matters of crown lands questioned, '31. 200.
——— John, dies, '36. 108.
Nasireddin, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Nasmyth, Alexander, dies, '41. 138.
Nassau, duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; population of, and comprised in the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 115.
——— balloon, voyages from Vauxhall to Wielburg, '37. 257.
Nasturtium, the, '28. 36.
Nathan, '31. 65, 66; '32. 47.
——— of Babylon, '32. 46.
Nathaniel, the original name of Saint Barthomew the Apostle, '28. 12.
"National," editor of the, prosecuted and acquitted, '42. 243.
National Assembly of France, declare various wars, '31. 54; at Versailles, *id.* 62.
——— Benevolent Institution, '30. 146.
——— Convention, meeting in favour of a, '34. 245.
——— debt, history of, '32. 79—99; progressive increase of, from 1689 to 5th January, 1817, '34. 150; amount of, from 1787 to 1827, '28. 163; amount of, in 1827 and 1828, '29. 186; on 5th January, 1829, and charge thereof, '30. 197; on 5th January, 1828, and 5th January, 1831, '32. 176; annual interest of, in 1831, *id.* 89; amount of, in the year ended 5th January, 1833, '34. 150; account of, and annual charge thereof, from 5th of January, 1815, to 5th January, 1834, and average price of Three per cent. Stock during the same period, '35. 168, 169; amount of, on 5th January, 1836, '37. 155.
——— annuities for life, not grantable (9 G. IV. c. 16), '29. 145; Act giving power to grant, for life or years (10 G. IV. c. 24), '30. 175—179.
——— reduction, Act amending Acts for regulating the reduction of (10 G. IV. c. 27), '30. 179, 180; Reduction Amendment Act (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 24), '34. 117; money and stock, &c., received by the commissioners for the redemption of, from the sale of life or other terminable annuities, '31. 196; purchases made by the commissioners for reducing, from 1793 to 1815, '32. 87; saving accrued to the public by the conversion of stock from a higher to a lower rate of interest, 1822, 1826, 1830, and 1834, '36. 150; Mr. Buckingham's scheme for the reduction of, '34. 196.
——— Gallery, vote of money for, '33. 231; excavations for, '34. 213; progress of, '35. 238; progress of, and observations on

its expected effect, '36. 228, 229; further progress of, account of, and observations on, and plan of same, *id.* 234, 235; completion of, remarks on, and view of the portico, '38. 220—222; number of visitors to, in each month from April to December 1838, and number of students at, in the same year, '40. 195; opening of, on Sunday, motion relating to, '41. 210, 211.

National Guard of France, disbanded, '28. 69; of Paris, resume their arms and uniform, '31. 237; their address to M. Thiers, '41. 256.

——— Guardian Institution, '30. 151.

——— Institute of France, established, '28. 63.

——— Legislative Assembly, in France, '28. 62.

——— Loan Fund Life Assurance Society Act, '39. 210.

——— Life Assurance Office, its division of profits, '31. 88.

——— monuments, committee on, appointed, '42. 180.

——— petition, presented, '40. 205; motion for committee on, *id.* 206.

——— Repository, King's Mews, '30. 164.

——— Silk Weavers' Society, '30. 157.

——— Society, '30. 159; grants for education through, from 1834 to 1838, '39. 197; number of schools, and scholars of, in England, in 1818, '29. 92; number of Sunday schools in the various dioceses of England and Wales in 1826, *id.* 95; schools of, number of, and of scholars in, in 1826 and 1832, '33. 122; report of the National Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor in the principles of the Established Church (1832), '33. 120—122.

——— Society for Preservation of Life from Shipwreck, '30. 152.

——— Vaccine Establishment, '30. 141; annual report of (1829), *id.* 101; annual report of, '32. 21; when established, and its original object, '34. 31; supply of vaccine matter by, to capitals of Europe, '39. 61; report of, for 1838, *id. ib.*; for 1839, '40. 60, 61.

Natural affections, destroyed by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123.

——— appearances of the English year, '28. 31—41.

——— History of the Weather, '30. 68—89; '31. 28—36.

——— philosophy and mathematics, table of some of the leading observations and discoveries in, and of the inventions by which they have been facilitated, with names and dates, '29. 55—63.

Naturalist, observations of a, '29. 28—45; on the several months of the year, '30. 36—47.

"Nature of Man," '32. 50.

Naumburg, treaty of, '31. 46.

Nautical Almanac, first published, '29. 62; account of, and fully described, *id.* 12—15; table of refractions from, '30. 48; supplement to, referred to, '32. 19; Almanac referred to, *passim*, '35. 18—26; referred to, as to determining latitude and longitude, '41. 37.

Naval Charitable Society, '30. 147.

——— departments, reductions in, '37. 183.

——— "Histories," '32. 59.

——— victories, '28. 63.

——— and Military Bible Society, '30. 153.

Navan, population of, in 1821 and, 1831, '34. 90.

Navarino, captured by Ibrahim Pacha, '28. 66; battle of, *id.* 70; debate upon, '29. 201; taken possession of by the French, *id.* 245; citadel of, blown up, '31. 233.

Navarre, founded, '28. 56; united to Spain, *id.* 59; fueros of, provisionally abolished, '42. 234.

Navigable canals, when they commenced in England, '29. 182.

——— rivers and canals, Act to provide for keeping the peace on (3 & 4 Vict. c. 50), '41. 154.

Navigation, observations and discoveries in, '29. 62; first treatise on, *id. ib.*
——— Act, in England, '28. 58; Act passes, *id.* 60; Act for the encouragement of British shipping and (3 & 4 W. IV. c. 54), '34. 135, 136.
——— Acts, see PRIVATE BILLS.
——— of rivers or canals, penalties for obstructing, '28. 144; and see also 3 & 4 Vict. c. 50, '41. 154.
——— treaty between England and France, '28. 67; '31. 61; between England and Sweden, *id. ib.*
Navy, number of officers of, on January 1st, 1834, employed and unemployed, '35. 194; number of seamen, marines, and boys serving in the, in 1839, '41. 198; expenses of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 150; state of the, discussed in the Lords, '40. 199, 200; Act to make regulations for more effectually manning the (5 & 6 W. IV. c. 24), '36. 116.
—— Board, abolition of, debates on, '33. 201.
—— Civil Departments, Regulation Act (2 W. IV. c. 40), '33. 132.
—— pay of the (11 G. IV. c. 20), '31. 143; Pay Amendment Act (4 W. IV. c. 25), '35. 135.
—— treasurer of the, Poulett Thomson, '31. 240; treasurer's duties transferred (2 W. IV. c.40), '33. 132; his office, and that of paymaster-general, consolidated, '36. 121.
—— army, representation, and revenue, proportion of, to the population in the various states of Europe and in North America (1829), '30. 100.
Naxos, battle of, '28. 52.
Neap tides, '28. 44; what they are, *id.* 49.
Nearchus, voyage of, '28. 52.
Neat-house gardens, removal of, '31. 217.
Neath, population of, '33. 80; Market Removal Act, '36. 207.
Nebonassar, era of, '28. 50.
Nechonia ben Hakkanah, '31. 65.
Neckham, Alexander, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Necrological table of literary men, artists, and public characters, from October 1834 to November 1835, '36. 108; from November 1835 to November 1836, '37. 110; from September 1836 to October 1837, '38. 128; from September 1837 to November 1838, '39. 141, 142; from September 1838 to October 1839, '40. 140, 141; from August 1839 to November 1840, '41. 137, 138; from July 1840 to October 1841, '42. 124.
Nectarine, the, '28. 38; '29. 64, 68.
Negative and fractional indices, Wallis, '29. 56.
Negro apprenticeship, resolution for the determination of, rejected, '39. 203; carried in the Commons, *id.* 205.
—— clothing, &c., exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182.
—— slavery, results of the abolition of (1834), '36. 65—79; and see EMANCIPATION; APPRENTICESHIP; SLAVE.
Nehemiah, '31, 64; '32, 46.
Nehrlich, Gustavus, dies, '41. 138.
Neilston, population of, '33. 87.
Nelson, at Copenhagen, '28. 63; death of, *id. ib.*
——— monument, meeting for, amount of subscription up to (1838), '39. 251; proceedings concerning the competition for, '40. 222; premiums, to whom awarded, *id. ib.*; further account of, remarks on, and objections to, '41. 226, 227; pedestal of same erected, '42. 201; strike of the masons employed on, *id.* 243.
——— Earl of, dies, '36. 241.
——— Mr. T. M., architect of the Princess's Theatre, '41. 241.
Nemesianus, '31. 65; '32, 53.
Nemesius, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Nemours, Duke of, elected King of

Belgium, '32. 236; visits Prussia, '37. 254; marries the Princess of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, '41. 254; shot at, '42. 243.
Nene Improvement Amendment Act, '37. 224.
—— Outfall Drainage Act, '30. 232.
Nennius, '31. 66; '32. 57.
Neophitus, Bamba, '32. 52.
Nepaul, kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenues, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Nepaulese war begins, '32. 44.
Neptune Marine Insurance Company's Act, '42. 192.
Nerchinsk, treaty of, '31. 51.
Nerium β splendens, '31. 42; odorum, *id. ib.*; oleander, *id. ib.*
Nero, '28. 54.
Nerva, '28. 54.
Nervous-leaved Hakea, '31. 40.
Nestor, of Kiew, '32. 76.
Nestorius, Bishop of Constantinople, '28. 55.
Nests of birds, their construction, '29. 35; remarks upon, and on their eggs and plumage, '30. 41, 42; of the house sparrow, *id.* 37; of the swallow, '29. 37; of wasps, *id. ib.*
Netherlands, monarchy of the, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; increase of inhabitants in the kingdom of the, *id.* 78; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; proportion of revenue, debt, army, navy, and representation, to population (1839), '30. 100; number of Jews in the (1829), *id. ib.*; government of, opens its ports in the East Indies, '28. 67; petitions for trial by jury in, '30. 261; M. de Potter committed to prison, '31. 235; Slave Trade Treaty Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 41), '39. 151.
———— "History of the," '32. 73; "Ancient History of the," *id.* 74.
———— British consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 181.
Netherlands, trade with: coffee, quantity exported to, in 1832, '34. 169; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of exports of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 179; value of exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, *id.* 160.
———— and Holland, gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 105.
———— American possessions of, their extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Nettle tree, '29. 64.
—— red, dead, '29. 28.
Netzeband, Prussian league, '42. 112.
Neufchatel, extent and population of (1831), '33. 55.
Neutrality, armed, '31. 53; treaty of, armed, *id.* 55.
Nevers, Duke of, obtains Mantua, '31. 47.
Nevin, population of, '33. 79.
Nevis, date of settlement, how governed, population, imports, and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; number of slaves in, in 1825, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1817 and 1831, '34. 180; number of, in, appraised value of sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164.
New Albion, discovered, '30. 95.
—— Annuities, amount of (1831), and period of their expiration, '32. 176.

New bread, unwholesome, '29. 128.
—— Brentford, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
—— Bridewell, Westminster, description of, '33. 216—218; further particulars of, '34. 218, 219.
—— Britain, discovered, '30. 96.
—— Brunswick, time of settlement of, how governed, population, imports, and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; vessels, number and tonnage of, belonging to, in 1838, '40. 185; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164.
———— and Nova Scotia Land Company Act, '35. 218.
—— Caledonia discovered, '30. 96.
—— Court Benevolent Female Society, '30. 142.
—— Cross Roads Amendment Act, '40. 215.
—— Finsbury and Central Dispensary, '30. 143.
—— Four per Cent. Stock, dividends on, when payable, '32. 99.
—— France, discovered, '30. 95.
—— Galloway, population of, '33. 83.
—— Grenada, General Santander President of, '34. 243.
—— Guinea, discovered, '30. 95.
—— Hampshire, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 114.
———— extent, population, and number of representatives, '32. 120; population of, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and number of slaves in, in 1790 and 1800, '33. 90; paupers, expenses of, in, in 1800 and 1820, '34. 69.
—— Hebrides, discovered, '30. 95.
—— Holland, discovered, '30. 94; its extent, population, capital, and religions, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; British woollens, value of exports to, in 1833, '35. 177.
New Inn Hall, Oxford, buildings at, account of, '37. 235, 236.
—— Jersey, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 116; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
—— Jerusalem Church, Missionary and Tract Society of, '30. 155.
—— London, U. S., consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
—— Mills Gas Light Act, '37. 220.
—— Orleans, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
—— Palace-yard, statue of George Canning in, '33. 214.
—— Pembrey Harbour further Act, '36. 211.
—— police, meetings held to complain of the, '31. 238, 239; New Police Act (2 and 3 Vict. c. 47), '40. 153—155.
—— Port, U. S., consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
—— Quay Harbour Act, '36. 211; Cornwall Harbour Act, '39. 215; Quay Road Act, '36. 209.
—— River brought to London, '28. 60; water of, its comparative salubrity, '29. 108, 109; Company, its source of supply, and its number of tenants, and quantity of supply (1829), *id.* 193; its amount, and rate of supply, &c., of water, to London (1834), '35. 128.
—— Ross, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
—— Sarum Small Debts Act, '42. 195.
—— Shoreham Small Debts Act, '41. 218.
—— South Shetland, discovered, '30. 97.
—— Sleaford Small Debts Act, '42. 195.
—— South Wales, discovered, '30. 96; date of settlement of, how governed, population, im-

ports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; population and state of crime in, in 1833 and 1836, '39. 194; number of male convicts sent to, in 1826 and 1827, and expense of their conveyance, '30. 215; petition for legislative assembly, and trial by jury, '31. 234; legislative council appointed, *id.* 233; Administration of Justice Continuance Act (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 46), '37. 122, 123; Government Bill, '41. 210; and Van Dieman's Land Government Continuance Act (2 and 3 Vict. c. 70), '40 159; Act continuing same (3 and 4 Vict. c. 62), '41. 158.

New South Wales, trade with, exports, viz.: beer, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 185; coals, quantity of, in 1833, *id.* 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; hops, quantity of, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 185; rum, quantity of, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837. '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; imports: quantity of wool, in 1832, '34. 166; in 1833, '35. 176; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; value of imports and exports into, and from, in 1833, '37. 165.

—— style, explained, '30. 11; adopted in Britain, '28. 61.

—— "undertakers," '40. 64, 65.

—— Year's Day, '28. 8.

—— York, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 115; extent, population, and number of representatives, '32. 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182; paupers, expenses of, in, in 1815, 1819, and 1822, '34. 69; theatre burnt, '30. 261; fire at, '37. 251.

New Zealand, discovered, '30. 96; declared British territory, '41. 255; colonization of, motion on, *id.* 210; Colony Bill rejected, '39. 206.

———— trade with, and with the South Sea Islands, cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169: value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of exports to, 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1832, '36. 168; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

———— further expedition to, '42. 238.

———— Company, dividend declared, '42. 238; dinner given by, to Lord John Russell, *id.* 236.

———— cork tree, '31. 39.

———— tea, '31. 41.

Newab Shunsoodden, executed at Delhi for murder, '37. 251.

Newark, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 70; difference of time between, and London, '31. 18; Gas Light Act, '40. 214; Small Debts Act, *id.* 215; Amendment Act, '42. 194; meeting of the inhabitants of, '30. 264; the Duke of Newcastle's interference with election at, noticed, '31. 200.

Newbold Inclosure Act, '38. 208.

——— and Armscott Act, '34. 204.

Newbury, population of (1821), '29.

82; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 57; difference of time between, and London, '31. 14.
Newbury, William of, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Newcastle, Duke of, his interference with Newark election mentioned, '31. 200.
——— (Limerick), population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
——— upon-Tyne, taken by the Scotch, '31. 47; population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 70; difference of time between, and London, '31. 18; Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; church at, proposed, and in progress, '42. 206; improvements at, account and ground plan of, '38. 238, 239; Improvements Act Amendment Act, '42. 195; markets at, account of, '36. 237; murder at (Millie), '40. 260; explosion in the Wellington Colliery, '42. 238; Water Works Act, '35. 220; Water Act, '41. 218.
——— trade of, coal, quantity of, and quantity annually raised, '28. 88; quantity of, exported from, in 1833, '35. 186; quantity imported into London from, in 1833, *id. ib.*; quantity sent from, in 1837, '39. 192; quantity sent from, to London, and number of ships employed in same, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 193; quantity shipped from, in 1839, '41. 193.
——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, in year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164; vessels, and their aggregate tonnage which entered, in 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163; number of ships, and their tonnage, which entered, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same, in year 1835, '37. 166; same, in 1836, '38. 176; same, in 1837, '39. 188; same, in 1838, '40. 186; same, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160.
Newcastle and Carlisle Railway Act, '33. 211; Improvement Act, '30. 232; further Act, '39. 214; further Act, '42. 197; Railway, progress of (1831), '32. 235; account of, '38. 53, 54: further progress of, '39. 121; particulars of, '41. 68; Branch Act, '36. 209.
——— and North Shields Railway Act, '37. 223; Amendment Act, '41. 221; Railway, account of, '38. 66; '41. 76; further account and opening of, '40. 92; particulars of, '41. 76.
——— and Shelton Wharf Road Act, '38. 211.
Newcastle-under-Lyme and Blyth Marsh Road Improvement Act, '41. 219.
——— population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 72.
Newchurch, Lancashire, population of, '33. 66.
——— Isle of Wight, population of, '33. 63.
Newcome, steam-engine, '29. 63.
Newfoundland, discovered, '28. 59; '30. 94; period of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; vessels, number and tonnage of, belonging to, in 1838, '40. 185; mismanagement of the colony, mentioned in Parliament, '31. 204; value of imports and exports into, and from, in 1833, '37. 164.
——— Fisheries Continuation Act (10 G. IV. c. 17), '30. 174.
——— and British North America School Society, '30. 156.
Newgate, origin of the term as applied to prisons, '34 219.

Newgate-street, improvements in, '34. 212.
Newhaven, Leith, and Edinburgh Railway Act, '37. 224; Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
Newington Butts, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
Newmarket, difference of time between, and London, '31. 14.
Newman, Mr. J., architect of the new school for the indigent blind, '36. 221.
——— Street Lying-in Charity, '30. 142.
Newport, Sir John, his motion on Irish First Fruits, '31. 204; his pension discussed, '41. 203; majority against ministers on, *id. ib.*
——— Isle of Wight, population and representation of, '33. 63.
——— Monmouthshire, Chartist attack on, '40. 260, 261; Docks Act, '36. 211; Dock Company Further Act, '40. 218; further Act, '42. 197; Harbour Improvement Act, '37. 224; coals, quantity sent from, in 1837, '39. 192; quantity shipped from, in 1839, '41. 193.
——— church at, building, '37. 229; completed, '38. 218.
——— Pagnell, population of, '33. 58; difference of time between, and London, '31. 14.
——— and Northampton Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Newry, Down, population of (1821), '29. 83; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182; Church Act, '30. 231; Navigation Improvements Act, *id.* 232; further Act, 37. 224; Navigation Acts Amendment Act, '42. 198; Road Repairing Act, '36. 209.
——— port of, customs duty collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; received at, in 1833, '35. 173; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838. '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, during 1840, '42. 164.
"News from the Stars," referred to, '29. 12.
Newspapers, what to be deemed, separate stamps to be used for, regulations as to publishers and printers of, duty on, reduced to one penny, '37. 135—137; lectures not to be published in, without leave, '36. 130; number of square feet of surface of one copy of each of the London daily, during 1831, and amount of stamp duty on such one copy, a rate of duty per 100 square feet, '33. 189.
——— stamps on, Mr. E. L. Bulwer's resolutions concerning, '33. 204; meeting to petition for repeal of, '36. 246; conference upon the repeal of, *id.* 243; proposed reduction of, to 1*d.*, announced, '37. 193; Stamp Duties Bill passed in the Commons, *id.* 211; a second Bill passes both houses, *id.* 214; Act to reduce Stamps on, and to amend the Laws relating to Duties on, and on Advertisements (6 and 7. W. IV. c. 76), *id.* 134—137; stamps proposed to be abolished, rejected, '38. 201; number of stamps on, in England and Scotland, from 1826 to 1830, '31. 197; in Ireland, in 1827, 1828, and 1829, *id. ib.*; issued in London, from 1825 to 1829, *id. ib.*; stamps for, issued from 1821 to 1830, '33. 188; London, stamps issued for, from beginning of 1832, to March 31st, 1833, '34. 177; in Ireland, same time, *id. ib.*; stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173; number issued in the years ending 15th September, 1835 and 1837, whether London, provincial, Scotch, or Irish papers, '39. 196; same, in years ending 15th September, 1838 and 1839, '41. 197; revenue from stamps on, increased by reduction of the duty, *id.* 98; amount of duty on, in the United

Kingdom, for various years, from 1797 to 1826, '28. 172; number of stamps on, in 1811 and 1826, *id. ib.*; amount of duty on, in 1835 and 1836, in the United Kingdom, '38. 196; produce of, and of advertisement stamps, in 1827, '29. 188.

Newspapers, transmission of, number of, and of stamped publications sent through post to places in the United Kingdom, in 1829, '33. 188; to the colonies, in 1830, *id. ib.*; number received from the colonies, in 1830, *id. ib.*; number sent through post to foreign parts, in 1830, daily, weekly, &c., *id. ib.*; number of, sent by post on 2nd July, 1838, '39. 250; number posted in the United Kingdom in the week ending 4th February, 1838, '40. 191.

——— postage of, to colonies and foreign parts, Act regulating (4 W. IV. c. 44), '35. 144—146; postage on, by private ships, reduced, '36. 117; Act consolidating and amending the laws relating to postage on newspapers (6 and 7. W. IV. c. 54), 1836, '37. 124, 125.

——— recognizances against the publication of libels in, increased (1 W. IV. c. 73), '31. 167.

——— Printers Relief Act (5 W. IV. c. 2), '36. 109, 110.

——— Irish, repeal of disqualification of printers convicted of libel (4 and 5 W. IV, c. 71), '35. 151.

——— number of, published in United States, in 1775, 1810, and 1828, '32. 123.

Newton, Gilbert Stuart, dies, '36. 108.

Newton, Sir Isaac, '31. 74; '32. 60; he dies, '28, 61; his discoveries, '29. 62; binomial theorem, *id.* 56; calculus, *id.* 60; his conclusion on the orbits of comets, *id.* 20; his opinion on comets, '35. 6; his system of the earth's motion, '36. 17, 18; fluids, waves, '29. 61; fluxions, *id.* 36; general indices, *id.* 56; application of mechanics to astronomy, *id.* 62; investigates the velocity of sound, *id.* 55; reflecting telescope, *id.* 63; his discovery of the true theory of the tides, '30. 51; his date of the foundation of Rome, '28. 50; his evidence before the Committee of the House of Commons on the means of finding the longitude, '42. 29.

Newton Aardes, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.

——— Abbot Improvement Act, '37. 219; Small Debts Act, '41. 218.

——— upon Ayr, population of, '33. 82.

——— (Cheshire), population of, '33. 59; and Warrington Railway, account and particulars of, '37. 105; '41. 68.

——— (Limerick) tithe affray, '37. 252.

——— Stewart, population of, '33. 88.

Newtown (Cambridgeshire), church at, in progress, '42. 206.

——— (Hampshire), new church at, account of, '39. 221.

——— (Londonderry), population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.

——— (Lancashire), church at, intended, '38. 219.

——— (Montgomeryshire), population of, '33. 81; church at, intended, '42. 206.

Newtownbarry, riots at, several killed, '32. 239.

Newtyle and Cupar Angus Railway Act, '36. 210; further Act, '39. 214; railway, particulars of, '41. 74.

——— and Dundee Railway Act, '37. 224; railway, opening of, '33. 227; account of, '37. 93; particulars of, '41. 66.

——— and Glammiss Railway, particulars of, '41. 74.

Next of kin, entitled to undisposed of residue of testator's estates (1 W. IV. c. 40), '31. 151.

Ney, Marshal, sentence against, protested against by his son, '42. 237.

Nibby, Antonio, dies, '41. 138.

Nicander, Theriaca, '32. 48.
Nicaragua wood, duty on (1829), '30. 199; (1832), '33. 192.
Nice, council of, '28. 55; treaty of, '31. 46; British consul at, his salary (1828), *id.* 181.
—— Savoy, Piedmont, and Genoa, extent and population of (1828), '28. 71.
Nicephorus, '31. 66; '32. 50.
———— Blemmidas, '31. 68; '32. 51.
———— Bryennius, '31. 66; '32. 51.
———— Gregoras, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Nicetas Acominatus, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Nichills, clerk of the, in the Exchequer, abolished, '34. 144.
Nicholas, Emperor of Russia, crowned, '28. 68; Knight of the Garter, *id.* 69; visits Warsaw, reproaches and threatens the deputation, '36. 249, 250.
——— of Lynn, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25, 26.
Nicholl, Mr., sculptor of the bas-reliefs of the Oxford and Cambridge University Club, '38. 236.
Nicholls, his paraphrase on the Common Prayer referred to, '30. 34.
Nicholson, Margaret, death of, '29. 238.
Nichonia ben Hakkanah, '32. 46
Nickel, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Nicoleff, '31. 77.
Niebuhr, '31. 78; '32. 66.
Niëmcewiez, Count J. M., dies, '42. 124.
Nieuwland, '31. 77; '32. 74.
Nigellus, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Niger, expedition to discover the source of, undertaken by the brothers Lander, '31. 234; remarks on the new expedition, made in the House of Commons, '42. 175.
Night, ancient division of, '31. 6; period of, in law defined, '38. 160.
"Night Thoughts," '32. 61.
Nightingale, the, '28. 36; '29. 35; general period of its singing, '30. 39; its swiftness of flying, '29. 40; allusion to the, by Chaucer, Coleridge, Milton, *id.* 35.
Nightmen, law relating to (1829), '30. 138.
Nightshade, deadly, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121, 122.
Nikander, K. A., dies, '40. 141.
Nile, battle of the, '28. 63.
Nimbus, '30. 84; is always followed by rain or snow, *id.* 85.
Nimeguen, peace of, '28. 60; '31. 49.
Nimmo, Mr., his report on the roads in the west of Ireland, '31. 229.
Nineveh, or Assyria, '28. 50.
——— Birmingham, church building at, '35. 228.
Ninians, St., Stirling, population of (1821), '29. 83.
Nipchoo, treaty of, '31. 51.
Nisan, '28. 14; a Jewish month, '30. 13; a Syrian month, *id.* 17.
Nisi, the additional days of the Coptic year, '30. 16.
—— Prius, sittings of, when held, '28. 9.
Nissim, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Nithard, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Nitrate of silver, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Nitre, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119; its resemblance to Glauber salts, *id. ib.*
—— duty on (1829), '30. 202.
—— cubic, and saltpetre, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same in 1838, '40. 177; the same in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157.
Nitric acid, remedy against its poisonous effect, '28. 117.
Nivenia sceptrum, '31. 42.
Nivôse, month of, '30. 20.
Nixon, Mr., removed from his office, and his conduct condemned, '42. 242.
——— Mr. S., sculptor of the embellishments of the Marine Insurance Office, '38. 232; of the in-

tended statue of William IV., near the Bank, '42. 204.
Nizam, with Hyder Ali, attacks the English, are beaten at Vellore, '32. 31; grants the northern Circars to the English, *id. ib.*; cedes Guntoor, *id.* 38.
Nobility, new, in France, '28. 64.
Noble, value of (1540), '37. 33.
"Noctes Atticæ," '32. 53.
Noctuæ, '29. 38.
Nocturnal legislation, cause of, '34. 186.
Noerdlingen, battle of, '28. 60.
"Nomenclature and Observations on Clouds," by Luke Howard, referred to, '30. 68†.
Non-migratory birds, winter food of, '30. 36.
Non-resident clergy, number of, in England and Wales, in 1831, '34. 178.
Nonius, oblique rhumb lines, '29. 62.
Nonnius, '31. 66.
Nonnus, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Nootka Sound treaty, '31. 54.
Norberg, '31. 79; '32. 75.
Norbiton, church at, proposed, '42. 206.
Norbury, Cheshire, church at, building, '35. 227.
Nordstren, Arthur von, dies, '38. 128.
Nore, mutiny at the, '28. 63.
Norfolk, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 69; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 18; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831) '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 81; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same, in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits, and depositors, increase of, be-

tween 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 172; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 119; coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.

Norfolk Assizes Act, '33. 170.

——— U. S., consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.

——— Duke of, takes his seat in the House of Lords, '30. 224, 261.

Norham Bridge Act, '39. 211.

Noric Alps, and their several heights, '33. 37, 38; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.

Normal schools, in France, '28. 62.

Norman, Robert, magnetic poles, '29. 61; '37. 23; his works, *id.* 29.

——— Mr., his opinion on the value of the Bank of England's privilege of issuing notes, '33. 105.

Normanby, Marquis of, his Irish policy censured, '40. 200; his administration of justice in Ireland noticed in the Lords, *id.* 208; elected high steward of Hull, '41. 255; see also, MULGRAVE.

Normandy, extensive fires in, '31. 236.

——— "History of," '32. 59.

Normans, besiege Paris, '28. 56.

Normanton, railway to, by whom to be made, '42. 57.

North, Sir T., '32. 59.

——— Allerton, population and representation of, '33. 76.

——— America, see UNITED STATES.

——— American Colonial Association of Ireland Act, '36. 206.

——— "American Review," extract from, on bees, '29. 141.

——— Bierley, population of, '33. 78.

——— Level drainage, '34. 283.

——— London Hospital, commencement and progress of, '34. 216; dinner to commemorate the opening of, '36. 244.

——— Meols, population of, '33. 66.

——— Midland Railway Act, '37. 223; Alteration Act, '40. 217; further Act, '42. 196; railway, account of, '38. 65; '41. 76; completion and full account of, *id.* 88—90; particulars of, *id.* 76.

——— Midland and York Railway, particulars of, '41. 76, 87, 88; further Act, '42. 197.

——— Petherton, population of, '33. 72.

——— road, street to the, from Holborn bridge, proposed, '31. 216.

——— Runcton Inclosure Act, '37. 218.

——— Shields Improvement Bill, '29. 181; chapel at, completed, '37. 229.

——— and Newcastle Railway Act, *id.* 223; railway, account of, '38. 66; '41. 76; further account and opening of, '40. 92; particulars of, '41. 76.

——— Tawton, fire at, '35. 259.

——— Union Railway Further Act, '41. 221; railway, account of, '39. 120, 121; particulars of, '41. 70.

"North of Europe, History of," '32. 74.
——— East London Bible Society, '30. 153.
——— West London Auxiliary Bible Society, '30. 153.
——— West passage, Captain Ross sails in search of, '30. 262.
Northampton, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 69.
——————— tables and rate of mortality referred to, '31. 94†.
——————— and Newport Pagnell Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Northamptonshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 69; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 18; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June, 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how employed, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for the solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age in the year ended June, 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 81, 82; offenders in, and proportion of, to population, '39. 90; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for the year 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827, to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th of November, 1840, '42. 166; Schools: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818, and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England

schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: Northamptonshire and Rutlandshire, amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads of, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 119.

"Northern Antiquities," '32. 75.

——— Circars, granted to the French, '32. 29; granted to the English by the Nizam, *id.* 31.

——— Dispensary, '30. 143.

——— Expedition, Parry, '28. 69.

——— Lighthouses, receipts of, and expenditure upon, for the year ending June 1834, '34. 195.

——— "Nations, History of the," '32. 74.

——— war, '28. 61.

——— and Eastern Railway Amendment Act, '40. 216; Partial Abandonment Act, '41. 221; further Act, '42. 196; another Act for deviation of the line of, *id. ib.*; railway, partial opening of, and particulars relating to, '41. 97; railway, particulars of, *id.* 76; its total length, and extent opened up to, and 1841, '42. 56; further particulars of the same, *id.* 70.

Northfield, Small Debts Act, '41. 218.

Northolt, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

Northumberland, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 69, 70; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 18; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licenses issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 82; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same, for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same,

in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: (and Durham) amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads of, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 119.

Northumberland, Duke of, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, '30. 259; elected Chancellor of Cambridge University, '41. 256.

Northwood, population of, '33. 63.

Norton, Mr., his action against Lord Melbourne, for *crim. con.*, '37. 254.

——— Falgate, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

Norway, ceded to Sweden, '28. 64; '31. 58; joined to Sweden, '28. 64; extent, population, and naval and military force of (1825), '33. 55; extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; proportion of its representation to its population (1829), '30. 100; population, enumeration of, how made, '40. 107; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77; mountains of, and their several heights, '33. 49; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53; "History of," '32. 74.

Norway, British consul to, where employed, and amount of salary, in 1828, '31. 180; trade with, exports to, viz. coals, quantity of, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; rum, quantity of, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, in 1832, '34. 167; British woollens, value of, in 1833, '35. 177; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 179; value of exports to, 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834 and 1835, '37. 159; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; imports from, bones, quantity of, in 1837, '39. 193; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

——— vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.

——— spruce, '29. 66.

——— and Sweden, and monarchy of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.

Norwich, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 69; trade of, '29. 224, 225; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same in 1835,

'37. 178; same in 1836, '38. 196; same in 1837, '39. 196; Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; Poor Management Act, '32. 216; Tolls Repeal and New Regulations Act, '40. 213.

Norwich, diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.

——— Union Life Assurance Office, its division of profits, '31. 88.

——— and Lowestoff Navigation Improvement Act, '33. 211; navigation works, progress of, described, '29. 224—226; further proceedings in, described (1829), '30. 247, 248; progress of, '31. 231, 232; sluice dock described, *id.* 232; progress of the works, and account of expenses and further loan, '33. 220, 221.

Norwood, mensuration of a degree, '29. 62.

——— rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; cemetery, account of, '39. 229, 230.

Nostiz (Arthur Von Nordstren), dies, '38. 128.

Nostradamus, Michael, his "Alminacke" referred to, '40. 26; his prediction of the fire of London, *id. ib.*

"Not guilty," plea of, its effect, '28. 129.

Notables, first assembly of, '28. 62; second, *id ib.*

Notaries, may take declarations instead of oaths, '36. 129.

Notation by nine digits, and zero, '29. 56.

Notelæa longifolia, '31. 42.

Notes, stealing of, punishment for, '28. 131; law relating to same altered (1 Vict. c. 90), '38. 162.

——— promissory, and bills, Scotch and Irish, Act to restrain negociation of, in England, under a limited amount (9 G. IV. c. 65), '29. 173.

Notes of private and joint stock banks, amount of, circulated in England and Wales, in each quarter, from December 1833 to September 1837, '38. 172; the same, in 1834, to September 1838, '39. 181, 182; the same, each quarter, to September 30, 1839, '40. 175; the same, to September 30, 1840, and for the quarter ending September in each of the six preceding years, '41. 181.

Notger, '31. 66; '32. 63.

Notices on Sundays, Act to prevent the giving out of, in churches (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 45), '38. 147.

Nottingham, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 70; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 178; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; fall of a rock at, '30. 261; riots at, '32. 240; the castle burnt, *id.* 240; trial and execution of the rioters, '33. 228; Trinity Church in, account of, '42. 216; Cemetery Act, '37. 221; Small Debts Act, '40. 215.

"Nottingham," the, runs down the "Governor Fenner," '42. 236.

Nottinghamshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 70; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 18; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; num-

ber of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; county electors, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 82, 83; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in the year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 173; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 172; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 119.

Nottinghamshire, earthquake felt in, '34. 246.

Nova Scotia, period of the settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; opening of the legislature of, '42. 236; vessels, number and tonnage of, belonging to, in 1838, '40. 185.

——— and Cape Breton, value of imports and exports into, and from, in 1833, '37. 164.

——— and New Brunswick Land Company Act, '35. 218.

Nova Zembla, discovered, '30. 95.

Novairi, '32. 78.

November, month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 40; observations of

a naturalist on the, '29. 43, 44; '30. 45, 46; alluded to by Charles Lamb, '29. 43.
Novgorod, John of, '32. 76.
Novidi, a French revolutionary day, '30. 20.
Noyon, treaty of, '31. 45.
Nuffield Road Act, '42. 195.
Nugent, Lord, Lord of the Treasury, '31. 240.
Nuisances, public, law relating to (1829), '30. 138; in the streets of London, penalties for, '40. 154, 155.
Numa Pompilius, his correction of the Roman calendar, '28. 4; his correction of the Roman year, '30. 7.
Numantia, destroyed, '28. 53.
Number of Direction, the, '28. 7.
Numerator, definition of, '28. 105.
Numerical abstract of the petitions and private bills in the sessions 1825, 1826, and 1827, '28. 161; for session of 1828, '29. 179; for session of 1829, '30. 230; for session of 1830, '31. 209; for sessions 1830–31 and 1831, '32. 213; for session of 1831–32, '33. 208; for the session of 1833, '34. 201; for session of 1834, '35. 216; for session of 1835, '36. 204; for session of 1836, '37. 216; for session of 1837, '38. 206; for session of 1837–38, '39. 208; for session of 1839, '40. 210; for session of 1840, '41. 213.
"Numismatology," '32. 65.
Nundcomar, hanged for forgery, '32. 33.
Nuneaton, population of (1821), '29. 82; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 75.
Nunhead, cemetery at, account of, '41. 237.
Nured, '32. 79.
"Nuremburg, History of," '32. 64; treaty of, '31. 46.
Nurses, their ignorant treatment of new-born infants, '29. 115.
Nutmegs, duty on (1829), '30. 204; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; quantity of, entered for home consumption, and amount and rate of duty, from 1825 to 1829, '31. 188; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 178; the same, in 1839, '41. 185; the same, in 1840, '42. 158; see further, SPICES.
Nutria, see FURS.
Nut, Malabar, '31. 40.
Nuts, duty on (1829), '30. 202, 204; (1832), '33. 192; see further, FRUITS.
—— castor, or seed, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Nux vomica, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Nystett, peace of, '31. 50.

O.

Oak, the, '28. 38, 40; '29. 41, 44; period of its being in leaf, '30. 39; chestnut-leaved, '29. 66; evergreen, *id. ib.*; poison, *id. ib.*; scarlet, *id. ib.*; Turkey, *id. ib.*
Oak-leaved Hydrangea, '31. 40.
Oakham and Uppingham Small Debts Act, '39. 212.
Oakington Inclosure, &c., Bill, '34. 202.
Oakley, Sir Charles, governor of Madras, '32. 39.
Oakum, duty on (1829), '30. 202; (1832), '33. 192.
Oaths, abolition of, in several departments of the state, and of voluntary and extra-judicial oaths and affidavits (5 W. IV. c. 8), '35. 110; the same repealed, and other provisions made in lieu (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 62), '36. 128, 129.
—— administering, or causing to be administered, to commit murder or treason, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 164.
—— of allegiance, supremacy, and abjuration, discontinued for Catholic members of either House of Parliament (10 G. IV. c. 7), '30.

167; of allegiance, Act relating to (1 Vict. c. 24), '39. 148.
Oaths of sheriffs, Act removing doubts on 9 G. IV. c. 17, s. 2 (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 28), '36. 119.
——— voluntary, abolished, '36. 110, 128; (Scotland), Act removing doubts as to (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 43), '37. 122.
——— to witnesses before the Grand Jury (Ireland), Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 37), '39. 150.
——— Acts substituting declaration for, of Quakers, Moravians, and Separatists, elected to municipal offices, and of recorder, &c., of any corporation (1 Vict. c. 5 and 15), '39. 143.
——— not required, see MORAVIANS, QUAKERS, SEPARATISTS.
Oatmeal, import of, and amount of duty, in 1840, '42. 156; see further, CORN, GRAIN.
Oats, time for sowing, '28. 33; early statute regulating the price of, '39. 63; average price of, in 1833, '35. 181; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; quantity of, imported and entered for home consumption, from July 1828 to June 1841, '42. 92; import and home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, '42. 156; see further, GRAIN.
Obadiah, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Oban, population of, '33. 82.
Obelisks, observations on their proportions, '35. 246.
Obituary of literary men, artists, and public characters, from October 1834 to November 1835, '36. 108; from November 1835 to November 1836, '37. 110; from September 1836 to October 1837, '38. 128; from September 1837 to November 1838, '39. 141, 142; from September 1838 to October 1839, '40. 140, 141; from August 1839 to November 1840, '41. 137, 138; from July 1840 to October 1841, '42. 124.
Oblique-leaved Eucalyptus, '31. 39.
O'Brien, Mr. Smith, his motion for a declaration by members of Parliament against bribery, '42. 184.
"Observations on Man," 32. 71.
——— at Babylon, astronomy, '29. 57.
——— of a Naturalist, on the several months of the year, '30. 36—47.
Observatory, notices of the, '29. 62; at Alexandria, *id. ib.*; Babylon, *id. ib.*; Berlin, *id. ib.*; Cambridge, *id. ib.*; Cassel, *id. ib.*; Copenhagen, *id. ib.*; Dublin, *id. ib.*; French, *id. ib.*; Greenwich, *id. ib.*; Oxford, *id. ib.*; Petersburg, *id. ib.*; Uranibourg, *id. ib.*
Obul Ola, '32. 78.
Occam, Nicholas, his works, '37. 25.
——— W., '31. 69; '32. 67.
Occultations of planets and fixed stars by the moon, in 1831, '31. 26, 27; of fixed stars by the moon, visible at Greenwich in 1833, '33. 22, 23; in 1834, '34. 31; of planets and fixed stars in 1835, '35. 37, 38; of fixed stars in 1836, '36. 33, 34; of planets and fixed stars in 1837, '37. 45, 46; same in 1838, '38. 43, 44; same in 1839, '39. 58, 59.
Occupations of the people, '35. 69—103.
Occupiers of land, number of, in each county of England, Wales, and Scotland (1831), '35. 73—103.
Occurrences, Chronicle of, see EVENTS.
Ocean Assurance Company Act, '35. 218.
"Ocean, blessing the," ceremony of, '29. 41.
"Oceana," '32. 60.
Ocellus lucanus, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Ochna capensis, '31. 42.
Ochre, duty on (1829), '30. 200; in 1832, '33. 192.
Ockham, Nicholas, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Ockley, S., '31. 74; '32. 60.
O'Connell, Mr., elected M.P. for Clare, '29. 241; debate on his right to sit and vote as member for Clare, '30. 225, 226; re-elected for Clare, *id.* 263; introduces a bill to render valid certain marriages by Catholic priests, '31.

203; also for placing bequests, &c., of Roman Catholics on same footing with those of Protestant dissenters, *id. ib.*; his motion for reform in Parliament, *id.* 206; his arrest, '32. 236; pleads guilty to an indictment, *id. ib.*; his disclosure of Mr. Littleton's communication regarding the Coercion Bill, '35. 210; charge against, of holding a voter up to popular vengeance, and denial of the charge, '36. 186; connexion with, of the Melbourne ministry, denied in the House of Lords, *id.* 203; his alleged traffic in the seat for Carlow, committee on, '37. 188; report of, resolutions relating to, *id.* 197; subscription for the expenses of his Dublin election petition, *id.* 254; his charge against election committees, '39. 202; he is reprimanded, *id. ib.*; is elected lord mayor of Dublin, '42. 244; dinner to, by the working classes, '34. 245; many public dinners given to, '36. 249; dinner to, at Belfast, '42. 235.

O'Connell, Mr. Morgan, duel with Lord Alvanley, '36. 243.

O'Connor, Mr. F., treatment of, in York Castle commented on, '41. 208.

Octave of Christmas, or circumcision, '28. 8.

Octavius, '28. 53; war with Antony, *id.* 54; is declared emperor, as Augustus, *id. ib.*

October, month of, description of the natural appearances of, in England, '28. 39, 40; observations of a Naturalist on the, '29. 41—43; '30. 44, 45; its season alluded to by Keats, '29. 41.

Octodi, a French revolutionary day, '30. 20.

Odenwald mountains, and their several heights, '33. 43.

——————— alphabetical index to same, &c. '33. 49—53.

Odessa, consul-general at, his salary (1828) '31. 180; highest and lowest price of wheat at, in 1831 and 1835, '42. 80; quantity of wheat which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, *id.* 82; other facts relating to the supply of corn from, *id.* 83, 85.

Odiham, population of, '33. 62; Road Act, '40. 216.

Odinton, of Evesham, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 24.

Odonathes, reduces the Persians and repels the Goths, '28. 55.

Odonestis potatoria, '29. 35.

O'Donnell, General, his insurrection in Spain, '42. 243, 244.

Odsale Road Act, '39. 213.

Odyniec, '31. 79; '32. 76.

"Odyssey," the, '32. 47.

Oeder, '31. 77; '32. 75.

Oehlenschlager, '31. 77; '32. 75.

Oersted, Professor, of Copenhagen, electro-magnetism, '29. 60.

Œstrus bovis, '29. 40.

O'Halloran, Major, executes murderers in South Australia, '42. 233.

"Of the Nature of Things," '32. 57.

Ofalia Ministry, formed in Spain, '39. 248.

Offenders, proportion of, compared with the population of each county in England and Wales (1834), '36. 44.

——————— ages of, in England and Wales, in 1834, '36. 48.

——————— average annual number of, in prison, in England and Wales, '40. 110.

——————— number of, and proportion to population in each county in Scotland, in 1834, '36. 52.

——————— Ireland, number of, committed in each county, and proportion of, to population, from 1828 to 1834, '36. 57; see further, CRIME, CRIMINALS, CRIMINAL LAW.

——————— societies for the prosecution of, '40. 122.

——————— the person, decrease of, 1826, '29, 98; cases of, in England and Wales (1826), *id.* 90; laws of, Consolidation and Amendment Act (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 149—154; Act amending 9 G. IV. c. 31, and 10 G. IV. c. 34, (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 85), '38. 159, 160; (Ire-

land), Consolidation Act (10 G. IV. c. 34), '30. 180.
Offences against the person, number of, in France (1826), '29. 90.
——— ——— property, increase of, 1826, '29. 98; cases of, in England and Wales (1826), *id.* 90; cases of, in France (1826), *id. ib.*
Offertory school, '30. 158.
Offices not to be held by Roman Catholics, '30. 168.
——— Continuation Act (1 W. IV. c. 6), '32. 137.
——— for life assurance, their nature described, '31. 86.
Officers in discharge of duty, assaults upon, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 152.
Officers' servants, exemption from duty on, '36. 130; exempted from assessed taxes, '37. 129.
Official assignees in bankruptcy (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 56), '32. 163.
Official value of goods, what it is, '28. 166; explanation of the term, and remarks upon the secresy of computing, '32. 100, 101.
Offreid, '32. 63.
Ofterdingen, Heinrich von, '31. 68.
Ogley Hay Inclosure Act, '39. 210.
Ohio, an American state, '28. 63; population of, in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and number of slaves in, in 1790, '33. 90; abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 118.
——— extent, population, and number of representatives, '32. 120.
——— river, overflow of the, '33. 229.
Ohlmüller, Daniel, dies, '40. 141.
Oil, price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 199, 202; (1832), '33. 192.
——— castor, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
——— essential, ditto (1832), '33. 192.
——— whale, price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34 182.
——— of vitriol, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Oils, import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157; Exports, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.
O'Keefe, Mr., dies, '34. 241.
Oker, see Ochre.
Olai, Eric, '32. 74.
Olaus Magnus, '32. 71; '32. 74.
Olaus Rudbeck, '31. 73.
Olber's comet, '33. 6; Pallas, '29. 59; Vesta, *id. ib.*
Olbers, W. H. M., dies, '41. 138.
Old Stratford Bridge Removal Act, '35. 220.
——— ——— and Dunchurch Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
——— style, explained, '30. 11.
——— ——— still used by the Greeks and Russians, '30. 11.
——— Swinford, population of, '33. 76.
Oldenburg, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
Oldham, Mr., shot at by the Earl of Mar, '33. 228.
Oldham-cum-Prestwich, population of (1821), '29. 82.
Oldbury, church at, intended, '39. 220; same finished, '42. 206.
Oldham, population and representation of, '33. 66; Gas Light and Water Act Amendment, '39. 212.
——— and Manchester Railway, particulars of, '41. 66.
Ole worm, '32. 74.
Olea capensis, '31. 42; excelsa, *id. ib.*; fragrans, *id. ib.*; undulata, *id. ib.*
Oleander, red, '31. 42; sweet-scented double, *id. ib.*
Oleander-leaved Tristanea, '31. 43.
Olearius, '31. 72; '32. 64.

Oleaster, '29. 65; Chinese, '31. 39.
Olibanum, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Oliva, peace of, '31. 48.
Oliva, Perez de, '32. 70.
Olive, Cape, '31. 42; laurel-leaved, *id. ib.*; sweet-scented, *id. ib*; wave-leaved, *id. ib.*
Olive-leaved Hakea, '31. 40.
Olive oil, quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; see further, OILS.
Olive-wood, duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1836), '37. 128.
Oliver, of Malmsbury, '37. 22.
Olives, duty on (1829), '30. 204.
Olivier, F. von, dies, '42. 124.
O'Loghlen, Mr., appointed a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, '37. 257.
Oltmans, M., his tables in the "Annuaire," '31. 79.
Olveston Inclosure Act, '42. 191.
Olympiad, length of, '30. 8.
Olympiads, the, '28. 49; '30. 8—10; they begin, '28. 50; mode of finding the year of our Lord by the, '30. 10.
Olympic years, French, '30. 20.
Olympiodorus, '31. 66; '32. 50.
Olynthus, taken by Philip, '28. 52.
Omagh, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Oman, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71.
O'Meara, Barry, dies, '37. 110.
Ommayades, end of the empire of, in Arabian Spain, '28. 56.
Omme Schanze, pauper colony of, in Holland, '29. 135.
"On the Resurrection," '32. 49.
Onions, duty on (1829), '30. 204.
Onkelos, '31. 65; '32. 46.
"Onomasticon," '32. 49.
Ontario and Erie lakes, canal opened between, '31. 233.
Ophthalmic Hospital, '30. 140; at Westminster, '32. 220.
——— Infirmary, London, '30. 141.
Opinion, festival of, '30. 20.
Opitz, Martin, '31. 72; '32. 64.
Opium, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 120; large doses of, sometimes given, '39. 32; monopoly of, in India, '33. 97.
Opium, contraband trade in, to China, '33. 99; revenue from the monopoly, *id.* 98; revenue and charges in India, '33. 100; smuggling of, in China, '31. 122; trade in contraband, but carried on in China, *id.* 126; delivered to the Chinese government, '40. 257.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 204; (1836), '37. 128.
——— import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; 1831, '34. 155; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; the same, in 1840, '42. 15.
Oporto, blockade of, debated, '29. 218; blockaded, *id.* 241; opposition to Don Miguel at, *id.* 238; insurrection at, '31. 57; taken by Don Pedro, '33. 230; attacked, '33. 232; attack on, by the Miguelites, '34. 242; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Oppian, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Opposite-leaved didelta, '31. 38.
Optical and mathematical instruments, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.
Optics, observations and discoveries in, '29. 62, 63.
Oraa, General, defeats the Carlists, '38. 246.
Oracles in Greece, '28. 50.
Oran, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.
Orange, Prince of, assassinated, '28. 59.
——— Prince of, recalled, '28. 64; goes to Brussels, '31. 238; appointed governor of the southern provinces of Belgium, *id. ib.*; the same revoked, *id.* 239.
——— Princess of, her jewels stolen, '35. 256.
——— Lodge, great meeting of, '36. 248.
——— Lodges, debates on their le-

gality, &c., '36. 185, 186; further debates on, *id.* 199—201; resolutions and address against, '37. 190; in the army, debate on, '36. 199—201; of Ireland, re-established, '29. 243.
Orange meeting at Dublin, '29. 244.
——— mimulus, '31. 41.
——— platylobium, '31. 42.
——— trees, in Portugal, '28. 59.
——— flower water, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Oranges, duty on (1829), '30. 204; import, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; and lemons, import, and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 178; '33. 176; 1831, '34. 155; imports, and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 183; in 1840, '42. 157; see further, FRUITS.
Oratava, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Orbit of the moon, dissertation on, '34. 5—23.
Orchal, duty on, in 1829, '30. 200.
Orchard fruit, '28. 37.
Orchard, robbing from, punishment for, '28. 136.
Orchelia, duty on (1829), '30. 200.
Orchis, the, '28. 35.
Orderic, '31. 66.
Ordnance, clerk of the, amount of his pension, '34. 133.
——— expenses of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 150; Master-General of the, Sir James Kempt, '31. 240; reductions in, '37. 183; Surveyor-General of the, Sir Robert Spencer, '31. 246; Treasurer of the, and Paymaster-General, offices consolidated, '36. 121; survey, leave given to bring in a Bill for, '42. 175.
Ore, quantity and value of, raised in Cornwall in 1837, '39. 192; duty on (1829), '30. 202; (1832), '33. 192.
Ores of metal, punishment for stealing, '28. 135; see further, MINES, STEALING IN.
Orebo, treaty of, '31. 58.
O'Reilly, Mr., murdered, '29. 233.
Organic heat, supposed to be generated by winter plants, '29. 28.
Organs, used in churches, '28. 56.
Oriental Club, '30. 160.
" Oriental History, '32. 60.
Oriental plane, '29. 66.
Origen, '28. 55; '31. 65; '32. 49.
" Origin of Laws," '32. 69.
" Origin of the Turks," '32. 51.
" Origines Havnienses," '32. 75.
Orissa, taken by Lord Clive, '28. 61.
Orkney Statute Labour and Roads Act, '35. 221.
——— and Shetland, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 86; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 101; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183.
" Orlando Furioso," '32. 55.
" Orlando Innamorato," '32. 55.
Orleans, Duke of, made Lieutenant-General of France, '31. 237; made King of the French, *id. ib.*; see further, LOUIS PHILIPPE.
——— son of Louis Philippe, wounded, '37. 251; visits Prussia, *id.* 254; marries the Princess Helena of Mecklenburg, '38. 245; is shot at, '42. 243.
——— Maid of, '28. 58.
——— (U. S.), its population in 1810, '32. 120.
Orlovsky, B. J., dies, '39. 141.
Ormskirk, population of, '33. 66; Small Debts Act, '42. 194.
Ormus, conquered, '28. 59.
" Orographie de l'Europe," referred to, '33. 25.
Orphan schools in and near London, '30. 156.
Orphans' Fund, power to charge, '40. 162.
Orphans' Working School, '30. 157.

Orpiment, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Orosius, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Orris root, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Orsedew, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Orthes, battle of, '28. 64.
Orthoptera, method of preserving, '38. 25.
Orwell, population of, '33. 85; Inclosure and Tithe Act, '37. 217.
Os, P. G. von, dies, '40. 141.
Osage apple, '29. 65.
Oscillation, theory of, Huygens, '29. 62; see HUYGENS, PENDULUM.
Oscott Catholic College, chapel, account of, '39. 222.
Osman Noureddin Pasha, flies to Constantinople, '35. 254; is executed, *id.* 260.
Ossett, population of, '33. 78.
Ossett-cum-Gawthorpe Corn Mills Act, '33. 210.
"Ossian's Poems," '32. 62.
Ossification, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Ossinski, Ludwig, dies, '40. 140.
Ossory, Bishop of, his revenue, in 1831, '34. 179.
Ossulston, hundred of, rental of the parishes in the, '29. 85.
Ostend Company, suspended, '31. 51.
——— East India Company formed at, '32. 27.
——— British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
——— hops, quantity of, exported to, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 185.
——— and Ghent Railway, opened, '40. 252.
Ostheim, bailiwick of, Prussian League, '42. 113.
Ostrich feathers, duty on (1829), '30. 204; (1836), '37. 128.
Ostrogoths, conquered, '28. 55; in Dacia, *id. ib.*; in Italy, overthrown, *id.* 56.
Ostrolenka, battle of, '32. 238.
Ostrya vulgaris, '29. 66.
Oswardwistle, population of, '33. 66.
Oswestry, population of, '33. 71.
Osymandyas observatory, '29. 62.
Otaheite, discovery of, '30. 95, 96.
Otfried, '31. 66.
Otho the Great, joins Italy with Germany, '28. 56; resumes the imperial dignity, *id. ib.*
Othonna pectinata, '31. 42.
Otley, population of, '33. 78; Road Act, '39. 213.
Otranto, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; hurricane at, '33. 231.
Otter skins, see FURS.
Otterburn, battle of, '28. 58.
Ottery St. Mary, population of, '33. 60.
Ottley, W. Young, dies, '37. 110.
Otto, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Ottoman empire, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; its extent, population, sultan, capital, religions, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; Porte, extent and population of its possessions in Asia, in 1828, '28. 71; and its colonies, extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 74; empire, extent, population, and military force of, and of same, with its colonies (1831), '33. 54, 56.
——— Africa, extent, population, ruler, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
——— Asia, its extent, population, capital, and religions, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
——— army, re-organized, '28. 67.
Ottomans, take Rhodes, '28. 59.
Otway, Thomas, '31. 72; '32. 60.
Oude, Nabob of, his power broken, '32. 30; restored to the greater part of his dominions, *id. ib.*; takes possession of the Begum's palace, *id.* 35.
Oudenarde, battle of, '28. 61.
Oudendorp, '31. 75; '32. 73.
Oultremonte, Countess of, married to the ex-king of Holland, '42. 236.
Ounce (French), its weight, '30. 118; (Sicily), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108.

Ouruna, surrender of, '29. 234.
Out-door paupers, number of, relieved in 1839 and 1840, and proportion per cent. relieved to the population, '42. 168.
——— relief, resolution for, and same rescinded, '40. 207; money expended on, in the various Unions in the year ended 25th March, 1840, '42. 168.
Out-parishes in Middlesex and Surrey, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87.
"Outside merchants" of China, '31. 121, 122.
Ouze Banks Repair Act, '38. 209.
Oval-leaved Goodenia, '31. 40; oxglobium, *id.* 42; pomaderris, *id. ib.*; struthiola, *id.* 43.
Over Drainage, &c., Act, '38. 208.
Over Bridge, near Gloucester, described, '29 221, 224.
Over Darwen, population of, '33. 66; Gas Light Act, '40. 214.
Overton, population of, '33. 80.
Ovid, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52.
——— translation of, '32. 67.
Oviedo, proclamation at, '31. 57.
Owen, John, '31. 72; '32. 59.
——— Mr. Robert, his opinions mentioned in the House of Lords, '41. 201; his controversy with Dr. Prati, '35. 253.
Owl, the, '28. 33; '29. 34; mistake of Gray concerning, *id. ib.*; preys on fish, *id. ib.*; only utters its cry when on the wing, '29. 34.
Oxalic acid, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117; its resemblance to Epsom salts, *id. ib.*; difference of their taste, *ib. id.*
Oxalis-leaved Loddigesia, '31. 41.
Oxen and cows, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836 and 1837, '39. 183; exported from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, *id.* 188.
Oxenbourn Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Oxford, population of (1821), '29. 82; city, population and representation of, '33. 70; new church at, account of, and observations on, '36. 215; riots at, '31. 238; Canal Amendment Act, '30. 232; improvements, progress of, '31. 233; further progress of, '33. 221.
Oxford, diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches, and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
——— University, population and representation of, '33. 70; its celebrity in early times, '37. 23, 24; its early scientific reputation, *id.* 27; '39. 54; seat for, resigned by Mr. Peel, *id. ib.*; Sir Robert Inglis elected for, *id. ib.*; Duke of Wellington, Chancellor of, '35. 256; he is installed, *id.* 259; the University empowered to substitute declarations for oaths, '36. 128; declaration on matriculation proposed and rejected, *id.* 244; meeting at, condemning the Puseyite tracts, '42. 237; New Inn Hall, buildings at, account of, '37. 235, 236; intended buildings at, '41. 225, 226; architectural works in progress at, "The Protestant Memorial," the Martyrs' Aisle, University College Buildings, the Taylor and Randolph Institute, &c., '42. 201—203.
——— and Cambridge Universities Club, account and view of, '38. 235—238.
Oxford-street to be continued to Southampton-street, Holborn, '40. 162; shop front in, corner of Berner's-street, account of, '41. 249; wood pavement in, '42. 241.
Oxford fires at the Queen, tried, and acquitted, '41. 254.
Oxfordshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 70, 71; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes,

id. 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 18; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charities: charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licenses issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 83; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37.72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; Schools: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; Taxes: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 119.

Oxygen gas, '28. 109.

Oxylobium ærborescens, '31. 42; cordifolium, *id. ib.*; ellipticum, *id. ib.*; retusum, *id. ib.*

Oyster, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123.

——— beds, stealing from, punishment for, '28. 135.

Oystermouth Railway, account of, '37. 86; '41. 62.

Oysters, their bad effects in certain cases, stated, '36. 22, 23; stealing of, punishment for, '28. 135.

Ouruna, surrender of, '29. 234.
Out-door paupers, number of, relieved in 1839 and 1840, and proportion per cent. relieved to the population, '42. 168.
——— relief, resolution for, and same rescinded, '40. 207; money expended on, in the various Unions in the year ended 25th March, 1840, '42. 168.
Out-parishes in Middlesex and Surrey, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87.
"Outside merchants" of China, '31. 121, 122.
Ouze Banks Repair Act, '38. 209.
Oval-leaved Goodenia, '31. 40; oxglobium, *id.* 42; pomaderris, *id. ib.*; struthiola, *id.* 43.
Over Drainage, &c., Act, '38. 208.
Over Bridge, near Gloucester, described, '29 221, 224.
Over Darwen, population of, '33. 66; Gas Light Act, '40. 214.
Overton, population of, '33. 80.
Ovid, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52.
——— translation of, '32. 67.
Oviedo, proclamation at, '31. 57.
Owen, John, '31. 72; '32. 59.
——— Mr. Robert, his opinions mentioned in the House of Lords, '41. 201; his controversy with Dr. Prati, '35. 253.
Owl, the, '28. 33; '29. 34; mistake of Gray concerning, *id. ib.*; preys on fish, *id. ib.*; only utters its cry when on the wing, '29. 34.
Oxalic acid, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117; its resemblance to Epsom salts, *id. ib.*; difference of their taste, *ib. id.*
Oxalis-leaved Loddigesia, '31. 41.
Oxen and cows, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836 and 1837, '39. 183; exported from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, *id.* 188.
Oxenbourn Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Oxford, population of (1821), '29. 82; city, population and representation of, '33. 70; new church at, account of, and observations on, '36. 215; riots at, '31. 238; Canal Amendment Act, '30. 232; improvements, progress of, '31. 233; further progress of, '33. 221.
Oxford, diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches, and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
——— University, population and representation of, '33. 70; its celebrity in early times, '37. 23, 24; its early scientific reputation, *id.* 27; '39. 54; seat for, resigned by Mr. Peel, *id. ib.*; Sir Robert Inglis elected for, *id. ib.*; Duke of Wellington, Chancellor of, '35. 256; he is installed, *id.* 259; the University empowered to substitute declarations for oaths, '36. 128; declaration on matriculation proposed and rejected, *id.* 244; meeting at, condemning the Puseyite tracts, '42. 237; New Inn Hall, buildings at, account of, '37. 235, 236; intended buildings at, '41. 225, 226; architectural works in progress at, "The Protestant Memorial," the Martyrs' Aisle, University College Buildings, the Taylor and Randolph Institute, &c., '42. 201—203.
——— and Cambridge Universities Club, account and view of, '38. 235—238.
Oxford-street to be continued to Southampton-street, Holborn, '40. 162; shop front in, corner of Berner's-street, account of, '41. 249; wood pavement in, '42. 241.
Oxford fires at the Queen, tried, and acquitted, '41. 254.
Oxfordshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 70, 71; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes,

id. 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 18; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charities: charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licenses issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 83; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; Schools: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; Taxes: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 119.

Oxygen gas, '28. 109.

Oxylobium ærborescens, '31. 42; cordifolium, *id. ib.*; ellipticum, *id. ib.*; retusum, *id. ib.*

Oyster, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123.

——— beds, stealing from, punishment for, '28. 135.

Oystermouth Railway, account of, '37. 86; '41. 62.

Oysters, their bad effects in certain cases, stated, '36. 22, 23; stealing of, punishment for, '28. 135.

Ozella, gold (Venice), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 110; silver ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Ozeroff, '31. 77.

P.

Pabstdorf, Prussian League, '42. 113.
Pacific Ocean, commerce and fishery convention, '28. 66.
Pachymer, George, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Pacification of Ghent, '31. 46.
——— with the Vendeans, *id.* 54.
Packet-boats' Postage Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 97), '39. 162.
——— rates, Act regulating (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 76), '38. 143.
Packs of hounds, duty on, number assessed, and amount of, in 1834 and 1835, '38. 171.
Pacquigni, peace of, '31. 45.
Pacuvius, '28. 53.
Padbrooke Bridge and Hazelstone Road Act, '40. 216.
Paddington, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; Building Leases Act, '39. 215; canal, tunnel under, and bridge over, '40. 249; new church at, intended, '42. 206; new houses at, remarks on their style of architecture, *id.* 205.
Paddy-bird feathers, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Padiham, population of, '33. 66.
Paer, dies, '40. 141.
Paez, General, asserts the independence of Venezuela, '31. 234.
Paganini, dies, '41. 138.
Pages, M. Garnier, dies, his burial, '42. 239.
Pagoda, value of, '28. 165.
——— star (Madras), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105.
Pagomen, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Painted-lady butterfly, '29. 41; remarkable swarms of, '30. 38.
Paington Harbour Act, '39. 214.
Painters, importance of their knowing the change of colour of leaves of trees, '29. 41.
Painters in Water Colours, Society of, '30. 163.
——— "Lives of," '32. 55.
——— colours, duty on (1832), '33. 192; declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.
"Painting, Treatise on," '32. 55.
Paisley, Renfrew, population of (1821), '29. 83.
——— population and representation of, '33. 87; Harbour Improvement Act, '36. 211; Water Act, *id.* 208; meeting at, '42. 242; distress in, meeting on, *id.* 244.
——— Glasgow, and Greenock Railway, account of, and partial opening of, '41. 96, 67; particulars of, *id.* 80; its total length, and extent opened since November 1840, '42. 56; further particulars relating to the same, and its branches, *id.* 61, 62; further Act relating to same, *id.* 197.
——— Kilmarnock, Ayr, and Glasgow Railway Act, '36. 210; railway, partial opening of, '40. 88; completion of, '41. 93, 94; particulars of, *id.* 80.
——— and Renfrew Railway, particulars of, '41. 74.
Palace-yard, statue of George Canning in, '33. 214.
Palaces, in progress, '31. 215.
Palatine, the, restored, '31. 48.
Palatinate, conquered, '31. 47.
Pale downy heath, '31. 39.
Pale-flowered melaleuca, '31. 41.
Paleologus' treaty with Bajazet, '31. 44.
Palermo, consul-general at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; quantity of wheat which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 82; other facts relating to the supply of corn from, *id.* '84. 85—88.

Palestine, conquered, '28. 53; value of exports of British and Irish produce, &c., to, in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1838, '40. 182.
Paley, William, '31. 76; '32. 62.
Palgrave, Sir Francis, his dissent from the Municipal Corporation Report, '36. 91.
Palitzch, George, first sees Halley's comet, '35. 11, 12.
Paliuris, '31. 78; '32. 52.
Pallas, discovered, '29. 59; '31. 77.
Palm Sunday, '28. 11.
—— oil, see Oils.
—— Vander, '32. 74.
—— Van der, dies, '41. 138.
Palmella, Marquis, takes the command of the constitutional army of Portugal, '29. 241; embarks for England, *id. ib.*
——— administration formed in Portugal, '35. 261.
Palmer, Mr., his plan improving the post-office, '40. 68—73; his remuneration promised and granted, *id.* 68, 70, 72.
——— Mr. Henry R., engineer of the new entrance to the London Docks, '32. 233.
Palmerston, Viscount, secretary at war, '29. 234; foreign secretary, '31. 240; elected for Tiverton after defeat in Hampshire, '36. 245.
Palmyra, conquered by Aurelian, '28. 55.
Palpitation of the heart, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Palsy, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Pampeluna, French army evacuate, '29. 237; insurrection at, '42. 243.
Pamperes, Demet, '31. 70; '32. 51.
Pamphlets, duty, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; to be entered at the stamp-office, '37. 136; stamp duty on, repealed (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 23), '34. 116.
Panæmus, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.
Panætius, dies, '28. 52.
Panagioti, '32. 51.
Panama, British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183; gold and silver, quantity of, raised in, from 1790 to 1829, '34. 180.
Pancras, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87.
Pandects, established, '28. 56.
Pandolfini, '31. 70.
Panhellenion, established, '29. 234.
Panicled Koelreuteria, '31. 41.
Paniput, great battle of, '32. 30.
Panshambe, a Persian day, '30. 21.
Pannonians, subdued, '28. 54.
Panormita, Beccat., '32. 55.
Pantheon, Oxford-street, account of alterations at, and section of the interior, '35. 243, 244.
Panuzzo, Notaria, one of the presidents of Greece, '28. 66.
Paoli, pieces of five, two, and one (Tuscany), their respective value, &c. (1829), '30. 110.
Paolo (Papal States), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 106.
Paophi, a Coptic month, '30. 16.
Pap, improper use of, to new-born infants, '29. 116.
Papal dominions, taxation in, one-third of the poor rates of England and Wales in 1831, '35. 191.
——— States, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 106.
Paper, made from glycyrrhiza Germanica, '28. 179
——— amount produced by duties on, in 1827, '29. 187; duty on (1829), '30. 203; quantity of, made in the United Kingdom in 1831, 1832, and 1833, amount of duty paid thereon, and export of same, '35. 185; quantity of, charged with duty in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; the same,

and amount of same, in 1834, '36. 160; in 1836, '38. 181; duty on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 177; same, and quantity charged in 1838, '40. 173; produce of additional duties on, 1840 and 1841, '42. 153.
Paper, brown, duty on (1829), '30. 200.
—— Duties Act (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 52), '37. 123, 124; Act consolidating Acts relating to, and granting duties (2 and 3 Vict. c. 23), '40. 146.
—— makers, regulations as to, '40. 147.
—— money, who authorized to issue (1833), '33. 105; see further, FINANCE, BANK OF ENGLAND, &c.
—— mulberry, '29. 64.
Papias, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Papilio cardui, remarkable swarms of, '30. 38.
Papinian, '28. 54.
Para, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
—— coin (Turkey), its value, &c. (1839), '30. 110.
Parabola, projectiles, Galileo, '29. 60.
Paracelsus, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Parachute, '29. 55; accident, Mr. Cocking killed, '38. 246.
"Paradise Lost," '32. 60.
Paradoxical Velleia, '31. 43.
Paragrêles, or hail-rods, '30. 88, 89.
Paragua tea, '29. 67.
Paraguay, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; directorate of, its extent, population, director, capital, religion, revenue, army, and navy, '29. 74, 75.
Parallax, '28. 92; of the sun, '29. 59.
Paralysis, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Paras, explanation of, '30. 30.
Parasitical plants and animals attack sickly plants and animals, '29. 40.
Parasols and umbrellas, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.
Parasurama, era of, '30. 26.
Parattasy, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Parchment, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Pardon, free and conditional, effect of, '28. 130; of penalties not due to the Crown may be given, *id.* 141.
Parent-Duchâtelet, his early application of arithmetic to medicine, '39. 25.
Parez, Louis, dies, '38. 128.
Parga, '28. 63.
Paris, besieged by the Normans, '28. 56; population of, in 1826, *id.* 89; entered by the allies, *id.* 64; number of English resident in, in 1829, '30. 217; cholera morbus at, '33. 229; combination of workmen in, '34. 249; convention of, '31. 59; conventions of, *id.* 60; disturbance at the Opera, '41. 255; fortification of, ordered, *id. ib.*; credit for, '42. 234; extent of, determined on, *id. ib.*; debates on, closed, *id.* 236; partial outbreak at, '35. 257; peace of, '28. 62; '31. 52, 56*, 57, 59, 60; riots in, *id.* 239; '32. 236; riots at Lamarque's funeral, '33. 230; further riots at, '40. 258; strikes at, '41. 255; the city surrendered, '28. 64; '31. 59; treaty of, *id.* 54, 58.
—— British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
—— University, '28. 57; regulations of, '29. 240.
—— Jean de, '31. 69; '32. 67.
—— Matthew, '32. 58.
—— and St. Cloud Railway, opened, '40. 252.
—— and St. Germains Railroad, opened, '38. 249.
—— and Versailles Railway, opened, '40. 260.
Parish registers in England, '28. 59; account of their origin in England, '37. 63.
Parishes, their ancient responsibility for the escape of thieves, '40. 121; power to order the cleansing

of, '40. 161; apportionment of the spiritual duties of, Act for, in certain cases (2 and 3 Vict. c. 30), *id.* 149; in the metropolis, number of persons, houses, &c. in the, '28. 86, 87; number of, in the several counties of England, *id.* 78; number of, in each diocese in England (1834), '35. 125; number of, in the several counties of Scotland, '28. 80; of England, not having schools, in 1818, '29. 93; population of same, in 1821, *id. ib.*

Park, Sir James Allan, dies, '40. 255.

—— Mungo, begins his travels, '28. 63.

—— Thomas, dies, '36. 108.

—— Hyde, draining and improvements in, new gates and bridge over the Serpentine, '28. 173.

—— St. James's, ornamental walks laid out in, '28. 173.

—— at the east end of London suggested by Mr. Farr (1838), '40. 45.

—— Lancaster, see LANCASTER.

—— road, Lambeth, church at, finished, '42. 206.

—— street, Bankside, St. Peter's Church, account and view of, and of the parsonage-house and schools, '40. 228, 229.

Parkhurst Prison, Act for establishing, for young offenders (1 and 2 Vict. c. 82), '39. 160, 161.

Parke, Henry, dies, '36. 108.

Parliament, Act of, when it comes into operation, '35. 164.

———— account of the number of Acts of, passed from 1806 to 1831, length of each session, and numbers of members present on various occasions, '34. 176.

———— chronicle of the session of (1828), '29. 201—215; of 1829, '30. 218—228; of (11 G. IV. and 1 W. IV.) 1830, '31. 198—209; of (1 W. IV.) 1830, '32. 186—192; of (1 and 2 W. IV.) 1831, *id.* 192, 195; of (3 W. IV.) 1831, 1832, '33. 194—207; of (4 W. IV.) 1833, '34. 185—200; of (4 and 5 W. IV.) 1834, '35. 196—215; of (5 and 6 W. IV.) 1835, '36. 183—204; of (6 and 7 W. IV.) 1836, '37. 186—216; of (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict.) 1837, '38. 198—206; of (1 and 2 Vict.) 1837 and 1838, '39. 198—207; of (2 and 3 Vict.) 1839, '40. 196—210; of (3 and 4 Vict.) 1840, '41 199—212; of (4 and 5 Vict.) 1841, '42. 172—185; of session (5 Vict.) 1841, *id.* 185—189.

Parliament, houses of, destroyed by fire, '35. 261, 262; ground plan of, showing the extent of the damage, *id.* 250, 251; temporary houses of, account of, '36. 227, 228; new houses of, account of the progress of, and intended plan of, &c., '42. 216, 217; strike of the masons at, *id.* 242, 243.

———— members of, summons of attachment against, '28. 156; Act amending laws relating to the qualification of (1 and 2 Vict. c. 48), '39. 152.

———— motion for the holding of, occasionally in Ireland, '36. 194.

———— petitions relating to, presented in the session of 1834, their particular objects and number of signatures, '35. 224; in session 1835, '36. 212; in session 1836, '37. 226; in session 1837, '38. 215; in session 1837—38, '39. 216; in session 1839, '40. 219; in session 1840, '41. 223; in session of 1841, '42. 198, 199.

———— salaries and expenses of the Houses of, and of the printer, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152.

———— "History of," '32. 60.

———— in France, '28. 57.

Parliamentary documents, see ABSTRACT.

———— divisions, list of, see COMMONS, HOUSE OF.

———— explanations, '28. 69.

———— grants to Ireland, since the Union, to 1833, '35. 195.

———— papers, Act to give summary protection to persons employed in the publication of (3 Vict. c. 9), '41. 139, 140.

Parliamentary surveys, account of, '30. 124, 125.
Parma, duchy of, its extent, population, duchess, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 106; yielded to France, '31. 55; vested in Maria Louisa, *id.* 59; earthquakes at, '33. 229; '35. 255.
——— and Placentia, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; extent, population, and military force of (1831), '33. 54.
Parmenides, '28. 51; stability of the earth, '29. 58.
Parnassia palustris, '29. 38.
Parnell, Sir Henry, his motion on the civil list, '31. 240; for committee on public accounts, '32. 190; his motion for a committee on the civil list, *id.* 187; and Mr. H. Berens, their report on the excise inquiry, '38. 89—93; he is created Baron Congleton, '42. 241.
——— Thomas, '31. 74; '32. 60.
Parochial assessments, Act to regulate (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 96), '37. 143; registers in England, '28. 59; schools of Scotland, number of, and of scholars in, in 1818, '29. 94†.
Parr, Dr., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Parrett Navigation and Canal Act, '37. 224; Navigation Further Act, '40. 218.
Parricides, number of executions for, in France (1826), '29. 89.
Parry, Captain, sails on the northern expedition, '28. 69; returns, *id.* 70.
Parsees in India, their commencement of the year, '30. 18, 19.
Parsley, fool's, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 122.
Partington, Mr., his observations on Mr. F. Lear's improved pump, '28. 184.
Partition, first treaty of, '31. 49; second treaty of, *id. ib.*
——— of Poland, secret convention for the, '31. 53; the partition of, *id.* 54.
Partridge, John, his "Merlinus Liberatus," '29. 10.
Partridge shooting season, '28. 38.
Party processions in Ireland, debates on Bill to prevent, '33. 204.
Parus caudatus, '29. 35.
Paruta, P., '31. 70; '32. 56.
Pascal, B., '31. 73; '32. 68; atmospheric pressure, '29. 61; hydrostatical press, *id. ib.*; pressure of air, *id.* 60.
Paschasius, Radbert, '32. 66.
"Pasha" steam-ship launched, '35. 258; its size, &c., *id. ib.*
Pashons, a Coptic month, '30. 16.
Paskewitsch, General, captures Ourmia, '29. 234.
Passage, West, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Passage and Cork Railway Act, '38. 213; Railway, particulars of, '41. 80.
——— vessels to North America regulated (9 G. IV. c. 21), '29. 148.
Passages, evacuated by the British auxiliaries, '41. 254.
Passarowitz, peace of, '31. 50.
Passau, treaty of, '28. 59; '31. 46; confirmed, '28. 60.
Passenger pigeon, its swiftness of flying ascertained by M. Audubon, '29. 40.
Passengers by railway, see RAILWAYS.
——— in vessels from the United Kingdom, Act relating to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 53), '36. 126.
Passenia filiformis, '31. 42.
Passeroni, '31. 76.
"Passetyme of Pleasure," '32. 59.
Passiflora aurantia, '31. 42; cœrulea, '29. 66.
Passion-flower, the, '28. 38; common, '29. 66; orange, '31. 42.
Passover, the, '28. 14; morrow of, *id. ib.*
Pasteboard, duty on (1829), '30. 202, 203; duty on, '40. 146; quantity charged with duty, and amount of same, in 1834, '36. 160; quantity of, and amount of duty on, in 1836, '38. 181.

"Pastor Fido," II, '32. 56.
Patagonia, &c., extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
Patcham tunnel, on the Brighton railway, account of, '42. 69.
Patent Rolling and Compressing Iron Company's Act, '42. 192.
Patents for inventions, dissertation on the law of, '30. 122—130; mode of taking out, *id.* 122, 123; committee on, appointed, in the Commons, *id.* 223; Act to amend the law of (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 83), '36. 145; law of, remarks on, *id.* 80—89; explanation of Act 5 & 6 W. IV. c. 82, *id.* 82; number of, granted in England, in various years, from 1675 to 1826, '30. 130; list of, from January to October, 1828, '29. 230—233; number, and description of, sealed, from January to November, 1829, '30. 255—259; oaths on taking out, abolished, '36. 128; infringement of, costs in actions for, how regulated, and treble costs, *id.* 145.
——— Clerk of the, office abolished, '34. 175.
——— for offices in colonies not to determine on demise of the Crown (1 W. IV. c. 4), '32. 137.
——— in America, '30. 125.
——— in France, '30. 127.
Patersonia sericea, '31. 42.
"Pathway of Knowledge," by Robert Recorde, account of, '37. 31, 34.
Patna, taken by Mr. Ellis, '32. 30.
Patras, surrender of, '29. 245.
Patriarch killed at Constantinople, '28. 65.
Paul, population of, '33. 59.
Paul, the Emperor, seizes British vessels, '31. 55.
"Paul and Virginia," '32. 69.
Paulin, Petrocorius, '32. 53.
Pauper colonies in Holland, '29. 131.
——— Lunatic Asylum, voted in Middlesex, '30. 262.
——— lunatics and idiots in England and Wales, number of, and where confined, and expenses of same, and proportion they bear to the whole population of each county, in 1837, '38. 193.
Pauperism, progress of, in the United States, '34. 67.
Paupers, number of, relieved in England and Wales in 1839 and 1840, and proportion per cent. to the population, '42. 168; the proportion per cent. of same in each county, *id. ib.* 169.
Pausanius, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Pavement, wood, see OXFORD-STREET.
Pavements for foot passengers, widening of, in several parts of London, '31. 216.
Pavia, a republic, '28. 56.
Pavon, '31. 77; '32. 72.
Pawnbrokers, delivering up by, of goods illegally pawned, '40. 160; not to take pledges from parties under the age of sixteen, *id.* 154; number of, and amount of duty paid for licenses in England, from 1826 to 1830, '31. 197.
Paymaster-General, Lord John Russell, '31. 240.
——— Office Consolidation Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 35), '36. 121.
Payni, a Coptic month, '30. 16.
Pazar ertesi, a Turkish day, '30. 21; gun, a Turkish day, *id. ib.*
Peace, Society for the promotion of permanent and universal, '30. 152.
——— Preservation (Ireland) Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 48), '36. 124, 125.
——— of religion, '31. 46; in Europe, '28. 64; with France, *id.* 63; between Colombia and Peru, '30. 260; between England and Algiers, '28. 66; between England, America, France, Spain, and Holland, *id.* 62; between Naples and Tripoli, '29. 245; between Peru and Bolivia, *id.* 241; between Philip and the Romans, '28. 53; between Russia and Persia, '29. 235; between Russia and Turkey, '30. 264.
Peach, the, '28. 38; tree, '29. 64, 68.
Peach-blossom, the, '28. 33.
Peacock, Gazania, '31. 40.
Peak Forest Railways, particulars of, '41. 64.

Pear, the, '28. 38; snowy, '29. 66.
Pear-fruited Xylomelum, '31. 43
Pearce, Mr., committed by the House of Commons, '41. 202; he is discharged, *id.* 206.
Pearl-flowered heath, '31. 39.
Pearson, J., '32. 60.
Pearson, his tables used for the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15.
Peas, time of sowing, '28. 32; see also, GRAIN.
Pease, average price of, in 1833, '35. 181; import and home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, '42. 156; quantity imported and entered for home consumption, from July 1828 to June 1841, '42. 92.
——— Mr., a Quaker, claims his seat, committee appointed, '34. 186; report that he is entitled, *id. ib.*; takes his seat, *id.* 187.
Peccam, John, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 24.
Peckham, John, '31. 68; '32. 58.
——— church at, intended, '39. 220; completed, '42. 206.
Pedraza, president of Mexico, '29. 243.
Pedro, Don, grants a charter to Portugal, '28. 67; abdicates Portugal in favour of Donna Maria, *id. ib.*; '29. 235; Emperor of Brazil, '28. 65; opens the Legislative Assembly of Brazil, '31. 236; abdicates the throne of Brazil, '32. 237; takes possession of Terceira for Donna Maria, '33. 229; his expedition against Don Miguel, *id.* 230; he is publicly insulted, '35. 258; resigns the regency of Portugal, *id.* 261; dies, *id. ib.*
——— IV., of Aragon, abolishes the era of the Cæsars, '30. 18.
Peebles, population of, '33. 86; Statute Labour Act, '31. 211; dinner at, given to Messrs. W. and R. Chambers, '42. 241.
Peeblesshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 86; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 101; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Peel, Mr., Home Secretary, '29. 234; his bills for altering the criminal law, '28. 69; dinner to, at Manchester, '29. 245; resigns his seat for Oxford University, '30. 260.
——— Sir Robert, his letter declining the king's visit to the city, '31. 240; resigns office, *id. ib.*; motion for an address for his removal from the Privy Council, '34. 193; appointed Premier, '36. 238, 239; he resigns, *id.* 191, 192; elected Lord Rector of Glasgow University, '38. 213; attempts to form a ministry, declines the commission, '40. 258; his statement relating to his attempt to form a ministry, *id.* 202; dinners to, at Merchant Taylors' Hall, '36. 244; '39. 249; dinner to, at Tamworth, '36. 248; his speech on education, in the Commons, '42. 178; his announcement of a resolution against ministers, *id.* 183; same carried, *id. ib.*; forms a new administration, *id.* 242; his postponement of the measures of his government debated, *id.* 186, 187.
Peel-Wellington administration, '36. 239.
Peer, an Indian day, '30. 21.
Peerage, hereditary, abolished in France, '33. 228.
Peers of parliament, not entitled to benefit of clergy (4 Vict. c. 22), '42. 127.
Peishwa, his authority, '32. 28†; assigns a portion of his territory to the English, *id.* 41.
Pelago, '28. 56.

Pelham, Bishop, dies, '28. 69.
Pelletier, Mr., on the colouring of leaves, '30. 45.
Pelopidas, '28. 52.
Peloponnesian war, '28. 51; "History of," '32. 48.
Pelops, '28. 50.
Pemberton, population of, '33. 66.
Pemberton-row, London, church in, intended, '38. 219.
Pembrey, population of, '33. 79.
Pembroke, population and representation of, '33. 81.
Pembrokeshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 81; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 23; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; excise licenses issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in, (1831), '35. 94; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same, for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 175; amount of poor rate levied in, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved to the population, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; schools, number of church of England in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent, and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.
Penacerrada taken, and defeat of the Carlists, '39. 250.
Penæa mucronata, '31. 42.
——— sarcocolla, '31. 42; squamosa, *id. ib.*
Peñafort, R. de, '31. 69; '32. 70.
Penalties, not due to the crown may be remitted by the crown, '28. 141.
——— how to be applied, '28. 140, 141; punishment for not paying, *id.* 141, 146; appeal against, *id.* 141; produce of, in 1827, '29. 188.
Pendulum, Galileo the younger, '29. 61; inequalities of, by Richer, *id.* 59.
——— by whom applied, '42. 28.
——— the compensating, described, *id. ib.*
——— clock, Galileo the younger, Christian Huygens, '29. 61; invented by the latter, '42. 28; Harris, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, '29. 61.
——— watch, invented by Huygens, '42. 28.
Penenden Heath Protestant meeting, '29. 245.
Penine Alps, and their several heights, '33. 35; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.

Penitentiary, and correctional institutions in and near London, '30. 149.

——— at Millbank, number of prisoners, male and female, in, discharged from, and died, the earnings of prisoners, and other particulars relating to the (1827), '30. 100, 101; Act further regulating (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 13), '38. 129, 130; escaping from, a second time, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), *id.* 164, 165; one pentagon made a prison for soldiers and marines, '40. 158; expenses of the establishment in 1836, '38. 187; power to commit to, see CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT ACT, PRISONS REGULATION ACT.

Penkridge, Stafford, and Stone Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.

Pennant, his opinion on the singing of birds, '29. 39.

Pennethorne, Mr. James, architect of the church in Clarence-street, '38. 219; architect of the new church in Gray's-inn-road, *id. ib.*

Penningham, population of, '33. 88.

Pennington, population of, '33. 66.

Pennsylvania, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 116; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90; paupers in, number and expenses of, in various years, '34. 69, 70; state of, number of convictions in, from 1787 to 1825, '29. 101.

Pennies, coined in 1834, '36. 153; value of, coined in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; Maunday and copper, number of, coined, from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.

Penny of twopence (1540), '37. 33.

——— Cyclopædia, correction of the article "Harrison" in, '42. 40; article "Horology," referred to, '42. 28†.

Penny Magazine, attack upon, in the New Monthly Magazine, noticed, and its assertions refuted, '34. 250, i. ii.

——— postage, remarks on the proposed uniform (1838), '39. 107; report of the Committee of the House of Commons relating to, *id.* 111; proposed, and pledge of the House to make up deficiency, if any, '40. 206; Act for (2 and 3 Vict. c. 52), *id.* 155, 156; the postage established by Treasury minute, *id.* 261; it comes into operation, '41. 253; advantages of, *id.* 105; various statements, and tables shewing the beneficial operation of, '42. 92—100.

Penrhynmaur Railway, account of, '37. 88; '41. 64.

Penrice and All Souls College Exchange Act, '39. 215.

Penrith, population of (1821), '29. 82.

Penryn, population and representation of, '33. 59; Disfranchisement Bill brought in, '29. 202; debates upon, *id.* 202—210; negatived in the Lords, *id.* 212.

——— granite used for London Bridge, '32. 230.

Pensacola, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.

Pension list, amount of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; motion for a committee on, by Mr. Harvey, rejected, *id.* 146; committee to enquire into, appointed, '39. 199, 200.

——— societies, general and particular, in and near London, '30. 145, 146.

Pensions, amount of, '32. 144; select committee on, *id.* 188; annual amount of, limited (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 116), '33. 165; motions for enquiry into, negatived, '35. 204, 205.

——— and half-pay, amount of, in 1822, '32. 90, 91; for the year ended 5th of January, 1841, '42. 150.

——— compensations, and allow-

ances for civil offices, Act regulating, &c. (4 W. IV. c. 24), '35. 132—135.
Pensions for civil services, principle of granting, and regulations as to application for, '35. 133; yearly sum set apart for, and regulations concerning, '39. 142; to officers of the insolvent courts (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 42), '36. 123.
Pentecost, or Whitsuntide, '28. 12, 14; second feast of, *id.* 14.
Penworthan, church at, intended, '39. 220.
Penzance, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 59; Pier Dues Amendment and New Pier Act, '41. 222.
——— port of, customs duties collected at, in 1840, '42. 164.
Peony, the early, '28. 35.
People, income and expense of, in 1688, '35. 72; occupations of the, *id.* 69—103.
Pepin, king of France, '28. 56.
——— steam-engine, '29. 63.
Pepper, duty on (1836), '37. 128; produce of additional duties on, 1840 and 1841, '42. 153.
——— import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; quantity imported, from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; quantity entered for home consumption, and amount and rate of duty, from 1825 to 1829, '31. 188; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 178; the same, in 1839, '41. 185; the same, in 1840, '42. 158; see further, SPICES.
Peppermint tree, '31. 39.
Pepys, Mr., appointed Solicitor-General, '35. 255.
——— Sir Charles, Master of the Rolls, '35. 261; created Lord Cottenham, and made Lord Chancellor, '37. 252.
Pera, fires at, '30. 263; '32. 239.
Perceval administration, '28. 64.
——— Mr., assassinated, '28. 64.
Percier, dies, '39. 142.
Percival, Dr., his hygienic essays for the use of house-painters, mentioned, '36. 29†.
Percussion mechanics, Borelli, '29. 62.
Percy, M., his experiments on the nutriment of potatoes, carrots, and turnips, '29. 129.
Perdiccas, '28. 50.
Pereira, A. de Barros, '32. 71.
Peremptory challenge, regulated, '28. 129.
Perez, '31. 68.
Perfumed heath, '31. 39.
Periæci, meaning of the term, '42. 27.
Perigee, derivation and meaning of the word, '34. 12; of the moon, '28. 44.
Perihelion of the sun, '28. 44.
Peringskiold, John, '31. 75; '32. 75.
Peristaltic motion of the intestines, obstructed by tight stays, '29. 122.
Peritius, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.
Perizonius, J., '31. 73; '32. 73.
Perkins, Mr. Charles, extract from his evidence on the consumption of coals in London, '30. 120.
Perlethorpe Chapelry Act, '37. 219.
Permanent Night Asylum for the Houseless Poor at Liverpool, foundation of, '31. 220.
"Permanent settlement" in India, what it meant, '33. 92.
Permanent-cupped melaleuca, '31. 41.
Permits, excise, Regulation and Consolidation Act (2 W. IV. c. 16), '33. 126.
Pernambuco, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Pernan, '28. 61.
Peronne, treaty at, '31. 44.
Perouse, Count de la, his fate ascertained by Captain Dillon, '29. 237.
Perrevos, '31. 78; '32. 52.
Perreir ministry, in France, formed, '32. 236.
——— Casimir, dies, '33. 230.
Perrivale, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

Perry, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
Perseus, defeated at Pydna, '28. 53.
Pershambe, a Turkish day, '30. 21.
Persia, conquered by Alexander, '28. 52; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, *id.* 71; kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, 29. 72, 73; gold and silver coins of, their names and value in English money (1829), '30. 106; death of the king of, '36. 240; British ambassador quits, '39. 250; diplomatic relations between Great Britain and, given up, '40. 255.
Persian army, assembles at Ardabil, '28. 68.
——— authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 1000 to A.D. 1700, '32. 78, 79.
——— era, '30. 18.
——— Literary Chronology, '32. 78, 79.
Persians, reduced by Odonathes, '28. 55.
Persicory, the, '28. 37.
Persil, M., his report concerning the prostitutes of Paris, '35. 48.
Persius, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52.
Person, offences against, decrease of (1826), '29. 98; offences against, in England and Wales (1826), *id.* 90; law of, Consolidation and Amendment Act (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 149—154; Act amending 9 G. IV. c. 31, and 10 G. IV. c. 34 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 85), '38. 159, 160; (Ireland) Consolidation Act (10 G. IV. c. 34), '30. 180.
——————— number of, in France (1826), '29. 90.
Personæ, '31. 68; Gobelin, '32. 63.
Personal Diligence (Scotland), Act amending law of (1 and 2 Vict. c. 114), '39. 168.
Personal Estates Duties Repeal Act (3 W. IV. c. 12), '34. 107.
Personating owners of stock, punishable by transportation (1830), (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 158, 159.
Persons, number of, in Great Britain, '28. 84; see POPULATION, CENSUS.
Persons, number of, in the islands of the British seas, '28. 81.
Persoonia lanceolata, '31. 42; linearis, *id. ib.*
Perspiration, its operation and use, '29. 119; excessive, how cured, '28. 112; sensible, how produced, '29. 119.
Perth, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 86; earthquake felt at, '42. 204; Harbour Act, '31. 212; Harbour and Tay Improvement Amendment Act, '35. 223; Harbour Improvement Amendment Act, '40. 218; Paving, &c. Act, *id.* 213; Water Works Act, '30. 232.
——— Swan River, formed, '31. 235.
Perthshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 86; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons, trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35, 193; in (1831), '35. 101, 102; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Pertinax, '28. 54.
Peru, discovered, '30. 94; conquest of, '28. 59; extent and population of, in 1828, *id.* 73; republic of, its extent, population, president, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; evacuated, '28. 67; new constitution of, '29. 236; revolution in, '40. 251; sugar from, first cargo arrives, '35. 260; British consul-general, consul, and vice-consul, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 183; TRADE with: coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and

value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 178; of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; of exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838. '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; IMPORTS, cotton, quantity imported from, in 1831, 1832, and 1834, '36. 168; wool, import of, from, in 1833, '35. 176; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

Peru, "Discovery of," '32. 70.

—— balsam of, duty on (1832), '33. 190.

Peruvian bark, import, export, and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 177.

Peruvians, their accuracy in the lunar year, '30. 29.

Pescennius Niger, '28. 54.

Peseta (Spain), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 109; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*

Peshcush, or tribute, '33. 92.

Pesth, inundations at, '39. 249.

Petau, Denis, '31. 73; '32 68.

Peter the Great, '28. 61; emperor, *id ib*

—— Lombardus, '32. 66.

—— Pindar, '32. 62.

Peterborough, population and representation of, '33. 69; difference of time between, and London, '31. 18; Gaol Act, '40. 213.

—————— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.

Peterhead, Aberdeen, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of, '33. 81.

Petersburg, founded, '28. 61; Academy founded, *id. ib.*; fire at, '39. 248; peace of, '31. 52; treaty of, *id.* 53, 55, 56; British consul-general at, his salary, *id.* 180; quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 82; other facts relating to a supply of corn from, *id. ib.* 84, 86; see further, ST. PETERSBURG.

Petersfield, population and representation of, '33. 63.

Peterswalden, convention of, '31. 58.

Petion and Henri, at St. Domingo, '28. 63.

Petit, structure of the eye, '29. 63.

—— Radel, dies, '37. 110.

—— treason abolished (9. G. IV. c. 31), '29. 149.

"Petite Château," at Gotha, burnt, '39. 249.

Petitions, abstract of, and of private Bills in Parliament, in session of 1828, '29. 179, 180; in session of 1829, '30. 230; in session of 1830, '31. 209, 210; in sessions of 1830–31 and 1831–32, '32. 213, 214; in session of 1831–32, '33. 208; in session of 1833, '34. 202; in session of 1834, '35. 216, 217; in session of 1835, '36. 205; in session of 1836, '37. 216, 217; in session of 1837, '38. 207, 208; in session 1837–38, '39. 208, 209; in session of 1839, '40. 210, 211; in session of 1840, '41. 213, 214; in session of 1841, '42. 190.

———— numerical abstract of, for the sessions of 1825, 1826, and 1827, '28. 161; for session of 1828, '29. 179; for session of 1829, '30. 230; for session of 1830, '31. 209; for sessions of 1830–31, and 1831, '32. 213; for session of 1831–32, '33. 208; for the session of 1833, '34. 201; for session of 1834, '35. 216; for session of 1835, '36. 204; for session of 1836, '37. 216; for session of 1837, '38. 206; for session 1837–38, '39. 208; for session of 1839, '40. 210; for session of 1840,

'41. 213; for session of 1841, '42. 189, 190.
Petitions, number of public, presented to the House of Commons in each of the five years ending 1789, 1805, 1815, and 1831, '34. 177; number of, presented, with their number of signatures in the session of 1834, and their several objects, '35. 224—226; of session 1835, '36. 212—214; of session 1836, '37. 226—228; of session 1837, '38. 215—218; of session 1837-38, '39. 216—218; of session 1839, '40. 219—222; of session 1840, '41. 223—225; number of, presented, and bills passed and not passed, in session of 1841, '42. 190; number of, presented, and their several objects, and number of signatures attached, in session of 1841, *id.* 198—201.
Petrarco, or Petrarca, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Petrarch, crowned, '28. 58.
Petreius, '28. 53.
Petrocorius, '31. 65; Paulin, '32. 53.
Petroff, '31. 77.
Petronius Arbiter, '31. 65; '32. 52; dies, '28. 54.
Petrophila diversifolia, '31. 42; pulchella, *id. ib.*
Petty, Sir W., '32. 61.
Petty Sessions, or divisional meetings for the several counties of England, '28. 78; (Ireland) Act, (6 and 7. W. IV. c. 34), '37. 120.
Petworth, population of, '33. 74.
Peurbach, '31. 70; Geo. von, '32. 64.
Peutinger, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Pews, number of, in the additional churches built by the Commissioners (1830), '31. 213.
Pewter wares, exports of, in 1836, '38. 178; value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187; the same in 1840, '42. 162; see further, TIN and PEWTER WARES.
Peyronnet, M. de, ordered to repay 8,000*l.*, '30, 262; trial and sentence of, '32. 235.
Pfahl, J. G. von, dies, '40. 141.
Pfeffel, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Pfinzing, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Phædrus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52.
Phamenoth, a Coptic month, '30. 16.
Pharmouti, a Coptic month, '30. 16.
Pharnaces, conquered by Cæsar, '28. 53.
Pharsalia, battle of, '28. 53.
"Pharsalia," '32. 52.
Phavorinus, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Phenomena of the year, information connected with the, '29. 7.
Pherecydes, '28. 51.
Philadelphia, congress at, '28. 62; '31. 53; number of charitable and religious institutions in, in 1821, '34. 71, 72; British consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Philadelphus coronarius, '29. 66.
Philanthropic Harmonists, '30. 148.
——— Society, '30. 150; general, *id.* 148; society (Mile End), *id.* 149.
Philemon, '28. 52.
Philelphus, '32. 55.
Philes, Manuel, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Philharmonic Society, '30. 163.
Philip II., '28. 57.
——— III., of Spain, offers a reward for the discovery of the longitude, '41. 42.
——— of Anjou, king of Spain, '28. 61.
——— the Bold, of Burgundy, '28. 58.
——— of Macedon, '28. 52; killed, *id. ib.*
——— Dr. Wilson, his "Inquiry into the Nature of Sleep and Death," referred to, '35. 32.
——— de Vitri, '31. 69; '32. 67.
Philippi, battle of, '28. 54.
Philippides, D., '31. 76; '32. 52.
Philippine Islands, discovered, '30. 95; extent and population of the, in 1828, '28. 72; Islands (Spanish), extent, population, capital, and religions, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; TRADE WITH: cotton goods, British, quantity and value of

exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of export of British produce, &c., in 1831, '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; of exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1833, '36. 168.
Philips, John, '31. 74; '32. 60.
——— Mr., his correction of Flamsteed's Tide Table, '30. 50, 51.
Phillack, population of, '33 59.
Phillimore, Dr., declared to have exceeded his commissary power in the case of the Dean of York, '42. 239.
Phillips, Mr., mayor of Newport, wounded, '40. 261.
——— Sir Richard, dies, '41. 138.
Phillyrea, '29. 66.
"Philobiblion," '32. 58.
Philo-Judæan Society, '30. 154.
Philological School, '30. 157.
Philopæmen, death of, '28. 53.
Philoponus, '31. 66; '32. 50.
"Philosophers, Lives of," '32. 49.
"Philosopher's Stone," by Saadia Gaon, '32. 46.
"Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica," referred to, '30. 51.
"Philosophical Transactions, the," referred to, '30. 50, 52, 68; '35. 18—26.
"Philosophy of History," '32. 66.
Philostratus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 49.
Philydrum lanuginosum, '31. 42.
Phinehas, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Phleum, '30. 40; pratense, *id. ib.*
Phlox amœna, '31. 42.
Phocian sacred war, '28. 52.
Phocion, death of, '28. 52.
Phœnix Gas Light Company, '29. 181.
Photius, '31. 66; '32. 50.
Phranza, George, '31. 70; '32. 51.
Phrenological Society, '30. 164; of London, '31. 138.
Phylica buxifolia, '31. 42; ericoides, '31. 42; latifolia, *id. ib.*; plumosa, *id. ib.*
Physician, State, propriety of the appointment of, '36. 21.
Physicians, Royal College of, '30. 163; Transactions of the College of, quoted, '36. 24.
"Physiognomy," '32. 65.
"Physique des Arbres," referred to, '30. 40.
Piabotukuji, the ancient Coptic name for the additional days of the year, '30. 16.
Piastre, value of, '28. 165; (Spain), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 109; (Turkey), value of, &c. (1829), *id.* 110.
Piazzi, Ceres, '29. 59; dies, '28. 68.
Picart, meridian, magnitude of the earth, '29. 59.
Piccolo, N., '32. 52.
Pickpockets, particulars relating to their practices, '40. 114.
Pickering and Whitby Railway Act, '34. 207; Railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
Pico de Mirandola, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Pictures, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
——— gift of, from Rev. W. H. Carr to the British Museum, '34. 183.
Piddletown Road Act, '42. 195.
Piece goods, value of, sold at India Company's sales in 1834–35, '36. 171.
Piedmont, united to France, '31. 55; disturbances in, '28. 65.
——— Savoy, Nice, and Genoa, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71.
——— and Savoy, gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 108.
Pier Acts, see PRIVATE BILLS.
"Pierce Plowman," '32. 58.
Pierre de Poictiers, '32. 67.
Pietro d'Albano, '32. 54.
Pigeon stealing, wounding, or killing, penalty for, '28. 135.
——— passenger, its rate of flying ascertained by M. Audubon, '29. 40.

Pigeon-berry, '29. 65.
Pighius, S., '31. 71; '32. 72.
Pignotti, '31. 76.
Pigot, Lord, Governor of Madras, '32. 33; suspends two members of the council, *id. ib.*; he is arrested, he dies in prison, *id. ib.*
Pigs, average annual number taken to Smithfield market, '34. 184.
Pilchard Fisheries Act, '42. 198.
Piles, iron, for coffer-dams, remarks on, and description and diagram of, '34. 226—228.
Pilewort, the, '28. 33.
"Pilgrim's Progress," '32. 60.
Pilkington, population of, '33. 66.
Pillars of sand, their nature considered, '39. 23, 24.
Pillau, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180.
Pillory, Punishment of, Abolition Act (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 23), '38. 132.
Pilnitz, convention of, '31. 54.
Pimelæa decussata, '31. 42; incana, *id. ib.*; linifolia, *id. ib.*
Pimento, duty on (1829), '30. 205; (1836), '37. 128; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; same, in 1838, '40. 178; same, in 1839, '41. 185; same, in 1840, '42. 158; see SPICES.
Pimlico, improvements and buildings at, '31. 216, 217.
Pindar, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
——— Peter, '32. 62.
Pindarries, independence of, '32. 43; war against the, *id.* 44; subjected, *id.* 45.
Pindemonte, '31. 76; '32. 57.
Pindus, chain of Mount, and their several heights, '33. 41; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Pine, Australian, '31. 37; cluster, '29. 66; frankincense, *id. ib.*; stone, *id. ib.*; Weymouth, *id. ib.*; Sir Joseph Banks's, *id.* 64.
Pine-leaved aulax, '31. 37; Stenanthera, *id.* 43.
Pinelli, dies, '36. 108.
Ping, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27.
Pining rot, obviated by moles, '30. 46.
Pink, the, '28. 36.
Pink root, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Pinner, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Pinney, mayor of Bristol, trial of, '33. 232.
Pint Scots, abolished, '28. 100.
Pinus abies, '29. 66; balsamea, *id. ib.*; Canadensis, *id. ib.*; cedrus, *id. ib.*; larix, *id. ib.*; pinaster, *id. ib.*; pinea, *id. ib.*; strobus, *id. ib.*; tæda, *id. ib.*
Pinxton and Mansfield Railway, account of, '37. 89; '41. 64.
Pipe, clerks and controller of the, abolished, '34. 144.
Pippit-lark, '29. 39.
Piracy, when murder attempted, punishable with death, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 88), '38. 161; otherwise transportation or imprisonment, *id. ib.*
Pirke, Aboth, '32. 46; Eliezer, *id. ib.*
Pirkheimer, B., '32. 64.
Pisa, a republic, '28. 56; arithmetic in, '29. 56.
—— Leonard of, '32. 55.
Pishamin plum, '29. 65.
Pisistradidæ, expelled, '28. 51.
Pisistratus, '28. 51.
Pistacea tree, '29. 66; officinalis, *id. ib.*; terebinthinus, *id. ib.*
Pistole, value of, '28. 165; (Berne), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 109; (Papal States), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 106; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Parma), its value, &c., *id. ib.*; (Venice), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 110; half (Spain), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109; double new (Piedmont), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; new ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Sardinia), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; double new (Savoy), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; new ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Pistorius, John, '31. 70; '32. 64.

Pitch, duty on (1829), '30. 200; Burgundy, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Pitkethley, Mr., search of his houses by Mr. Unwin alluded to, '42. 188.
Pits, J., '31. 72; '32. 59.
Pits, not to be sunk near highways unless screened, '36. 126.
Pitt, Mr., his Bill establishing the Board of Control (24 G. III. c. 25), '32. 37; his plan for extinguishing the national debt, *id.* 85; dies, '28. 63; statue of, in Hanover-square, '32. 218.
—— meeting at Merchant Taylors' Hall, '33. 230.
Pittenweem, population of, '33. 84.
Pittosporum revolutum, '31. 42; Tobira, *id. ib.*; undulatum, *id. ib.*
———— leaved tristanea, '31. 43.
Pitts, Mr. W., sculptor of the intended reliefs of the Leinster News Room, '38. 228; dies, '41. 138.
Pius VI., pope, dies, '28. 63.
—— VIII., elected pope, '30. 261.
Placentia, vested in Maria Louisa, '31. 59.
———— and Parma, extent, population, and military force of (1831), '33. 54.
Places, announcement of intended abolition of two hundred and ten, '32. 190.
Plague, in Europe, '28. 58; in London, *id.* 60; number of deaths by, in London, in 1603, '35. 27; in 1625, *id. ib.*; in 1665, or the Great Plague, *id. ib.*; in 1666, 1667, 1668, and 1669, *id. ib.*; ravages of, in Egypt, '42. 239.
"Plague of Naples," '32. 73.
"—— in the Guts," '35. 29.
Plane tree, '29. 41; American, *id.* 66; Oriental, *id. ib.*
—— charts used, '29. 62.
Planet, the, locomotive engine, its first passage with goods, '31. 231.
Planetarium, Archimedes, '29. 58.
Planetary motion, law of, '29. 19; Kepler, *id.* 59.
Planets, names of the, '28. 30; duration in days of their sidereal revolutions, '28. 30; their mean distances from the sun, *id. ib.*; diameters of the, *id. ib.*; volumes of, *id. ib.*; time of their rotation, *id. ib.*; masses of the, *id. ib.*; houses of the, superstitions respecting, *id.* 24; inhabited, '29. 57; conjoined at sunrise, '28. 57.
Planets and fixed stars, occultations of, by the moon in 1831, '31. 26, 27; the same, visible at Greenwich in 1835, '35. 37, 38; in 1837, '37. 45, 46; in 1838, '38. 43, 44; in 1839, '39. 58, 59.
Plank plant, '31. 37.
Plantation coffee, see COFFEE.
Plantagenets, kings of England, '28. 57.
Planting fruit and forest trees, '28. 40.
Plants, in rooms, detrimental to health, '28. 111; stems of, sometimes change to a bulbous structure, '30. 40; in seed, or flower, not eaten by cattle, '29. 39; directions for collecting and preserving, in foreign countries, for a herbarium, '38. 18—20; of the Alps, why they do not thrive in England, '30. 37; damaging, punishment for, '28. 145; stealing, punishment for, *id.* 136; annual and biennial, untouched by all animals when in flower, '29. 39; conservatory, list of the principal, with the dates of their introduction into England, '31. 37—43; remarkable, with the dates of their introduction into England, '29. 64—67; which blossom in April, *id.* 34; in August, *id.* 39; in December, *id.* 44; in February, *id.* 31; in January, *id.* 28; in July, *id.* 38; in June, *id.* 37; in March, *id.* 33; in May, *id.* 35, 36; in November, *id.* 43; in October, *id.* 42; in September, *id.* 40.
Planudes, Maxim, '31. 68.
Plassy, battle of, gained over the Subahdah, '31. 28, 29.
Plaster of Paris, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Platanus Occidentalis, '29. 66; Orientalis, *id. ib.*
Platæa, battle of, '28. 51.

Plate, gold and silver, amount of duties on, in 1827, '29. 188; duty on, in 1835 and 1836, '37. 197; old, intended for private use, duty on (1836), *id.* 128; gold and silver, stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173.
——— plated ware, jewellery, and watches, declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; declared value of, exported, in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; in 1840, '42. 162.
——— gold and silver (Scotland), standard qualities of, and assaying and marking of, Act for (6 and 7. W. IV. c. 130), '37. 130.
——— stamps on, forgery of, punishment for, '42. 138, 139.
Plate-glass, restriction on the thickness of, repealed, '36. 144.
Platen, Count August von, dies, '37. 110.
Platina, '31. 70; '32. 55.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 202; finely divided, process for obtaining, '28. 184.
Plato, '28. 51; '31. 64; *id.* 77; '32. 48; *id.* 76; new philosophy of, '28. 55.
Platting of chip and straw, duty on (1829), '30. 200.
Platylobium formosum, '31. 42; parviflorum, *id. ib.*; triangulare, *id. ib.*
Plautius, his conquests in England, '28. 54.
Plautus, '28. 53; '31. 65; '32. 52.
Playfair, John, '31. 78; '32. 62.
Playing-cards, sale and exportation of, regulated (9 G. IV. c. 18), '29. 147; second-hand, sale of, *id. ib.*; number of packs charged with duty, and amount and rate of duty, in 1826, '31. 193; in 1830, *id. ib.*; duty received on, in Great Britain, from 1820 to 1831, '33. 182.
Plays, not to be represented without consent of the author (3 W. IV. c. 15), '41. 108.
Plea of "Not guilty," its effect, '28. 129.
Pleading in common-law courts, altered (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 42), '34. 124; Act, directing the rules for, made by the judges, to be laid before Parliament (1 and 2 Vict. c. 100), '39. 163.
"Pleasures of Imagination," '32. 62.
Pledging of goods, unlawful, by agent or factor, punishment for, '28. 138.
Pletho, '32. 51.
Pleurisy, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Pliny, the Elder, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52.
——— the Younger, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53; his observation on tides, '30. 49; his account of the sound from meteors, '39. 19.
Plotinus, '28. 55.
Plough Monday, '28. 8.
Ploughing time, '28. 32; ploughing for, and sowing winter corn, *id.* 38.
Plukenet's heath, '31. 39.
Plum, the, '28. 38.
——— date, '29. 65; Pishamin, *id. ib.*
——— kernels, the use of, prohibited in Hanover, '36. 20.
Plumage of birds, and colour of their eggs, remarks upon, '30. 41, 42.
Plumbago capensis, '31. 42.
Plums, dried, duty on (1829), 30. 205; see further, Fruits.
Plumtree-street, proposed improvements at, '31. 217.
Plunkett, created Lord Plunkett, '28. 69; appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, '31. 240; discussion on his appointment as Irish chancellor, '32. 188; is superseded, '42. 239.
Pluralities, number of, in England and Wales, in 1831, '34. 178; Act to abridge the holding of benefices in plurality, and to make better provision for the re-

sidence of the clergy (1 and 2 Vict. c. 106), '39. 163, 164.
Plurality of Benefices Bill, introduction of, and debates on, '33. 199—201.
——— of worlds, '32. 68.
Plus, definition and sign of, '28. 104.
Plutarch, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 49.
——— "Translation of," '32. 55, 59.
Pluviôse, month of, '30. 20.
Plymouth, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 60; difference of time between, and London, '31. 15; British Association meets at, '42. 240; church at, in progress, *id.* 206; Road Alteration Act, *id.* 195.
——— dockyard, fire at, '41. 255.
——— and Dartmoor Railway, account of, '37. 89; '41. 64.
——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164; number of ships, and their tonnage, which entered the, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 163; same, in year 1835, '37. 166; same, in 1836, '38. 176; same, in 1837, '39. 188; same, in 1838, '40. 186; the same, in 1840, '42. 160.
Plympton Small Debts Act, '38. 211.
Plymstock, population of, '33. 60.
Pneumatics, observations and discoveries in, '29. 63.
Poaching, number of commitments for, from 1820 to 1826, '29. 99; penalties for, '32. 155, 156; see also, GAME LAWS.
Pocock, Isaac, dies, '36. 108.
Podalyria biflora, '31. 42; sericea, *id. ib.*; styracifolia, *id. ib.*
Poddle river, Act amending laws relating to (3 and 4 Vict. c. 58), '41. 156.
Podolobium trilobatum, '31. 42.
"Poeticon Astronomicon," '32. 52.
"Poetry, History of," '32. 55.
"Poets, Lives of the," '32. 61.
Poggio, '31. 68; *id.* 55.
Poictiers, battle of, '28. 58.
——— Pierre of, '31. 69; '32. 67.
——— William of, '32. 66.
Poid de Marc (French), its weight, '30. 118.
Poison, difficulty of defining what is strictly, '28. 114; directions for the immediate treatment of persons who have swallowed, *id.* 116—124; administering, punishable with death, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 85), '38. 159; see POISONING.
——— oak, '29. 66.
Poisoning, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), *id.* 150; law altered by 7 W. IV. s. 1, and 1 Vict. c. 85, '38. 159; attempt at (Scotland), punishment of (1829), '30. 181; fish, punishment for (1828), '28. 144; number of executions for cases of, in France (1826), '29. 89; Stewart and his wife executed at Glasgow for, '30. 263; trial and execution of Mary Ann Burdock for, '36. 242, 243.
Poisons, '28. 114—124; acrid, table of, *id.* 115; acro-narcotic, table of, *id. ib.* 121—123; animal, mineral, and vegetable, *id.* 114—124; animal corrosive, *id.* 116; corrosive, table of, *id.* 115; their action, *id.* 116; mineral corrosive, *id. ib.*—118; narcotic, table of, *id.* 115; putrescent, table of, *id. ib.*; sedative, table of, *id. ib.*; septic, table of, *id. ib.*; septic or putrescent, *id.* 123, 124.
——— sale of, remarks on, and regulations for, '36. 25, 26.
Poland, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; kingdom of, its extent, population, and sovereign, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; extent and

population of (1831), '33. 55; first partition of, '28. 62; second partition of, *id. ib.*; third partition of, *id. ib.*; partition of, '31. 54; secret convention for the partition of, *id.* 53; revolution in, '28. 62; Great, ceded to Prussia; *id. ib.*; diet of, opened, '31. 236; revolution in, '32. 235; throne of, declared vacant, *id.* 236; made part of the Russian empire, '33. 229; debates concerning the struggle for the liberty of, *id.* 204; motion against the existing political state of, '34. 197; "Chronicle of," '32. 75; "History of," *id. ib.*; "Collection History of," *id.* 76.

Poland and Russia, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; "Chronicle of," '32. 75.

Polar circles, what they are, '42. 21.

Polari, trial of, '35. 256.

Polarization of light, Huygens, '29. 63.

Poles, meaning and derivation of the, '28. 90; of the ecliptic, what they are, '42. 20, 21.

Police and police offices, expenses of, in 1836, '38. 187.

——— report upon a general system of, '40. 109—130; assaults on, penalty for, *id.* 153; assuming dress of, penalty for, *id. ib.*

——— courts in the metropolis, Act for regulating the (2 and 3 Vict. c. 71), '40. 159—161; Act better defining the powers of justices (3 and 4 Vict. c. 84), '41. 164; power to appoint within the metropolitan police districts, *id. ib.*

——— "Gazette," exempt from newspaper stamp duty, '37. 137.

——— Magistrates' Continuance Act (10 G. IV. c. 45), '30. 187; their salaries, reports to secretary of state, &c., '40. 160; power to appoint two for Westminster (1829), '30. 182, 183.

——— offices, Act for more effectual administration of justice in, &c., for three years (3 W. IV. c. 19), '34. 110—116; Act for further improving the, in and near the metropolis (2 and 3 Vict. c. 47), '40. 153—155.

Police, metropolitan, expenses of, in 1833, '35. 187; expenses of, up to December 31st, 1835, '37. 176; expenses in 1834, 1835, and 1836, *id.* 152; receipts and expenditure for 1836, '38. 187; and criminal prosecutions, expenses of, in 1836, '38. 187.

——— of the metropolis, regulations of, under the Act 10 G. IV. c. 44, '30. 131—138.

——— number of persons apprehended, and how dealt with, in London and Middlesex, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 65; number of persons taken into custody by the metropolitan, in 1832, and how dealt with, *id.* 171; number of persons taken into custody by the metropolitan, in 1831, 1832, and 1833, '35. 188; number of charges at police stations in London in 1834, and how disposed of, '36. 173.

——— constabulary force in Ireland, in 1829, '31. 194.

Polignac administration, '30. 263.

——— Prince de, trial and sentence of, '32. 235; proposed address to the king to interpose for his liberation, '37. 204; he is released, '38. 243.

Polish authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 1200 to A.D. 1800, '32. 75, 76; literary chronology, *id. ib.*; revolution commences, *id.* 235.

Polishing rushes, duty on (1829), '30. 202.

Political science, better understood than formerly, '32. 80.

——— offences, number of persons charged with, and tried, and their several sentences, 1839 and 1840, '42. 102.

——— societies (unions), discussion on the correspondence of ministers with, '32. 195.

——— unions, observations on their legality in both houses, '34. 195, 196.

——— changes in France, '29. 246.

Politz, Professor C. H. L., dies, '39. 141.

Poliziano, '31. 70; Angelo, '32. 55.

Polling at Elections Act (9 G. IV. c. 59), '29. 161, 162; see further, POLLS.
Pollio, '28. 54.
Polmont, population of, '33. 87.
Polloc and Govan Railway Act, '31. 212; 32. 216; railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
Pollockshaws, machinery at, in 1801, '34. 49.
Polls at elections for boroughs confined to one day (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 36), '36. 121; Act for enabling the appointment of additional polling places (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 102), '37. 145; (Scotland) only to be kept open one day, '36. 144; see also, POLLING.
Polo, Marco, '32. 54.
Polonus, Martin, '32. 75.
Polotsk, Simeon of, '32. 76.
Polwhele, Rev. R., dies, '39. 141.
Polyanthus, '28. 32; '29. 31.
Polyænus, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Polybius, '28. 53; '31. 65; '32. 48.
Polycarp, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Polygala bracteolata, '31. 42; cordifolia, *id. ib.*; oppositifolia, *id. ib.*; speciosa, *id. ib.*
"Polyglot Bible," '32. 60, 70.
Polytechnic Institute, account of, and of its objects, '39. 227, 228.
Polytricha, '29. 36.
Polytrichum commune, '29. 31.
Pomaderris elliptica, '31. 42.
Pombal, '28. 61.
Pomegranate tree, '29. 66.
Pomegranates and peels of, duties on (1832), '33. 192.
Pomerania, extent and population of (1831), '33. 55; given to Sweden, '31. 48.
Pomfret, John, '31. 74; '32. 60.
Pompeii, destroyed, '28. 54.
Pompeius, Cn., '28. 53; Festus, '32. 53.
Pompey, conquers the pirates, '28. 53; his war with Cæsar, *id. ib.*; is murdered, *id. ib.*
Pompey's sons, conquered by Cæsar, '28. 53.
Pomponius Atticus, T., '32. 52.
——— Lætus, '31. 70.
——— Mela, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Pond, John, dies, '37. 110.
Pondicherry, established, '32. 26; siege of, *id.* 27; peace of, *id.* 28; surrender of, *id.* 29; sea-fight between the English and French at, *id.* 34; captured, and the fortifications destroyed, *id. ib.*; again taken by the English, *id.* 39; restored, *id.* 41; again taken, *id.* 42.
Ponds, observation on the formation of, and cracks in the mud at the bottom of, when dried, '29. 39.
Pons, M., the discoverer of Encke's comet, '33. 5†.
Ponsonby, Hon. G., Lord of the Treasury, '31. 240.
——— Lord, ambassador at Buenos Ayres, '28. 68.
Pontano, G., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Pontanus, J. J., '32. 74.
Pontécoulant, M. de, his Elements of the orbits of Halley's comet referred to, '33. 24; his calculations of Halley's comet, '35. 13.
Pontefract, population and representation of, '33. 78; Small Debts and Court Baron Act, '40. 214.
Pontia rapæ, '30. 42, 43.
Pontoppidan, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Poodle River further Act, '41. 222.
Poole, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 61; difference of time between, and London, '31. 15; Bridge Act, '35. 220; Corporation Bill, passes the Commons, '37. 212; rejected by the Lords, *id. ib.*
——— and Wareham Road Act, '37. 222.
——— Mr. Moses, his evidence on patents referred to, '30. 123.
Poor, advice to the, '28. 107; proposed buildings for, '42. 237; charitable institutions in and near London for the education of the, '30. 155—158; Bill for the transport of the unemployed to the colonies, '32. 191; Allotments, Act for letting to industrious cottagers (2 W. IV. c. 42), '33. 134, 135; employment of, by churchwardens (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 42), '32. 159; (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 59), *id.* 167.

Poor Law, operation of the old, in Lancashire and Yorkshire, '38. 106; number and classification of cases decided by the judges on the, as reported, to November 1832, '33. 123; Lord Teynham's motion on, '31. 204; select committee of the Lords appointed, '32. 188; administration of, committee upon, '38. 199.

——— commission, expenses of, from 1835 to 1839, '41. 196; commissioners, their "Circular" referred to, '41. 58.

——— sum expended for the relief of the poor in the year ended 25th March, 1838, '40. 188; average annual expenditure for the relief of, for each of five years, 1830 to 1834, and 1835 to 1839, saving in same period, '41. 193; sum expended in the several Unions in England and Wales before the Poor Law Act, also the sum expended for the year ended 25th March, 1840, salaries, out-door relief, &c., '42. 168.

——— number of in-door and out-door paupers relieved in England and Wales in 1839 and 1840, and proportion per cent. relieved to population, '42. 168.

——— Amendment Bill read a second time, '35. 205; read a third time in the Commons, *id.* 209, 210; debated in, and passed by the House of Lords, '35. 211—215.

——— Amendment Act (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 76), '35. 152—157; operation of the, '37. 50—60; its beneficial effects on the expenditure of rates, &c. &c. shewn, *id. ib.*; Duke of Wellington's declaration in favour of, '38. 201; operation of the (1838), *id.* 98—108; its effect on the diminution of the poor rates, '39. 131; Repeal Bill, rejected, *id.* 202; Continuance Act, resolution for out-door relief, rescinded, '40. 207; continuance for ten years moved, '42. 173; Bill brought in, *id.* 174; debates on, *id.* 179, 187.

——— Loans Repayment, Act extending time for (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 107), '37. 146; Act extending same (1 Vict. c. 25), '39. 148, 149.

Poor law, occupation by party hiring, and payment of 10*l.* rent by him (1 W. IV. c. 18), '32. 139.

——— in Ireland, abstract of the report on the state of the (1830), '31. 106—119; compulsory relief of the, in Ireland, recommended (1830), *id.* 119; motion for introducing, into Ireland by Mr. Sadler, *id.* 206; (Ireland), resolutions concerning, by Mr. Sadler, '33. 204; Act for the more effectual relief of the destitute poor in (1 and 2 Vict. c. 56), '39. 153—156; Act amending same as to electoral divisions, voting, appeals, &c. &c. (2 Vict. c. 1), '40. 142.

——— in the United States, particulars relating to, '34. 67—72; their injurious effects there, *id.* 70, 71.

Poor tax, in the United States, amount of, in various years, '34. 67—72.

Poor rates, observations on, '28. 108; applied for the deficiency of wages, commencement of the practice, '34. 45; amount contributed by every individual in the kingdom in money and wheat at various periods, from 1748 to 1832, '35. 190; average amount of, levied on every head of the population of England and Wales, in 1776, 1803, 1815, and 1832, '34. 173, 174; average proportional sums paid on account of, and of taxes, by each individual in the kingdom in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 175; and county rates, amount of, levied by assessment in each county of England and Wales, in the year ending March 25th, 1826, distinguishing the amount levied on land, dwelling-houses, mills, factories, and manorial profits, '28. 171; amount levied by assessment for poor rates and county rates in each county of England and

Wales, in the year ending March 25th, 1826, distinguishing the amount levied on land, dwelling-houses, mills, factories, and manorial profits, '29. 197; amount of monies levied in each county of England and Wales, in the year ending 25th of March, 1828, for, and expenditure of the same, '30. 216; the same, in year ending 25th March, 1829, and mode of expenditure, '31. 195; the same, in the year ending 25th March, 1830, distinguishing the payments made thereout for other purposes than the relief of the poor, and sums expended, '32. 184; the same, in the year ending 25th March, 1831, distinguishing the payments made thereout for other purposes than the relief of the poor, &c., '33. 187; cost of the poor of England and Wales in 1776, 1803, 1815, and 1832; also comparative state of the country as regards the pressure of poor rates (1832), '34. 173—175; amount of, levied in each county of England and Wales, in the year ending 25th March, 1833, and payments thereout, &c., '35. 189; the same, in the year ending 25th March, 1834, and expenditure of same, '36. 174; the same, and poor law charges, &c., in the years ended 25th March, 1834 and 1837, '38. 189; amount expended in each county of England and in Wales, in removal of paupers, &c., for the years ended 25th March, 1834 and 1837, *id. ib.*; amount expended in each county of England and in Wales, for purposes other than relief of the poor, in the years ended 25th March, 1835 and 1837, *id. ib.*; amount expended in each county of England and in Wales for relief of the poor in the years ended 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, *id.* 188; expenditure per head, with reference to the population, 1831, for the years ended 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, *id.* 191; amount of, expended in 1838, and decrease of expenditure in the agricultural counties specified, '40. 188; decrease of expenditure for relief of the poor in 1837 compared with 1834, and in 1837 compared with 1836, in each county of England and in Wales, '38. 190; diminution of, since the passing of the Poor Law Amendment Act, '39. 131.

Poor laws, sum expended in the several unions in England and Wales before the Poor Law Act, also sum expended for year ended 25th March, 1840, salaries, out-door relief, &c., '42. 168.

—— rates and church rates, exemption from, of churches, chapels, &c., used for religious worship (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 30), '34. 118.

———— Act to regulate parochial assessments (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 96), '37. 143; Act to amend the laws relating to the assessment and collection of (2 and 3 Vict. c. 84), '40. 163.

———— Society for the encouragement of industry and reduction of, '30. 152.

Poorfield Inclosure, &c. Act, '39. 210.

Poos, a Hindustani month, '30. 25.

Poplar, '29. 66.

Pope, Alexander, '28. 61; '31. 74; '32. 61; his line "A little knowledge is a dangerous thing" unsound, '29. 141.

—— the, his temporal kingdom began, '28. 56; taken prisoner, '31. 45.

—— Gregory XVI., elected, '32. 236.

—— Leo XII., dies, '30. 260.

—— Pius VIII., elected, *id.* 261.

Popes, chronological table of, from the year 800 to 1828, '29. 47—54; "Lives of the," '32. 55, 70.

"Popes and Emperors, Chronicle of," '32. 75.

Poplar, All Saints, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; chapel in the East India-road, account of, '41. 233, 234; Trinity Chapel

at, account and view of, '42. 210—213.
Poplar, Lombardy, '29. 66; Po, *id. ib.*; Tacambac, *id. ib.*
Popofski, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Poppies, cultivation regulated in India, '33. 98, 99.
Poppy, the, '28. 36; Oriental, *id.* 35.
Population returns, when first officially made, '37. 66; account of former laws in England relating to, *id.* 63—69; importance of their correctness and fulness, pointed out, '40. 101—103; remarks on the proper objects of enquiry in, *id.* 94—100.
——— census for 1831, observations on, and facts relating to, '40. 93—108; census of Great Britain, 1841, '42. 107—111; Act for taking account of, in Great Britain (11 G. IV. c. 30), '31. 147—150; England, Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 99), '41. 167, 168; Ireland, Act (1 W. IV. c. 19), '32. 139; further Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 100), '41. 168.
——— Great Britain, table shewing the increase of, between the years 1700, 1750, 1801, 1811, and 1821, '28. 77; in the years 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 57—88; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88, 89; returns of Great Britain, summary of, with reference to occupations, '35. 71.
——— of each city, borough, and town, in Great Britain and Ireland, exceeding 5,000 (1821), '29, 81.
——— of England, table showing the increase of, between the years 1700, 1750, 1801, 1811, and 1821; '28. 77; of the several counties, and of the towns of England, containing not less than 3,000 inhabitants, '33. 57—78; comparative statement of the, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, in each county of England, Wales, and Scotland, and showing the increase and decrease in each county, '42. 109, 110; annual movement of, of England and Wales, '42 46—54; proportion of deaf and dumb to, in Europe and Great Britain, *id.* 240.
Population of each diocese in England (1834), '35. 125.
——— number of christenings and burials within the Bills of Mortality, in 1828, '30. 119.
——— of London, '28. 86, 87; in each year, from 1801 to 1828, '30. 120.
——— of England and Wales, during the 18th century, '28. 85; at various periods, from 1748 to 1832, '35. 190; of the several counties of England and Wales, in 1776, 1803, 1815, and 1832, '34. 173—175.
——— increase of, in England and Wales, from 1801 to 1830, '34. 83.
——— of England, Wales, and Scotland, and its rate of increase, for 1801, 1811, and 1821, '28. 84; comparative statement of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, in each county of same, showing increase and decrease of same, '42. 109, 110.
——— of Scotland, table showing the increase of, between the years 1801, 1811, and 1821, '28. 80.
——— of Ireland, in 1821, '28. 80; in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89—92.
——— of Wales, table showing the increase of, between the years 1700, 1750, 1801, 1811, and 1821, '28. 77; of the several counties, and of the towns of Wales, containing not less than 2,000 inhabitants, '33. 78—80.
——— of the islands of the British seas, '28. 81.
——— of the several states of Europe, Asia, America, and of their dependencies in Africa and Australasia, '28. 74; proportion of revenue, army, navy, and representation to, in the various states of Europe, and in North America (1829), '30. 100; of the European states (1836), '36. 107; of Europe, increase of the, '29.

76—79; proportion of Jews to the (1829), '30. 100.
Population of Belgium, investigations concerning, remarks on, '40. 104.
——— of China, '29. 79, 80.
——— of France, from 1817 to 1825, '28. 89; (1829), '29. 86; enumerations of, when taken, '40. 104; progress of the, of the city of Paris, in 1826, '28. 89.
——— Norway, enumeration of, how made, '40. 107.
——— Prussia, enumeration of, how taken, '40. 105, 106; of the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 112—115.
——— Roman States, enumeration of, how made, '40. 108.
——— of Russia, increase of, '29. 76, 77.
——— Sweden, how enumerated, '40. 105.
——— Tuscany, enumeration of, how made, '40. 107, 108.
——— of the several states of the United States in 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820, '32. 120; of the United States, and of each state and territory, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and increase per cent. of same, in ten years, and number of slaves in each, in the same years, '33. 90; enumeration of, how taken, '40. 108.
——— of the several islands of the West Indies, whites, free-coloured, and blacks, and slaves, '34. 181; see also, CENSUS.
Populus balsamifera, '29. 66; dilatata, *id. ib.*
Porcelain heath, '31. 39.
Pork and beef, value of, exported in 1827, '28. 167; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.
—— quantity of, imported from Ireland, in 1801 and 1825, '34. 162; and beef, exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
Porphyrius, or Porphyry, '31. 65; '32. 49.
Porphyry ballast used for road-making, '33. 226.
Porson, Richard, '31. 76; '32. 62.
Port-au-Prince, consul-general and vice-consul at, their salaries (1828), '31. 183.
—— Carlisle Dock Act, '37. 225.
—— Cawl and Duffryn Llynvi Railway, account of, '37. 92; '41. 66; particulars of, *id. ib.*
—— Crommelin Harbour Amendment Act, '35. 224.
—— Dundas Road Repair Act, '36. 209.
—— Glasgow, Renfrew, population of (1821), '29. 83; in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 87; customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
—— of London, Act for reducing the tonnage rates payable in the (4 W. IV. c. 32), '35. 137, 138; Coal and Wine Duties Extension Act, '41. 218; Society, '30. 154; and Bethel Union Society, *id. ib.*
—— Madock and Festiniog Railway Act, '33. 211.
—— Philip, quantity of wool imported from, in 1840, '42. 163.
—— Talbot Company Further Act, '41. 292.
Porta, Baptista, camera obscura, '29. 62.
Portarlington, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Portbury Pier Act, '42. 198.
Porte, the, and Russia, treaty between, '34 246; see also, TURKEY.
Porter, improper use of, for new-born infants, '29. 117.
Porter, Mr., his account of the consumption and duty on, and price of sugar, in Great Britain, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and

1839, '41. 126, 127; his evidence on the customs' duties, '41. 116—126.
Porteus mob, in Edinburgh, '28. 61.
Portfield Inclosure, &c., Act, '39. 210.
Portland administration, '28. 63.
——— club, '30. 160.
——— Duke of, President of the Council, '28. 70.
——— Ferry Bridge Act, '36. 207.
——— Railway, account of, '37. 92; '41. 66.
Portman Market Act, '31. 211; Improvement Act, '33. 210.
Portobello, population of, '33. 84.
Porto Rico, colonized, '28. 59.
——— British woollens, value of exports to, in 1833, '35. 177.
Porto Santo, discovered, '30. 93.
Portpatrick, waterspout at, '41. 241.
Portree, population of, '33. 85.
Portsea, church at, finished, '42. 206.
——— and Portsmouth, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 63.
Portsmouth, population of, 1821, '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 63; difference of time between, and London, '31. 19; shock of an earthquake at, '35. 261; church at, intended, '38. 219.
——— Harbour Floating Bridges Act, '39. 211; amendment Act, '41. 217.
——— Town, Quay, and Harbour Improvement Act, '40. 218.
——— Branch Railway Act,' 40. 217.
——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
Portsmouth and Arundel Navigation Improvement Bill, '29. 182.
——— United States, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Portugal, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; monarchy of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; increase of inhabitants in, *id.* 79; extent, population, and military force of (1831), '33. 54; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 107; united to Spain, '28. 59; freed from Spain, *id.* 60; independent, '31. 48; Duke of Braganza declared king of, *id. ib.*; Prince Regent of, goes to Brazil, *id.* 56; royal family of, go to Brazil, '28. 63; king of, returns to Lisbon, *id.* 65; suppresses the constitution, *id. ib.*; swears to the constitution, *id. ib.*; insurrection in, *id.* 68; asks assistance from Great Britain, *id.* 68; English troops in, *id.* 69; the throne of, abdicated by Pedro in favour of Donna Maria, '29. 235; British forces quit, *id.* 236; affairs of, *id.* 239; declared subject to Don Miguel as legitimate king, *id.* 241; queen of, comes to England, *id.* 244; arrives in London, *id.* 245; received by the king at Windsor Castle, *id.* 246; Portugal invaded by France and Spain,'31. 52; queen dowager of, dies, *id.* 234; French fleet force the passage of the Tagus and impose terms, '32. 239; Donna Maria proclaimed queen of, at Lisbon, '34. 246; acknowledged by England, *id.* 247; departs for Lisbon, *id. ib.*; arrives there, *id.* 248; monastic establishments abolished, '35. 258; exclusive trade with, by the English, annulled, *id.* 258; paper money suppressed, and metallic currency established, *id.* 259; Cortes meet, *id.* 260; regency ceases, and

Donna Maria exercises authority, '35. 261; Prince Augustus of, comes to England, '36. 239, 240; dies, *id.* 241, 242; sale of ecclesiastical property, *id.* 246; queen of, marries the Duke of Saxe Coburg, '37. 252; constitution of 1820 proclaimed, *id.* 256; counter revolution attempted, *id.* 257, 258; Cortes opened, '38. 243; proclamation of the Duke of Terceira and others for the restoration of the charter of Don Pedro, *id.* 247; the scheme defeated, *id. ib.*; Espartero, minister to, *id.* 247.

Portugal, British consul-general, consuls and vice consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 181.

——— trade with: coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, *id.* 178; British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; quantity of, exported to, in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; of woollen manufactures, in 1840, '42. 161; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of export of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 179; of exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; IMPORTS: cotton, quantity imported from, from 1832 to 1834, '36. 168; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1831, '35. 176, 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

——— debate on the affairs of, '29. 213; motion by Mr. C. Grant for the recognition of Donna Maria as queen of, '31. 203; debate upon the affairs of, '33. 197; address on the affairs of, carried against ministers, '34. 194.

Portugal, vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.

——— "Histories of," names of, '32. 70—72.

——— laurel, '29. 66.

——— Wine, see WINES, FOREIGN.

——— and her colonies, extent, and population of, in 1828, '28. 74.

Portuguese (Portugal), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107; half ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*

——— the, expelled from Ormus, '32. 25.

——— Africa, its extent, population, and religions, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.

——— Asia, its extent, population, and religion, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.

——— authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 500, to A.D. 1800, '32. 69—72; factories at Malabar, *id.* 25†; junta, '28. 65; literary chronology, '32. 69—72; Slave Trade Suppression Bill, debate on, '40. 208; soldiers at Plymouth ordered to embark for the Brazils, '29. 246.

——— "in India. History of the," '32. 70.

Posen, Duchy of, extent and population of (1831), '33. 55.

Poseideon, an Attic month, '30. 8.

Positive indices, '29. 56.

Possevini, '32. 56.

Post, Act to extend the accommodation by the post to and from foreign parts (5 and 6. W. IV. c. 25), '36. 117; established in Turkey, '35. 255.

Postage, not a proper source of revenue, '41. 104, 105; early rates of, '40 63, 64; rates of, in 1765, 1784, 1797, 1801, 1805, and 1812, *id.* 74; rates of (1784), *id.* 73; amount and average rates of, in the United Kingdom, in 1838, full particulars relating to, &c., *id.* 190—192; rates of, established

by Treasury Minute, dated 12th November, 1839, '40. 261, 263; average rates of, within the limits of the old twopenny district, since the penny postage, '42. 97.

Postage reduction duties, petition for reduction of, '39. 200; reduction of, resolutions of the committee of the House of Commons relating to, '39. 107—112; debate, '40. 206, 207; penny proposed, and pledge of the House to make up deficiency, if any, *id.* 206; fourpenny comes into operation, '41. 253; penny comes into operation, *id. ib.*

——— stamps, payment by, successful result of, '42. 95, 97.

——— amount of, collected in several cities and towns of the United Kingdom, in the years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 192.

——— amount of, collected at principal cities and towns of the United Kingdom, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 178; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; see also, POST OFFICE REVENUE.

——— of letters, particulars relating to, see LETTERS.

——— duties in Great Britain and Ireland, Act amending laws (varying according to weight and distance), '28. 151—155; German, reduced, '42. 238; Act empowering reduction of postage by Postmaster-General in certain cases (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 25), '36. 117; Postage Duties Act (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 34), '38. 141; altered as to packet-boats (1 and 2 Vict. c. 97.), '39. 162; Act for further regulation of the Duties on, &c. (2 and 3 Vict. c. 52), Penny Postage Act, '40. 155. 156; Duties Regulation Act (3 and 4. Vict. c. 96), '41. 166.

——— North American, Act for regulating (4. W. IV. c. 7), '35. 129.

——— of newspapers, to the colonies and foreign parts, Act regulating (4. W. IV. c. 44), '35. 144—146; on newspapers, by private ships, reduced, '36. 117; Act consolidating and amending the laws relating to (6 and 7. W. IV. c. 54), 1836, '37. 124, 125.

Postage (Ireland), penny, establishment, and franking regulated (2 W. IV. c. 15), '33. 125, 126.

Post-horse duty, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; duties, '33. 168; stamp duty on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; duty and licenses, amount of, in 1837, *id.* 177; same, in 1838, '40. 173; duties, produce of, in years ending 5th January, 1839 and 1840, '41. 197; duties on, decrease in amount of, from 1838 to 1040, '42. 116; amount of, paid in the several quarters in the years 1838, 1839, and 1840, *id. ib.*; statement of amounts received in each excise collection of England and Scotland in 1839 and 1840, *id. ib.* 118; rate of, in 1548, '40. 62; in 1635, *id.* 63.

Postmaster of England, the first, '40. 63.

——— foreign, established, '40. 63.

——— General, Marquis of Conyngham, '35. 258; Duke of Richmond, '31. 240.

Postmasters-General for Great Britain and Ireland, offices united (1 W. IV. c. 8), '32. 138.

——— &c. clerks, &c., duty on, repealed (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 39), '34. 124.

Post-office, history of the, '40. 62—76; establishment of, in England, '38. 115; reforms of, progress of, accelerated by private individuals, '40. 63; Mr. Palmer's improvements in, *id.* 68—73; Mr. Rowland Hill's plan for reform of, *id.* 74, 75; an Act for the management of (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 33), '38. 140; Act for consolidating laws relative to offences against, and regulating the judicial administration of (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 36), *id.* 144; description of the business of, and statement of its amount, &c., '30.

235, 236; effect of the arrangements of, on the number of letters, '41. 97—106; number of letters passing through, and through local post-offices in 1838, full particulars relating to, and amount and rate of postage, '40. 190—192; various tables shewing the number of letters transmitted through, and amount of postage received for, before and after the penny postage arrangement, '41. 97—106; regulations in France to aid the transmission of letters to England, '30. 268; convention between Great Britain and France, '37. 60—62; convention signed in Paris, *id.* 253; convention, letters sent to, and received from, France, prior to, and after, '38. 197; proposed new twopenny post system (1837), *id.* 115—120; stamps for letters proposed, *id.* 115, 119, 120; see also POSTAGE.

Post-office, the new building for, nearly completed, '28. 173; progress of (1828), '29. 216; opened, '30. 264; description of, *id.* 233—237.

——— revenue of, farming of, '40. 65; revenue of, in 1644, *id.* 64; revenue under the Protectorate, '30. 235; at various other times, *id. ib*: revenue in 1653, 1663, 1674, 1718, 1724, 1749, 1774, 1799, 1824, and 1837, '40. 75; gross and net proceeds of, in 1838, *id.* 76; produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; gross receipts of, in 1827, '30. 235; revenue of, for year ending January 5, 1828, '29. 184, 188; produce of, in 1830 and 1831, '32. 175; in 1831 and 1832, '33. 172; in Great Britain, in the years ended 10th October, 1832 and 1833, '34. 148; the same, for the year ended 10th October, 1834, '35. 166; net produce of, in 1834 and 1835, '36. 151; statement of the revenue of, and from what sources, in Great Britain, in the year ended 5th January, 1836, and same relating to Ireland, '37. 154; gross income of, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 171; gross and net produce of, in Great Britain and Ireland, in the year ended 5th January, 1838, '39. 179; gross receipt, charges of management, net receipt, and per centage rate of collection of, in Great Britain, each tenth year from 1758 to 1838, '40. 174; gross and net revenue of, for the year 1839, '41. 180; net produce of, in years ended 10th October, 1835 and 1836, '37. 153; the same, in 1836 and 1837, '38. 170; the same, in 1837 and 1838, '39. 175; the same, in 1838 and 1839, '40. 170; the same, in 1839 and 1840, '41. 178; gross and net revenue of, and cost of management of, in the years ending January 1839, 1840, and 1841, '42. 98; gross income of, on 5th January, 1841, *id.* 149, 152; revenue of, before and after the penny postage, '41. 104, 105; various statements and tables, shewing the beneficial operation of, '42. 92—100.

Post-office, number of letters registered at 1*s.* in Great Britain, from January to May 1841, in England, Wales, and Scotland, '42. 170.

——— in India, revenue and charges of, '33. 100.

——— United States, expenses and other particulars of, for various years from 1789 to 1828, '32. 122; rates of, in 1831, *id.* 122.

Postcomb Road Act, '39. 213.

Posts, in France, '28. 58.

Potail, what he is, '33. 95.

Potash, effect of, on yellow leaves, '30. 45.

Potass, solution of, remedy against the poisonous effects of, '28. 117.

Potato, its nutritious qualities, '29. 129; bread, mode of making, *id.* 130; pie, mode of making, *id. ib.*

Potatoes, modes of cooking, '29. 129; price of, in the reign of James I., '34. 37; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; export of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, *id.* 189; spirit

distilled from, in 1835, '37. 170.
Potocki, '31. 79; '32. 76.
Potosi mines, discovered, '30. 95.
Potsdam and Berlin Railway opened, '40. 253.
Potter, John, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Potter, M. de, committed to prison, '31. 235; banished, *id. ib.* 236.
Potteries, particulars relating to the, '35. 85.
——— and Newcastle (Stafford), postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 179; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196.
Pottinger, Sir Henry, appointed to the command in China, '42. 238.
Poulett Thomson, Vice-President of the Board of Trade, and Treasurer of the Navy, '31. 240; see SYDENHAM, LORD.
Poultry, quantity of, shipped from Dublin (1830), '31. 111; domestic, '28. 33.
Pound, penalties for keeping animals in the, without food, '36. 127.
——— troy, standard, '28. 98.
Pouqueville, F. C. H. L., dies, '40. 141.
Pouse, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.
Povey, Mr., his post suppressed, '38. 116.
Power, definition and sign of a, '28. 106.
——— Mr. Tyrone, supposed loss of, in "the President," '42. 238.
——— of attorney, agent unlawfully selling stock under, or misappropriating the produce of, punishment for, '28. 137, 138.
——— looms, when generally adopted, '34. 49; importance of, *id. ib.*; number of, employed, in 1820 and 1830, *id.* 50; number of, in use in districts visited by the factory inspectors (1836), '37. 183.
Prætors, at Rome, '28. 52.
Praga, battle of, '28. 62.
Pragmatic sanction, '28. 61; '31. 44, 50.
Prague, German university at, '28. 58.
——— peace of, '31. 47.
Prairial, month of, '30. 20.
Prati, Dr., and Mr. R. Owen, controversy between, '35. 253.
Pratt, Mr., his sea-couch for preventing sea-sickness, account of, '28. 181.
Pratt, Mr. John Tidd, his history of savings' banks referred to, '31. 136‡; his summary of the savings' banks of England, Wales, and Ireland (1831), '33. 113, 114; his summary of the length of the highway roads in England and Wales, and expenses of maintaining same, '42. 122.
——— Major, captures the Bogue Forts at Canton, '42. 235.
Pravadi, battle of, '30. 262.
Prayer-book and Homily Society, '30. 152.
Precious stones, measure of, weight of, '29. 114.
"Predestination, on," '32. 63.
Predictions, early inserted in almanacs, '29. 7; forbidden in France, *id. ib.*
Pregnancy, protracted, considered, '36. 31; cases frequently fatal in female hospitals, '39. 29.
Prescription, period of, in certain cases shortened (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 71), '33. 156, 157; (tithes) period of, shortened (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 100), *id.* 164.
Preliminary observations to the Companion for 1829, '29. 3, 4.
Premium, rate of, payable at the life assurance offices in London, in 1831, '31. 86, 100—105.
Presbourg, peace of, '28. 63; '31. 56.
Prescot, population of, '33. 66; Small Debts Act, '42. 195.
Presentations, clerk of the, office abolished, '34. 175.
Presents, above a certain amount, forbidden to be taken by servants of the East India Company, '32. 30.
"President," steam-ship, supposed loss of, '42. 238.
President of the United States,

his authority, &c., '32. 110, 111.
President's message (1830), '32. 235; December 6th, 1831, '33. 228; December 4th, 1832, *id.* 233; speech to congress, '35. 252; message, '42. 239.
Press, suppression and restriction of, ordinances for, in France, '31. 237.
—— paper, duty on, '40. 146.
Pressley, Mr., his suggestion to prevent the forgery of post-office stamps, '38. 120.
Pressure of air, Torricelli, '29. 63; Pascal, *id. ib.*; of fluids, Archimedes, *id.* 61.
Prestbury Small Debts Act, '37. 221.
Presteign, population of, '33. 81.
Preston, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 66; difference of time between, and London, '31. 17; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 179; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; Gas Light Act, '40. 214; Water Works Act, '33. 210; St. Ignatius Catholic Church at, '37. 232.
——— and Bolton Railway Act, '38. 213; Extension Act, '39. 214; railway, particulars of, '41. 80; its total length and extent opened up to 1841, '42. 57; further particulars of same, *id.* 71.
——— and Lancaster Junction Railway Further Act, '41. 221; railway, account and progress of, *id.* 88; particulars of, *id.* 78.
——— and Longridge Railway Act, '37. 223; further Act, '42. 197; railway, account of, '41. 88; particulars of, *id.* 78.
——— and Wigan Railway Company, and Wigan Branch Railway Company Union Act, '35. 223; railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
——— and Wyre Railway Act, '36. 209; railway, further account of, '41. 90, 91.
Preston and Wyre Railway and Harbour, &c., Amendment Acts, '40. 217; railway and harbour, account of, '38. 61; '41. 72.
Prestwich-cum-Oldham and Middleton Small Debts Act, '40. 215.
Presumption of survivorship, Beck's rules for the, '36. 31, 32.
Prévenus, number and punishment of, in France (1826), '29. 90.
Prevesa, consul-general at, '31. 182.
Prevost, Professor P., dies, '40. 141.
Prezer, G., dies, '41. 138.
Price, Dr., his error concerning the amount of the population of Great Britain, '40. 95, 96.
—— R., '31. 76; '32. 62.
"Prices Current," lists of, exempt from newspaper stamp duty, '37. 137.
Prices, wages and, dissertation on, and historical inquiry into, '34. 33—61.
——— and wages, observations on, '41. 125, 126.
Prickly acacia, '31. 37.
Prideaux, Edmund, his improvements in the post-office system, '40. 64, 65.
Priestley, Joseph, '31. 76; '32. 62.
Priests, forbidden to marry, '28. 56.
Prima Vista, '30. 94.
Primidi, a French revolutionary day, '30. 20.
Primrose, the, '28. 33; '29. 31.
Prince, Colonel, his conduct in Canada censured, '40. 203.
——— Edward's Island, period of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164; vessels, number and tonnage of, belonging to, in 1838, '40. 185.
Prince's Dock, Liverpool, Further Act, '42. 197; see also, LIVERPOOL.
——— street, Bank, intended statue of William IV. near, '42. 204.
Princess Royal, made Princess of Wales, '28. 57.

Princess Royal, daughter of Queen Victoria, born, '41. 256.
Princess's Theatre, Oxford-street, account of, '41. 241, 242; the sale of same, '42. 242.
Principal in second degree, punishment of, '28. 140; punishable as principal, *id.* 145.
"Principia," '32. 60; published, '29. 59.
Pringle, Thomas, dies, '36. 238.
Prinos verticillatus, '29. 66.
Prinsep, M. Macaire, his remarks on the autumnal colouring of leaves, referred to, '30. 44, 45.
Printed calicoes, &c., regulations concerning (1 W. IV. c. 17), '32. 138, 139.
——— goods, amount produced by duties on, in 1827, '29. 187; duty on (1829), '30. 203; amount of duties on, from 1814 to 1829, and drawbacks on exportation thereof, '32. 183; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832; '34. 164.
——— papers, privilege, protection, debates on, '41. 203.
Printers, average age of, '39. 30; Act requiring name of, on every paper and book printed, in penalty of 20*l.* (2 Vict. c. 12), '40. 144.
Printers' Pension Society, '30. 148; '31. 138.
Printing, invented, '28. 58; brought into England, *id. ib.*; in England, uselessness of the works originally printed, '37. 27; parliamentary papers, bill for, debates on, '41. 203; Act to give summary protection to persons employed in (3 Vict. c. 9), *id.* 139, 140.
——— press, for printing periodical works, may be entered at stamp-office, '37. 136; when first erected in Russia, '32. 76 †.
Prints, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
——— copyright, law of, extended to Ireland (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 59), '37. 127.
Prior, Matthew, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Prior Park, intended Roman Catholic buildings at, '36. 224.
Priscianus, '32. 54.
Prismatic colours on angular glass, Seneca, '29. 62.
Prison discipline, Society for the improvement of, '30. 150.
Prisons, inspectors of, appointment of, and their powers, '36. 122; expenses of, in 1836, '38. 187.
——— regulation of, resolutions of the Committee of the House of Lords on, '36. 60—62.
——— and prisoners, expenses of, in England and Wales, in 1792 and 1832, '37. 176.
——— Regulation Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 38), '36. 121, 122; further Act, relating to Scotland (2 and 3 Vict. c. 42), '40. 151, 152; Act for the better ordering of, in England and Wales (2 and 3 Vict. c. 56), *id.* 157, 158; Act amending same (3 and 4 Vict. c. 25), '41. 147.
——— and prison discipline, in Scotland, Act to improve (2 and 3 Vict. c. 42), '40. 151, 152.
——— Ireland, Act relating to (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 51), '37. 123; Act amending 7 G. IV. c. 74 (3 and 4 Vict. c. 44), '41. 153, 154.
——— West Indies, Act relating to (1 and 2 Vict. c. 67), '39. 157.
Prisoners, classification of, recommended by the House of Lords, 1831, '36. 49†; (criminal) average number of, in gaols, in England and Wales, '40. 110.
——— for debt, number of, in the several gaols of London, in 1828, '30. 214.
Prisoners' Counsel Bill, debate on, '37. 191; passes the Commons, *id.* 195; read a third time in the Lords, *id.* 210; debates on, Lords' amendments agreed to, *id.* 215, 216.
——— Act (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 114), '37. 147.
——— Conveyance (Ireland) Act (1 Vict. c. 6), '39. 144.
Private banks, aggregate amount of notes of, circulated in England and Wales, at various times, in 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 158; and joint stock banks, in

England and Wales, amount of notes of, in circulation, in each quarter, from December 1833 to September 1837, '38. 172; same, in 1834, to September 1838, '39. 181, 182; the same, in each quarter, to September 30th, 1839, '40. 175; the same, to September 30th, 1840, and for the quarter ending September in each of the six preceding years, '41. 181.

Private Bills, mode of passing through Parliament, '29. 183.

——— of the session of Parliament 1827, '28. 161; of session 1828, '29. 179; of session 1829, '30. 229, 230; of session 1830, '31. 209, 210; of session of 1830–31 and 1831, '32. 213, 214; of session of 1831–32, '33. 208; of session 1833, '34. 201—207; of session 1834, '35. 216—224; of session 1835, '36. 204—211; of session 1836, '37. 216—225; of session 1837, '38. 206—214; of session of 1837–38, '39. 208—215; of session 1839, '40. 210—219; of session 1840, '41. 213—223; of session of 1841, '42. 189, 190; abstract of, in Parliament, in the session of 1828, '29. 179, 180; in session of 1829, '30. 230; in session of 1830, '31. 209, 210; in session of 1830–31 and 1831, '32. 213, 214; in session of 1831–32, '33. 208; in session of 1833, '34. 202; in session of 1834, '35. 216, 217; in session of 1835, '36. 205; in session of 1836, '37. 216, 217; in session of 1837, '38. 207, 208; in session of 1837–38, '39. 208, 209; in session of 1839, '40. 210, 211; in session of 1840, '41. 213, 214; in session 4 and 5 Vict., 1841, '42. 189, 190; numerical abstract of, for the sessions of 1825, 1826, and 1827, '28. 161; for the session of 1828, '29. 179; for session of 1829, '30. 230; for session of 1830, '31. 209; for session of 1830–31 and 1831, '32. 213; for session of 1831–32, '33. 208; for session of 1833, '34. 201; for session of 1834, '35. 216; for session of 1835, '36 .204; for session of 1836, '37. 216; for session of 1837, '38. 206; for session of 1837–38, '39. 208; for session of 1839, '40. 210; for session of 1840, '41. 213; for session of 1841, '42. 189; comparative classification of, for 1825, 1826, and 1827, '28. 161; for four years, from 1825 to 1828, '29. 179; for five years, from 1825 to 1829, '30. 230; for six years, from 1825 to 1830, '31. 209; for seven years, from 1825 to 1831, '32. 213; for eight years, from 1825 to 1832, '33. 208; for nine years, from 1825 to 1833, '34. 201; for ten years, from 1825 to 1834, '35. 216; for ten years, from 1826 to 1835, '36. 205; for ten years, from 1827 to 1836, '37. 216; for ten years, from 1828 to 1837, '38. 207; for ten years, from 1829 to 1837–38, '39. 208; for ten years, from 1830 to 1839, '40. 210; for ten years, from 1831 to 1840, '41. 213; for ten years, from 1832 to 1841, '42. 119.

Private Bills Committees, resolutions relating to, moved and withdrawn, by Mr. Ewart, '42. 187.

——— madhouses, how regulated (9 G. IV. c. 41), '29. 156—160.

——— undertakers, or adventurers, '40. 63.

Privilege question (Hansard), first mentioned, '38. 198, 199; Stockdale *v.* Hansard, resolutions regarding Lord Denman's declaration on, *id.* 204; further debates and resolution on, '40. 205; further debates relating to Stockdale *v.* Hansard, '41. 200—203, 206, 207.

——— printed papers protection, debates on, '41. 203; Act protecting publisher of parliamentary papers (3 Vict. c. 9), *id.* 139, 140.

Privet, Chinese, '29. 65.

Privy Council, salaries to members of, motion concerning, '31. 204.

——— Act for better administration of justice in the (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 41), '34. 124; judicial committee of, appointed, *id. ib.*

Privy seal, Earl of Carlisle, '35. 258; Lord Durham, '31. 240; Lord Ellenborough, '29. 234; Lord Goderich, '34. 243; Earl of Rosslyn, '30. 262.

——— and Signet Clerks Regulation Act (2 W. IV. c. 49), '33. 146.

Prize Money (army) payment of, Regulation Act (2 W. IV. c. 53), '33. 146, 147.

Probate duties, amount of, in 1827, '29. 188; amount of, in Great Britain and Ireland, 1829, '30. 206; in the United Kingdom, in 1833, '35. 194; stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173.

"Problem of the three bodies," what it is, '29. 22.

Probus defeats the Germans in Gaul, '28. 55.

"Pro Confesso," law relating to, amended (11 G. IV. c. 36), '31. 151.

"Procés Monstre," '36. 243.

Procession week, '28. 12.

Processions, power to regulate carriages during, '40. 154.

Proclamation of the reigning sovereign, a festival, '28. 9.

——— against meetings in Ireland, '29. 244.

Proclus, '31. 65; '32. 50; the Platonist, *id. ib.*

Procopius, '31. 66; '32. 50.

Proctors, duty paid on admission of, in 1836, '38. 187.

Prodromus, C. Theo., '31. 68; '32. 51.

Professional and other associations in and near London, for relief of distressed members, 30. 146—148.

——— literary, and scientific institutions in London, with a list of their dates of charter or establishment, where situate, days and hours of meeting, anniversaries, and the names of their presidents and secretaries, in 1829, '30. 161—164.

"Prognostication everlasting," by Leonard Digges, account of, '37. 40.

Prognostics of the Anglo-Saxons, '29. 8.

"Prognostycacyon of Maister John Thybault" referred to, and quoted, '40. 26.

Prohibited goods, running of, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV., and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 164, 165.

Prohibition, Act to improve proceedings in, and writs of mandamus (1 W. IV. c. 21), '32. 140.

Projectile, Bernouilli, '29. 60; Galileo, *id. ib.*

Proliferous Elichrysum, '31. 39.

Prome, battle of, '28. 67.

Promises and engagements, must be made in writing (9 G. IV. c. 14), '29. 143.

Promissory notes, amount of, payable on demand in circulation, and amount of bullion in the Bank of England, from June 1839 to March 1840, '41. 181; (Ireland), (9 G. IV. c. 81), '29. 175.

Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the, '30. 154.

Propertius, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52.

Property, malicious injuries to, laws amended, '28. 142—146; offences against, increase of (1826), '29. 98; offences against, in England and Wales (1826), *id.* 90; offences against, in France (1826), *id. ib.*

——— wilful damage to, how punishable, '28. 145.

——— tax, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; graduated, motion for, rejected, '34. 189; resolution in favour of, rejected, '37. 194.

Prophesies, early inserted in almanacs, '29. 7; forbidden in France, *id. ib.*

Prosecutions for frauds on soap duties, see SOAP.

——— increase of, since the abolition of death for many offences, '41. 113; expenses of, in England and Wales, in 1792 and 1832, '37. 176.

Prosecutor's expenses, payment of, its effect, '29. 99.

Prostanthera lasianthos, '31. 42; violacea, *id. ib.*
Prostitution in Paris, state of, '35. 48.
Prostitutes, number of, in London, '40. 111; arrest of (1829), '30. 137.
Protea cynaroides, '31. 43; speciosa, *id. ib.*
Protection for printing papers, debates on, '41. 203.
Protective duties, when and how impolitic, '35. 104—108; impolicy of, '41. 120.
"Protector," East Indiaman, wreck of, '40. 254.
Protestant charter schools in Ireland, grants for, from 1801 to 1829, '41. 198.
"Protestant clergy," meaning of the words declared by the judges, '41. 206.
——— Dissenters and General Life and Fire Insurance Company Act, '41. 215; school, '30. 156; charity school, *id. ib.*
——— dissenting ministers, society for the relief of aged and infirm, '30. 147; society for the relief of the necessitous widows and children of, *id.* 146.
——— meeting at Dublin in favour of the church, '35. 260.
——— succession of England secured, '31. 50.
——— union in Germany, '28. 60.
Protestants, war in favour of, '31. 47; in France, aided by Queen Elizabeth, *id.* 46.
Prothonotary of the Court of Chancery, office abolished, '34. 175.
Protracted pregnancy, considered, '36. 31; cases of, frequently fatal in general hospitals, '39. 29.
Prout, his discoveries in the treatment of stone and gravel, '35. 35, 36.
Providence, taken by the English, '28. 60.
Provident Institution, establishment of one, at Doncaster, and its tables, '33. 115—119.
Provident Life Assurance Office, its division of profits, '31. 87.
"Provincial Medical and Surgical Association," Transactions of, referred to, '36. 31; their report on vaccination, and re-vaccination, '41. 59.
Provins rose, '29. 67.
Provision-merchants and corn-dealers, their value, '34. 45.
Provisions, adulteration of, remarks on, '36. 21—25; prices of, regulated, '39. 64, 65; prices of, at various periods, from 1725, '34. 37, 38; prices of, in the London markets, from 1813 to 1831, *id.* 184; prices of, in Manchester from 1826 to 1832, *id.* 51; prices of, in London markets, in 1834, '36. 178; exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
——— clothing, and household stores, prices by contract of, at Greenwich Hospital, in 1834, '36. 177.
Proxy, voting by, in the House of Lords, resolution against, rejected, '38. 203.
Prudence in marriage, '29. 136, 137, 142.
Prudentius, '31. 65; Clemens A., '32. 53.
Prunelloes, see FRUITS.
Prunes, duty on (1829), '30. 205; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; import and home consumption of, in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; see further, FRUITS.
Prunus Armeniaca, '29. 66; Laurocerasus, *id. ib.*; Lusitanica, *id. ib.*; serotina, *id. ib.*
Prussia, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; monarchy of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy in 1828, '29. 70, 71; extent, population, and military force of (1831), '33. 55; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; population, enumeration of, how made, '40. 105;

proportion of revenue, debt, and army to population (1829), '30. 100; population and territories of, comprised in the Commercial League, '42. 112; taxation in, less than the poor rates in England and Wales in 1831, '35. 191; wages in, '34. 60; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 107; a dukedom, '28. 59; independent of Sweden, '31. 48; its independence acknowledged, '28. 60; made a kingdom, *id.* 61; and Russia, league between, *id.* 64.

Prussia, king of, dies, '41. 254.

——— homage done to the new king of, '41. 255; representation established, *id. ib.*; his reform of the law, &c., '42. 237; British consuls and vice-consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 180; TRADE with: coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35, 186; in 1840, '42. 163, 164; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31.186; in 1831, '33. 183; and Germany, export of rum to, in 1832, '34. 169; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, *id.* 167; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 179; of exports to (1831), '34. 158; value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 159; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; Imports: bones, imports from, in 1837, '39. 193; wheat, &c., quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; in 1835, 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 80; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

Prussia, vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.

Prussian Commercial League, commencement of, '39. 190†; table of the population and territories belonging to, '42. 112—115.

Prussic acid, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121.

Prynne, '31. 72; '32. 60.

Przipcov, '31. 73; '32. 76.

Psalidas, '31. 78; '32. 52.

Psammeticus, '28. 50.

Psellus, Michael, '31. 66; '32. 51.

Psoas abscess, derivation of the term, '35. 32†.

Psoralia pedunculata, '31. 43; pinnata, *id. ib.*

Ptelea trifoliata, '29. 66.

Ptolemais, conquered by the Crusaders, '28. 57.

Ptolemy, '28. 52, 54; '31. 65; '32. 49; astronomical tables, '29. 58; evection discovered by, '34. 22; treatise on optics, '29. 62; sexagesimal arithmetic, *id.* 56.

Public buildings, miscellaneous, progress of, in 1830, '31. 217.

——— debt, amount and annual charge of the funded debt from 5th of January, 1815, to 5th January, 1834, and price of 3 per cent. stock during that period, '35. 168, 169; see FINANCE.

——— dispensary, '30. 143.

——— good, league of, '31. 44.

——— health, dissertation on, and facts relating to, '40. 29—51.

——— health, morals, and intelligence, documents relating to, '28. 172.

——— houses, number of, for the sale of ale, beer, and spirits, and also for the sale of beer and ale only, in each county of England and Wales (1831), '32. 185; regulations of, under the New Police Act, '40. 154.

——— improvements up to 1827, '28. 173—179; brief notice of the progress of (1828), '29. 215—

229; in 1829, '30. 233—254; in 1831, '32. 217—235; in 1832, '33. 212—227; in 1833, '34. 207—239; in 1834, '35. 227—249; in 1835, '36. 214—237; in 1836, '37. 229—251; in 1837, '38. 218—243; in 1838, '39. 219—247; in 1839, '40. 222—251; in 1840, '41. 225—253; in 1841, '42. 201—233.

Public money, an account of the balance of, remaining in the Exchequer, January 5, 1827, &c., '28. 164; see also, FINANCE.

——— payable to the Bank instead of the Exchequer, '35. 130.

——— offices, number of, in 1821 and 1832, and amount of salaries, '34. 177; abolition of, and saving by same, *id. ib.*; savings effected in, from 1815 to 1835, '37. 183.

——— peace in Ireland, Act for better prevention and more speedy punishment of offences endangering the (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 48), '36. 124, 125.

——— petitions, number of, presented, with their number of signatures, in the session of 1834, and their several objects, '35. 224—226; of session 1835, '36. 212—214; of session 1836, '37. 226—228; of session 1837, '38. 215—218; of session 1837-38, '39. 216—218; of session 1839, '40. 219—222; of session 1840, '41. 223—225; see PETITIONS.

——— records, Act for establishment of an office of, &c. (1 and 2 Vict. c. 94), '39. 161, 162; office for, in George-street, Westminster, '31. 215.

——— roads (Ireland), repairs, further Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 31), '36. 120.

——— schools, education in, extended, '41. 161, 162.

——— walks, motion for a committee on, by Mr. Slaney, '34. 187; bill for, introduced, '36. 197.

——— works, advances for, in the year 1833, '35. 167; expenses of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152; Act for issue of exchequer bills (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 51), '38. 148, 149; and fisheries, Act granting money for (3 Vict. c. 10), '41. 140; Ireland, Amendment Act (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 108), '37. 146; further Act for same (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 21), '38. 130.

Publicans, not to serve liquors to persons under the age of sixteen, '40. 154; rental of, in England and Wales, 1840, '41. 197; see also, LICENSED VICTUALLERS.

Pudsey, population of, '33. 78.

Puerto Cabello, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.

Puffendorff, S. von, '31. 72; '32. 65.

Pugin, Mr. A. Welby, architect of Oscott Catholic College Chapel, '39. 222; of the Catholic Church, Derby, '40. 233, 234; of St. Chad's Church, Birmingham, '42. 213; of the church in St. George's-Fields, *id.* 216.

Pul, '28. 50.

Pulci, '31. 70; '32. 55.

Pulgar, '31. 71.

Pulgas, Fern. del, '32. 70.

Pulham Inclosure Act, '39. 210.

Pulley, Archimedes, '29. 61.

Pulleyn, Robert, '31. 68; '32. 58.

Pultenæa daphnoides, '31. 43.

Pultowa, battle of, '28. 61.

Pumice stones, duty on (1829), '30. 202.

Pump, improvement in the, '28. 184.

Pungunee, a Malabar month, '30. 25.

Punic War, first, '28. 52; second, *id. ib.*; ends, *id.* 53; third, *id. ib.*

Punica Granatum, '29. 66.

Punishment, uncertainty of, its pernicious effect, '36. 47; of death abolition, Act in certain cases (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 62), '33. 148; see further, DEATH, EXECUTIONS.

——— for offences committed on the seas, the same as if committed on land, '28. 130.

Punishments in the army, particulars of, for five years, ending December 31st, 1835, '37. 184.

Punishments, secondary, number and extent of, inflicted in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; inflicted in France (1826), *id. ib.*
Purchas, S., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Purchasers' Protection Act (2 Vict. c. 11), '40. 143, 144.
Purging, frequently produced by suppression of insensible perspiration, '29. 119.
Purification, day of, or Candlemas, '28. 9.
Purifying air of sick rooms, mode of, '28. 112.
Purim, '28. 14; little, *id. ib.*
Purple magnolia, '31. 41.
——— flowered lachnæa, '31. 41; Swainsona, *id.* 43.
Puseyite tracts, meeting condemnatory of, at Oxford, '42. 237.
Pushkin, Alexander, dies, '38. 128.
Puss-moth, '29. 34.
Putative father of bastard, corroboration, &c., '35. 156.
Putney, population of, '33. 73.
Putrescent, or septic poisons, '28. 123, 124; table of, *id.* 115.
Putter, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Putwarry, what he is, '33. 95.
Pyanepsion, an Attic month, '30. 8.
Pyramidal heath, '31. 39.
Pyrenean chain of mountains, and their several heights, '33. 27—29; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Pyrenees, treaty of the, '31. 48.
Pyrrhus, defeat of, in Italy, '28. 52.
Pyrus Botryapium, '29. 66; Cydonia, *id. ib.*; Japonica, *id.* 33, 66; spectabilis, *id.* 66.
Pythagoras, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48; his correction of the system of astronomy, '29. 57; explains the doctrine of sounds, *id.* 55; "Life of," '32. 49.
Pytheas, of Marseilles, tides, '29. 58.

Q.

Quackery, the general belief in, '28. 114; medical, mischief of, *id. ib.*
Quadragesima Sunday, meaning of, '28. 9; or first Sunday in Lent, *id.* 10.
Quadrant, or backstaff, '29. 62.
——— Hadley, '29. 62.
——— of altitude, what it is, '42. 24.
——— Regent-street, shop front in, account and view of, '41. 247.
Quadratures, method of, illustrated, '35. 10.
Quadrio, F. X., '31. 74; '32. 57.
Quadrupeds, in February, '29. 32; in January, *id.* 30; in June, *id.* 38; in March, *id.* 34.
Quadruple Alliance, '31. 50.
Quæstors, at Rome, '28. 51.
Quainton Inclosure Act, '41. 214.
Quakers, or Friends, in England, '28. 60; affirmation allowed in civil and criminal trials (9 G. IV. c. 32), '29. 154, 155; may make affirmation where oath required (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 49), '34. 128; committee of the Commons on the affirmation of a M.P., *id.* 186; reported sufficient, *id. ib.*; their persons not to be liable in suit for tithes (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 74), '36. 132; declaration of, to be taken on election to certain offices instead of an oath (1 Vict. c. 5 and 15), '39. 143, 144; former members of the class of, affirmations of, allowed (1 and 2 Vict. c. 77), *id.* 158.
——— Yard Viaduct, on the Taff Vale Railway, account of, '42. 61.
Qualification of Freeholders Bill (Ireland), debated, '30. 221—224; of Members of Parliament, Act to amend the laws relating to the (1 and 2 Vict. c. 48), '39. 152; for killing game, dispensed with, '32. 154.
Quantities, signs for, Vieta, '29. 55.
——— indeterminate, algebra, Descartes, '29. 56.
Quarantine ordered, of Sunderland vessels, '33. 227.
Quare impedit, Act to give costs in actions of (4 W. IV. c. 39), '35. 142.
Quarter days, cross, '28. 12.

Quarter sessions, times for holding, regulated (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 166; restrained from trying certain offences, '35. 141; jurisdiction of, taken away in certain cases, '42. 139; power for borough justices to commit for trial to (4 W. IV. c. 27), '35. 135; adjourned, juries may be summoned to attend, '39. 143; courts of, increase of cases tried in, 1834 and 1835, '37. 174, 175; number of appeals to, in England and Wales, in 1836, '39. 194; proportion of offenders tried at, in 1835 and 1837, *id.* 95; criminals tried in, in 1835, 1837, and 1839, '41. 115.

"Quarterly Journal of Science," referred to, '30. 47.

Quartide, a French revolutionary day, 30. 20.

Quebec, battle of, '28. 61; cholera morbus at, '33. 231; fire at, '35. 253; fall of Cape Diamond at, '42. 238; judges of, their salaries, '41. 152.

——— (Leeds), Road Act, '39. 213.

Quedgley Inclosure Act, '39. 209.

Queen Anne's Bounty, grants to the governors of, from 1809 to 1820, '41. 198.

——— ——— office of, and of First Fruits and Tenths, consolidated (1 Vict. c. 20), '39. 147.

——— Charlotte's Lying-in-Hospital, '30. 141.

"Queen Mab," Mr. Moxon convicted for publishing, '42. 240.

Queen-street, Little, church in, building, '31. 214.

——— Victoria, her answer to the Lords' address on education committee, '40. 206; her intended marriage announced to parliament, '41. 199; addresses on, *id.* 202; addresses to, on the attempt on her life, *id.* 208; answer to same, *id. ib.* 209; prorogues parliament, '42. 239; visits the Duke of Bedford and Earl Cowper, *id.* 240; gives birth to a daughter, '41. 256; gives birth to a son, '42. 244.

Queen's Bench, expenses of the Court of, in 1836, '38. 187.

——— county, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.

——— household, Act for support of, and of the honour and dignity, &c. (Civil List Act), (1 Vict. c. 2), '39. 142, 143; ladies of, question of their removal on change of ministry, '40. 202, 203.

——— message to parliament, on her accession, '38. 205; for increased allowance to Duchess of Kent, '39. 200.

——— speech on proroguing parliament, after her accession, July 17th, 1837, '38. 205; on opening parliament, November 15th, 1837, '39. 198, 248; August 16th, 1838, *id.* 207; on February 5th, 1839, '40. 196; on 26th August, 1839, *id.* 209; on 16th January, 1840, '41. 199, 200; on 11th August, 1840, *id.* 212; on 22nd January, 1841, '42. 172; on 22nd June, 1841, *id.* 185; on 19th August, 1841, *id. ib.*

Queensferry, population of, '33. 86; Passage Act, '31. 211.

Quénisset, François, shoots at the sons of Louis Philippe, '42. 243.

Quercus Berris '29. 66; coccinia, *id. ib.*; ilex, *id. ib.*; prunis, *id. ib.*; suber, *id. ib.*

Quern, or hand-mill, '29. 61.

Quesada, General, remonstrance of, '35. 253; is murdered, '37. 255.

"Questions and Answers on the Law," '32. 47.

——— ——— on various Subjects," '32. 47.

Quevedo, F., '31. 73; '32. 71.

Quicksilver, duty on (1829), '30. 200; (1832), '33. 192; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, *id.* 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the

same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; the same, in 1840, '42. 157.
Quills, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
Quince, common, '29. 66; Japan, *id. ib.*
Quinces, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Quinine, sulphate of, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Quinquagesima Sunday, meaning of, '28. 9.
Quinsey, or sore throat, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Quintal (French), its weight, '30. 113.
Quintidi, a French revolutionary day, '30. 20.
Quintilian, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.
Quintus Curtius, '31. 65; '32. 52.
——— Fabius Pictor, '28. 52.
——— Smyrnæus, '32. 50.
"Quotidienne" newspaper conductors, acquitted, '35. 254.
Quotients, Mercator, '29. 56.

R.

Rab Ashe, or Rabashe, '31. 65; '32. 46.
Rabad, '32. 47.
Rabanus, '31. 66; Maurus, '32. 63.
Rabba bar Nachmon, '31. 65; '32. 46.
"Rabboth," the, '32. 46.
Rabdologia, Lord Napier, '29. 56.
Rabelais, F., '28. 59; '31. 71; '32. 67.
Rabener, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Rabia I., '28. 15; II., *id. ib.*
Rabiu, a Turkish month, '30. 21.
Race-horse duty, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188.
Race-horses, duty on (1835), '36. 130.
Racine, J., '28. 60; '31. 73; '32. 68.
——— Louis, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Racking pains, produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123.
Racoon Skins, see FURS.
Radak, '32. 47.
Radbert, '31. 67; Paschasius, '32. 66.
Radcliffe, population of, '33. 66; Road Act, '37. 221.
Radcliffe, Anne, '31. 76; '32. 62.
Radford, population of, '33. 70.
Radiation of heat, what it is, '31. 30; ceasing of, the term explained, *id.* 30†.
Radix, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Radnor, population and representation of, '33. 81.
Radnorshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 79; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 81; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 23; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 89; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 94; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same, for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor-rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 175; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March. 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834

'36. 174; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; schools, number of Church of England in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year 1830, '32. 106, 107.

Radstadt, congress of, '31. 54; peace of, *id.* 50.

Raf, '31. 65; '32. 46.

Rafnia triflora, '31. 43.

Ragoba, treaty with, '32. 33.

Rags, duty on (1829), '30. 200; woollen, duty on (1836), '37. 128.

Ragusa, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.

——— silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 107.

Ragusan (Ragusa), its value, &c., (1829), '30. 107.

Ragwort, the, '28. 39.

Raikes, Mr., failure of, '35. 261.

Railroads, see RAILWAYS.

Railton, Mr., his design for the Nelson monument, account of, '40. 222.

Railway Act, see PRIVATE BILLS.

Railways, supposed period of their introduction in England, '37. 75; Great Britain, history and general account of, up to 1836, *id.* 74—108; account of, up to 1837, '38. 48—67; up to 1838, '39. 112—124; up to 1839, '40. 76—93; up to 1840, '41. 60—97; opened in 1841, '42. 56—72; table shewing the names, course, date of Acts for, date of opening, branches, length of miles, original and present capital, what power used, &c., on the railways of Great Britain, in chronological order, from 1801 to 1840, '41. 62—81; improvements in the construction of, '37. 75—81; their effect on the expenses of mail conveyance to the post-office, '42. 98; their effect on old interests connected with the turnpike roads, '42. 115, 116; accidents, few upon, '40. 85; meeting held for the prevention of, '42. 235; proposed Board to regulate, &c., '40. 84; crossing turnpike roads requiring gates at each end (2 and and 3 Vict. c. 45), *id.* 153; Regulation Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 97), '41. 166, 167; placed under the control of the Board of Trade, *id.* 166; endangering persons on, drunkenness, trespass on, &c., penalties for, *id.* 167; opening of, regulated, *id.* 166.

Railways, Acts for, number of, passed in each year, from 1801 to 1836, '37. 85; Acts for, passed in 1837, their titles, length, and amount of capital, '38. 66.

——— and canals in progress, or completed, in 1829, '30. 244—253; in progress (1830), '31. 229—233; 1831, '32. 235; number of lines opened in 1839, '40. 86; lines partially, &c. opened up to 1840, '41. 83.

——— carriages on, composition and mileage duty for, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 192; mileage duty on several for three years, ended January 5, 1839, *id.* 85; mileage and composition duties on, in 1836, 1837, 1838, and 1839, '41. 197; in 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 116; mails on, Act for, and regulations of same (1 and 2. Vict. c. 98), '39. 162, 163.

——— travellers on, duty on (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 120), '33. 166—168; amount of duty received on, in 1830 and 1840, '42. 116; travelling on, speed of, '30. 264; rate of, by the Rocket, *id.* 251; miles run by engines on, and expenses, and other facts relating to, '40. 81—84; passengers on, number of, conveyed by various, in 1838, *id.* 79, 80; number of, in 1840, calculated, '42. 116.

——— in Ireland, commission of inquiry on, appointed, '37. 257; sum voted for, '40. 200.

Raimund Lullo, '32. 70.
Rain, its formation described, '30. 87, 88; average quantity of, falling in the year, near London, *id.* 89; the same in Great Britain, *id. ib.*; average quantity in each month of the year, *id. ib.*; frequently follows bright mornings in autumn, *id.* 43; reason for its following bright mornings in autumn, *id. ib.*
—— gauge, new register, '28. 185.
—— water, not fit for cooking, '36. 25.
—— cloud, '30. 84; its appearance is always followed by rain or snow, *id.* 85.
—— hail, and snow, remarks upon, '30. 87—89.
Rainaldi, '31. 72; Oderic, '32. 56.
Rainy black cloud, '30. 84.
Raisins, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
——— import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; import and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 183; produce of additional duties on, 1840 and 1841, '42. 153; see further, FRUITS.
Ralbag, '32. 47.
Raleigh, '31. 72; '32. 59.
Ram, '32. 47.
Ramadan, '28. 15; a Turkish month, '30. 21.
Ramage, front-view reflecting telescope, '29. 63.
Rambam, '32. 47.
Ramban, '32. 47.
Ramilies, battle of, '28. 61.
Ramler, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Rammohun Roy, Rajah, dies, '34. 248.
Rampling, Mr. C., architect of the Medical Institution, Liverpool, '38. 230.
Rampton Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Ramsay, Allan, '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— Mr., his invention of the cold injection for anatomical preparations, '28. 185.
Ramsdean Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Ramsden, diving machine, '29. 60.
Ramsey, population of, '33. 64.
Ramsgate, population of (1821), '29. 82; Cavendish Chapel at, account of, '41. 232, 233; Improvement Act, '39. 211; Water Act, '36. 208.
Ramus, '31. 71; '32. 67.
Randel's Club, '30. 160.
Randolph, his outrage on the President of the United States, '34. 244.
——— Mr. Thomas, first postmaster of England, '40. 63.
——— Dr., his bequest to the University of Oxford, '42. 102.
Ranger, Mr., his newly invented artificial stone, '28. 180.
Rangoon, captured, '28. 66; '32. 45.
Ranuuculus, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119; aquatilis, '30. 39, 40; ficaria, '29. 33.
Ranville, M. de, trial and sentence of, '32. 235.
Rape, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 151; punishment of death for, abolished, and transportation for life substituted, '42. 139; number of executions for, in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; decrease of the crime, in 1840, '42. 101.
"Rape of Helen," '32. 50.
Rape seed, see SEEDS.
Raphael, Mr. Alexander, sworn sheriff of London, '35. 261; his alleged purchase of a seat in Parliament, committee on, '37. 188; report of, resolutions relating to same, *id.* 197.
Raphoe, Bishop of, his revenue (1831), '34 178.
Rapin, '31. 75; Paul, '32. 68.
Rases, '31. 67; '32. 78.
Rashba, '32. 47.
Rashbam, '32. 47.
Rashbi, '32. 46.
Rashelf Inclosure Act, '35. 218.
Rashi, '32. 47.
Rashova, capture of, '30. 262.
Rask, '31. 79; '32. 75.
Raspberry, the, '28. 37; flowering, '29. 67; Virginian, *id. ib.*

Rastadt, peace of, '28. 61; congress of, peace of, *id.* 63.
Rastrick, population of, '33. 78.
——— Mr., his survey of the line of the Brighton Railway, '42. 68.
Ratcliff, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Rates, comparison of the expenditure of, before and since the passing of the Poor Law Amendment Act, '37. 53—57.
Ratherius, '31. 66.
Rathfriland, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Rathkeale, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
——— and Croagh Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Rathven, population of, '33. 82.
Rating, amount of, motion concerning the reduction of, '42. 181.
Ratio, definition and sign of, '28. 105.
"Rational Religionists," mentioned in the House of Lords, '41. 200, 201.
Ratisbon, peace of, '31. 47; truce of, *id.* 49.
Ratsbane, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Rattlesnake, venom of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Rauhe Alpe mountains, and their several heights, '33. 43; alphabetical index to same &c., *id.* 49—53.
Raumer, see REAUMUR.
Raumore Inclosure Act, '36. 206.
Ravaillac assassinates Henry IV., '28. 60.
Ravenna, the Germans at, '28. 55.
Ravensmoor Inclosure Act, '36. 206.
Rawmarsh Road Act, '39. 213.
Rawson, Mr. R. W., his tables of the statistics of crime in England, '40. 136—139.
Ray, John, '31. 74; '32. 60.
Rayal, G., '31. 77; '32. 69.
Raynourd, dies, '38. 128.
Reading, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 57; St. John's Church in, account of, '39. 221; Corporation Estates Sale Act, '40. 218; Gas Light Act, '37. 220; Union Company Act, *id. ib.*; Water Works Company Further Act, '36. 208.
Reading, Robert of, '37. 22; his travels and works, *id.* 23.
Ready-furnished lodgings, punishment for robbing, '28. 137.
Real actions, except writs of dower, quare impedit, and ejectment, abolished (3 & 4 W. IV., c. 27), '34. 117.
——— estate, stealing evidences of title to, punishment for, '28. 133.
——— property, value of, in the several counties and principal towns of Great Britain, as assessed in April 1815, '33. 57—88; in the county of Middlesex, value of, in 1815 and 1828, *id.* 67, 68; limitations of actions and suits relating to, to twenty years (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 27), '34. 117.
——— in India, liable to pay debts (9 G. IV., c. 33), '29. 155.
——— commission appointed, '29. 239.
Reallillo (Spain), value of, &c. (1829), '30. 109.
Reals (Spain), their value, &c. (1829), '30. 108.
"Reasons for the enactment of the Laws of Moses," '32. 47.
Réaumur, '28. 61; '31. 75; '32. 69; thermometer, '29. 63; his graduation of the thermometer used by the Germans, '30. 90; his calculation on the fecundity of the hop-fly, *id.* 40.
Reaumuria hypericordes, '31. 43.
Reay, Lord, elected representative peer for Scotland, '36. 240.
Rebdorf, '31. 68; Heinrich von, '32. 63.
"Rebellion, History of the," '32. 60.
Rebellion in Ireland, '28. 63.
——— in Scotland, '28. 61.
Receipt stamps, amount and rate of duty on, under 50*l.*, in 1832, '34. 177; amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same in 1838, '40. 173; allowances upon, to stationers, on purchase of (9 G. IV., c. 27), '29. 148; receipts under 5*l.*,

stamp duty on, repealed, '34. 116.
Receiver of stolen goods, punishment of, '28. 139; may be indicted though the principal be not convicted, *id. ib.*
Receiving stolen goods, punishment for, '28. 138, 139.
"Recidives," in France, '35. 42; number of, in France, from 1827 to 1832, *id.* 52.
Re-committals in England and Wales, observations on, '36. 43; number of, in each county, in England and Wales (1834), *id.* 44.
Record Commission, committee of, inquiry into conduct of, '37. 189; expenses of, from 1824 to 1836, '38. 196.
——— Office, vote of money for, '33. 231; Act for the establishment of (1 and 2 Vict. c. 94), '39. 161, 162; rules and regulations made by the Master of the Rolls relating to, '41. 107.
——— offices in the metropolis, account of, '38. 93, 94; fees for searching table of, '41. 107, 108; particulars of the Act 1 and 2 Vict. c. 94, relating to, *id.* 106—110; see further, RECORDS.
Recorde, Robert, '37. 23; account of his numerous works, *id.* 30—37.
Recorders, under the Municipal Corporations Act, '36. 101; see also, Abstract of the Act, *id.* 132—144; of boroughs, may appoint a second court (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 19), '38. 130.
Records, defacing, punishment for, '28. 133; for stealing same, *id. ib.*; amendment of variance of documents (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 42), '34. 124; arrangement of, progress of, '41. 110; certifying to false copies of, punishment for, '39. 162; in the metropolis, short directory for searching the, '38. 93—97; times and charges of, and for searching under the old and new systems, '41. 109, 110; of the various courts of law and equity, where deposited, '38. 95—97; of Wales, their unsatisfactory state, '41. 109, 110; proposed removal to London, *id. ib.*
Records and writings, an Act to prevent a failure of justice by reason of variances between (9 G. IV. c. 15), '29. 145.
——— see also, RECORD OFFICES.
"Records of the Creation," by Rev. J. B. Sumner (Bishop of Chester), extract from, relating to savings, '29. 136, 137.
"Rectifying the globe," meaning of the term, '42. 25.
"Recueil d'Histoires," '32. 69.
"Recueil de Voyages et de Mémoires," referred to, '33. 25.
Red Barn murder, Corder executed for, '29. 242.
—— breast, its winter food, '30. 36.
—— cedar, '29. 65.
—— dead nettle, *id.* 28.
—— Island Reef, loss of the "Minstrel" on, '42. 238.
—— Maid's Hospital, Bristol, rebuilding of, account of, '38. 240, 241.
—— Sea, African ports on the, value of exports of British and Irish produce, &c., to, in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188.
"Red Soil Mine," men killed in, '34. 248; acquittal of persons charged with having killed men in, '35. 256.
Red-start, the, '28. 24.
—— verticillate heath, '31. 39.
—— or Guinea wood, duty on (1829), '30. 199; duty on (1832), '33. 192.
—— flowered Lambertia, '31. 41; Swainsona, *id.* 43.
Rede, William, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
Redesdale, Lord, dies, '31. 234.
Redgrave, Mr., his calculations, &c., on the statistics of crime in England and Wales, cited, '41. 110—116; his tables of the state of crime referred to, '42. 100.
Redi, F., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Redouté, Pierre Jos., dies, '41. 138.
Redruth, population of (1821), '29. 82.
——— population of, '33. 59.

Redruth and Chasewater Railway, account of, '37. 91; '41. 64.
——— and Hayle Road Act, '40. 216.
Redschid Pasha made Grand Vizier, '30. 260.
Reduced Annuities, 3 per cent. dividends, when payable, '32. 99.
Reduction in public offices, from 1815 to 1835, '37. 183.
——— of interest on stock, saving by, 1822, 1826, 1830, and 1834, '36. 150.
——— proposed, of excise duties on beer, cider, and leather, &c., '31. 201; in the public expenditure, by abolition of offices (1821 and 1832), '34. 177.
Reedham Inclosure Act, '41. 215.
Rees, A., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Reeve, Mr. William, captain of the "Earl of Wemyss" smack, committed for felony, '34. 249; he is acquitted, '35. 256.
Reflecting telescope, James Gregory, '29. 63; Newton, *id. ib.*
"Reflexions," '32. 68.
"Reform Association," meeting to establish, '36. 244.
——— Bill riots, '32. 240.
——— Club-house, account of, '40. 243—245; further account of, and remarks on, and correction of error in former notice, '41. 245, 246.
Reform, meeting in Edinburgh for the erection of monuments to Muir, and others, '38. 244; meeting for further Reform, at Holbeck, '42. 235.
——— motions for, by Mr. O'Connell, and by Lord John Russell, '31. 206; Mr. Brougham's notice of motion on, '32. 186; Duke of Wellington's declaration against, *id. ib.*
——— in Parliament, announced by Earl Grey, '32. 189; Lord John Russell's explanation of the "preponderating influence of the landed interest," '40. 197.
——— Bill (1831), prepared by Lord Durham, '34. 249; introduced by Lord John Russell, '32. 191, 236; defeated by General Gascoyne's motion, '32. 192, 237; (second), brought in by Lord John Russell, *id.* 192; debates on, *id.* 193; passes the Commons, *id.* 194; defeated by Lord Wharncliffe in the Lords, *id. ib.* 240; abstract of same, as passed the House of Commons on 21st September, 1831, *id.* 196—213; (third), introduced by Lord John Russell, '33. 194, 228; debates on, in the Commons, *id.* 195—200; the 50*l.* tenant-at-will (Chandos) clause carried, *id.* 196; (third), introduced into the Lords by Earl Grey, *id.* 200; debates on, *id. ib.* 205; Lord Lyndhurst's amendment carried against Earl Grey, *id.* 202.
Reform Act, England (2 W. IV. c. 45), '33. 135—146.
——— rate-paying clauses repeal, proposed in the House of Commons, '34. 195; rate-paying clauses repeal, Bill rejected, '38. 203.
——— Act (Scotland), (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 65), '33. 149—156; amended as to registration of voters (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 88), '35. 159; amendment Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 78), '36. 144.
——— Bill (Ireland), brought in by Mr. Stanley, '32. 193; introduced, '33. 195.
——— Act (Ireland), (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 88), '33. 160—162.
Reformation, in Scotland, '28. 59.
——— Society for Promoting the Principles of the, '30. 153; auxiliary ditto, *id. ib.*
——— "History of the," '32. 73, 76.
——— "History of the English," '32. 56.
Reformed House of Commons, list of the first (1833), '33. 234—243.
Refraction, '28. 92; law of, Snellius, '29. 63; of atmosphere, Alhazen, *id.* 59; atmospheric, Dr. Bradley, *id. ib.*
——— double, Bartholinus, '29. 63.
Refractions, table of, '30. 48.
Refuge for the Destitute, '30. 150;

Act relating to the Society, '39. 215.
Regeb, a Turkish month, '30. 21.
Regency, address for, debated and negatived, '31. 207, 208; Bill introduced, '32. 187; Act for providing in case Wm. IV. should die before the Princess Victoria attains eighteen (1 W. IV. c. 2), *id.* 135—137; Bill, '41. 211; Duke of Sussex, his opinions on, referred to, *id. ib.*; Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 52), *id.* 155.
Regent, appointment of, in certain cases (1 W. IV. c. 2), '32. 135—137.
——— street, regulations as to the stucco and painting of the houses of, '33. 170.
Regent's-park hay market, established (11 G. IV. c. 14), '31. 139.
——— ——— road and other improvements in, '35. 236, 237; debate on the opening of, to the public, '42. 180; terraces in, observations on the irregular painting of, '35. 237.
Reggio, earthquake at, '33. 229.
Register, kept by Dissenters, '37. 65.
——— parish, kept in England, '28. 59; account of their origin in England, '37. 63; forgery of, how punishable (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 160, 161.
Registration, account of the former laws in England relating to, '37. 63—69; former objections against, cited, *id.* 64, 65; Bill for, introduced, *id.* 188; read a third time in the Commons, *id.* 207; Lords' amendments in, rejected, Bill abandoned, *id.* 214.
——— of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England, Act for (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 66), '37. 141, 142; Act to explain same (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 22), '38. 130—132; Registration and Marriage Acts, observations on, and objects of, '37. 62—70; account of the machinery of the Act for, and of its success, in year ending 30th June, 1838, '40. 51—58; particulars relating to the mode of, and of the duties of registrars, &c., '40. 51—58; important effect of the Act, '42. 46—54; of deaths, Mr. Farr's report of the results of the first and second quarters, '40. 31—51; of births, marriages, and deaths, progress of, in years ending 30th June, 1838 and 1839, '41. 50—57.
Registration of Voters Bill, debates on, '37. 196, 198.
——— ——— (Ireland), Lord Stanley's Bill, '41. 203; greet meeting to oppose same, '42. 235; see further, Irish Registration Bill.
Registry of Deeds, Bill introduced by Mr. Campbell, '32. 189; again introduced by Mr. Campbell, '33. 194; debates upon, *id.* 195, 196; new Bill (Mr. W. Brougham) introduced, '34. 192; rejected, *id.* 195; again rejected, '35. 205.
——— university, '29. 56.
Regino, '31. 66; '32. 63.
Regiomontanus, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Regnard, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Regulation of alehouse licenses, Act for, '28. 155.
——— of costs on distresses, Act for, '28. 150, 151.
——— of elections, Act for, '28. 160.
——— of watermen of the Thames, Act for, '28. 157—160.
Regulus, death of, '28. 52.
Reichstadt, Duke of, dies, '33. 231.
Reid, T., '32. 62.
——— Dr., notice of his experimental alterations of the temporary House of Commons, '37. 243, 244; his plan of ventilation used in St. George's Hall, Liverpool, '42. 225.
Reigate, population and representation of, '33. 73.
Reignier, M., '31. 73; '32. 67.
Re-importation, table of goods exported which may not be re-imported for home use (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 52), '34. 130.
Reinbold, Adelaide, dies, '40. 141.
"Reinke de Voss," '32. 64.
Reinell, attempts to assassinate the King of Hungary, '33. 231.
Reiz, '31. 75; W. Otto, '32. 73.
Relative value of gold and silver

coins, mode of ascertaining, '30. 102.
Religion, peace of, '31. 46.
Religious houses, suppressed, '28. 59.
——— improvement, societies in and near London for, '30. 152, 153.
——— orders, regulated, '30. 170; suppressed in France, '28. 62.
——— Tract Society, '30. 153.
"Remarks on the Weather," explanation of the, in the British Almanac, '28. 16.
Remedies against the Hundred, laws amended, '28. 146—149.
Remembrancers in the Exchequer, abolished, '34. 144.
Removing goods, constable may interfere in, in certain cases, '40. 155.
Renfrew, population of, '33. 87; Road Act, '34. 206; Ferry and Railway Act, '36. 210; and Paisley Railway, particulars of, '41. 74.
Renfrewshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 87; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 102; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Rennie, Mr., his plan for London Bridge, '32. 222.
——— Sir John, erects London Bridge after the design of his father, '32. 222; his line of the Brighton Railway, '42. 68.
Rennell, Major, '32. 62.
Rent, still payable in some parts of England, and generally in Scotland, on the cross quarter days, '28. 12.
Rent, removing goods to evade, constables may interfere, '40. 155.
—— Apportionment Amendment Act (4 W. IV. c. 22), '35. 132.
—— mode of compelling payment of, in India, '33. 93.
Rental of publicans and licensed beer-sellers in England and Wales, in 1840, '41. 197.
——— per acre, of the pauper colonies of Holland, '29. 135.
——— of the several parishes in the county of Middlesex (1829), '29. 85.
Repeal, agitation of, denounced in the King's speech, '34. 200; again, '35. 196; debate on Mr. O'Connell's motion relating to, *id.* 204; agitation of, discouraged by Lord Ebrington, '41. 255.
——— Association meeting, '42. 235.
Repgow, Epko of, '32. 63.
Reports, clerk of the, in the Exchequer, office of, abolished, '42. 142.
Representation, Act to amend the, of the people in England and Wales (2 W. IV. c. 45), '33. 135—146; in Ireland, Act to amend (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 88), *id.* 160—162; in Scotland, Act to amend (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 65), *id.* 149—156.
——— ——— of France, increased, '32. 236.
——— ——— amount of, in the United States, in 1823, '32. 120.
——— ——— army, navy, and revenue, proportion of, to population in the various states of Europe and in North America (1829), '30. 100.
Reptiles, directions for preserving, '38. 23.
Republic of France, '28. 62; '31. 54.
Reschid Pacha, takes Athens, '28. 68.
Rescuing from custody for running goods, or rescuing prohibited goods, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91),

'38. 164, 165; murderers, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), *id. ib.*
"Research," the ship, returns to Calcutta after ascertaining the fate of La Perouse, '29. 237.
Residence of the Clergy, Act to make better provision for the, &c. (1 and 2 Vict. c. 106), '39. 163, 164; see further, CLERGY.
Residue of testator's estates given to next of kin (1 W. IV. c. 40), '31. 151.
Resignation, bonds of, &c., made valid in certain cases, '29. 178.
Resin gas, generation of, '28. 179.
Resolution, definition and sign of, '28. 105.
Restitution of stolen property, on the conviction of a felon, '28. 139.
Restrictions on commerce, their evil tendency, '35. 104—111.
Restrictive duties, impolicy of, '41. 120.
"Resurrection," on the, '32. 49.
Retail Brewers' Act Amendment (9 G. IV. c. 68), '29. 173.
—— spirit licences, number issued under Act (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 75), '36. 165.
Retailers of beer and cider, regulations concerning (1 W. IV. c. 64), '31. 153—157; see also, BEER, and BEER RETAILERS.
Retford, East, population and representation of, '33. 70; see further, EAST RETFORD.
Reticuled Mirbelia, '31. 41.
Reticular cirrus, '30. 80.
Retired allowances, amount of, for 1833, '35. 194.
Retreat of the British army in Flanders, '28. 62.
—— of the ten thousand Greeks, '28. 51.
Reuchlin, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Reuss (elder and younger branch), population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
—— principality of, Prussian League, '42. 115.
—— Gera, same, '42. 115.
—— Greitz, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; Prussian League, '42. 115.
Reuss Lobenst-Ebersdorf, principality of, its extent, population, prince, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 115.
—— Schleitz, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 115.
Revenue of the United Kingdom, in the year ended 5th January, 1828, '28. 162; net produce of, of Great Britain, in the years ending 10th October, 1827, and 10th October, 1828, '29. 185; ordinary and extraordinary resources of Great Britain and Ireland, for year ending 5th January, 1828, *id.* 184; same, for the year ended 5th January, 1829, '30. 196; revenue of the United Kingdom, for the year ended 5th January, 1830, '31. 169; net produce of, in the year ended 5th January, 1831, '32. 175; the same, in the years ended 10th October, 1831, and 10th October, 1832, '33. 172; the same, in the years ended 10th October, 1832, and 10th October, 1833, '34. 148; the same, in the year ended 10th October, 1834, compared with the preceding year, '35. 166; net produce of, in the year and quarters ended 10th October, 1834 and 1835, '36. 151; in years ended 10th October, 1835 and 1836, '37. 153; the same, in years ended 10th October, 1836 and 1837, '38. 170; the same, in years ended 10th October, 1837 and 1838, '39. 175; the same, in years ended 10th October, 1838 and 1839, '40. 170; the same, in years ended 10th October, 1839 and 1840, '41. 178; gross income of, expenditure, state of the public debt, and net produce of, for the year ended 5th January, 1841, and for the years 1840 and 1841, '42. 149—153.

Revenue, increase of, by reduction of duties, '41. 97, 98; proportions of the leading items of, '37. 155; charge for collecting the, of the United Kingdom, in 1833, and gross rate per cent. for collection, '35. 167; total charge for collecting, for the year ended 5th January, 1838, and the rate per centum for same, '39. 180; total charges of collection of, in the year ending 5th January, 1839, '40. 171; the same, in the year 1839, '41. 179.
——— deficiency of, in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 149.
——— Departments Securities Act (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 28), '37. 117.
——— inquiry, commissioners of, their eighteenth report referred to, '30. 236.
——— representation, army, and navy, proportion of, to population, in the states of Europe and in North America (1829), '30. 100.
Review, Court of, established (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 56), '32. 161; number of bankrupt petitions heard by, from 1832 to 1836, '38. 186.
Revising barristers, number of, in 1832, 1833, 1834, and 1835, the number of days employed by them, and the costs of the revision in each year, '37. 176; expenses of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 187; number of days they were employed in England and Wales, number of them appointed, and total cost of the revisions in 1836 and 1837, '39. 194.
Revolutions: of 1688, '28. 61; in Brazil, *id.* 65; '32. 237; 18th Brumaire, '28. 63; in France, *id.* 62.
"Révue Encyclopédique," referred to, '29. 77.
Rewards, festival of, '30. 20.
Reward, offering, for return of stolen property, punishment for, '28. 139.
Rey, '31. 71.
Reynolds, Sir J., '32. 62.
——— Captain R. A., court-martial on, '41. 256.
Rhamnus Alaternus, '29. 66.
Rhayader, population of, '33. 81.
Rheims, riot at, '35. 260.
Rhenish wines, see WINES, FOREIGN.
Rhetian Alps, and their several heights, '33. 36, 37; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Rheumatism, what it is, still doubtful (1834), '35. 35; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Rhine, Confederation of the, '28. 63; when established, '29. 53†; formed, '31. 55.
"Rhodanthe and Dosicles," '32. 51.
Rhode Island, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 115; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and number of slaves in, in each of those years, '33. 90.
Rhodes, taken by the Knights of St. John, '28. 58; taken by the Ottomans, *id.* 59.
"Rhodis and Sinonides," '32. 49.
Rhododendron hirsutum, '29. 66; maximum, *id. ib.*; ponticum, *id. ib.*; purple, '28. 35.
Rhodope, Mount, '33. 41.
Rhodora Canadensis, '29. 66.
Rhomb-leaved penœa, '31. 42.
Rhön-gebirge mountains, and their several heights, '33. 44: alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Rhubarb, duty on, (1832), '33. 192; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33, 177; in 1831, '34. 155.
Rhuddlan, population of, '33. 80.
Rhumb lines, Nonius, '29. 62; what they are, '42. 24.
Rhus coriaria, '29. 66; cotimus, *id. ib.*; toxicodendrum, *id. ib.*
Rhymer, Lermont the, '32. 58.
Rhymney Iron Company Church Building Act, '40. 213; Iron Company's Act, '42. 192.
Rial, value of, '28. 165.

Ribag, '32. 47.
Ribam, '32. 47.
Riban, '32. 46.
Ribash, '32. 47.
Ribble Navigation Improvement Further Act, '39. 213.
Ribbons, not to be given by candidates at elections, '28. 160.
Ribeiro, Matheo, '32. 71.
——— General, defends Pampeluna, '42. 243.
Ribes oxyacanthoides, '29. 66.
Ribeyro, Ber., '32. 70.
Ricardo, D., '31. 76; '32. 62; his proposal of a permanent fixed duty on corn, '39. 81.
"Ricciardetto," '32. 57.
Riccioli, his "Almagestum Novum" referred to, and quoted, '36. 16.
Rice, its nutritious qualities, '29. 128; a useful substitute for wheat, *id. ib.*; bread from, mode of making, *id. ib.* 129.
—— duty on (1829), '30. 206; 1836, '37. 128; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in the husk, ditto, *id. ib.*; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 155; from 1830 to 1833, '35. 181; quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; and sago, home consumption of, in 1836, '38. 179; rice, imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; imports and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157.
Rice, Mr. Spring, his statement of the returns of the clergy on schools, referred to, '29. 92; his motion for the repeal of the importation duty on coal into Ireland, '31. 204; colonial secretary, '35. 258.
Rich, Mr., his motion for private executions, '42. 175.
Richard Cœur de Lion, '28. 57; pawns the crown revenues, '32. 81.
——— II., invades Scotland, '31. 44; mention of him, '37. 22; his writings, *id.* 26.
Richard III., killed, '28. 58.
——— of Chichester, '32. 58.
——— of St. Victor, '32. 58.
——— of York, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
Richards, Mr. R., appointed a master in Chancery, his salary, &c., '42. 143.
Richardson, S., '31. 74; '32. 61.
Richer, inequalities of pendulum, '29. 59.
Richmond, Duke of, postmaster-general, '31. 240; resigns, '35. 206, 258.
——— (Dublin), general penitentiary made a prison for Dublin, '37. 123.
——— Lunatic Asylum Dublin Act (1 W. IV. c. 13), '32. 138.
——— (Surrey), population of, '33. 73.
——— Water Act, '36. 208.
——— (York.), population and representation of, '33. 77.
——— and Reeth Road Act, '37. 222.
Rick burning, punishment for (1828), '28. 144; setting fire to, punishment for (1837), '38. 162.
Rickman, Mr. Thomas, his preface to the population returns of 1831, referred to, '37. 63; he dies, '42. 124.
Rickman and Hussey, Messrs., architects of Snenton Church, Notts, '40. 233.
Rickmansworth, population of, '33. 64.
Ridgway Inclosure Act, '35. 217.
Riding on shafts, law relating to (1829), '30. 137.
Riego, taken prisoner, '28. 65; killed, *id.* 66.
Rienza tribune, at Rome, '28. 58.
Ries, Ferdinand, dies, '39. 141.
Riesengebirge mountains, chain of, and their several heights, '33. 42; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Riga, '31. 76; '32. 52.
—— consul at, his salary, and number of ships and their tonnage at, in 1828, '31. 180.
Right ascension, what it is, '42. 21.
"Rights of Women," the, '32. 47.

Ring-dove, the general period of its cooing, '30. 39.
Ringley additional burial ground, '35. 229.
Ringstead Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Ringwood, population of, '33. 63.
Rinuccini, '31. 70; Ottavio, '32. 56.
Rio de la Plata, discovered, '30. 94; United States of, their extent, population, governor, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; British consul-general, consul, and vice-consul to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 183: TRADE with: brass and copper manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; general exports to, value of, in 1828, '31. 178; of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; of cotton goods, in 1832, '35. 178; general exports to, value of, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; value and particulars of, *id.* 183; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; imports: cotton, quantity imported, from 1832 to 1834, '36. 168; wool, import of, from, in 1833, '35. 176; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
Rio Janeiro, discovered, '30. 94; mutiny at, '29. 240; British consul-general at, his salary, '31. 182.
Rio Pardo, battle on the, '39. 249.
Riot Act, amendment of, as to penalty of death, '38. 163.
—— property destroyed in, to be made good by the Hundred, '28. 146.
Rioting, punishment for, after the reading of the Riot Act (1837), (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 163, 165.
Riots at various places:—viz. at Antwerp, '32. 237; at Barcelona, '37. 252; at Barnsley, '30. 264; at Bircham, '36. 245; in Birmingham, '34. 46; '40. 259; at Boughton, '39. 250; at Bristol, '32. 240; trial and execution of the rioters, '33. 228; at Brunswick, '31. 238; at Brussels, '35. 257; at Cambridge, *id.* 252; in Coldbath Fields, '34. 244, 245; concerning the corn law, '28. 64; at Dean Forest, '32. 238; at Derby and Nottingham, *id.* 240; in England (1795), '28. 63; in several places in England, in 1800, '34. 46; at Frankfort, *id.* 243; at Great Bircham, '36. 245; at Limerick, '31. 236; at Lisbon, '39. 249; in London (1780), '28. 65; in London, *id.* 62; '34. 46; at Lyons, '33. 227; '35. 257; amnesty to the prisoners refused, '36. 239; trial of the prisoners, *id.* 243; at Manchester, '30. 261; at Merthyr-Tydvil, '32. 238; at Montreal, '39. 248; at Nantes, '37. 256; at Newport, '40. 260, 261; at Newtownbarry, '32. 239; at Nottingham and Derby, *id.* 240; at Nottingham, trial and execution of the rioters, '33. 228; in Nottingham, '34. 46; at Oxford, '31. 238; '34. 46; in Paris, '31. 238; '32. 236; '33. 230; '35. 255; again attempted, *id.* 257; again take place, *id.* 261; again, '40. 258; at Rheims, '35. 260; at Rochdale, and other places, '30. 261; in St. Pelagie, at Paris, '35. 261; at Sheffield, '33. 233; at Stockholm, '40. 252; at Todmorden, *id.* 254; at Toulouse, '42. 240; at Vaucluse, *id.* 237; near Waterford, '33. 232; at Wolverhampton, '36. 244, 245.
Ripon, Earl of, resigns, '35. 206, 258.
——— population and representation of, '33. 78.
——— ecclesiastical revenues of (1835), '36. 83.

Ripon, episcopal palace, first stone of, laid, '39. 222.
Rippon, Walfred of, '37. 22.
Rishanger, '31. 68; William, '32. 58.
Rishworth Reservoirs Act, '40. 213.
"Rising of the lights," entry in old Bills of Mortality, '35. 30.
Ritba, '32. 47.
Ritter, electro-magnetism, '29. 60.
Ritterhuis, C., '31. 72; '32. 64.
River banks, punishment for destroying, '28. 143; and see NAVIGABLE RIVERS.
Riverhill and Farnborough Road Act, '37. 221.
Rivers, theory of, Guglielmini, '29. 61.
——— navigable, stealing from vessels on, punishment for, '28. 132; and see NAVIGABLE RIVERS, and CANALS.
Rix dollar (Austria), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 102; (Bavaria), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 103; (Denmark), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; (Dutch), its value, &c., '28. 165; the same (1829), '30. 105; (German), value of, '28. 165; specie (Hamburgh), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105; (Holland), value of, '28. 165; the same (1829), *id. ib.*; (Prussia), its value, '28. 165; the same (1829), '30. 107; specie (Saxony), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Sweden), value, &c. (1829), *id.* 109; two-thirds ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; one-third ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Road Acts, see PRIVATE BILLS.
——— and turnpike interests, dissertation on, '42. 115—122.
——— materials, excellence of black porphyry for, '33. 226; and of Bombay granite, *id. ib.*
Roads, formation of, facts relating to, '30. 244.
——— amount of money expended on, in England and France, compared, '29. 182.
——— turnpike, in England and Wales, length of, in 1834, '37. 176.
——— of the metropolis, Act amending former Act relating to, '30. 193—195.
Roads, metropolitan turnpike, fourth report of the commissioners of the, referred to, '31. 225, 226.
——— metropolis, second report of the committee of the Lords on, '34. 236, 237.
——— (Ireland) repairs, Act relating to presentments for (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 31), '36. 120.
——— and Bridges (Ireland), Act (10 G. IV. c. 40), '30. 182.
——— &c., in progress in the several years, see the heading Public Improvements, in each volume of the Companion, and entries under the several places in the Index, *passim;* and see HIGHWAYS.
Robbery from the person, Acts 7 and 8 G. IV. c. 29, and 9 G. IV. c. 55, amended (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 87), '38. 160, 161; with cutting or wounding, punishable with death, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 87), *id.* 160; robbery or assault with intent to rob, with violence, transportation or imprisonment, *id. ib.*; without violence, imprisonment, *id.* 161; of chattels, &c., punishment for (1828), '28. 131.
——— number of cases of, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, compared with 1839 and 1840, '42. 102, 103.
——— number of executions for, in France (1826), '29. 89.
Robert of Gloucester, '32. 58.
——— Leopold, commits suicide, '36. 108.
——— of Reading, '37. 22; his travels and works, *id.* 23.
——— of Sorbonne, '32. 67.
Roberts, Mr. Henry, architect of Fishmongers' Hall, '34. 218; '36. 231; of Camberwell Collegiate School, *id.* 220.
——— and Charles, balloon hydrogen, '29. 55.
Robertson, W., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Robespierre, fall of, '28. 62.
Robin, the, '28. 31, 32; '29. 39; its winter food, '30. 36; the ragged, '28. 35.

Robinia pseudacacia, '29. 67.
Robins, gunnery, '29. 60.
——— John, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 26.
Robinson, Sir C., dies, '34. 243.
——— Dr., his suggestion of the use of steam-carriages, '37. 82.
——— F., created Lord Goderich, '28. 69.
——— Mr. P. F., architect of the alterations at York Castle, '34. 219.
"Robinson Crusoe," '32. 61.
Roborough Small Debts Act, '38. 211.
Rocester Bridge Act, '39. 211; bridge completed, account of, '41. 252, 253; Bridge Roads Act, *id.* 219.
Rochdale, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 66; and other places, riots at, '30. 261; canal, and river Irwell, canal to connect, Act for, '37. 222; Rochdale Small Debts Act, '40. 215; Water Act, *id.* 213; and Burnley Road Act, '38. 211; and Ealand Road Act, '37. 221; and Manchester Road Act, '38. 211.
Rochefoucault, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Rochelle and Charente, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Rochester, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 65.
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
——— port of, customs duty collected at, during the year 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
Rock Life Assurance Office, its division of profits, to 1826, '31. 87.
Rock rose, '29. 38; its irritability, *id. ib.*
Roden, Lord, his charge against Lord Melbourne, '37. 193.
Roe, Thomas, '31. 72; '32. 60.
—— Mr., his opinion on the reduction of the duty on coals (1830), '31. 112.
Roebuck, Mr., heard at the bar of the two houses against the Canada Bill, '39. 200, 201; his motion against the "Times" newspaper, '42. 186.
Roella ciliata, '31. 43.
Roemer, epicycloidal teeth of wheels, '29. 62; motion and velocity of light, *id.* 63.
Rogation Sunday and days, '28. 11; week, *id.* 12.
Roger Bacon, '28. 57; '32. 58.
——— of Hereford, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
——— of Wendover, '32. 58.
Rogers, Sir J. Leman, builds and endows Ivy Bridge Chapel, '37. 229.
——— Mr. S., his reference, mistakenly, to the habits of the bee, '29. 31, 32; his petition in favour of extended copyright, presented, '40. 199.
Roget, Dr., a commissioner for inquiring into the supply of water in the metropolis, '29. 102, 103.
"Rogues' Guild," '32. 64.
Rohault, capillary attraction, '29. 61.
Rohilcund, relinquished to the India Company, '32. 41.
Rohila army, defeated, '32. 32, 33.
Rohillas, the, form a separate state, '32. 27.
Rokesley, or Ruxley, &c., Small Debts Amendment Act, '37. 221; Act, amendment, '39. 213.
Rollenhagen, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Rollin, C., '31. 75; '32. 68.
Rolls Court, expenses of (1836), '38. 187.
—— Liberty, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; rental of the (1829), '29. 85.
—— Master of the, Sir Charles Pepys, '35. 261; Lord Langdale, '37. 252.

Romagnesi, '31. 78; '36. 108.
"Roman Annals," '32. 72.
——— Antiquities," '32. 49, 73.
——— Emperors, History of," '32. 50.
Roman empire, divided, '28. 55; empire of the West, overturned, *id. ib.*
——— indiction, the, '28. 8.
———, remains, found near London Bridge, '31. 222; found on the site of the new Royal Exchange, '42. 218; tesselated pavement found in Threadneedle-street, *id.* 204.
——— States, population, enumeration of, how made, '40. 108; see POPULATION, STATES OF THE CHURCH, PAPAL STATES.
——— war with people of the Alps and Danube, '28. 54.
——— year, '30. 6—8.
——— and Greek churches, separate, '28. 56.
Roman, dies, '36. 108.
"Roman de la Rose," '32. 67; "continuation," *id. ib.*
——— de Rou," '32. 66.
Roman Catholic claims, debated, '29. 209; conference upon, *id. ib.*; emancipation debated, '30. 221—224; Relief Bill passes, *id.* 261; Relief Act (10 G. IV. c. 7), *id.* 167—170.
——— ——— marriages (Scotland) Act (4 W. IV. c. 28), '35. 135, 136; marriages, Bill passed in the Commons, '37. 201; rejected in the Lords, *id.* 213.
——— Catholics, incapable of holding certain offices, '30. 168; Mr. O'Connell introduces Bills for placing bequests, &c. by, on same footing as those of Protestant dissenters, '31. 203; also for making valid marriages by priests, in certain cases, *id. ib.*
——— ——— church, St. John's Wood, account and view of, '35. 231—234.
Romanoff, house of, on the throne of Russia, '28. 60.
Romarino, General, his attempt to revolutionize Savoy, '35. 254.
Romans, the, originally computed time by the moon, '30. 5; expelled from Spain, '28. 55.
Romberg, J. H., dies, '41. 138.
Rome, foundation of, '28. 49, 50; '30. 6; burnt by the Galli, '28. 51; burnt for six days, *id.* 54; captured, *id.* 55.
Römer, his graduation of the thermometer used by the Germans, '30. 90.
Romford, population of, '33. 62; Railway Act, '37. 225.
Romieu and Gough, Messrs., architects of the St. Pancras School, '42. 228.
Romsey, population of, '33. 63.
Romulus, his introduction of the calendar, '28. 3; the first Roman year attributed to, '30. 6.
Ronsard, '31. 71.
Rook, the, '28. 33, 39.
Rooks, their time for building, '30. 39; young, the time of their appearance, *id. ib.*
Root, definition and sign of, '28. 106.
Rooting, Gardenia, '31. 39.
Roots, damaging, punishment for, '28. 145; stealing of, punishment for (1828), *id.* 136.
——— flower, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Roque, M. de la, fact related by him of the cedars of Lebanon, '29. 29.
Rosa, Martinez de la, prime minister of Spain, '35. 253.
——— Salvator, '31. 72; '32. 56.
——— Damascena, '29. 67; Indica, *id. ib.*; muscosa, *id. ib.*; pendulina, *id. ib.*; provincialis, *id. ib.*
Rosas, General, re-elected President of the Argentine Republic, '41. 253.
Rosaspina, F., dies, '42. 124.
Rösch, Von, dies, '42. 124.
——— Henry, dies, '37. 110.
Roscoe, W., Esq., dies, '32. 238.
Roscommon, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— ——— population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Roscrea, Tipperary, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Rose, the, '28. 36; China, '29. 67; damask, *id. ib.*; moss, *id. ib.*;

provins, 29. 67; rock, *id.* 38; without thorns, *id.* 67.
Rose crown (coin), why so called, '37. 33.
—— leaves, duty on (1832), '33. 191.
—— wood, duty on (1829), '30. 199; (1836), '37. 128.
—— coloured goat's rue, '31. 39.
Rosemary, '29. 67.
———— lane to East Smithfield, Act for making a street from (4 Vict. c. 12), '42. 126.
———— leaved Grevillea, '31. 40.
Rosen, Dr. F., dies, '39. 141.
Rosenberger, his calculations of Halley's comet, '35. 13, 263.
Rosenplut, '31. 70; Hans von, '32. 64.
Roses, wars of the, '28. 58; united, *id. ib.*
Rosin, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Rosina (Tuscany), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 110; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Rosmarinus officinalis, '29. 67.
Ross, Captain, sails again for the discovery of the North-west passage, '30. 262; arrival of, at Hull, '34. 249; explores the South pole, '42. 238.
Ross, population of, '33. 63; Lighting, &c., Act, '31. 211; Road Act, '34. 206.
Ross and Cromarty counties, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 87; summary of, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 102; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Rosse, Alexander, his "The New Planet no Planet, or the Earth no wandering Star, except in the wandering Heads of Galileans," referred to and quoted, '36. 6—15.
Ross-shire district of roads, their extent, and annual expense, '29. 84.
Rossi, Charles, dies, '40. 141.
Rosslyn, Lord, Lord Privy Seal, '30. 262.
Rossow, Prussian League, '42. 112.
Rostoff, Demetrius of, '32. 76.
Rotation, axis of, '28. 90; of the earth, *id. ib.*
Rotch, Mr., his evidence on patents referred to, '30. 124, 125.
Rothe, M., his paper on the agricultural peasantry in Prussia, '34. 60.
Rother and Appledore Drainage, '34. 203.
Rotherfield, population of, '33. 74.
Rotherham, population of, '33. 78; fatal accident at, '42. 240; Small Debts Act, '40. 214; and Sheffield Railway Act, '37. 223; Railway, account of, '38. 65; '41. 78; further account of, '39. 119, 120; particulars of, '41. 78.
Rotherhithe, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; St. Mary Burying-ground and Glebe Leases Act Amendment, '41. 217.
Rothesay, population of, '33. 83.
"Rothsay Castle" steamer, wreck of the, '32. 240; number of persons lost in the wreck of, '40. 194.
Rothschild, N. M., dies, '37. 255.
Rottenbourg, bishop and chapter of, installed in the Netherlands, '29. 238.
Rotterdam, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; hops, quantity of, exported to, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 185; facts relating to the power of a supply of corn from, '42. 87; highest and lowest price of wheat at, in 1831 and 1835, *id.* 80.
Roubbié (Turkey), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 110.
Rouble (Turkey), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 110; and see, RUBLE.
Rougemont, M. M. Balisson de, dies, '41. 138.
Rough metrosideros, '31. 41.

Rough-leaved Michauxia, '31. 41.
Round-fruited Eugenia, '31. 39.
Rous, Hon. Captain, tried by court-martial, '36. 249
Rousseau, J. B., '31. 75; '32. 68.
——— J. J., '28. 61; '31. 75; '32. 69.
Rowan, Archibald Hamilton, dies, '36. 238.
Rowe, Nicholas, '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— Captain Jacob, his "Essay on the Discovery of the Longitude," '42. 30.
Rowley Regis, population of, '33. 72.
Roxburgh Roads Act, '38. 212; '42. 196.
Roxburghshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 87; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 102; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Royal, value of (1540), '37. 33.
——— Academy of Arts, '30. 163; '28. 62; gift of casts from, to the British Museum, '34. 183; order for papers relating to, rescinded, '40. 208.
——— of Music, '30. 163; its pupils first perform in public, '29. 246.
——— assent, Acts of Parliament operate from time of, '35. 164.
——— Bay. '31. 41.
——— Exchange burnt, '39. 248.
——— New, referees to examine designs for, '40. 223†; premiums for the designs for, *id. ib.*; selection of design for, '41. 228; preparations for commencing, *id.* 228; account of, and the alterations of the plan of, '42. 219, 220; the works of, commenced, *id.* 235; progress of the same for its foundations, *id.* 217, 218; Roman remains found on the site of, *id.* 218.
Royal Family, allowances to the junior branches of the, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '37. 152.
——— George, launched, '28. 70.
——— Institution, '30. 161; founded, '28. 63; Albemarle-street, new fronting of, '38. 224; account of same, '39. 232; days and times of its meetings, from January to June 1832, '32. 20; from January to June 1833, '33. 19; from January to June 1834, '34. 27.
——— Naval Club, '30. 160.
——— Naval School Act, '41. 222.
——— Society, '30. 161; established, '28. 60; its error in neglecting the printing of the method of Mr. Barrett for calculating life contingencies, '40. 5; Duke of Sussex resigns the presidency of, '39. 251; meetings of, days and times of, from November 1831 to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from November 1832 to June 1833, '33. 19; same, from November 1833 to June 1834, '34. 27.
——— Society of Literature, '30. 161; days and times of its meetings, from November 1831 to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; from November 1832 to June 1833, '33. 19.
——— Union Pensions, '30. 146.
"Royal William" steam-ship, passage of, between New York and London, '39. 97.
"Royal and Noble Authors," '32. 62.
"Royalist volunteers," at Madrid, disarmed, '34. 249.
Rubbeebar, a Hindoo day, '30. 27.
Rubens, festival in honour of, '41. 254.
Ruble (Russia), value of (1829), '30. 107.
Rubruquis, W., '31. 69; '32. 67.
Rubus Occidentalis, '29. 67; odoratus, *id. ib.*

Ruccellai, G., '31. 70; '32. 55.
Rudbeck, Ol., '32. 74.
Rudbourne, Thomas de, '37. 22.
Rudger, '31. 68; of Manesse, '32. 63.
Rudhart, M. von, dies, '39. 249.
Rueda, '31. 71.
——— Lope de, '32. 70.
Ruffini, '31. 78.
Rufinus, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Rugby and Stafford Railway Bill, defeated, '42. 179.
——— and Warwick Road Act, '40. 216.
Rugeley, population of, '33. 72.
Ruhuken, D., '31. 77; '32. 73.
Ruislip, rental of the parish of, (1829), '29. 85.
Ruiz, '31. 77; '32. 72.
Rulingia pannosa, '31. 43.
Rum, duty on (1829), '30. 205; rate and amount of duty on, for the year ending 5th January, 1829, *id.* 213; duty on, Act to reduce same on, and on shrub from the East Indies (4 Vict. c. 8), '42. 125, 126; quantity entered for home consumption, and amount and rates of duty on, in 1827, '29. 191; quantity imported into Great Britain, and from whence, from January 5, 1829, to January 5, 1830, '31. 186; quantity of, cleared for home consumption, in the year ending 5th January, 1832, '33. 183; amount of duty on same, *id.* 184; quantity of, imported, and from whence, and exported, and to what countries, for the year ending 5th January, 1832, *id.* 183; quantity of, exported from Great Britain to various countries, from January 5, 1829, to January 5, 1830, '31. 186; quantity exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1832, '34. 169; export of, to Germany and Prussia, and France, in 1832, *id. ib.*; quantity of, imported into Ireland, in 1829, '31. 186; quantity of, exported from Ireland, in 1829, *id. ib.*; quantity of, received in British America from the West Indies, in 1829, '31. 186; number of proof gallons which paid duty in the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 169; import and home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, *id.* 158; see further, SPIRITS.
Rumford, Count, his directions for boiling potatoes, '29. 129.
Rumker, Mr., his discovery of the comet of 1822, '29. 24.
Rumney Railway, '37. 91, 92; particulars of, '41. 66.
Runcorn, population of, '33. 59; Gas Light Act, '38. 210.
——— Gap, and St. Helens Railway Amendment Act, '35. 223; railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
Runge, Otto S., dies, '40. 141.
Runjeet Singh, his interview with Lord Auckland, '40. 255; he dies, *id.* 259.
Running prohibited goods, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 164, 165.
Rupee (Arcott), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105; (Bombay), ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Broach), ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Sicca), ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Bombay), value of, '28. 165; (gold), *id. ib.*; (Bengal), *id. ib.*; gold (Madras), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105; (Bombay), ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Persia), ditto ditto, (1829), *id.* 106; half ditto, *id. ib.*; double ditto, *id. ib.*
Ruperti, Dr. G. A., dies, '40. 141.
Rupture Society, '30. 141.
——— or hernia, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Rural police, commission of enquiry relating to, appointed, '37. 257; Police Act (2 and 3 Vict. c. 93), '40. 164; further Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 88), '41. 165.
Ruscombe and Reading Road Act, '39. 213.
Ruscus hypoglossum, '29. 67; racemosus, *id. ib.*
Rush, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89.
Rush-leaved Sowerbæa, '31. 43.
Rusholme, &c. Park Act, '38. 209.

Ruspone (Tuscany), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 110; one-third ditto ditto, *id. ib.*

Russell, Dr., his observations on cholera morbus, '32. 22—24.

——— Lady John, dies, '39. 252.

——— Lord John, moves the repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts, '29. 204; his motion that Manchester, Leeds, and Birmingham ought to return members to Parliament, '31. 199; his motion for reform in Parliament, *id.* 206; paymaster-general, *id.* 240; introduces the Reform Bill (1831), '32. 191; introduces the second Reform Bill, *id.* 192; introduces the third Reform Bill, '33. 194, 228; gold cup presented to, *id.* 232; his speech on the qualification of electors under the Corporation Reform Act, quoted, '36. 94; dinner to, at Freemasons' Tavern, *id.* 242; at Bristol, *id.* 250; defeated for South Devonshire, returned for Stroud, *id.* 243; dinner to, by the New Zealand Company, '42. 236; his statement of his proposed alteration of the corn laws, *id.* 182; his speech on public affairs, *id. ib.*

——— Lord William, murdered, '41. 254.

——— Mr., his discussion of observations of the tides at the London Docks, referred to, '37. 6—8.

——— Mrs. Watts, cross to the memory of, at Ilam, account of, '42. 201.

——— Institution, '30. 161.

——— square and Great Portland-street District Society, '30. 144.

Russia, held by the Monguls, '32. 76†; freed from the Tartars, '28. 58; sovereigns of, from the year 860 to 1828, '29. 47—54; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; empire of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; extent, population, and military force of, and extent and population of same, with its colonies (1831), '33. 55, 56; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 76, 77; and Poland, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; mining countries of, gold and silver, value of, raised in, from 1790 to 1829, '34. 180; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 107; proportion of revenue, debt, army, and navy, to population (1829), *id.* 100; dowager empress of, dies, '29. 245; hereditary grand duke of, arrives at Deptford, '40. 258; and her colonies, extent, and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; British consul-general, consuls, and vice-consuls to, the ports at which they are employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 180; in Asia, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; printing-press, when first erected in, '32. 76†; Sclavonic tongue spoken in, down to A.D. 1700, *id. ib.*; "Chronicles of," *id. ib.*; "History of," *id. ib.*; TRADE with: coal, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; lead, quantity of, exported to, in 1833; '35. 180; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; tin, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 180; in 1835, '37. 168; woollen yarn, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 166; of woollen manufactures, in 1840, '42. 161; general exports, value of in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce to, in 1830, '33. 179; 1831, '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 159; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and

1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; value and particulars of, *id.* 183; in 1839, '41. 188; of British and Irish produce, and manufactures to, in 1840, '42. 163; imports: bones from, in 1837, '39. 193; wheat, oats, &c., quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, *id.* 176, 177; quantity of wool imported from, in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

Russia, vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.

——— war of, with Persia, '28. 68; matters relating to, '40. 253; and the Porte, war between, '28. 60; relations between, relating to Mehemet Ali, '34. 241, 242; and the Porte, treaty between, *id.* 246; motion respecting the conduct of, with regard to Turkey, *id.* 197.

"Russiad, the," '32. 76.

Russian ambassador, quits Constantinople, '28. 65.

——— America, its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.

——— army, proceedings of, '29. 238.

——— Asia, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 72; its extent, population, and religions, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.

——— authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 1000 to A.D. 1700, '32. 76.

——— Dutch loan, debate upon, '33. 195, 196.

——— embassy, murdered in Persia, '30. 260.

——— fleet, at Portsmouth, '28. 69.

——— frontier, extended, '28. 62.

——— literary chronology, '32. 76.

——— mountains, and their several heights, '33. 45; alphabetical index of same, &c., *id.* 49—53.

——— North America, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.

Russian operations against Turkey, '29. 242.

Russians, the, still retain the old style, '28. 4; before Constantinople, *id.* 56; retreat from Shumla, '29. 245.

Rustechelli, '31. 68.

Rusty lasiopetalum, '31. 41.

Rutherford's thermometer, '28. 20.

Rutherglen, population of, '33. 86.

——— Railway, particulars of, '41. 70.

——— and Wellshot Railway Act, '32. 216.

Ruthin, population of, '33. 79.

Rutlandshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 71; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 19; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings

registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 83; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in the year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SCHOOLS, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES, and Northamptonshire, amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 119.

Ruxley Small Debts Amendment Act, '37. 221; further amendment, '39. 213.

Ruysch, F., '31. 75; '32. 73.

Ryab, '28. 15.

Ryde (New Church), population of, '33. 63.

Ryde Paving, &c. and Market Act, '30. 231.

Ryder (Dutch), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105.

Rye and Winchelsea, population and representation of, '33. 74.

Rye Harbour Act, '31. 212; Improvement Act, '34. 207.

Rye, time of sowing, '28. 32; average price of, in 1833, '35. 181; quantity imported and entered for home consumption, from July 1828 to June 1841, '42. 92; import and home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, *id.* 156; see further, GRAIN.

— meal, import and home consumption of, gross duty on, in 1840, '42. 156; see further, CORN, GRAIN.

Rymer, Thomas, '31. 74; '32. 60.

Ryots, what they are, '33. 92; mode of compelling the payments by, *id.* 93.

Ryotwary system, described, '33. 94, 95.

S.

Saa de Miranda, '31. 71.

Saadi, '31. 69; '32. 78.

Saadià, '31. 66; Gaon, '32. 46.

Sabbath Observance Bill, rejected, '35. 204; see LORD'S DAY.

Sabt, modern Arabic for Saturday, '30. 21.

Saca, explanation of, '30. 30; the years of the era of Salivahana, *id.* 25.

Saccas, Ammonius, '28. 55.

Saccharum Saturni, duty on (1829), '30. 202.

Sacchetti, '31. 68.

Sachs, Hans, '31. 70; '32. 64.

Sacrament, an Act repealing Acts imposing the necessity of receiving, as a qualification for certain offices, &c (Corporation and Test Act Repeal), (9 G. IV. c. 17), '29. 145—147.

Sacramental elements, suit relating to the supply of, '40. 202.
Sacrilege, number of cases of, from 1833 to 1836, '38. 185; punishment of death for, abolished (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 81), '36. 144; number of cases of, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, compared with 1839 and 1840, '42. 102, 103.
Sacy, Sylvestre de, dies, '39. 141.
Saddleworth, population of, '33. 78.
Sadler, Mr. Michael Thomas, his motion for a poor-law in Ireland, '31. 206; his resolutions as to poor-laws in Ireland, '33. 204; he dies, '36. 108, 247.
"Sadler's Letters and Negociations," cited, '40. 62.
Sadlery and leather, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167; quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; declared value of, exported in 1830, '33. 179; exported, in 1831, '34. 158; value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; in 1840, '42. 162.
Sæmund, '31. 69; '32. 74.
Safflower, duty on (1832), '33. 192; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156.
Saffron, meadow, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 122.
Saffron-hill, church on, building, '31. 214.
——— Liberty, rental of (1829), '29. 85.
——— and Hatton-garden, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
Saffron Walden, population of, '33. 62.
Sage, blue, African, '31. 43; golden African, *id. ib.*; Mexicana, *id. ib.*
Sage-leaved Buddlea, '31. 37.
Sagittaria, or Otaheite, discovered, '30. 95.
Sago, duty on (1829), '30. 205; (1832), '33. 192; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156.
Said, '31. 67; ben Batrik, '32. 78.
Sailing, rate of, how ascertained, '41. 39, 40.
Sailors, enlistment of, Act for, '36. 116, 117; seducing, or inciting to mutiny, &c., punishment for (1837) (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 164, 165.
——— in the merchant service, see MERCHANT SEAMEN.
Sailor's home, '30. 149; '31. 138; description of, *id.* 219; Poplar, account of, '41. 234.
——— letters, postage of, '40. 73.
St. Agnes, population of, '33. 59; mine accident at, '31. 234.
St. Albans, population and representation of, '33. 64; difference of time between, and London, '31. 16; abbey, meeting for the restoration of, '33. 230; Court House Rebuilding Act, '30. 231; election committee, remarked on in the House of Commons, '42. 180; prosecution of Mr. Richard Webster ordered by the House of Commons, *id.* 184.
——— Ægidius of, his works, '37. 23.
——— and Barnet Road Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
St. Andrew and St. George parish, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; and St. George the Martyr, rental of the parishes of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Holborn and St. George the Martyr, parochial visiting society, '30. 145.
St. Andrew's, population and representation of, '33. 84.
——— University of, founded, '28. 58.
——— in London, Improvement Act, '33. 209.
St. Ann, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; Westminster, rental of the parish of (1829), *id. ib.*
St. Ann's Society schools, '30. 156.
St. Anthony's fire, the disease, why so called, '35. 34.

St. Asaph, population of, '33. 80.
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of benefices, parishes, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 125; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, and in whom the patronage of benefices vested, and other facts relating to the same (1835), '36. 82—89.
St. Austle, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 59.
St. Bartholomew the Apostle, '28. 12; his original name, Nathaniel, *id. ib.*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, '30. 139; mortality in, increase of, accounted for, '39. 29†.
St. Bridgett (Liverpool) Church Endowment Act, '32. 215.
St. Catherine's Church, Ventnor, account of, '39. 221.
St. Chad's, Roman Catholic church at, Birmingham, account of, '42. 213—216.
St. Christopher's, island of, discovered, '30. 93; ceded to England, '28 61; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; number of slaves in, in 1825, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1817 and 1831, '34. 180; number of, in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; emancipation, effects of, in (1834), '36. 79; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164; see further, St. Kitt's.
St. Clement Danes, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; (Duchy Liberty), rental of the parish of (1829), *id. ib.*
St. Cloud, convention of, '31. 59.
——— and Paris Railway, opened, '40. 252.
St. David's, diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and amount of population of (1834), '35. 126; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other facts relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
St. Dogmell's, population of, '33. 81.
St. Domingo, island of, discovered, '30. 93; ceded to England, '28. 62; Henri and Petion at, *id.* 63; the island independent, *id. ib.*; acknowledged by France, *id.* 66; '31. 61.
——— (Spanish), independent, '28. 65; ceded to France, '31. 54.
St. Dunstan's in the West, Fleet-street, church pulled down, '31. 216; new one proposed to be erected, *id. ib.*; Church Rebuilding Act, '30. 231; church of, commenced, '32. 217; progress and description of, '33. 212, 213.
——— and St. Leonard Cemetery Act, '42. 193.
St. Edmund, '37. 22.
St. Elmo's fire, what it is, '39. 19.
St. Erth Railway Act, '35. 222.
St. Ethelbert's Fair Limitation Act, '39. 212.
St. Eustatia, taken by the Dutch, '28. 61.
St. Evremond, '31. 73; '32. 68.
St. George, the patron saint of England, '28. 11.
——— island of, captured by the regency of Portugal, '32. 237.
——— Hanover-square, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Southwark, church in, intended, '42. 206; St. Mary's Church in, account and view of, *id.* 209, 210.
St. George's Chapel at Edgbaston, account of, '37. 231, 232.
——— day, '28. 11.
——— Bloomsbury, church in, determined on, '31. 214.
——— in the East, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; church

in, determined on, '31. 214; nearly completed, '41. 229; church in Watney-street, finished, '42. 206.

St. George's Fields (London), Sale of Lands Act, '40. 219; Roman Catholic Church in, account of, '42. 216.

——— Hall and Assize Courts, Liverpool, account, plan and view of, '42. 221—226.

——— Fund Society Dissolution Act, '34. 204.

———Hospital, '30. 139; building of, '28. 173; new hospital, progress of, '31. 219; description of, *id. ib.*; completion of, '34. 216; Incorporation Act, '35. 220.

———Road (Lanark) Act, '40. 216.

——— and St. James's General Dispensary, '30. 143.

St. Germain, number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.

——— peace of, '31. 46; en Laye, peace of, *id.* 49.

St. Germains and Paris, railroad between, opened, '38. 247.

St. Giles, Camberwell, Poor Rates Amendment Act, '34. 205.

——— in the Fields, church in, determined on, '31. 214; district committee, '30. 144; Vestry Act, '31. 211.

——— and St. George, Bloomsbury, rental of parishes of (1829), '29. 85; division, house tax, inhabited, houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108; division, parishes included in, *id. ib.*

——— Oxford, ecclesiastical district, '35. 230.

St. Harmon, &c. &c. Inclosure Act, '41. 215.

St. Helena, island of, discovered, '30. 94; granted to the East India Company, '32. 26; vested in the crown, '34. 142; annual expenses of, '33. 100; expenses of, for the years 1828-29, 1829-30, and 1830-31, '34. 149; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; of exports to (1831), '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

St. Helen's Small Debts Act, '42. 195.

——— and Runcorn Gap Railway Act, '31. 212; Amendment Act, '35. 223; further Act, '39. 214; Railway, particulars of, '41. 70.

St. Hilary's day, generally the coldest in the English year, '28. 31.

St. Ignatius' Catholic Church, Preston, '37. 232.

St. Ildefonso, alliance of, '31. 54; revolt at, '37. 255.

St. Ives (Cornwall), population and representation of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 59; Pilchard Fisheries, Act to repeal Act and to make other provision in lieu thereof, '42. 198.

——— (Huntingdonshire), population and representation of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 64.

St. Jago, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.

St. James the Great, his day, '28. 12.

——— Westminster, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

——— and St. John, Clerkenwell, rental of the parishes of (1829), '29. 85.

St. James's Club, '30. 160; palace, repairs at, '34. 213; theatre, account of, '37. 244, 245; park, laid out in ornamental walks, &c., '28. 173; new lodge and road, '33. 214; entrance by Waterloo-place, debated, '31. 203; granted by William IV., *id.* 216; opening into, by Waterloo-place, completed, '32. 217; account of the originally intended

entrance to, from Waterloo-place, '34. 211, 212; safety for bathing and skating on the water in, motion on, '42. 187.
St. Jean d'Acre, Sir Sidney Smith at, '28. 63; taken by Ibrahim Pacha, '33. 230; explosion of a powder magazine at, '42. 233.
St. John the Baptist's day, '28. 12.
——— Hackney, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Hampstead, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— of Jerusalem, Knights of, instituted, '28. 57; take Rhodes, *id.* 58.
——— and St. Margaret, Westminster, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Wapping, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
St. John's bread, '31. 38.
——— Chapel, Bedford-row, District Society, '30. 144.
——— Wood, origin of the name of, '35. 232; Catholic church at, account and view of, *id.* 231—234; road from, near to Finchley, completion of, '31. 226.
St. Jude, St. Simon and, '28. 13.
St. Just, population of, '33. 59.
St. Katherine (Tower), population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
St. Katherine's Docks Act, '31. 213; Docks Amendment Act, '33. 211; further Act, '37. 225; Powers Extension Act, '30. 232; docks, proceeding of, '28. 174; earth excavated at, carried to Neat House Gardens, '31. 217; Eastern Dock opened, '30. 241; the docks opened, '29. 219, 245; account, plan, expenses, and description of, *id.* 219—221; landing-place at, formed, '31. 223; observations on high-water at, '30. 63.
St. Kitts, date of settlement, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; hurricane at, '36. 247; sentence of death at, on pirates, '29. 245; see also, ST. CHRISTOPHER.
St. Laurence, island, '30. 94.
St. Lawrence river, discovered, '30. 94.
St. Leonard, Bromley, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Shoreditch, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— (Sussex), Improvement Act, '33. 209.
——— and St. Dunstan Cemetery Act, '42. 193.
St. Leonard's Chapel Act, '32. 215.
——— and Ewhurst Road Act, '37. 222.
——— and Whatlington Roads Amendment Act, '40. 216.
Saint Louis, '28. 57; dies, *id. ib.*
St. Lucia, date of capitulation of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; slaves, registered number of, in 1816 and 1831, *id.* 180; slaves, number of, in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; hurricane at, '32. 240; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164.
St. Luke the Evangelist, '28. 13.
——— Chelsea, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— (Middlesex), population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; Improvement Act, '33. 209; Old-street, church in, determined on, '31. 214.
——— Hospital, '30. 140; Hospital Act, '39. 215.
St. Machas and Aberdeen, population and representation of, '33. 81.
St. Margaret and St. John, Westminster, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
St. Marino, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; extent and population of (1831), '33. 55.
St. Mark the Evangelist's day, '28. 11.

St. Martin, '28. 13.
——— rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
St. Martin's-lane improvements, progress of, '32. 218.
——— parish, Birmingham, divided, '35. 229.
St. Mary, Dover, chapel completed, '37. 229.
——— Islington, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— (Nottinghamshire), Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
——— Southwark, church at, account of, and view of, '42. 209, 210.
——— Stoke Newington, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Whitechapel, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
St. Mary-le-bone, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; division, extent of, '32. 108; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, *id. ib.*; parish of, not within the Bills of Mortality, '29. 109; General Dispensary, '30. 143.
St. Mary-le-Strand, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; (Duchy Liberty), rental of the parish of (1829), *id. ib.*
St. Matthew the Evangelist, '28. 13.
——— Bethnal-green, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
St. Michael and all Angels, '28. 13.
St. Michael's Church, London-bridge, intended removal of, '31. 222.
——— consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
St. Neot's, population of, '33. 64.
St. Ninian's, population of, '33. 87.
St. Olave (Southwark), population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
St. Olave's Bridge, &c. Act, '36. 211.
——— School, Southwark, accounts and view of, '36. 221—223.
St. Omer, number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.
St. Pancras, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; parish of, not within the Bills of Mortality, '29. 109; savings bank, regulations of, *id.* 137—140; Improvement Amendment Act, '42. 192; school, in Paradise-street, *id.* 193; Gray's-inn-road, account of, *id.* 228.
St. Patrick's day, '28. 10.
——— Benevolent Society of, '30. 158; charity schools, *id. ib.*
St. Paul, conversion of, '28. 54.
——— Covent-garden, rental of the parish of, '29. 85; Vestry Regulation Act, '30. 232.
——— Shadwell, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
St. Paul's Cathedral, rebuilt, '28. 61.
St. Pelagie, riot in, '35. 261.
St. Peter the Apostle's day, '28. 12.
——— Dale-end, church burnt, '32. 236.
St. Peter's Catholic Church, Stonyhurst, account of, '37. 232.
——— wort, '29. 65.
St. Petersburg, founded, '28. 61; inundated, *id.* 66; consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180; fire at, '39. 248; peace of, '31. 52; treaty of, *id.* 53, 55, 56; quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 82; other facts relating to a supply of corn from, *id. ib.* 84, 86; see also, PETERSBURG.
St. Philip's and St. James's day, '28. 11.
St. Pierre, B., '31. 77; '32. 69.
St. Quentin, number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.
St. Quivox, population of, '33. 82.
St. Saviour, Southwark, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
St. Saviour's Church, Southwark, removal of the buildings near, '31. 222; additions to, account of, '41. 234.
——— Grammar School Sale and Rebuilding Act, '39. 215.
St. Sebastian, repulse of the Carlists before, '37. 256; evacuated by the British auxiliaries, '41. 254.
St. Sepulchre, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

St. Simon and St. Jude, '28. 13.
St. Simonianism, advocated by Dr. Prati, '35. 253.
St. Stephen, the first martyr, '28. 14.
St. Swithin, Ben Jonson's allusion to the superstition concerning, '29. 10.
St. Swithin's association, '30. 153.
St. Sulpice, remarks in the House of Lords on the incorporation of, '42. 177.
St. Thomas, Southwark, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
St. Thomas's Church, Kent-road, first stone laid, '38. 220.
——— Hospital, '30. 139; books of, referred to, shewing prices of beef and mutton from 1691 to 1831, '34. 184; north wing of, erected, observations on, '36. 217.
——— island of, discovered, '30. 93; taken by the Danes, '28. 60; fire in the island of, '33. 228.
St. Valentine's day, '28. 10.
St. Victoire, Hugh de, '31. 69; '32. 66.
St. Victor, Richard, of, '31. 68; '32. 58.
St. Vigeans, population of, '33. 84.
St. Vincent, ceded to England, '28. 62; date of cession of, how governed, population, imports, and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1829), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; number of slaves in, in 1825, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1817 and 1831, '34. 180; number of in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; hurricane at, '32. 240; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 165.
——— battle of, '28. 63.
——— M. Bory de, his observation on foretelling the weather, '30. 68.
St. Vitus's dance, why so called, '35. 34; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
St. Woollas, population of, '33. 69.
Saints days, fixed festivals, &c., in the calendar of the Church of England, '30. 34, 25.
"Saints, Lives of," 32. 50.
"Saints' Everlasting Rest," '32. 60.
Sal ammonia, duty on (1829), '30. 202; duty on (1832), '33. 192; prunella, ditto, *id. ib.*
Saladin, destroys Jerusalem,' 28. 57.
"Saladin, Life of," '32. 78.
Salamanca, battle of, '28. 64; university of, *id.* 57.
Salamis, battle of, '28. 51.
Saland, speaking trumpet, '29. 55.
Salaries and allowances, for the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 150.
Saldanha, Marshal, comes to England, '38. 247.
Sale, a Turkish day, '30. 21.
Sale of Beer Amendment Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 61), '41. 156—158.
Sales of tea, in England, mode of conducting (1830), '31. 128—131; Repeal Act (4 W. IV. c. 33), '35. 138.
Salep, or salop, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Salford, population and representatation of, '33. 66; Lighting, &c. Act, '31. 211; New Bailey, committals for felony to, from 1809 to 1827, '29. 200.
Salic law, abolished in Spain, '31. 235; decree restoring, revoked by the King of Spain, '34 240.
Salique Franks, reduced by Julian, '28. 55.
Salisburia adiantifolia, '29. 67.
Salisbury, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 75; difference of time between, and London, '31. 20; Poors'-rate Act, *id.* 211; and Langford Road Act, '41. 219; and Marlborough Road Alteration Act, '37. 222.
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, be-

nefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 127; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
Salisbury, Dowager Marchioness of, killed, '36. 250.
——— John, '31. 68; '32. 58; '37. 22.
——— Plain, great flood at Shrewton, on, '42. 235.
Salivahana, era of, '30. 25.
Salix Babylonica, '29. 67.
Sallust, born, '28. 53.
Sallustius, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Salmasius, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Salmon, Act for increasing the breed of, '37. 221.
——— Fisheries (Scotland) Preservation Act (9 G. IV. c. 39), '29. 156.
Salomons, Mr. David, sworn in as sheriff of London, '36. 248; chosen alderman, but rejected by the Court of Aldermen, *id. ib.* 249; his son obliged to serve office of constable, '37. 251, 252.
Salonica, battle of, '28. 65.
——— vice-consul at, '31. 182.
Salonichi, battle of, '28. 67.
Salop, see SHROPSHIRE.
——— or salep, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Salsette, taken, '32. 33.
Salt, useful to new-born infants, '29. 117; value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167; quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; value of exports of, in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; in 1836, '38. 178; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.
——— formed largely on the Coromandel coast, '33. 98.
——— monopoly of, by the East India Company, '33. 97; expense of supporting, '33. 98; revenue and charges in India, *id.* 100.
Salt, former trade in, between Madras and Bengal, *id.* 98.
——— spirit of, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Saltash Floating Bridge Act, '33. 210.
Salterhebble Road Act, '39. 213.
Saltpetre, its poisonous properties, and remedies against, '28. 119; its resemblance to Glauber salts, *id. ib.*; duty on (1829), '30. 200; value of, sold at India Company's sales, in 1834–35, '36. 171; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156.
——— and cubic nitre, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; the same, in 1840, '42. 157.
Salts, Epsom, their resemblance to oxalic acid, '28. 117; difference in taste, *id. ib.*
Salvator Rosa, '31. 72; '32. 56.
Salvia Africana, '31. 43; aurea, *id. ib.*; Mexicana, *id. ib.*
Salvin, Mr., architect of Darlington Church, '40. 235; of Keswick Church, *id. ib.*; of Spittlegate Church, Grantham, '41. 232.
Salvinus Armatus, of Pisa, spectacles, '29. 62.
Samonelle, his works on collecting and preserving exotic insects and crustacea, quoted, '38. 21.
Samsoe, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Samuel, '31. 66, 68; '32. 47.
Samvat, explanation of, '30. 30; the years of the era of Vicramaditza, *id.* 25.
San Blas, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
San Lucan, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.

San Marino, republic of, its extent, population, chief, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; population of (1836), '36. 107.
San Salvador, discovered, '30. 93; earthquake at, '40. 257.
Sand, pillars of, their nature considered, '39. 23, 24.
Sandpit-gate zoological collection given by the king to the society in the Regent's-park, '31. 217.
Sandbach, population of, '33. 59.
Sander, '31. 77; C. L., '32. 75.
Sandersleben, bailiwick of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113.
Sanderson, '37. 23; his manufacture of globes, *id.* 29.
Sandoval, '31. 73; Pru de, '32. 71.
Sandwich, population and representation of, '33. 65; Gaol Regulation Act, '30. 232.
——— islands, discovered, '30. 96; kingdom of the, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Sandys, G., '32. 60.
Sanguis Draconis, duty on (1832), '33. 192.
Sankey, additional burial ground, '35. 229.
——— Brook Navigation Act, '31. 212.
Sannazaro, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Sanquhar, population of, '33. 83.
Santa Anna, captures the Spaniards going against Mexico, '31. 233; General, installed president of Mexico, '34. 243; arrested, *id.* 245; escapes, *id. ib.*; is restored to the presidency, *id.* 249; see further, MEXICO.
Santander, his conspiracy against Bolivar, '29. 244; General, elected president of New Grenada, '34. 243; defeated near Yungay, '40. 256.
Santarem, retreat to, '34. 249; action at, '35. 255.
Santini, Professor, his observations on the moon's mass, '33. 9.
Santorio, thermometer, '29. 63.
Sap, ascent of, in trees, '28. 32; rise of the, '29. 34, 35; supposed by M. Dutrochet to cause electric currents, '29. 35.
Sapan-wood, duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1832), '33. 192.
Saphar, '28. 15.
——— a Turkish month, '30. 21.
Sapo, captures Valerian, '28. 55.
Saportas, Abraham, dies, '37. 110.
Sappho, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Saracens, algebra, '29. 55; victory over the Romans, '28. 54; conquered by Dioclesian, *id.* 55; masters of Carthage, *id.* 56; overcome Persia, *id. ib.*; overcome Syria, *id. ib.*; take Jerusalem, *id. ib.*
"Saracens, History of the," '32. 78.
"Saracens in Sicily, History of the," '32. 78.
Sarbiewski, '31. 73; '32. 76.
Sardinia, extent, population, and military and naval force of (1823), '33. 55; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 108; occupied by the Austrians, '28. 65.
——— Charles Felix, king of, dies, '32. 237.
——— king of, his patronage of Mr. Harrison, '42. 40, 41.
——— and Denmark Slave Treaties Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 60 and 61), '36. 128.
——— and Sweden, treaty of commerce and navigation between, '41. 253.
Sardinian and Corsican mountains, and their several heights, '33. 45; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Sardis, burnt, '28. 51.
Sarmatian mountains, and their several heights, '33. 45; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Sarmatians, conquered, '28. 55.
Sarpi, '31. 70; '32. 56.

Sarsaparilla, duty on (1832), '33. 193; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 174; in 1830, '32. 178; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156.
Sartorius, Admiral, quits the Portuguese navy, '34. 242; is restored, *id.* 244.
Sasine, instruments of (Scotland), Act removing doubts of validity of certain (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 33), '37. 120.
Sassafras, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
——— tree, '29. 65.
Satin, see SILK MANUFACTURES.
Sattara, Rajah of, debate at the India House on his deposition, '42. 240.
Saturation, point of, what it is, '31. 30†; of air, point of, '30. 75.
Satureia montana, '29. 67.
Saturn, Huygens, '29. 59.
"Saturnalia," '32. 53.
"Satyricon," '32. 52.
Sauerlands-gebirge mountains, and their several heights, '33. 44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Saul, first king of Israel, '28. 50.
Saunders, duty on (1832), '33. 193; red, duty on (1829), '30. 199.
Saundersfoot Railway and Harbour Improvement Act, '30. 232; railway and docks, particulars of, '41. 68.
Saurin, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Sausages, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Saussure, M., his "Voyage dans les Alpes," referred to, '30. 42.
Savage, Richard, '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— Mr., architect of the Middle Temple alterations, '32. 221; of the church in Burleigh-street, '34. 207.
Savannah, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
"Savannah" steam-ship, its passage between Savannah and Liverpool, '39. 99.
Savery, Captain, steam, '29. 63.
Savin, '29. 65.
Saving and assurance, relative effects of, '31. 90, 91; comparative advantages of, pointed out, '42. 16, 17.
Savings effected in public offices, from 1815 to 1835, '37. 183.
Savings Bank, at Bath, account and view of the building, '42. 230—232.
——— St. Pancras, see St. PANCRAS.
Savings Banks, remarks upon, '29. 136—140; how to be formed, '34. 72; condition and progress of, to 1834, '35. 117—123; progress of, from 1835 to 1838, in England, '38. 194; number of, in England, Wales, and Ireland, in November, 1836, *id.* 193; state of, in each county in England, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; same, on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; increase of, and of deposits, between 1832 and 1834, '36. 101—104; deposits and depositors, increase of, in year ending 20th November, 1835, '37. 70, 71; deposits in, increased since the passing of the Poor Law Amendment Act, '39. 131.
——— Acts: an Act to consolidate and amend the laws relating to (9 G. IV. c. 92), '29. 175—178; Act extending provisions of certain Acts to Scotland (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 57), '36. 127.
——— annuities, Annuities Act (3 W. IV. c. 14), '34. 107, 108; annuities, account of, under Act 3 W. IV. c. 14, *id.* 72—78; tables of value of, in various events, *id.* 75—78.
——— monies paid to and from, &c., viz., monies received and paid by, in Great Britain and Ireland, from 1817 to 1826, '28. 172; money deposited in, between 1817 and 1828, '29. 136; money received from the directors of, including friendly societies, by the Commissioners for the reduction of the National Debt, in each year, from 1817 to 1828, *id.* 199.
——— in England, Wales, and Ireland, summary of the (1829), '31. 136; table shewing

the total number of depositors, the increase or decrease in accounts since 1819 and 1829, the total investment in, and the average amount of each depositor in each county in England (1831), '32. 102; summary of, in England, Wales, and Ireland, up to 21st November, 1831, '33. 113, 114; sums received and paid on account of, in the United Kingdom, from 1817 to November 1831, &c., *id.* 174; sums paid in, and drawn for, on account of, and of friendly societies, in the United Kingdom, from 28th January, 1832, to 9th February, 1833, '34. 153; and friendly societies, sums received and paid on account of, in Great Britain and Ireland, from 6th August, 1817, to 20th November, 1833, '35. 112; summary of number of depositors, and amount of investments in, in England, Wales, and Ireland, as they stood 20th November, 1833, and same, of three preceding years, *id.* 123; summary of number of depositors, and amount of deposits, on 20th November, 1834, compared with same on 20th November, 1832 and 1833, in England, Wales, and Ireland, '36. 105; number of depositors, and amount of deposits, in various counties of England and Ireland, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, *id.* 102—104; money received and paid by, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 71; average amount deposited, and proportionate number of depositors to the population of each county in England (1835), *id.* 72; summary of deposits and depositors, number of, on 20th November, 1835, in England, Wales, and Ireland, compared with those on 20th November. 1833 and 1834, *id.* 73; depositors in, increase and decrease of, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 193, 194; amount paid to depositors by the Commissioners of the National Debt, from 1817 to 1836, *id.* 193; depositors, number of, and amount of deposits in, on the 20th November, 1835, and 20th November, 1836, in the United Kingdom, '38. 195; depositors and deposits, number and amount of, in United Kingdom, on 20th November, 1830, and increase and decrease in each year ending 20th November, 1831 to 1837, with additions, up to July 1838, '39. 132; deposits and depositors, number and amount of, in England, Wales, and Ireland, on 20th November, 1837, *id.* 133; number of, and amount of deposits in, on the 20th of November, 1838, in the United Kingdom, '40. 190; the same, on 20th November, 1839, '41. 195; the same, in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland, on 20th November, 1840, '42. 167.

Savings Banks, returns, '35. 117—123; '36. 101—105; '37. 70—73.

——— particulars relating to the Bloomsbury Savings Bank, from 1817 to 1829, showing the classes of depositors, the amounts deposited, and the balances, '30. 118, 119.

——— Devon, particulars relating to, in the county of, '35. 117—122.

——— in Ireland, state of the (1830), '31. 112, 113; summary of, in Ireland (1831), '32. 103.

——— St. Pancras, regulations of, '29. 137—140.

——— Scotland, provisions of Acts extended to, '36 104.

——— Wales, summary of (1831), '32. 103.

"Saviour," the, Order of, in Greece, '34. 245.

Savonarola, Michael, '31. 68; '32. 55.

Savory, winter, '29. 67.

Savoy, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; attempted insurrection in, '35. 254.

"Savoy, History of the House of," '32. 68.

Savoy and Piedmont, gold and

silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 108.
Savoy, Piedmont, Nice, and Genoa, extent, and population of, in 1828, '28. 71.
——— precinct, rental of (1829), '29. 85.
Saw mills, '29. 62.
Saw-leaved Drosina, '31. 38.
Sawan, a Hindustani month, '30. 25.
Saxe-Altenburgh, duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114.
Saxe Coburg, duke of, married to the Queen of Portugal, '37. 252; Prince Leopold of, refuses the crown of Greece, '31. 205, 236; elected king of Belgium, '32. 238; accepts the crown of Belgium, and resigns his pension and regiment, *id.* 193: see also, LEOPOLD I.
Saxe-Coburg Gotha, duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113, 114.
Saxe-Meiningen, duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
——— ——— Hildburghausen, duchy of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114.
Saxe Weimar, duke of, his death, '29. 240.
——— ——— grand duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71.
——— ——— Eisenach, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 112, 114.
Saxo Grammaticus, '31. 69; '32. 74.
"Saxon Emperors, Chronicle of," '32. 63.
"Saxon Mirror," '32. 63.
Saxons, drive the Britons into Wales and Cornwall, '28. 56.
"Saxons, History of the," '32. 63, 64.
Saxony, kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; extent and population of (1831), '33. 55; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; population, enumeration of, how made, '40. 105; population of, comprised in the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 108; a province of France, '28. 56; a kingdom, *id.* 63; invaded by Prussia, '31. 52; placed under the control of Prussia, *id.* 59; Anthony, king of, resigns his authority to Frederick, appointed regent, *id.* 238.
——— house of, rule Germany, '28. 56.
Say, Jean Baptiste, dies, '34. 240.
Say, William, dies, '36. 108.
Scalding, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Scale, turn of the, its importance, '35. 63.
Scaleboards, duty on (1829), '30. 202, 203; duty on, '40. 146.
Scaliger, J. C., '31. 71; '32. 67.
——— J. J., '31. 71; '32. 67.
Scaly penæa, '31. 42.
Scammony, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Scanderoon, consular agent at, '31. 182.
Scandinavia, extent and population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71.
Scandinavian mountains, and their several heights, '33. 48, 49; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Scarborough, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 77; difference of

time between, and London, '31. 21.
Scarborough, Earl of, Indemnity Bill, passed, '42. 186.
Scarcity of wheat, mode of preventing the serious effects of, '29. 126, 127.
——— in England, '28. 63; of 1799 and 1800, causes of, '34. 44; in 1811, *id.* 46.
Scarlet fever, when dangerous, '35. 34; its first appearance in England, *id.* 29.
——— Kennedia, '31. 40; oak, '29. 66; fuchsia, '31. 39; poison Lobelia, *id.* 41.
Scarlett, Hon. Mr., compensation to, debated, '42. 181; provision for the ceasing of his pension, *id.* 144.
——— Sir James, attorney-general, '30. 262.
Scarpa, '31. 76; '32. 57; Antonio, dies, '33. 232.
Scarron, '31. 73.
Sceptre-leaved Nivenia, '31. 42.
Schaal, Adam, director of the Chinese calendar, '30. 28.
Schard, Simon, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Schaumburg-Lippe, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114.
Schelling, '32. 66.
Schildberger, John, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Schiller, '28. 62; '31. 77; '32. 65.
Schilling, George, dies, '41. 138.
Schilter, John, '31. 72; '32. 65.
Schinkel, K. F., dies, '42. 124.
Schism in the Greek church, '28. 56.
Schlegel, '31. 74, 76; F., '32. 66; J. E., *id.* 65; Professor, dies, '37. 110.
Schleusingen, circle of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 112, 114.
Schlozer, A. L. von, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Schmalkalden, circle of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114.
Schneider, dies, '40. 141.
Scholars, number of, in the endowed, unendowed, parochial, and Sunday schools of Scotland, in 1818, '29. 94‡; number of, at the endowed and unendowed schools in England, in 1828, *id.* 94; number of, in the various Sunday schools in the dioceses of England and Wales, in 1826, *id.* 95; number of, in the several Sunday and other Church of England schools in England and Wales, and in each county of the same, '33. 120—122; number of, in the National and other Church of England schools, in 1826 and 1832, *id.* 122; number of, at the endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in Wales (1818), '29. 94†; number of, in the schools of Ireland, in 1818, *id.* 94.
Scholastic philosophy, founded, '28. 56; of Aristotle, *id.* 57.
Scholes, church at, finished, '42. 206.
Schön, Dr. J., dies, '40. 141.
Schönberg, Prussian League, '42. 112.
School of Design, intended vote for, named, '37. 203; grant for, '41. 207; average attendance at, from July 1837 to April 1839, and fees received at, to January 1839 and to April 1840, &c., *id.* 195; distribution of prizes at, see ALBERT, PRINCE.
——— feast, '28. 14.
——— established by the London and Birmingham Railway Company, '42. 241.
——— rooms, Act to facilitate the conveyance of sites of (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 70), '37. 131; further Act for same (4 and 5 Vict. c. 38), '42. 137, 138.
——— Society, British and Foreign, meeting of, '36. 244.
"Schoole of Skil," by Thomas Hill, account of, '37. 43.
"Schoolmaster is abroad," expression first used by Mr. Brougham, '29. 202.
"Schoolmaster, The," '32. 59.
Schoolmasters' Society, '30. 147.
Schoolmasters and mistresses in Ireland, in 1818, '29. 94†.
Schools of art, &c., in populous

places, motion for committee on, by Mr. Gillon, '42. 178.
Schools, sites for, Act for facilitating the conveyance of (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 70), '37. 131; further Act (4 and 5 Vict. c. 38), '42. 137, 138.
——— endowed, unendowed, and Sunday, number of, in each county in England, and number of children in the same, in 1818, '29. 91; Sunday and other Church of England, number of, and of children in each, in England and Wales (1832), '33. 120—122; endowed and unendowed, income of, and rental of charity property in, in several counties of England and Wales, '36. 175.
——— and district schools in and near London, '30. 158, 159.
——— in Ireland, number of, in 1818, '29. 94, 172.
——— in Scotland, endowed, unendowed, parochial, and Sunday, in 1818, '29. 94†; Act for encouraging (1 and 2 Vict. c. 87), '39. 161.
——— and colleges, quantity of land appropriated to, in the United States, from 1796 to 1825, '32. 121.
Schoppenhaur, Baroness, dies, '39. 141; Madame J., dies, *id.* 249.
Schotels, J. E., dies, '40. 140.
Schotia speciosa, '31. 43; tamarindi folia, *id. ib.*
Schott, '31. 73; '32. 72.
Schottus, "Mechanica, Hydraulico, Pneumatica," '29. 63.
Schrokh, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Schröter, J. F., dies, '37. 110.
Schul'ens, A., '31. 75; '32. 73.
Schultze, Ernst, '31. 76; '32. 66.
Schwarz-Rudolstadt, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; see also SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT.
——— Sondershausen, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; see also, SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN.
Schwarz-wald mountains, and their several heights, '33. 43; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 112, 115; see also SCHWARTZ.
——— Sigmaringen, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
——— Sonderhausen, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 112 114.
Schwenkfeld, '31. 72; '32. 64.
Scientific and literary bodies of London, their days and times of meeting, from November 1831 to June 1832, and their anniversaries, '32. 20; 1832, 1833, '33. 19; for 1833, 1834, '34. 27.
——— literary, and charitable institutions, in and near London, '31. 138.
——— literary, and professional institutions in London, with a list of their dates of charter or establishment, where situate, days and hours of meeting, anniversaries, and the names of their presidents and secretaries, in 1829, '30. 161—164.
Scilly Islands, number of persons in, '28. 81.
Scinde, defeat of the Belochees in, '42. 234.
Scindia, war against, '32. 41.
Scio, evacuated by the Greeks, '29. 236.
——— vice-consul at, '31. 182.
Scioppius, '31. 72; '32. 64.
Scipio Ferrens, of Bologna, cubic equations, '29. 55.
Sclavonic tongue, spoken in Russia down to A.D. 1700, '32. 76†.
Scoles, Mr. J. J., architect of St. Peter's Church, Great Yarmouth, '35. 227; of the Catholic Church, St. John's Wood, *id.* 234; of St. George's Chapel, Edgbaston, '37. 231; of the church of St. Ignatius, at Preston, *id.* 232; of St. Peter's Church, Stonyhurst, *id. ib.*
Sconie Bridge Road Improvement Act, '40. 213.

time between, and London, '31. 21.
Scarborough, Earl of, Indemnity Bill, passed, '42. 186.
Scarcity of wheat, mode of preventing the serious effects of, '29. 126, 127.
——— in England, '28. 63; of 1799 and 1800, causes of, '34. 44; in 1811, *id.* 46.
Scarlet fever, when dangerous, '35. 34; its first appearance in England, *id.* 29.
——— Kennedia, '31. 40; oak, '29. 66; fuchsia, '31. 39; poison Lobelia, *id.* 41.
Scarlett, Hon. Mr., compensation to, debated, '42. 181; provision for the ceasing of his pension, *id.* 144.
——— Sir James, attorney-general, '30. 262.
Scarpa, '31. 76; '32. 57; Antonio, dies, '33. 232.
Scarron, '31. 73.
Sceptre-leaved Nivenia, '31. 42.
Schaal, Adam, director of the Chinese calendar, '30. 28.
Schard, Simon, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Schaumburg-Lippe, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114.
Schelling, '32. 66.
Schildberger, John, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Schiller, '28. 62; '31. 77; '32. 65.
Schilling, George, dies, '41. 138.
Schilter, John, '31. 72; '32. 65.
Schinkel, K. F., dies, '42. 124.
Schism in the Greek church, '28. 56.
Schlegel, '31. 74, 76; F., '32. 66; J. E., *id.* 65; Professor, dies, '37. 110.
Schleusingen, circle of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 112, 114.
Schlozer, A. L. von, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Schmalkalden, circle of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114.
Schneider, dies, '40. 141.
Scholars, number of, in the endowed, unendowed, parochial, and Sunday schools of Scotland, in 1818, '29. 94‡; number of, at the endowed and unendowed schools in England, in 1828, *id.* 94; number of, in the various Sunday schools in the dioceses of England and Wales, in 1826, *id.* 95; number of, in the several Sunday and other Church of England schools in England and Wales, and in each county of the same, '33. 120—122; number of, in the National and other Church of England schools, in 1826 and 1832, *id.* 122; number of, at the endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in Wales (1818), '29. 94†; number of, in the schools of Ireland, in 1818, *id.* 94.
Scholastic philosophy, founded, '28. 56; of Aristotle, *id.* 57.
Scholes, church at, finished, '42. 206.
Schön, Dr. J., dies, '40. 141.
Schönberg, Prussian League, '42. 112.
School of Design, intended vote for, named, '37. 203; grant for, '41. 207; average attendance at, from July 1837 to April 1839, and fees received at, to January 1839 and to April 1840, &c., *id.* 195; distribution of prizes at, see ALBERT, PRINCE.
——— feast, '28. 14.
——— established by the London and Birmingham Railway Company, '42. 241.
——— rooms, Act to facilitate the conveyance of sites of (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 70), '37. 131; further Act for same (4 and 5 Vict. c. 38), '42. 137, 138.
——— Society, British and Foreign, meeting of, '36. 244.
"Schoole of Skil," by Thomas Hill, account of, '37. 43.
"Schoolmaster is abroad," expression first used by Mr. Brougham, '29. 202.
"Schoolmaster, The," '32. 59.
Schoolmasters' Society, '30. 147.
Schoolmasters and mistresses in Ireland, in 1818, '29. 94†.
Schools of art, &c., in populous

places, motion for committee on, by Mr. Gillon, '42. 178.
Schools, sites for, Act for facilitating the conveyance of (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 70), '37. 131; further Act (4 and 5 Vict. c. 38), '42. 137, 138.
——— endowed, unendowed, and Sunday, number of, in each county in England, and number of children in the same, in 1818, '29. 91; Sunday and other Church of England, number of, and of children in each, in England and Wales (1832), '33. 120—122; endowed and unendowed, income of, and rental of charity property in, in several counties of England and Wales, '36. 175.
——— and district schools in and near London, '30. 158, 159.
——— in Ireland, number of, in 1818, '29. 94, 172.
——— in Scotland, endowed, unendowed, parochial, and Sunday, in 1818, '29. 94†; Act for encouraging (1 and 2 Vict. c. 87), '39. 161.
——— and colleges, quantity of land appropriated to, in the United States, from 1796 to 1825, '32. 121.
Schoppenhaur, Baroness, dies, '39. 141; Madame J., dies, *id.* 249.
Schotels, J. E., dies, '40. 140.
Schotia speciosa, '31. 43; tamarindi folia, *id. ib.*
Schott, '31. 73; '32. 72.
Schottus, "Mechanica, Hydraulico, Pneumatica," '29. 63.
Schrokh, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Schröter, J. F., dies, '37. 110.
Schul'ens, A., '31. 75; '32. 73.
Schultze, Ernst, '31. 76; '32. 66.
Schwarz-Rudolstadt, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; see also SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT.
——— Sondershausen, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; see also, SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN.
Schwarz-wald mountains, and their several heights, '33. 43; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 112, 115; see also SCHWARTZ.
——— Sigmaringen, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
——— Sonderhausen, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 112 114.
Schwenkfeld, '31. 72; '32. 64.
Scientific and literary bodies of London, their days and times of meeting, from November 1831 to June 1832, and their anniversaries, '32. 20; 1832, 1833, '33. 19; for 1833, 1834, '34. 27.
——— literary, and charitable institutions, in and near London, '31. 138.
——— literary, and professional institutions in London, with a list of their dates of charter or establishment, where situate, days and hours of meeting, anniversaries, and the names of their presidents and secretaries, in 1829, '30. 161—164.
Scilly Islands, number of persons in, '28. 81.
Scinde, defeat of the Belochees in, '42. 234.
Scindia, war against, '32. 41.
Scio, evacuated by the Greeks, '29. 236.
——— vice-consul at, '31. 182.
Scioppius, '31. 72; '32. 64.
Scipio Ferrens, of Bologna, cubic equations, '29. 55.
Sclavonic tongue, spoken in Russia down to A.D. 1700, '32. 76†.
Scoles, Mr. J. J., architect of St. Peter's Church, Great Yarmouth, '35. 227; of the Catholic Church, St. John's Wood, *id.* 234; of St. George's Chapel, Edgbaston, '37. 231; of the church of St. Ignatius, at Preston, *id.* 232; of St. Peter's Church, Stonyhurst, *id. ib.*
Sconie Bridge Road Improvement Act, '40. 213.

Scoresby, Rev. Mr., reference to his "Account of the Arctic Regions," '29. 28.
Scot, Michael, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25.
Scotch, the, defeated by Agricola, '28. 54.
——— courts, amount of saving effected in, '40. 150.
——— ell, abolished, '35. 147; Act so abolishing, repealed, and all customary measures abolished, '36. 129.
——— peers, re-election of, except Lord Elphinstone, '36. 240.
——— and Irish promissory notes, under a limited amount, restrained in England (9 G. IV. c. 65), '29. 173.
Scotland, conquered by Edward I., '28. 57; independent, *id.* 58; '31. 44; invaded by Richard II., *id. ib.*; united to England under one crown, '28. 60; visited by George IV., *id.* 65; distress in, meeting to relieve, '38. 244.
——— extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; population of the cities, boroughs, and towns of, exceeding 5,000 inhabitants each, '29. 82, 83; extent and population of (1831), '33. 54; population of the several counties and chief towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831; value of real property in same, and number of members of parliament for each, *id.* 81—88; population of each county of, males and females, and number of houses inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; comparative statement of the population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, in each county, and increase and decrease of same, *id.* 110; difference of time between the chief cities of, and London, '31. 23; houses, comparative statement of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, '42. 111; quantity of cultivated, waste, and unprofitable land in (1829), '29. 90; mountains of, and their several heights, '33. 47, 48; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Scotland, Church of, grants to, in 1825, '41. 198; Church of, "Intrusion" question discussed in the Lords, *id.* 201; further mention of the state of, in the Lords, '42. 177.
——— crime, particulars relating to, in, '34. 65, 66; state of, in (1834), '36. 51—54, 63, 64.
——— savings banks, number of depositors, and amount of deposits in, on 20th of November, 1840, '42, 167; see also, SAVINGS BANKS.
——— number of electors in, in 1836, '37. 182, 183.
——— trade, &c., of, quantity of iron made, and of furnaces in, in 1827, '29. 196; malt, quantity of, made in, in 1840, '42. 170; quantity used in distilleries in the same time, *id. ib.*; soap, quantity made in, in 1840, *id.* 165; spirits, number of gallons of, distilled in, and which paid duty in 1840, *id.* 169; post-office established in, '40. 66; revenue, business of the customs, transferred to London, '31. 234; power-looms, number of, in use, in 1836, '37. 183; mileage and composition duties on railways and stage carriages, in 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 116; quantity of coal imported into London from, in 1833, '35. 186; quantity of coal sent from, to London, and number of ships employed in same, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 193.
——— schoolmasters, official, in, '40. 100.
——— parochial, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 94†.
——— Acts relating to, viz., Act to enable burghs in, to establish a general system of police (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 46), '34. 125—128; Additional Circuit Courts Act (9 G. IV. c. 29), '29. 149; excise, countervailing spirit duties between, and England and Ireland (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 72), '37. 133, 134; Hereditary Re-

venues Acts Amended (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 58), '36. 127; Madhouses Regulation Act (9 G. IV. c. 34), '29. 155; Reform Act (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 65), '33. 149—156; Salmon Fisheries Preservation Act (9 G. IV. c. 39), '29. 156; Act for establishing Schools in the Highlands and Islands of of (1 and 2 Vict. c. 87), '39. 161; Entailed Lands Sale Act (4 Vict. c. 24), '42. 128.
Scotland, counties and burghs, not liable for defaults of collectors of land or assessed taxes, '37. 130.
——— chronological list of the kings of, from 1004 to 1603, '31. 63.
——— chronicles of, names of, '32. 58, 59.
——— Lord Advocate of, Francis Jeffrey, '31. 240.
——— Solicitor-General for, Henry Cockburn, '31. 240.
——— for other particulars relating to, see the several entries in the Index, *passim*.
——— and England united under the same parliament, '28. 61.
Scots firlots, abolished, '28. 100.
Scott, T., '32. 62.
Scott, Sir Walter, his allusion to Christmas, '29. 44; he dies, '33. 232; Bill for a monument to, brought in, '42. 178; Monument Act, *id.* 193; foundations for same at Edinburgh, laid, *id.* 201.
——— Honourable William Henry, compensation to, '32. 165.
——— the diver, killed, '42. 235.
Scottia dentata, '31. 43.
Scottish Hospital, '30. 148.
——— Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society Act, '41. 215, 216.
Scotus, Mar., '32. 63.
Scrabster Roads, Harbour, &c., Act, '42. 198.
Scrofula, often produced by cold, '29. 120; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, *id.* 110.
——— and cancer, asylum for the cure of, '30. 141.
Sculcoats, public hall at, alterations of, '31. 220; Poor Rates Act, '35. 221.
Scurvy, former prevalence of, in London, '35. 30.
Scylitza, John, '31. 66; '32. 51.
Scymnus, '32. 48.
Scythians, '28. 50.
Sea air, effects of, on clothing, '30. 43; the same accounted for, *id. ib.*
——— banks or walls, punishment for destroying, '28. 143.
——— Bathing Infirmary, '30. 139.
——— couch, for preventing sea sickness, account of, '28. 181.
——— cows' teeth, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
——— horse teeth, duty on (1829), '30. 202; duty on (1836), '37. 128.
——— morse teeth, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
——— policies, England and Ireland, amount of stamp duty on, on an average of three years, 1815 and 1830, '31. 178.
——— purslane-leaved Montinia, '31. 41.
——— sickness, couch for preventing, account of, '28. 181.
——— water, composition for washing in, '28. 183.
——— weed, luminous, explained, '30. 47.
Seacroft Road Act, '41. 219.
Seal skins, value of exports of, from Western Australia (1834), '36. 182.
Sealer, office abolished, '34. 175.
Seaman, keelman, or caster, hindering in their occupation, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 152.
Seaman's Home, '30. 154.
——— Hospital, '30. 140.
——— Society Incorporation Act (3 W. IV. c. 9), '34. 106, 107.
——— and Soldier's Friend Society, British and Foreign, '30. 154.
Seamen, number of, in the navy, in 1839, '41. 198; Act for the encouragement of the voluntary enlistment of, &c. (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 24), '36. 116, 117; ap-

prenticed, number of, registered under 5 and 6 W. IV. c. 19, in February 1840, and total number of seamen serving in British vessels, '41. 198.
Seamen, merchant, Act for making and maintaining a registry of (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 111), '36. 111—115; Act for relief of their widows and children (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 52), '35. 148—150.
——— disbanded, distress of, '28. 65.
Seamen's Hospital, '30. 140.
"Seamen's Hospital Society" Incorporation Act (3 W. IV. c. 9), '34. 106, 107.
——— wages exempted from charge for support of Greenwich Hospital (4 W. IV. c. 34), '35. 138.
"Search after Truth," '32. 68.
Search warrant, power to grant, '28. 140; '40. 160.
Seas, offences committed on, punishable in same way as if committed on land, '28. 130.
"Seasons," '32. 61.
Seaton, Lord, Annuity Bill, debated, '41. 205, 206; Annuity Act (3 Vict. c. 11), *id.*
Seba, Abraham, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Sebadilla seeds, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Seba's heath, '31. 39.
Sebastiani, General, resigns, '35. 256.
Sebat, a Jewish month, '30. 13.
Sebunda, Raymond de, '31. 69; '32. 67.
"Secchia Rapita," '32. 56.
Second-hand cards, sale of, '29. 147.
Secondaries in the Exchequer, abolished, '34. 144.
Secondary, office of, no longer to be sold, '29. 245.
Secondary punishments, number and extent of, inflicted in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; number and extent of, inflicted in France (1826), *id. ib.*
Secret convention for partition of Poland, '31. 53.
—— service money, amount of, '32. 144; home, sum set apart for, '39. 143.
Secret societies, forbidden by the Pope, '30. 262.
Secretaries and Under-Secretaries of State, amount of their pensions, '35. 132, 133.
Secretary-at-War, Mr. Ellice, '34. 243.
Secretary of State for the Colonies, see COLONIAL SECRETARY.
——— for Foreign Affairs, see FOREIGN SECRETARY.
——— for the Home Department, see HOME SECRETARY.
Secundus, '31. 66, 77; '32. 54, 72.
Securities for illegal transactions, Act amending the law relating to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 41), '36. 123; for money, &c. stealing, punishment for, '28. 131; same altered by 1 Vict. c. 90, '38. 162.
Security from fire in theatres, '28. 182, 183.
Sedative poisons, table of, '28. 115; and narcotic poisons, *id.* 120, 121; how they operate, *id. ib.*; are almost exclusively vegetable, *id. ib.*; what are not, *id.* 121.
Sedentary occupations, injurious effects of, '29. 120.
Sedge bird, '29. 38.
Sedgley, population of, '33. 72; Roads Act, '42. 196; church at, finished, *id.* 206.
Sedition, punishable in Scotland in the same manner as in England, '38. 129.
Seditious Societies Act Amendment Act (2 Vict. c. 12), '40. 144.
Sedulius, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Seed, scattered by the wind, '28. 39.
—— time, '29. 33.
Seeds of various plants, how disseminated, '28. 39.
—— always germinate better if kept dry, and out of the ground, during winter, '29. 33.
—— duty on (1829), '30. 200; duties on (1832), '33. 193; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
—— exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183:

import and home consumption of various, in 1828, '31. 175; consumption, in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; the same, in 1840, '42. 157.
Seeds, foreign, consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 183.
Sefton, Lord, his new mansion in Belgrave-square, '42. 105.
Segrais, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Seiks, extent, population, and military force of the, in 1828, '28. 72.
Seirophorion, an Attic month, '30. 8.
Selago corymbosa, '31. 43; fasciculata, *id. ib.*
Selby, population of, '33. 78; Road Act, '42. 196.
——— and Hull Railway, account of, '38. 63; '41. 76; particulars of, '41. 76; further account of, *id.* 90.
——— and Kingston Railway Act, '37. 223.
——— and Leeds Railway Further Act, '36. 209; Railway, account of, '37. 105, 106; '41. 70.
Selden, John, '31. 72; '32. 60; his observation on taking pains, '29. 141, 142.
Select vestries, committee of the Commons appointed, '30. 224.
Seleucidæ, era of the, '28. 52; '30. 17; long used by the Jews, *id.* 13.
Seleucus, '28. 52.
——— Nicanor, era of the Seleucides commences from the reign of, '30. 17.
Selim II., conquers Cyprus, '28. 59.
Selkirk, population of, '33. 87; Roads Amendment Act, '35. 222.
Selkirkshire, population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 87; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 103; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Sellasia, battle of, '28. 52.
Semeca, John, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Semler, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Senate of the United States, its powers, &c., described, '32. 109—113
Sene, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Seneca, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52; magnifying glass, prismatic colours in angular glass, '29. 62.
Senecio vulgaris, '29. 28.
Senegal coast, ceded to England, '28. 62.
——— river, discovered, '30. 93.
Senna, duty on (1832), '33. 193; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156.
——— bladder, '29. 64.
Sennefelder, dies, '35. 255.
Sensible perspiration, how procured, '29. 119, 120.
Sentences, commutation of, and for what punishments, in England and Wales, in 1834, '36. 45; passed on criminals, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 185; passed, from 1834 to 1839, in England and Wales, '41. 114; number and description of, passed in 1834, 1838, 1839, and 1840, '42. 104.
Seo, a Chinese horary character, '30. 28; a Chinese division of the day, '31. 9.
Separatists, may make affirmation where oath required (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 82), '34. 139; declaration of, substituted for oath on election to certain offices (1 Vict. c. 5 and 15), '39. 143, 144.
Sepher Cosri, '32. 47.
September, month of, description of the natural appearances of, in

England, '28. 38; observations of a Naturalist on the, '29. 40, 41; alluded to by Spenser, *id.* 40.
Septennial Act, '28. 61; repeal, proposed and rejected, '38. 203.
Septic, or putrescent poisons, '28. 123, 124; table of, *id.* 115.
Septidi, a French revolutionary day, '30. 20.
Septimius Severus, '28. 54.
Septuagesima Sunday, '28. 8; why so called, *id.* 9.
Sequiera, A. de, dies, '38. 128.
Serach, Menachen Aben, '32. 47.
Seringapatam, taken, '28. 63; stormed and taken, '32. 40; mutiny at, *id.* 43.
Serjeant of police, his duties, '30. 132.
Serpent, venom of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Serpents, of October, '29. 43.
Serpentine, bridge over, erected, '28. 173; bridge over, entrance to Kensington Gardens, '34. 212, 213; safety of the river for bathing and skating, motion respecting, '42. 187.
Serres, Olivia, dies, '36. 108.
Sertorius, war with, '28. 53; he is assassinated, *id. ib.*
Sertularia volubilis, '30. 47.
Servants, male and female, number of, in each county of England, Wales, and Scotland (1831), '35. 73—103; robbery by, punishment of, '28. 137; robberies by, number of cases of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 184; tax on, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; duty on, net produce of (1829), '30. 206; tax on, number assessed, and amount of, in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; the same, in 1834 and 1835, '38. 171; tax on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; produce of additional tax on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153; male, when exempted from assessed taxes, '35. 151.
——— benevolent and other societies relating to, in and near London, '30. 151; northern dispensary for the relief of sick poor, *id.* 143.
Servatus Lupus, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Servile war, in Sicily, '28. 53; in Spain, *id. ib.*
Sesostris, '28. 50.
Sessions of parliament, length of the several, from 1806 to 1831, '34. 176.
——— quarter, power of committal for trial to, by borough justices (4 W. IV. c. 27), '35. 135; see also, QUARTER SESSIONS.
Settled Estates Drainage Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 55), '41. 155, 156.
Settlement, by hiring and service, and by serving office, abolished, '35. 156.
——— of lands (India), '32. 38.
Seven years' war, '28. 61; begins, '31. 52; ends, *id.* 53.
"Seven Years' Wars," '32. 65.
Sevenoaks, population of, '33. 65.
Severn and Wye Railway, account of, '37. 87; '41. 62.
Severndroog, taken by Commodore James, '32. 28.
Severus Septimius, '28. 54; fifth persecution of the Christians under, *id. ib.*; wall of, *id. ib.*
Sevigné, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Seville, peace of, '31. 51.
Sevo, Mons, '33. 48.
Sexagesima Sunday, meaning of, '28. 9.
Sexagesimal arithmetic, '29. 56.
Sextidi, a French revolutionary day, '30. 20.
Sextus Pompeius, conquers Sicily, '28. 54.
Seydelmann, Apollonia, dies, '41. 138.
Seymour, Robert, dies, '37. 110.
Sgricci, Tommaso, dies, '37. 110.
Shaban, '28. 15; a Turkish month, '30. 21.
Shad and white bait, supposed identity of, '30. 38, 39.
Shadow, first instruments for measuring, for telling time, '31. 5.
Shadwell, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; St. Paul, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Mr., Vice-chancellor of England, '28. 70.
Shaft of the Thames Tunnel, sinking of the, described, '28. 177.
Shaftesbury, '31. 74.

Shaftesbury, population and representation of, '33. 61.
Shafts not to be sunk near highways, unless screened, '36. 126.
—— of carts, &c., riding on (1829), '30. 137.
Shah Allum, the Great Mogul, enters Delhi as emperor, '32. 31; dies, *id.* 43.
"Shah Nameh," '32. 78.
Shakspeare, '31. 72; '32. 59; dies, '28. 60; his allusion to comets, '29. 19; his mention of the daffodil, '28. 33; his description of winter, '29. 28.
Shambe, a Persian day, '30. 21.
Shannon, the, effects of steam navigation on, '31. 111; Bridge and Floating Dock Amendment Act, '35. 224.
Sharp, Thomas, dies, '42. 124.
Sharp's-square, church in, determined on, '31. 214.
Shaw, Mr., architect of St. Dunstan's Church, Fleet-street, '32. 217; '33. 212, 213.
Shawall, '28. 15; a Turkish month, '30. 21.
Shaw's water scheme described, '30. 253, 254.
"Sheapeheard's Kalendar," account of, '39. 55.
Shebat, '28. 14.
Shee, Mr., elected president of the Royal Academy, '31. 234.
Sheep, '29. 32; shearing, '28. 36; stealing, punishment for, *id.* 133; law relating to same altered (see CRIMINAL LAW and DEATH); number of executions for, in England and Wales (1826), '29. 89; number of cases of, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 184; effect of the abolition of death for, on charges of, '42. 103.
—— exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 188.
—— and cattle, number of, sold in Smithfield market, from 1820 to 1831, '34. 183.
—— and lambs' wool, quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, *id.* 157; wool, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; quantity, and declared value of, exported, in 1840, '42. 162; quantity of, imported, from 1824 to 1828, '29. 181; sheeps' and lambs' wool, imports and exports of, in 1835, '37. 167; sheeps' wool, imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, *id.* 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 187; the same, in 1838, '40. 179; the same, in 1839, '41. 186; the same, in 1840, '42. 159; see also WOOL.
Sheeps' wool, produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
Sheepshead, population of, '33. 67.
Sheerness (Minster), population of, '33. 65; church at, completed, '38. 218; Improvement Act, '30. 231; Pier Improvement Act, *id.* 232; dock-yard, fire at, '41. 255, 256.
Sheet-piles, for damming, accounts of, and diagram, '34. 227, 228.
Sheffield, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 78; difference of time between, and London, '31. 21; manufactures of, '35. 91; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, *id.* 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 179; same, in 1836, '38. 196; same, in 1837, '39. 196; riots at, '33. 233; intended disturbances at, prevented, '41. 253; ACTS: Gas Light Act, '36. 208; New Street, &c. Act, '39. 210; Water Works Act, '31. 211.
——— Ashton-under-Lyne, and Manchester Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
——— and Manchester Railway Act, '32. 216; Railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
——— and Rotherham Railway Act, '37. 223; further Act, '41. 221; Railway, account of, '38. 65; '41. 78; further account of, '39. 119, 120; particulars of, '41. 78.
Sheil, Mr., dispute with Lord Althorp, '35. 197; exonerated from

the charges brought against him by Lord Althorp, '35. 198; his evidence on the coffee duties, '41. 133, 134.
Shell Haven Tide-dock and Railway Act, '37. 225.
Shelley, P. B., '31. 76; '32. 62.
——— William, '37. 22; his travels, *id.* 23.
Shelton, church at, building, '35. 227; completed, *id.* 229.
Shenstone, W., '31. 76; '32. 61.
Shepherds' Almanac, for 1678, '29. 11.
——— Bush, road from, to Turnham-green, progress of, '33. 226.
——— dogs, duty on, repealed (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 39), '34. 124; exempted from assessed taxes, '35. 152.
Shepperton, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Sheppy (Kent), church at, building, '37. 229.
Shepton Mallet, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 72.
Sherborne, population of, '33. 61.
Sheridan, R. B., '31. 76; '32. 62; dies, '28. 65.
Sheriffeddin, '31. 69.
Sheriffs, appointment of, in England and in Ireland, remarks upon, in the Lords, '39. 206.
——— of London, committed by the House of Commons, '41. 200.
——— convictions, expenses of, in 1836, '38. 187.
——— courts (Scotland), Regulation Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 119), '39. 168, 169.
——— fees, Act regulating what fees are to be taken by Sheriffs (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 55), '38. 149.
——— fund, '30. 149.
——— oaths, Act for removing doubts on 9 G. IV. c. 17, s. 2 (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 28), '36. 119.
Sheriur, a Persian month, '30. 19.
Shervia, '31. 66; '32. 46.
Sherlock, T., '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— W., '31. 74; '32. 60.
Sheshat, Isaac ben, '32. 47.
Shesshardt mountains, and their several heights, '33. 44; alphabetical index to same, &c. *id.* 49—53.
Shetland isles, storm off, '33. 231.
Shetland and Orkney, occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 101; see ORKNEY and SHETLAND.
"Shield of the Fathers," '32. 47.
Shield, for excavating under the bed of the Thames, described, 28. 176.
Shield, Mr., death of, '30. 259.
Shields, North, population of (1821), '29. 82.
——— South, population of (1821), 29. 82; difference of time between, and London, '31. 15; Ferry Act, '30. 232; Shiffnall, new road through, opened (1831), '32. 234.
Shilhay Bridge Act, '36. 207.
Shilling, weight of, 28. 165; '29. 189.
——— (16) piece (Hamburgh), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105.
Shillingford Road Act, '39. 213.
Shillings, number of, coined from a pound troy of silver, '28. 165; number coined in 1834, '36. 153; value of, coined in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; number of, coined from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.
Shimeon ben Jochai, '32. 46.
Shimshon, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Shin, a Chinese horary character, '30. 28; a Chinese division of the day, '31. 9.
Shining-leaved Hakea, '31. 40.
Shipping, number of vessels, with amount of tonnage, and number of men and boys employed in navigating the same, that entered inwards and cleared outwards from and to all parts of the world, in 1814, 1817, 1820, 1823, and 1826, distinguishing British from foreign, '28. 167; number and tonnage of, employed in the trade of the United Kingdom, number of their crews, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 166; in 1835 and 1836, '39. 187; see also, SHIPS, VESSELS.
——— mercantile, of France,

number and tonnage of, in 1840, '40. 187.
Ship-building, Hoste, '29. 63.
—— insurance, observations on, '28. 127.
—— owners, meeting of, '29. 237.
—— Propeller Company Act, '40. 212.
Ships, burning or casting away, punishment for, '28. 143; other damage to, *id. ib.*; setting fire to, with intent to murder, punishable with death, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 89), '38. 162; otherwise, transportation or imprisonment, *id. ib.* 162.
—— holding out false lights to, punishment for, '28. 143.
—— in distress, plundering from, punishment for, '28. 132.
—— Registry Act (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 55), '34. 136; further Act relating to admeasurement of tonnage (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 56), '36. 127.
—— new mode of preventing the sinking of, at sea, '28. 182.
—— number of, entered inwards in the different ports of the United Kingdom, in 1832, and whether British or foreign, their amount of tonnage and number of men, and the same of the vessels cleared outwards, '34. 159; number of British and foreign, engaged in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in the years ended 5th January, 1834 and 1835, '36. 161; number of, and their tonnage, entered at several ports of the United Kingdom, in each of the three years ending 5th January, 1833, 1834, and 1835, *id.* 163; number and tonnage of, that have entered the port of London, from 1823 to 1827, '29. 193.
—— and tonnage entered inwards, in the ports of the United Kingdom, in 1829, '31. 183.
—— vessels, and tonnage, belonging to the different ports of the British empire (1830), '31. 183, 184; number of, with coal, which came to the port of London, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 171.
Ships, and tonnage, entered inwards and cleared outwards at the ports of Ireland, from 1823 to 1830, '31. 184; number which entered the ports of Ireland from Great Britain, and tonnage of same, in 1801 and 1831, '34. 162.
—— number of, engaged in the Baltic trade and their countries, in 1831, '33. 182; number which passed the Sound, and the countries to which they belonged, in 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163; number of, which passed the Sound and cleared at Elsineur, in 1834, distinguishing their several countries, '36. 164; number which passed in 1836, '38. 176; same, in 1837, '39. 187.
—— and tonnage at the several ports where there are British consular agents, in 1828, '31. 180—183; number of, with amount of tonnage, to and from the East Indies, for the year ending 5th January, 1829, '30. 207; built and trading in the East Indies, Act regulating (3 and 4 Vict. c. 56), '41. 156.
—— British, number of, employed in the whale fishery, from 1820 to 1834, '36. 160.
—— number built and registered in the ports of the empire, tonnage and number of crews of same, in 1840, '42. 159; see also, SHIPPING, VESSELS.
—— number of Austrian, in 1828, '28. 70†; England, *id. ib.*; French, *id. ib.*; Low Country, *id.* 71†; Russian, *id. ib.*; Scandinavian, *id. ib.*
—— of war of the United States, in 1830, '32. 121.
Shipston-upon-Stour Branch Railway Act, '34. 207.
Shipwreck, goods taken from, and found in possession of parties, penalties for, '28. 132; sale of, *id. ib.*
—— hanging out false lights to cause, punishable with death, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 89), '38. 161; impeding escape from, punishment for, *id. ib.* 162.
—— Society for Preservation of Life from, '30. 152.

Shipwreck, Royal National Institution for preserving Life from, anniversary meeting held, '36. 246.
Shipwrecks, many announced at Lloyd's, '34. 247; number of, of ships and vessels belonging to the United Kingdom, in 1816, 1817, and 1818, and in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 185.
——— viz. of the "Amphitrite," convict ship, '34. 247; of the "Cameleon," revenue cutter, run down, '35. 260; of the "Carn Brea Castle," '30. 263; of the "City of Waterford," steam-vessel, '34. 248; of the "Doddington," East Indiaman. number of lives lost in, '42. 37†; of the "Earl of Wemyss," '34. 247; of the "Experiment," '33. 229; of the "Forfarshire," steamer, '39. 251; of the "Governor Fenner," '42. 236; of the "Haubetz Anker, '35. 252; of the "Killarney," steamer, '39. 249; of the "Lady Monro," '35. 253; of the "Lady Sherbroke," '32. 239; of the "Minstrel," '42. 238; of the "President" steam-ship (supposed), *id.* 238; of the "Protector," East Indiaman, '40. 254; of the "Rothsay Castle," steamer, '32. 240; of the "Thames," steamer, '42. 235; of the "United Kingdom" (run down), '34. 248; of the "Water Witch," steam-vessel, '35. 252.
Shirazi, '32. 79.
Shire Halls Building Act amended (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 24), '38. 132, 133.
Shirewood, William, '37. 22.
Shirley, '31. 72; James, '32. 60.
Shirwood, John, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
Shishkoff, '31. 77.
Shivering, cold producing, is dangercus to health, '29. 120.
Shiyar, ancient Arabic for Saturday, '30. 21.
Shoes and boots, imported from France, from 1829 to 1839, '41. 190.
Shooting at, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 150; in Scotland, punishment for (1829), '30. 181; at revenue officers or vessels, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 165.
Shop, robbery in, punishment for, '28. 132.
——— fronts, in Oxford-street and in Regent-street, account of, and view of the latter, '41. 247, 248.
Shore, Sir John (Lord Teignmouth), Governor-General of India, '32. 39.
Shoreditch, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; St. Leonard, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Shoreham, New, population and representation of, '33. 74.
——— and Brighton Road Act Amendment Act, '42. 196.
——— port of, customs duty collected at, in the year 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
Short, Mr., his account of Harrison's third time-piece, '42. 35.
Short-leaved Banksia, '31. 37.
Shortest day, accounted for, '28. 29.
Shot and lead, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187.
Shotts, population of, '33. 86.
Showy Blandfordia, '31. 37; Lechenaultia, *id.* 41; metrosideros, *id. ib.*; mutina, *id.* 42; Schotia, *id.* 43.
Shrewsbury, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 71; difference of time between, and London, '31. 19; Cemetery Act, '41. 217; Water Works Acts, '30. 232.
——— and Bangor ferry road, transfer of, to Woods and Forests Commissioners, Act for, '41. 220.
——— and Holyhead roads, Act relating to (3 and 4 Vict. c. 104), '41. 168.
——— and Wrexham Road Act, '39. 213.
——— Earl of, his gift of the pulpit at St. Chad's church, Birmingham, '42. 214; and of pic-

tures to the chapel of the same establishment, *id.* 216.
Shrewton, great flood at, '42. 235.
Shropshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 71; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 19; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 83, 84; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in the year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount of rates levied in, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; Schools: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; Taxes: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; Turnpike Trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of

same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.
Shropshire Roads Act, '35. 222.
——— quantity of iron made, and of furnaces in, in 1827, '29. 196.
——— and North Wales Assurance Company Act, '38. 209.
Shrove Sunday, '28. 8; Tuesday, *id.* 18.
Shrub, Act reducing duty on, made in India (4 Vict. c. 8), '42. 125, 126.
Shrubby stylidium, '31. 43; trefoil, '29. 66.
Shubat, a Syrian month, '30. 17.
Shukrobar, a Hindoo day, '30. 27.
Shumac, duty on (1829), '30. 200; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 184; the same, in 1838, '40. 176; the same, in 1839, '41. 183; the same, in 1840, '42. 156
Shumla, heights of, occupied by the Russians, '29. 242.
Shun-che, emperor of China, '30. 28.
Shutlanger Inclosure Act, '41. 215.
Shuttlehanger Inclosure Act, '41. 215.
Siak, kingdom of (Sumatra), its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Siam, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 72; kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; treaty with, '28. 67; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1834, '36. 169.
——— ports of, value of export of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160.
Siberia, discovered, '30. 95.
Sibthorp, Colonel, moves the reduction of the proposed allowance to Prince Albert, '41. 201.
Sicilian vespers, '28. 57.
——— wine, see WINES, FOREIGN.
Sicilies (Two), extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; kingdom of the Two, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; extent, population, and military and naval force of (1831), '33. 55; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
Sicily, conquered by Sextus Pompeius, '28. 54; garrisoned by English, '31. 57; extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; extent and population of (1831), '33. 55; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 108.
——"History of," '32. 54.
——"History of the Saracens in," '32. 78.
Sick Children, Royal Metropolitan Infirmary for, '30. 140.
Sick-rooms, mode of fumigating, 28. 112.
Sickler, Dr. F. K. L., dies, '37. 110.
Sicyon, founded, '28. 50.
Sida Pulchella, '31. 43.
Siddons, Mrs., dies, '32. 238.
Sidereal year, used in India, '30. 21.
Sideroxylon melanophleim, '31. 43.
Sidmouth, population of, '33. 60; difference of time between, and London, '31. 15; Harbour Act, '37. 224; Market Act, '40. 214.
——— Lord, his circular, '28. 65; resigns his pension, '37. 189.
Sidney, A., '31. 72.
——— Sir Philip, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Sidonius, '31. 65; Apollinaris, '32. 54.
Sieben-gebirge mountains, and their several heights, '33. 44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Siebenburgen, increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77.
Siedlez, battle of, '32. 237.
"Siege of Paris," '32. 66.

Siege, Paris in a state of, '33. 230; illegality of the declaration, *id. ib.*
Sierra Leone, proposed abandonment of, '31 207; value of imports and exports into, and from, 1833, '37. 165.
——— ——— and Gambia, date of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105.
Sievier and Fowler, Messrs., their premium for a design for the Nelson monument, '40. 222.
Sieyes, Abbé, dies, '37. 110, 254.
Sigebert, '31. 66; '32. 63.
"Sigismund, Life of," '32. 63.
Sign Manual Bill, '31. 205.
——— forgery of, high treason, and punishable with death (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 157.
Signals, false, to ships, punishment for exhibiting, in 1828, '28. 143; see also, SHIPS and SHIPWRECK.
Signet, Clerk of the, Act regulating (2 W. IV. c. 49), '33. 146.
Signs, explanation of, used in mathematical operations to denote the relation of numbers, magnitude, and quantities, '28. 104—106.
——— for quantities, Vietà, '29. 55.
Sikhs, Confederation of the, its extent, population, chief, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Silbergros (Prussia), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107.
Silbergroschen, pieces of thirty and of five, their value, &c. (1829), '30. 107.
Silesia, taken by Prussia, '28. 61; given to Prussia, '31. 51; extent and population of (1831), '33. 55; address to the Diet of, '42. 239.
——— and Moravia, extent and population of (1831), '33. 53.
Silius Italicus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.
Silistria, siege of, raised, '29. 246; siege of, '30. 262; surrender of, *id.* 263.
Silk, first brought from India, '28. 55.
——— for clothing, '29. 121.
Silk Duties Act (10 G. IV. c. 23), '30. 175; duty on (1829), *id.* 200; manufactures, duty on (1829), *id.*, 205; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; importation of foreign, on a duty, '28. 67.
——— raw and thrown, value of, imported, in 1827, '28. 167; raw and waste, quantity of, imported, from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; (various) import, export and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; raw, thrown, and manufactured, quantity of, entered for home consumption, in 1829, and amount of duty, and quantity exported, *id.* 188, 189; raw and thrown, import, export, and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 179; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156; raw, waste and thrown, quantity of, imported, and from whence, and entered for home consumption, in 1832, '34. 168; and British silk goods, importation and exportation of, from 1820 to 1833, '35 179; raw, waste, and thrown, imported and exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 170; import and home consumption of, &c., in 1836, '38. 177; raw, waste, thrown, &c., imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; the same, in 1840, '42. 157.
——— export of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162.
——— India, import and export of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 170.
——— and silk goods, value of, sold at India Company's sales, in 1834-35, '36. 171.
——— factories, number of, in the United Kingdom, and number and ages of persons employed therein, in 1835, '36. 181, 182.
——— manufactories, disputes between masters and servants in (10 G. IV. c. 52), '30. 188.
——— manufacturers, allowances to, see SOAP.

Silk manufactures, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167; amount of British manufactured, exported in the years 1826, 1827, and 1828, '30. 214; declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 176; declared value, in 1830, '33. 179: in 1831, '34. 158; British, value of, exported, from 1820 to 1833, '35. 179; value of exports of, in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, *id.* 173; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; in 1835, '37. 168; in 1835 and 1836, '38. 177; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; in 1840, '42. 162; exports of, from Ireland in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189; (India), exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; of Europe, import and exports of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 170; (European), import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; in 1840, '42. 157 (Indian), *id. ib.*

Silk-weavers' Society, '30. 157.

Silk-worms brought to Europe, '28. 56.

Silky cystisus, '31. 38; Grevillea, *id.* '40; Patersonia, *id.* 42; Podalyria, *id. ib.*

Silver, value of, raised in the several mining countries of America and Russia, from 1790 to 1809, and from 1810 to 1829, '34. 180.

——— price of, in 1834, '36. 153.

——— money, number of shillings coined from a pound troy of, '28. 165; amount of, coined, from 1790 to 1829, '34. 153; value of, coined at the Mint, during 1833, '35. 171; coined, from 1816 to 1828, '29. 189; value, coined in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; value of, coined, at the Mint, in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; quantity coined, from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.

——— quantity received at, and delivered from the Bank of England, in each of the quarters of 1833, '35. 172; quantity received at, and delivered from the Bank of England, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 156; and gold, quantity of, received at, and delivered from the Bank of England, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 171; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 180.

Silver fir, '29. 66.

——— plate, weight of, wrought, manufactured in Great Britain, from 1803 to 1813, and from 1813 to 1823, and drawbacks on same, '34. 165; old, intended for private use, duty on (1836), '37. 128; silver and gold plate, amount of duty on, in 1826 and 1832, '34. 166; duty on, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 197; stamps on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173.

——— plate (Scotland), Act regulating standard, assay, and making of (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 69), '37. 130.

——— and gold foreign coins, account of, and of their intrinsic and relative value (1829), '30. 102—111.

——— nitrate of, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.

Silver-tree Leptospermum, '31. 41.

Sim, Metaphrasta, '31. 66; '32. 50.

Simeon, '31. 73.

——— of Durham, '32. 58; '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.

——— Hejara, '32. 46.

——— of Polotsk, *id.* 76.

——— of Suodal, '31. 69; '32. 76.

Simocatta, '31. 66.

Simon, '31. 75.

Simonides, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.

Simple contract debts, freehold and copyhold estates assets for payment of (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 104), '34. 146.

Simple-leaved Kennedia, '31. 40.

Simplicius, '31. 66; '32. 50.

Simpson, Mr., commits suicide, '41. 254.

Sin, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27.
Sinclair, Sir John, dies, '37. 252.
Sinde, extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; see also, SCINDE and SCINDIA.
Sindhy, triumvirate of, its extent, population, chief, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Sindia, kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religions, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72. 73.
Sinecure Church Preferment, Act relating to vacancies in, during the Church Commission (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 30), '36. 119, 120; time of same extended (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 30), '37. 130; further extended (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 71), '38. 153.
Sines, arithmetic of, '29. 57; Christian Mayer, *id. ib.*
Singapore, great fire at, '31. 234; sugar, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 170; tin, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; in 1835, '37. 168; in 1836, '38. 178.
Singing of birds, Pennant's opinion on, '29. 39.
Single life contingencies, dissertation on the calculation of, by A. De Morgan, '40. 5—24; further observations on the same subject, '42. 1—19.
Singleton, Henry, dies, '40. 141.
Sinking fund, originally applied by Sir Robert Walpole, '32. 85; brought forward by Mr. Pitt, *id. ib.*; fallacy of, *id.* 80; the same, explained, *id.* 85, 86; by what means it was apparently kept up, *id.* 88; account of, from 5th April, 1837, to 5th April, 1838, '39. 176; Act for (10 G. IV. c. 27), '30. 179.
Sion Chapel, Hampstead, marriages at, '37. 68.
—— College, delivery of published books to, dispensed with, '37. 146.
Siörod, peace of, '31. 47.
"Siphra," the, '32. 46.
"Siphre," the, *id. ib.*
"Sir Tristrem," '32. 58.
Sirhowey Railway, particulars of, '41. 62; tramroad, account of, '37. 86; '41. 62.
Sirius, or the Dog-star, '28. 12.
"Sirius" steam-ship, its passage between New York and London, '39. 97; arrives at New York, *id.* 250.
Sirsa, Samuel, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Sishambe, a Persian day, '30. 21.
Sisyphus, '28. 50.
Sites for schools, see SCHOOLS.
Sivan, '28. 14; a Jewish month, '30. 13.
Sixpence, weight of, '28. 165; '29. 189.
Sixpences, number of, coined in 1834, '36. 153; value of, coined, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 155; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; number coined, from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.
——— worn, withdrawn and recoined, in 1834, quantity of, '36. 153.
Sizepoli, taken by the Russians, '30. 261.
Skelton, John, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Skelton and Newcastle-under-Lyme Road Act, '41. 219.
Skerries, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89.
Skin, dressing in morocco, method of, '38. 21.
Skins, duty on (1829), '30. 200; (1829), *id.* 203; (1832), '33. 193; and hides, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164.
——— import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 178; the same, in 1839, '41. 185; the same, in 1840, '42. 158.
—— and hides, foreign, home consumption of, in 1836, '38. 179.
—— and furs, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162.

Skins and furs of the United States, their value, in 1828, '32. 124.
Skipton, population of, '33. 78; church at, account of, '39. 221.
Skircoat, population of, '33. 78.
Skrzynecki, General, defeats the Russians at Wawz, '32. 237; admitted to the Belgian army, '40. 256; his dismissal demanded, *id.* 257.
Skye district of roads, their extent and annual expense, '29. 84.
Slammannan Railway Company further Act, '40. 217; Railway, account of, '41. 91; particulars of, *id.* 72.
Slates, duty on (1829), '30. 203; bricks and tiles, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164.
Slaughtermen of horses, regulations relating to, '36. 127, 128.
Slave trade, beginning of, '28. 58; abolished, *id.* 63; treaty for the abolition of, '31. 60; treaty for abolition of, between England and Brazil, '28. 68; Act for the suppression of, detention, and seizure of vessels, &c. &c. (2 and 3 Vict. c. 73), '40. 161, 162; Hans Towns Convention Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 39), '39. 151; Netherlands Treaty Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 41), *id. ib.*; Sardinian and Denmark Treaty Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 60 and 61), '36. 128; treaty with Spain (6 W. IV. c. 6), '37. 112; Sweden, Treaty Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 40), '39. 151; speech of Lord Brougham on, *id.* 201; his resolutions for suppression of, and relating to negro apprentices, *id.* 202; brings the matter of the deportation of East Indians to Guiana before parliament, *id. ib.*; Bull against the trade by the Pope, '41. 253; Society for the Extinction of, &c., hold their first great meeting, *id.* '254; the "Black Joke" captures the "Almorante," '30. 259; project of law in France for abolition of, '28. 69; abolished by France, Spain, and Holland, *id.* 65.
Slavery, Mr. Brougham's motion concerning, in the colonies, '31. 208; Mr. F. Buxton's motion for the extinction of, '33. 203; Abolition Bill, debates on, '34. 193—199; Act for the abolition of, throughout the British colonies, &c., and compensation (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 73), *id.* 136—138; further Act relating to compensation (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 45), '36. 123, 124; further Act relating to same (6 W. IV. c. 5), '37. 111; further Act relating to same (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 82), *id.* 138; further Act relating to same (1 Vict. c. 3), '39. 143; Act amending same, in respect to hours of labour, &c. &c. (1 Vict. c. 19), *id.* 145—147; abolition of, celebrated, '35. 260; abolition of, in Jamaica, Act continuing Act of the Governor, &c., for effecting same (6 W. IV. c. 16), '37. 115; abolished in the East Indies, '40. 251.
Slaves, Assiento contract for the supply of, '31. 52.
—— number of, in each of the British colonies, for 1825, 1826, and 1827, '29. 199; registered number of, in the several West India colonies at the two registrations preceding 1833, '34. 180; number and appraised value of, in each colony of England, average of sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and average rates of compensation, '39. 195.
—— Compensation, Act for (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 73), '34. 136; further Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 45), '36. 123, 124; further Act relating to same, and for facilitating the distribution and payment of (6 W. IV. c. 5), '37. 111; further Act relating to same (6 and 7 W. c. 82), *id.* 138; further Act relating to same (1 Vict. c. 3), '39. 143.
—— dealing in, or taking persons for, punishment for, '37. 112.
—— expenses of the commissioners for preventing the traffic in, in 1836, '38. 187.

Slaves, "head money" for captured, from 1827 to 1832, '34. 179.
—— found on board the "Armistad," declared free, '42. 237.
—— purchase of, conviction of J. C. Hawkins for, '32. 236.
—— at Algiers, liberated, '28. 65.
—— in the United States and territories, number of, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
"Slavi, Chronicle of," '32. 63.
Sleidan, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Slender fuchsia, '31. 39; magnolia, *id.* 41; branched heath, *id.* 39; leaved stylidium, *id.* 43.
Sleswick, its extent and population, in 1828, '28 .70; duchy of, constitution granted to, '32. 238.
Sliding scale, the, under statute 9 G. IV. c. 60 (1828), '39. 85; account of same, '42. 72; its evils pointed out, *id.* 81.
Sligo, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
—— port of, customs duty collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
—— Marquis of, his account of the transition from slavery to freedom, in Jamaica, '36. 66.
Slipperwort, cobweb-leaved, '31. 37; corymbose, *id. ib.*
Sloane, Hans, '31. 74; '32. 61.
—— street, church in, completed, '31. 214.
Slops, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187.
Sludge of ponds, indications of columnar rocks in, '29. 39.
Sluicing, progress of, at the Lowestoff new harbour, described, '32. 233, 234.
Smalcald, League of, '31. 45.
Small, Dr. Robert, his work on the discoveries of Kepler, referred to, '29. 19†.
Small debts, Society for the discharge and relief of Persons imprisoned for, '30. 149.
—— Acts, see PRIVATE BILLS.
—— (Ireland), Act to amend the laws for the recovery of, by civil bill (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 43), '38. 146.
—— (Scotland), Act (10 G. IV. c. 55), '30. 189; Act repealing same, and establishing them anew (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 41), '38. 146.
Small-pox, account of the disease in England before inoculation, and after vaccination, '40. 60, 61; importance of regulations concerning persons infected with, '36. 27, 28; conviction of an apothecary for propagating, *id.* 28; penalty for producing the disease, '41. 148; number of deaths annually by, before the introduction of vaccination, '28. 172; diminution of, by vaccination, '32. 21; average deaths annually from, before the introduction of vaccination, '34. 32; '37. 49; '38. 47; after vaccination, average cases of, and mortality of same, '34. 32; '38. 47; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; number of persons who have died of, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1829, '30. 101; prevalence of, in November 1837, '39. 61; '40. 60; prevalence of, in 1840, '42. 54; deaths from, in England and Wales, in 1838, '41. 29, 30; rate per cent., *id.* 31; mortality from, in two years and a half, ending December 31, 1839, '41. 57.
—— casual, hospital for, and for vaccination, '30. 140.
—— hospital, number of cases in, in 1837 and 1838, '39. 61.

Small tenements, how recoverable, '39. 157, 158.
Small wares, hosiery, &c., exports of, value of, in 1838, '40. 180; in 1839, '41. 187.
Small-flowered leucopogon, '31. 41; platylobium, *id.* 42.
Small-leaved Edwardsia, '31. 39.
Smalts, duty on (1829), '30. 200; (1832), '33. 193; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156.
Smelling, importance of the sense of, as a means of preserving health, '28. 110.
Smells, air, the medium of all, '30. 70.
Smirke, Mr., architect of the new Post-office, '30. 235; of the improvements in the Inner Temple, '31. 219; of the building (Mitre Court), Inner Temple, '32. 221; of King's College, Somerset House, *id.* 218, 219; of the restoration of York Minster, '33. 213; his estimate for the repair of York Minster, '30. 260.
——— Sir Robert, architect of the Carlton Club, '35. 245; and Mr. Sydney Smirke, architects of the Oxford and Cambridge Universities' Club, '38. 235.
——— Mr. Sydney, architect of the alterations of the Pantheon, Oxford-street, '35. 244; of the additions to Bethlem Hospital, '40. 226.
——————— and Sir Robert, architects of the Oxford and Cambridge Universities' Club, '38. 235.
Smith, Adam, '31. 76; '32. 62; dies, '28. 62.
——— Mr. Baron, committee of inquiry into his judicial conduct, '35. 198; the motion rescinded, *id.* 199.
——— Mr. Beaumont, charged with the issue of forged Exchequer Bills, '42. 214.
——— Mr. Egerton, principal in the founding of the Permanent Night Asylum for the houseless poor, at Liverpool, '31. 220.
Smith, F. W., dies, '36. 108.
——— James, dies, '41. 138.
——— Sir James Edward, dies, '29. 236.
——— Robert Vernon, Lord of the Treasury, '31. 240.
——— Dr. Southwood, bequest to, of the body of Jeremy Bentham, '33. 230; his "Report on the Prevalence of Fever in the Metropolis," referred to, '40. 43.
——— Sir Thomas, his remark on the responsibility of parishes for the escape of thieves, '40. 121.
——— Dr. William, dies, '40. 141.
——— Mr. William, M.P., lays the first brick of the Thames Tunnel shaft, '28. 177.
——— Sir William, dies, '37. 257.
——— Mr., his estimate of the proportion of unemployed Irish, '31. 106.
Smithfield, East, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——————— market, number of beasts and sheep sold in, from 1820 to 1831, and average number of calves, horses and pigs taken to, '34. 183, 184; meat, prices of, at, in 1834, '36. 178.
——————— Penitentiary, to be discontinued as a prison, '37. 123.
Smith's Zieria, '31. 43.
Smolensko, conquered by the Russians, '28. 60; taken by the Poles, *id. ib.*
Smollett, T., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Smooth calytrix, '31. 37; Goodia, *id.* 40; leaved Fabricia, *id.* 39; stenochilius, *id.* 43.
Smugglers, Act for relieving parishes from support of families of, impressed (11 G. IV. c. 10), '31. 139.
Smuggling, Act for the prevention of (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 53), '34. 134; Act Amendment (4 W. IV. c. 13), '35. 129, 130.
Smyrna, consul at, '31. 182; differences at, '29. 233; fire at, '42. 240.
Snails, '29. 43; their longevity in confined places, *id.* 44; construction of their shells, '30. 45; remarkable shell of one, *id. ib.*.

Snake, the, '28. 31; '29. 43.
Snap-dragon, the, '28. 37.
——— flowered Maurandia, '31. 41.
Snares for deer, punishment for having, '28. 134; for setting, *id. ib.*; and see alteration of the law, GAME LAWS.
Sneedorf, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Snellius, law of refraction, '29. 63.
Snenton, population of, '33. 70; church at, intended, '38. 219; account of, '40. 233.
Snizort, population of, '33. 85.
Snorro Sturleson I., '31. 69; '32. 74.
Snow, its formation, &c., described, '30. 88; warmth of, '28. 31; effects of, on vegetation, '30. 37; clearing of, from footpath, law relating to (1829), *id.* 130; hail and rain, remarks upon, *id.* 87—89; and ice, when prevalent, '28. 31.
Snow-drop, the, '28. 32; '29. 31; general time of its appearance, '30. 39.
Snow-drop tree, '29. 65.
Snow water, not fit for cooking, '36. 25.
Snowy pear, '29. 66.
Snuff, duty on (1829), '30. 205; in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164.
——— and tobacco, quantity of, imported, and amount of duty on same, in 1829, '31. 188; import, export, and home consumption of, 1830, '32. 179; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157; quantity entered for home consumption, and rate and amount of duty on same, in 1832, *id.* 170; in 1833, '35. 183; quantity imported and entered for home consumption, in 1834, '36. 173; in 1835, '37. 169; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, *id.* 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 179; the same, in 1839, '41. 186; the same, in 1840, '42. 159; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.
Soambar, a Hindoo day, '30. 27.
Soame Jenyns, '31. 76; '32. 61.
Soane, Mr. G., his petition respecting Sir John Soane's Museum Bill, '34. 190.
——— Sir John, dies, '38. 128; his latest work, the State Paper Office, described, '34. 214; his Museum Bill read a first time, *id.* 186; passed, *id.* 190; Act, for same, *id.* 207.
Soap, its effect on the skin, '29. 120; improper for washing new-born infants, *id.* 115.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 200.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 203; amount of, in 1837, '39. 177; same, and quantity charged in 1838, '40. 173; produce of additional duties on, in 1840 and 1841, '42. 153.
——— duties, prosecutions for, in 1834, '36. 171.
——— revenue from, from the reduction of the duties, to 5th January, 1834, '35. 186; amount produced by duty on, in 1827, '29. 187.
——— hard and soft, quantity of, charged with duty in England and Scotland, in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of same, in 1834, '36. 160.
——— Duty Act Allowances Act, continued (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 15), '36. 110; Duties Act (3 W. IV. c. 16), '34. 109; Act continuing allowances in same, except for soap used in whitening new linen for sale (2 and 3 Vict. c. 32), '40. 149; Duties Consolidation Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 49), '41. 154.
——— quantity of, made, duty on, quantity exported, and drawbacks, in the years 1827, 1828, and 1829, '31. 178; 1830 and 1831, '33. 181; in 1831 and 1832, and allowances, &c., '34. 164; manufactured in Great Britain, in 1833,

'35. 186; in 1834, '36. 171; in 1835, '37. 170; same, and amount of duty on, in 1836, '38. 181; quantity manufactured in Great Britain, in 1837, '39. 193; in 1840, '42. 165.
Soap, quantity exported, in 1834, '36. 171; exports of, and allowances on, in 1835, '37. 170; exports of, in 1837, '39. 193.
—— and candles, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167; quantity, and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 177; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34 158; in 1836, '38. 178; in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162; export of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
—— arsenical, for preserving zoological specimens, composition of, '38. 26.
—— lees, carrying of, through the streets, law relating to (1829), '30. 138.
—— manufacturers, allowances to, in 1840, '42. 165.
—— suds, valuable for manure, '29. 134.
Social war of Greece, '28. 52; or Marsic war, *id.* 53.
"Socialism," discussion on, and motion for address to the throne upon, '41. 201; again discussed, *id.* 202.
Societies in and near London, affording pecuniary relief, '30. 144—149.
Society for religious objects in general, in and near London, '30. 153, 154.
—— of Arts, meetings of, from November 1832 to June 1833, '33. 19; from November 1833 to June 1834, '34. 27.
—— of Beneficence, at the Hague, '29. 131.
"Society of Friends of Ireland," &c., suppressed, '31. 235.
Socrates, '28. 51; '31. 64, 65; '32. 48, 50.
Soda, muriate of, and sulphuric acid, used for purifying sick rooms, '28. 112, 113.
Sodor and Man, diocese of, revenues of bishop, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
Soft soap, a remedy against the building of swallows, '29. 38.
Soham, population of, '33. 58.
Soho, coining machinery, '29. 60.
Soil, its effect on the structure of trees, '30. 40.
Soissons, congress at, '31. 51.
Sol, value of, '28. 165.
Solanum-leaved lasiopetalum, '31. 41.
Solar system, table of the principal elements of the, '28. 30; motion of, Dr. Herschel, '29. 59.
—— year explained, and its duration, '30. 5, 6.
Soldiers, civil punishments of, in the British army, prevail, '35. 261; their good or bad conduct to be notified to churchwardens, and notices of same to be posted (1 W. IV. c. 15), '32. 138; imprisonment of, for offences (1 W. IV. c. 15), *id.* 138; letters, postage of, '40. 73; wilfully maiming themselves, how punishable (1 W. IV. c. 15), '32. 138; seducing of, or inciting to mutiny, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 91), '38. 164, 165; prison for, '40. 158.
Soleure, insurrection in, '42. 235.
Solicitor-General, Sir William Horne, '31. 240; Mr. Pepys, '35. 255; Sir Edward Sugden, '30. 262.
—— for Scotland, Henry Cockburn, '31. 240.
Solid, or cubic measure, '28. 101.
Solid measures, in France, '30. 113, 116.
Solidity and capacity, measures of, '29. 112.
Solinus, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Solis, Ant. de, '32. 71.
Solitary confinement, when inflicted (1828), '28. 129, 131, 146; but limited to certain periods by sta-

tutes 1 Vict. cc. 84, 85, 86, &c., '38. 158—165.
Solitary Island, discovered, '30. 95.
"Solitude, On," '32. 65.
Solly, Mr., chairman of the London Dock Company, '30. 57.
Solomon, '31. 64; '32. 46.
——— Isaac ben, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Solomon's Isles, discovered, '30. 95.
——— temple, '28. 50.
Solon, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
——— kingdom of, its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.
Solyman Bey, destroys Tripolizza, '29. 235.
Somer, John, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
Somers, John, calendar of, account of, '39. 54.
Somerset, Lord Granville, and others, commissioners for inquiring into the collection of the revenue, '42. 244.
Somersetshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 71, 72; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 19; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for the solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 84; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837) '39. 90; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for the year 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied in, and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, and friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and

amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th of November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818, and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; coals, cinders, and culm, entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.

Somersetshire Society, '30. 159.

Somerville, '31. 74; '32. 61.

——— of the Scots Greys, his punishment, and investigation concerning, '33. 231; debate upon his case, *id.* 205.

Sommariva, Marquis, dies, '39. 141.

Somwar, an Indian day, '30. 21.

Sondercloud, '30. 82; indicates in summer an increase of temperature, and in winter the breaking up of frost, *id.* 84.

Sons of the Clergy, corporation of, '30. 146; stewards of the feast of the, *id. ib.*

Soothill, population of, '33. 78.

Sophocles, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48; "Translation of," *id.* 52.

Sophora japonica, '29. 67.

Sorbonne, De, '31. 69.

——— Robert of, '32. 67.

Sore throat or quinsey, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.

Sorn, population of, '33. 82.

Sorrel tree, '29. 64.

Sotheby, Mr., dies, '35. 253.

Soult, Marshal, resigns, '35. 259; ambassador to England at the coronation, '39. 250; returns to France, *id.* 251; again resigns, '41. 253.

Soult Ministry, formed in France, '33. 232; '34. 240; attempt to unseat, *id.* 242; re-constructed, '35. 256.

——— Guizot cabinet, formed in France, '41. 256.

Sound, theory of, re-discovered, '29. 55; velocity of, when investigated, *id. ib.*; vibration of, when first explained, *id. ib.*

——— Treaty, comes into operation, '42. 239.

Sou (Dutch), its value (1829), '30. 105.

—— (France), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 104.

Sous, value of, '28. 165.

—— piece of six (France), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 104; twelve ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*; fifteen ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*; twenty-four ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*; thirty ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*

Sousa, Cathar. de, '32. 72.

South, R., '31. 74; '32. 60.

——— Mr., his observation of the comet of 1822, '29. 24.

——— African College, instituted, '31. 233.

——— America, acknowledged by England, '28. 66; commercial treaties with the States of, *id. ib.*; English consuls sent to, '31. 60; republics of, acknowledged by France, *id.* 238; war in, '35. 254; independence of, acknowledged by United States, '28. 65; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; see further, AMERICA.

——— Australia, Act to empower the erection of, into a British province, &c. (4 & 5 W. IV. c. 95), '35. 163, 164; dinner to the governor of, '36. 248; summary execution of murderers in, '42. 233; Act for the loan of 155,000*l.* to the colony of (4 Vict. c. 13), '42. 126.

——— Carolina disputes the Tariff Acts of Congress, '34. 240; end

of dispute with Congress, '34. 242.
South Eastern Railway Act, '37. 223; Alteration Act, '40. 216; Amendment Act, *id.* 217; railway, particulars of, '41. 74.
—— Hayling, watering-place, '38. 240.
—— Holland Drainage Amendment Act, '39. 210.
—— London Cemetery, account of, '41. 237.
—————— Dispensary, '30. 143.
—————— or Vauxhall waterworks, their source of supply, number of tenants and quantity of supply (1829), '29. 105; its amount and rate of supply, &c., of water to London (1834), '35. 128; Water Works Amendment Act, *id.* 220.
—— Metropolitan Cemetery Act, '37. 220.
—— Mimms, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
—— Molton, population of, '33. 60; Roads Act, '40. 216.
—— Petherton Inclosure Act, '37. 218.
—— Sea, discovered, '30. 94.
—————— Annuities, new, dividends on, when payable, '32. 99; old ditto, *id. ib.*; stock ditto, *id. ib.*
—————— Company, establishment of, '32. 82; South Sea Act, passing of, *id.* 83; purposes and consequences of, *id. ib.* 84; books of, falsifying entries in, punishable with death (1830), (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 158; the same altered, see DEATH, CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; and, as to embezzlement by a servant of, see Act 4 and 5 Vict. c. 56, '42. 138; duties on goods imported from places within limits of their exclusive trade, repealed, '37. 129.
—————— Islands, cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1828, *id. ib.*; the same, in 1830, '33. 180; the same, in 1831, '34. 159; value of exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834 and 1835, '37. 160; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1832, '36. 168; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
South Sea Islands, trade with, see NEW ZEALAND, the entries of the trade with which include that with the South Sea Islands.
—————— tea, '29. 65.
—— Shields and Westoe, population and representation of, '33. 62; South Shields Paving, &c. Act, '30. 231; Railway Act, '36. 210.
—————— Gateshead, and Monkwearmouth Railway Act, '37. 223.
—— Western Railway, further completion and opening of, '40. 86; further opening of, and particulars relating to, '41. 84—86; and London Railway, particulars of, *id.* 72; Railway Act Amendment Act, '42. 196; another Act, Battersea and Wandsworth, &c., *id. ib.*
Southall Green, chapel at, built and endowed by Henry Dobbs, Esq., '42. 206.
Southampton, population of (1821), '29. 82; town and country, population and representation of, '33. 63; St. Lawrence Church at, account and view of, '40. 231—233; Conduits and Water Works Act, '37. 220; Docks Act, *id.* 225; further Act, '39. 215; Pier Amendment Act, *id. ib.*; Railway Act, '35. 222; further Act, '40. 217; and London Railway, partial opening of, celebrated, '39. 249; further progress and partial opening of, *id.* 121—123; particulars of, '41. 72; account of, up to 1837, '38. 56—59; particulars of, '41. 72; railway terminus at, account of, '40. 250, 251; '41. 242, 243.
—————— port of, customs duty collected at, in 1834, '36. 157;

the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164.
Southampton, county of, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 63; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 19; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36.175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; excise licenses issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 84; offenders in, and proportion of, to population, '39. 90; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same, for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount of rates levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same, in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; Schools: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 120; Taxes: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; Turnpike Trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 192;

trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.
Southend, difference of time between, and London, '31. 16; Pier and Improvement Act, '30. 231; Pier Amendment Act, '36. 211.
Southern Carmichaelia, '31. 38; cassia, *id. ib.*; dragontree, *id. ib.*
Southwark, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; borough of, parishes comprised within, '32. 108; population and representation of, '33. 74; progress of street improvements in, *id.* 214; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108; St. Mary's Church in, account and view of, '42. 209, 210; another new church in, intended, *id.* 206.
——— Auxiliary Bible Society, '30. 153.
——— Auxiliary School Society, '30. 158.
——— bridge, '28. 65; committee of the Commons appointed as to opening same, toll free, '42. 181; proposed suspension viaduct from, to Whitehall, *id.* 205.
——— Female Society, '30. 142, 149.
——— leather market, account of, '34. 235.
——— Literary and Scientific Institution, '30. 162.
——— Market Act, '35. 220.
——— Pension Society, '30. 146.
——— St. George's Improvement Act, '30. 231.
——— St. Saviour's Rebuilding Market Act, '30. 232.
——— Sunday schools, '30. 160.
——— water works, their source of supply, number of tenants, and quantity of supply (1829), '29. 105; water works company, its amount and rate of supply, &c. of water to London (1834) '35. 128; Water Works Act, *id.* 220.
Southwell, ecclesiastical revenues of (1835), '36. 83.
Southwold Harbour Act, '31. 212.
Sovereign, half (Austria), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 102; quarter ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*; (Lombardo-Venetian), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 105; half ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*
——— (English), weight of, '28. 165; '29. 189; half ditto, '28. 165; '29. 189; double ditto, '28. 165; '29. 189; double ditto, '28. 165; '29. 189; five, '28. 165; '29. 189.
Sovereigns, double and half, number of, coined, from 1817 to 1827, '29. 189; sovereigns, number of, coined, from 31st December, 1829, to 15th February, 1831, '32. 176; number of, coined, charges of coinage, and how applied, from 6th August, 1831, to 9th February, 1832, '33. 175; number of, coined, in 1833, '36. 153; half ditto, 1834, *id. ib.*; sovereigns, value of, coined, in 1835, '37. 155; value of, coined, in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; number of double, of sovereigns, and half sovereigns, coined, from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.
——— of European states, in 1828, '28. 75, 76.
——— reigning, of Europe, with the dates of their accession (1829), '30. 99; their names (1836), '36. 107.
Sour bread, description and poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Sowerbœa juncea, '31. 43.
Sowerby, population of, '33. 78.
Sowing time, of spring wheat and rye, beans and peas, '28. 32.
Soyland, population of, '33. 78.
Sozomen, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Spafields mob, '28. 65.
Spain, history and account of, recovered by the Romans after the Servile war, '28. 53; Cæsar's conquests in, *id. ib.*; arithmetic in, '29. 56; conquest of, by Au-

gustus, date of, '30. 18; subdued by the Vandals, '28. 55; the Romans expelled from, *id. ib.*; conquered by the Arabs, *id.* 56; united to Portugal, *id.* 59; bequeathed to Philip of Anjou, '31. 49; throne of, ceded to Bonaparte, '31. 57; Joseph Bonaparte, king of, '28. 64; evacuation of, *id. ib.*; revolution in, *id.* 65; French army invade, *id. ib.*; again invaded by France, '31. 60; king of, removed to Seville and Cadiz, '28. 65; government of, declares against interference in the affairs of Portugal, *id.* 68; king and queen of, return to Madrid, '29. 242; queen of, dies, '30. 262; Spain claims part of Hayti, '31. 234; Salic law in, abolished, *id.* 235; military commissions issued in, '32. 236; queen of, made regent, '33. 232; king of, revokes his decree of the renewal of the Salic law, '34. 240; he grants an amnesty, *id. ib.*; he dies, *id.* 248; queen dowager of, made regent by the will of king Ferdinand, *id. ib.*; council of regency, '35. 253; change in the administration of affairs, *id. ib.*; decree for convocation of the Cortes, *id.* 257; meeting of the Cortes, *id.* 259; Cortes opened, Mendizabel, prime minister, '36. 250; Isturitz, prime minister, '37. 254; constitution of 1812 proclaimed, *id.* 255; Calatrava appointed prime minister, *id. ib.*; Cortes opened, *id.* 257; Cortes dissolved, '39. 248; Count Ofalia, minister, *id. ib.*; Cortes opened, *id. ib.*; Frias, Duke de, minister, '40. 252; families of, adherents of Don Carlos, exiled from Madrid, *id.* 253; queen regent of, abdicates, '41. 256; elections in, ended, '42. 236; Espartero declared regent, *id.* 238; guardianship of the queen declared vacant, *id.* 240; Arguelles made guardian, *id. ib.*; Queen Christina protests, *id. ib.*; reply to her protest, *id.* 241; insurrection in, *id.* 243, 244.

Spain, "Histories of," names of, '32. 70—72.

——— extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; monarchs of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; extent, population, and military force of, and extent and population of, with its colonies (1831), '33. 55, 56; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; population of, probably increased, '29. 79; and her colonies, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 74; mountains of, and their several heights, '33. 25—29; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 109; state of crime in, '29. 101; chronological table of monarchs of, from the year 858 to 1828, *id.* 47—54; earthquake in, '30. 261.

——— British consul-general, consuls, and vice-consuls to, where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 181.

——— vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, '42. 160.

——— trade with: coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, *id.* 182; and the Canaries, linens, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; of woollen manufactures, in 1840, '42. 161; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; and the Canaries, exports to, value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836

and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 168; lead, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, *id.* 176, 177; import of, in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

Spain, debates, &c., relating to: Foreign Enlistment Act, debate on the suspension of, '36. 196; motion for a new renewal of the Order in Council suspending the Foreign Enlistment Act, rejected, '38. 201; British subjects in, motion for an address relating to, '39. 203; motion against the policy of ministers in, in the Lords, '39. 206; war in, statement of, in the Lords, '40. 207; civil war in, mentioned in the House of Lords, '41. 203.

—— Slave Trade Abolition Treaty (6 W. IV. c. 6), '37. 112, 113.

Spalding, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 67; High Bridge Road Amendment Act, '39. 210.

Spallanzani, L., '31. 76; '32. 57.

Spanheim, '31. 72; '32. 65.

Spaniards, expelled from Mexico, '30. 261.

Spanish Africa, its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.

—— America, its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.

—— armada, defeated, '28. 59.

—— authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 500 to A.D. 1800, '32. 69—72.

—— brown, '29. 67.

—— chestnut, period of its being in leaf, '30. 39.

—— convention for payment of British claims, '29. 241.

—— era, '30. 18.

Spanish literary chronology, '32. 69—72.

—— monarchy, partition of, '31. 50.

—— revolution, '28. 65, 66.

—— succession, disputed, '31. 49; regulated, *id. ib.*

—— wine, see Wines, Foreign.

—— and Italian refugees, concert for, '29. 234; meeting for, *id.* 246.

Sparrmannia Africana, '31. 43.

Sparrow, the, '28. 31, 32; rate of its flying, '29. 40; house-sparrow, nest of, '30. 37.

Sparrows Herne Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.

Sparta, built, '28. 50; taken by Antigonus, *id.* 52.

Spartacus, war against, '28. 53.

Spartianus, '31. 65; '32. 53.

Spartium junceum, '29. 67.

Spasms, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.

Speaker of the House of Commons, Mr. Abercromby, '36. 183, 241; Mr. Shaw Lefevre, '40 203; Mr. Manners Sutton, '31. 239; '32. 192.

Speaking trumpet, '29. 55.

Spear-leaved Persoonia, '31. 42.

Special commission at Bristol, '33. 228; at Nottingham, *id. ib.*

—— constables, elector not bound to serve as, at election, '28. 160; magistrates' powers to appoint, enlarged (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 43), '36. 123; Act further enlarging same (2 and 3 Vict. c. 93), '40. 164.

—— licences, origin of, '37. 67.

Specialties, actions of debt on, limited (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 42), '34. 124.

Specialty debts, freehold and copyhold estates assets for payment of (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 104), '34. 146.

Specifications for patents, their expense, '30. 123.

"Specimens of Abbreviated Numbers," by Mr. Weston, referred to, '41. 21.

Speckled wood, foreign, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Spectacles invented, '28. 57; Salvinus Armatus, '29. 62; Roger Bacon, *id. ib.*
"Spectator," '32. 61.
Speckter, Herman, dies, '37. 110.
"Speculum Stultorum," '32. 58.
Speed, J., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Speedy execution, certificates for (1 W. IV. c. 7), '32. 137.
Spelman, H., '31. 72; '32. 60.
Spelter, duty on (1829), '30. 200; in cakes, duty on 1832), '33. 193; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 177; in 1831, '34. 156; quantity exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, *id.* 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; the same, in 1840, '42. 157.
Spelthorne hundred, rental of the parishes in the, '29. 85.
Spencer, Earl, dies, '35. 262; '36. 238.
——— Sir Robert, Surveyor-General of the Ordnance, '31. 240.
——— Hon. W. R., dies, '36. 108.
Spenser, Edmund, '31. 70; '32. 59; his allusion to the gossamer, '29. 42; his allusion to June, *id.* 37; to September, *id.* 40.
Spermaceti, see Oils.
Speroni, Sperone, '31. 70; '32. 56.
Speusippus, '28. 52.
Spey Bridge Act, '33. 210.
"Sphere and Cylinder," '32. 48.
Spheres, music of the, Pythagoras, '29. 57.
Spice islands, disputes concerning, between Dutch and English companies, '32. 25.
Spices, duty on (1836), '37. 128; quantity exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; home consumption of, in 1836, '38. 179; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 178; the same, in 1839, '41. 185; the same, in 1840, '42. 158.
Spicular form of hoar-frost, '31. 36.
Spider, its power of counterfeiting death, '29. 42.
Spieghel, Hendrick, '31. 71; '32. 72.
Spindle tree, evergreen, '29. 65.
Spinosa, '31. 73; '32. 73; death of, '28. 60.
Spinous Jacksonia, '31. 40.
Spinsters, number of, and their several ages, in a certain number of marriages in England and Wales, in 1838-39, '42. 49.
Spiræa hypericifolia, '29. 67.
Spirit-level, Dr. Hooke, '29. 62.
Spirit of salt, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Spirits, dangerous to new-born infants, '29. 116; amount for which publicans can recover debts for, '37. 208; debts for, Bill to enable the recovery of, rejected, *id. ib.*
——— distillation of, and duties on, viz.: quantity of, manufactured in the United Kingdom, and amount of duty on, for three years preceding January 5th, 1828, '29. 194; quantity of, distilled in the United Kingdom, and rate and amount of duty on same, &c., '34. 170; quantity of, distilled in the United Kingdom, and amount of duty on, in year ending 5th January, 1834, '35. 184; in year ended 5th January, 1835, '36, 165; quantity distilled in 1835, '37. 170; quantity of, and amount of duty on, in 1836, '38. 181; number of gallons distilled in England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 1840, '42. 169.
——— consumption and duty on: number of gallons for home consumption in 1830, and duty on same, '32. 183; quantity charged with duty, and amount of duty on same, in 1833, '35. 183; in 1834, '36. 160; quantity of all sorts that paid duty, and net amount of duty, in 1835, '37. 170; duty on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 177; same, and quan-

tity charged, in 1838, '40. 173; British and foreign, quantity that paid duty in 1839, '41. 191; number of gallons which paid duty in the United Kingdom in 1840, '42. 169.

Spirits, imports, exports, and duty, viz.: value of, imported in 1827, '28. 167; foreign, quantity of, imported for home consumption in the years 1824, 1825, and 1826, *id.* 168; quantity imported from Scotland and Ireland, from January to July 1826, *id. ib.*; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '28. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 156.

——— duties on, viz.: British, duty on (1829), '30. 205; British, additional duty on (1840), '41. 145; produce of same, 1840 and 1841; '42. 153; British, amount produced by duties on, in 1827, '29. 187; British, rates of duty on, for home consumption, in 1821 and 1826, '31. 187; quantity of, charged with duty on home consumption from 1820 to 1829, and amount of duty, *id. ib.*; British, quantity of, charged with duty, in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; British, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; British, quantity on which duty was paid, and rate and amount of duty, for home consumption, in 1836, '38. 180; British, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; British, Malt Drawback Act (2 W. IV. c. 29), '33. 128, 129; foreign, additional duty on (1840), '41. 145; produce of such duty (1840 and 1841), '42. 153; foreign, amount and rates of duty, and quantity of, in 1827, '29. 191; foreign, rate and amount of duty on, for the year ending January 5th, 1829, '30. 213; foreign, quantity of, charged with duty, for home consumption, and amount of duty thereon, for the five years ending January 5th, 1830, '31. 186; foreign, quantities of, retained for home consumption, exported, and warehoused in bond, in 1832, '34. 170; foreign, quantity of, retained for home consumption, in 1833, '35. 182; in bond, on 5th of January, 1834, *id. ib.*; exported, in 1833, *id. ib.*; foreign and colonial, quantity imported and retained for home consumption, and amount of duty on same, in year ended 5th January, 1835, '36. 165; foreign and colonial, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; foreign and colonial, imports, exports, and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 180; foreign and colonial, imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 178; the same, in 1839, '41. 185; the same, in 1840, '42. 158; quantity in bond on 5th January, 1836, 1837, and 1838, '39. 192; in 1839, '41. 191.

Spirits, Ireland, exports of, from, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189; distilling of, regulated (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 55), '32. 160; quantity of, retained for home consumption in Ireland, and duty thereon, in 1790 and 1831, '34. 162.

Spirit licenses, retail, number of, issued under 4 and 5 W. IV. c. 75, in England, Scotland, and Ireland, '36. 165; (Ireland), Act for (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 75), '35. 152.

——— and wine licenses, Act relating to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 39), '36. 122, 123.

Spiritual services of parishes, Act allowing the appointment of (2 and 3 Vict. c. 30), '40. 149.

Spirituous liquors, dissertation on the intemperate use of, '29. 122, 123.

Spitalfields, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; concert for the weavers of, at Guildhall, '30. 261; disturbances in, *id. ib.*

Spitalfields Benevolent Society, '30. 144, 152.
——— Blanket Association, '30. 152.
——— Church, struck by lightning, '42. 234.
——— Sunday schools, '30. 160.
——— weavers, ball for the relief of, '38. 245; concert for, at Guildhall, '30. 261.
——— and Whitechapel, proposed improvements in, '40. 162.
Spithead, French squadron off, '33. 232.
Spittlegate Church, Grantham, account of, '41. 231, 232.
Spitzbergen, observed, '30. 95.
Splendid Beaufortia, '31. 37; Dryandra, *id.* 38; another sort, *id. ib.*; Melaleuca, *id.* 41; Protea, *id.* 43.
"Splendid shilling," '32. 60.
Spondanus, Henry, '31. 73; '32. 68.
Sponge, observations on, '30. 46, 47; experiment on, *id. ib.*; its eggs, *id. ib.*; duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Sporting season, period of, '32. 153.
Spotland Church, Rochdale, building, '35. 227; completed, *id.* 229.
Spotted-flowered stenochilus, '31. 43.
Sprengelia incarnata, '31. 43.
Sprengelia-like Andersonia, '31. 37.
Spring, '28. 33—35; indications of, '30. 39; advantage of its being late, '28. 32; referred to by Byron, '29. 34; Coleridge's reference to, '30. 39; the trees of, described by Cowper, '28. 34.
——— Assizes, Act to prevent the interference of the, with the April Quarter Sessions (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 47), '35. 146.
——— guns, Act prohibiting the setting of, '28. 151; except in dwelling-houses, from sunset to sunrise, *id. ib.*
——— tides, what they are, '30. 49.
——— wheat, time of sowing, '28. 32.
Springwell coal mine, explosion at, '34. 244.
Sprot, Isaac, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Spruce, hemlock, '29. 66; Norway, *id. ib.*
Spurge, description and poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119; honey-bearing, '31. 39.
Spurzheim, Dr., dies, '34. 240.
Square or superficial measure, '28. 101.
Square miles, relative size of English and German, '28. 70†; their relative proportions, '33. 53.
Squills, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Squirrel, the, '28. 31.
Squirrel skins, see Furs.
Sravona, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.
Stack-burning, punishment for, '28. 144; law relating to same altered, '38. 162.
Stackencloud, '30. 81.
Stadtholder appointed, '31. 46; visits England, '28. 62.
Stadtholdership suppressed, '28. 62.
Stadweg, John, '31. 70; '32. 63.
Stael, Mdme. de, '32. 69.
Stafford, Marquess of (Duke of Sutherland), extent of his roads in Sutherlandshire, '29. 84.
——— town of, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 72; Paving &c. Act, '31. 211; Disfranchisement Bill rejected, '37. 212.
——— and Rugby Railway Bill, defeated, '42. 179.
——— Stone, and Penkridge Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Staffordshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 72, 73; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 19; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837,

'38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831) '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 85, 86; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 173; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same, in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1831, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 172; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Staffordshire Potteries, quantity of iron made, and of furnaces in, in 1827, '29. 196; Stipendiary Justice Act (2 Vict. c. 15), '40. 145; Justice of the Peace Act, *id.* 214; Police, &c., Act, *id. ib.*; Small Debts Act, '42. 194.

Stage carriages, mileage and composition duties for, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 192; mileage and composition duties on, in 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, '41. 197; in 1838, 1839, and 1840, and other facts relating to the number of travellers by, at various times, '42. 116, 117; stamp duty on, amount of, in 1837, '39. 178; the same, in 1838, '40. 173; see STAGE COACHES.

—— coach, number of horses used

for one, from London to York, '42. 121.
Stage coach, proprietors of, not liable for loss of parcels above a certain value, and not paid for extra (1 W. IV. c. 68), '31. 162, 163.
—— coachmen not to sell game, '32. 154; number of, assessed to the duty in 1832, 1833, and 1839, '42. 118.
—— coaches, Act for further regulating (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 48), '34. 128; number of, in 1820, 1831, 1834, and 1839, '42. 118; duty, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; duties on (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 120), '33. 166—168; duty on, amount of, in 1836, '38. 183; duties on, Act (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 120) repealed, and new duties imposed (2 and 3 Vict. c. 66), '40. 159; mileage duty on, in 1838, 1839, and 1840, and other facts relating to the number of travellers by, at various times, '42. 116, 117.
Stages, in France, '28. 58.
Stagnant water, &c., injurious to health, '28. 113.
Stahl, '31. 74; '32. 65.
Stained paper, quantity of, charged with duty, in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181.
Staines, Sir Thomas, his attack on Carabusa, '29. 234.
——— rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; iron bridge at, progress of, '31. 223; same opened, '33. 229; Bridge Rebuilding Act, '30. 232; Amendment Act, '35. 220; institution, progress of, '36. 221.
Stainland, population of, '33. 78.
Stalybridge, see STAYLEY BRIDGE.
Stamford, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 67; Improvement Act, '42. 193; Water Act, '38. 210.
——— street, chapel in, observation on, '39. 222.
Stamp Act, American, '31. 53.
Stamps, revenue of, viz. for year ending 5th January, 1828, '29. 184, 188; gross receipt of, in Great Britain and Ireland, in year ended 5th January, 1838, '39. 178; the same, in year ended 5th January, 1839, '40. 173; gross receipt and net produce of, in the year 1839, '41. 180; gross income of, in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 149; produce of, 1830 and 1831, '32. 175; produce of, in 1831 and 1832, '33. 172; produce of, in Great Britain, in the years ended 10th October, 1832 and 1833, '34. 148; the same for the year ended 10th October, 1834, '35. 166; net produce of, in 1834 and 1835, '36. 151; net produce of, in year ended 10th October, 1835 and 1836, '37. 153; the same, in 1836 and 1837, '38. 170; the same, in 1837 and 1838, '39. 175; the same, in years 1838 and 1839, '40. 170; the same, in 1839 and 1840, '41. 178; the same, in the years ended 10th October, 1840 and 1841, '42. 152.
Stamp duties on advertisements, &c., Duty Reduction Act (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 23), '34. 116.
Stamps for bills of exchange, number of, issued in the year ending 5th January, 1831, and at what prices, '32. 176; issue of, in 1831, '33. 174.
——— for deeds for England or Ireland may be used for either (1 and 2 Vict. c. 85), '39. 161; the punishment of death for using old deed stamps abolished, '42. 138.
——— on insurances from fire, Act regulating (9 G. IV. c. 13), '29. 143; duties on sea insurances, &c., amended, *id.* 161; on marine insurances, sums received for, in 1831, '33. 182.
——— for letters come into use, '41. 254; the successful result of same, '42. 95, 97.
——— on newspapers, number issued for 1801 and 1826, '28. 172; for newspapers and almanacs issued from 1821 to 1830, '33. 188; newspaper, number of, issued before and after the reduction of the duty, '38. 196; number of, issued in the years ending 15th September, 1836 and 1837,

whether for London, provincial, Scotch, or Irish papers, '39. 196; the same, in years ending 15th September, 1838 and 1839, '41. 197; Act to reduce, and to amend the laws relating to duties on newspapers and advertisements (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 76), '37. 134—137.
Stamps or receipts, allowances upon, to stationers, &c., regulated (9 G. IV. c. 27), '29. 148; amount and rate of, on receipts for sums below 50*l.*, in 1832, '34. 177.
——— and Assessed Taxes, Act exempting several things from (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 64), '36. 129; Boards of, Act for consolidating, &c. (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 60), '35. 151; further Act relating to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 20), '36. 115; reductions in, '37. 183.
Standish, Frank Hall, dies, '42. 124.
Stanhope, population of, '33. 62.
——— Earl, his proposal of public granaries, and making farmers free from direct taxation, '39. 76, 77.
——— Lady Hesther, dies, '40. 259.
Stanislaus of Poland, opposed by Russia, '31. 51.
Stanley, Hon. E. G. S., Chief Secretary for Ireland, '31. 240; introduces the Irish Reform Bill (3rd), '33. 195; Colonial Secretary, '34. 243; his dispatches to Canada, '35. 255; resigns, *id.* 206, 258.
——— Lord, obtains leave to bring in Registration of Voters (Ireland) Bill, '41. 203; see further, IRISH REGISTRATION BILL; great meeting against the same, '42. 235; he lays the first stone of the Liverpool Collegiate Institution, *id.* 226.
——— Mr., debate on his conduct in the appointment of Mr. Butler, '42. 178; he resigns his office of Assistant Secretary to the Poor Law Commission, *id.* 181.
Stanmingley Road Act, '39. 213.
Stanmore, Great, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; Little ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Stanrig and Arbuckle Railway Act, '36. 209.
Stansfield, population of, '33. 78.
Stansted Mountfitchet Inclosure Act, '39. 209.
Stanton, Mr., British chaplain at Macao, imprisoned, '42. 233.
Stanwell, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Stanwick Inclosure and Tithe Act, '35. 218.
Staphylea trifolia, '29. 67.
Star-fish, method of preserving, '38. 25.
Star pagoda (Madras), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 105.
Starch, amount produced by duty on, in 1827, '29. 187; duty on (1829), '30. 203; Duties Act (3 W. IV. c. 17), '31. 109; quantity of, charged with duty in England and Scotland, in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty on same, in 1833, '35. 183; in 1834, '36. 160.
Stark, Bernhard, dies, '41. 138.
Starling, the, '28. 37.
Stars, catologue of, Bayer, '29. 59; Flamsteed, *id. ib.*; grouping and nomenclature of, improvements in, reported on by the British Association, '42. 22†.
——— superstitions concerning the, '28. 23.
——— consultation of the, *id. ib.*
——— fixed, and planets, see PLANETS.
——— of perpetual apparition, '41. 36.
Start Point lighthouse, commenced, '35. 247.
Starvation, deaths from, former prevalence of, '35. 30, 31; deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; number of persons said to have died from, and observation on the error in same statement, '41. 25, 27, 31.
State Paper office, description of, '34. 214.
"State physician," propriety of the appointment of one, '36. 21.

States General of France, convened, '31. 53; closed, *id.* 236; opened, *id.* 238.
States of the Church, extent, population, and naval and military force of (1831), '33. 54.
Stationers, allowances to, upon the purchase of receipt stamps, regulated (9 G. IV. c. 27), '29. 148.
Stationers' Hall, number of works entered at, from 1820 to 1832, '34. 183.
Stationery, declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 177; in 1830, '33. 179; quantity and value of, exported, 1831, '34. 158; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, *id.* 187; the same, in 1840, *id.* 162.
"Statistical Society," meeting for the formation of a, '35. 256.
——— tables, '28. 70—74.
Statistics, eminence of the French in their study of, '29. 69.
——— of the world, '29. 69—75.
——— of the European States, and of their colonies, '33. 53—56.
——— of the United States of America, '32. 109—132.
——— miscellaneous, '28. 88, 89.
——— of crime in England and Wales, in 1839, '41. 110—116; in 1840, '42. 100—106; in France, '35. 39—59.
——— medical and vital, and public health, dissertation on, and facts relating to, '40. 29—51; of disease and mortality in England and Wales, in 1839, '41. 21—34.
Statius, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Staunton, G. L., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Staves, see TIMBER.
Stavesacre, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Stayley Bridge, Improvement Bill, '29. 181; church intended at, '37. 229; first stone of, laid, '39. 221; the same completed, '42. 206.
Stays, the proper construction of, '29. 122; their malconstruction, and the dangers arising from them, *id.* 121.
Stead's Patent Wooden Paving Company's Act, '42. 192.
Stealing to the value of 5*l.* in dwelling house, punishment for, '28. 132; not punishable with death (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 62), '33. 140; with menaces, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 86), '38. 160.
——— from the person, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 87), '38. 160, 161.
Stealing materials during manufacture, punishment for, '28. 132; law altered, see Act 1 Vict. c. 90, '38. 162.
Steam on water bottles, '28. 18, 19.
——— boat, '29. 63; the "Monster," '30. 264.
——— accidents, number and particulars of, number of lives lost by, &c., in ten years, to 1838, '40. 193, 194.
——— for ports of England Scotland, and Ireland, number and tonnage of (1829), '31. 185; boats regulated in the river by the Lord Mayor, '30. 264; passengers, proposed tax on, '32. 190; number of passengers by, in 1835 and 1836, between London and Gravesend, '38. 110.
——— boiler, explosion of, at Mold Green, '42. 241.
——— carriages, suggested by Dr. Robinson, '37. 81; by Watt, *id.* 82; progress of the invention of, *id.* 81—85.
——— communication with India, vote for, '41. 207.
——— engine, observations and discoveries in, '29. 63; Marquis of Worcester, *id. ib.*; high and low pressure, described, '39. 102. 103.
——— engines, power of, in Great Britain (1829), '29. 88; not to be erected near highways unless screened, '36. 126.
——— navigation, observations on,

'38. 109, 110; rapid progress of, exemplified in tables, *id.* 112—114; observations on, and facts relating to, '39. 96—107; importance of, to civilization, *id.* 98; navigation between Great Britain and Ireland, effects of (1830), '31. 110, 111; navigation, fuel for, in England and America, '39. 103, 104; explosions, their frequency in America accounted for, *id.* 105.

Steam Navigation Company (further Act), '32. 214.

——— ships to cross the Atlantic, proposed (1838), '38. 111; their superiority over sailing vessels, '39. 99; their speed as compared with sailing vessels, *id.* 100, 101.

——— travelling, interruption of, at Melksham, '30. 263.

——— vessels, number of, built and registered, from 1814 to 1827, '29. 193 †; number of, with amount of tonnage, and number of men belonging to the ports of the United Kingdom, from 1828, '30. 207; number and tonnage of, built and registered in the ports of the United Kingdom, in 1832, '34. 159; number and tonnage of, built and registered in each year, from 1814 to 1836, distinguishing British possessions in Europe from British plantations, '38. 112; belonging to the British empire in each year, from 1814 to 1836, distinguishing as above, *id.* 113; number and tonnage of, distinguishing the countries to which they belonged, which entered the ports of the United Kingdom in each year, from 1814 to 1836, *id.* 114; number and tonnage of, built and registered in British dominions, in 1837, '39. 106; number and tonnage of, belonging to the British empire, in 1836, *id. ib.*; number and tonnage of, which entered the ports of the United Kingdom, and cleared out, with cargoes, in 1837, *id.* 107; number, tonnage and power of, belonging to the mercantile steam marine of the United Kingdom, and its dependencies, at the end of 1838, '40. 184.

Steam-vessels (Ireland) Act (9 G. IV. c. 11), '29. 143.

——— ——— of the United States, tonnage of, in 1836, '40. 187.

Steel, duty on (1832), '33. 193.

——— and iron, wrought and unwrought, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167.

——— quantity exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156.

——— and iron, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 185; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.

——— import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; the same, in 1840, '42. 157; see also, IRON and STEEL.

Steele, Mr., arrest of, '32. 236.

——— R., '31. 74; '32. 61.

Steels in stays, injurious effects of, '29. 122.

Steinberg, commits five murders and suicide, '35. 261.

Stenanthera pinifolia, '31. 43.

Stenocarpus salignus, '31. 43.

Stenochilus glaber, '31. 43; maculatus, *id. ib.*

Stephanius, '31. 66.

Stephanus, '32. 50.

Stephens, Henry, '31. 71; '32. 67.

——— Mr. J. R., arrested, '40. 255; true bill found against, *id.* 257; convicted, *id.* 260.

——— Robert, '31. 71; '32. 67.

Stephenson, Mr. George, engineer of, and his description of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, '29. 226—229; prize given to, for his railway carriage, '30. 264; engineer of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, his description of the works at, up to 1829, *id.* 251—253; his locomotive engine, the Planet's, first passage with goods, '31. 231; his use of locomotive engines on railways, '37.

83; engineer of the Manchester and Leeds Railway, '42. 58.
Stephens, Mr. Robert, engineer of the Great North of England Railway, '42. 71.
Stepingley Inclosure and Tithe Act, '37. 217.
Stepney, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; Cemetery Act, '42. 193.
Stère (French), its value, '30. 113, 116.
Sternberg, Graf von, dies, '40. 140.
Sterne, Lawrence, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Stesichorus, '28. 51; '31. 61; '32. 48.
Stethoscope, use of the, '35. 35.
Stettin, peace of, '31. 46; quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 82; other facts relating to a supply of corn from, *id.* 83, 85, 86.
Stevens, Mr., architect of Trinity Church, Nottingham, '42. 216.
Stevenson, Sir James, dies, '34. 247.
——— Mr. Robert, engineer of the Ayr Harbour Pier, '32. 234; engineer and architect of the Hutcheson bridge, Glasgow, '34. 230; designer and engineer of William IV.'s bridge, at Stirling, *id.* 233.
Stevenston, population of, '33. 82.
Stevinus, '31. 73; '32. 72; work on statics, '29. 62; La Disme, decimal fractions, *id.* 56.
Stewards of the Feast of the Sons of the Clergy, '30. 146.
Stewart and his wife, executed at Glasgow, for poisoning, '30. 263.
——— Dugald, '32. 62; death of, '29. 240.
——— E., chairman of the Central Board of Health, his circular to the other Boards of Health, on cholera morbus, November 1831, '32. 22—24.
Steyermarck, increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77.
Steynton, population of, '33. 81.
Sfieglitz, Dr. C. L., dies, '37. 110.
Stiernjelm, '31. 73; '32. 74.
Stilico, '28. 55.
Stillborn children, number of, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; number of, in London and in Strasburg, '35. 36.
Stills, illegal (Ireland), '32. 160.
Stings, of bees, wasps, and other insects, remedies against, '28. 123.
Stirling, Capt., lieutenant-governor of Swan River, '30. 259.
——— jug, abolished, '28. 100.
——— steam-packet, wrecked, '29. 233.
——— city of, population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 87; earthquake felt at, '42. 240; William IV.'s bridge over the Forth at, described, '34. 233; diagram of, *id.* 231; Road Act, '35. 221.
Stirlingshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 87; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 103; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; turnpike gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178; Roads Act, '39. 213.
Stiver, value of, '28. 165.
Stobæus, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Stock, average rate at which it was created, from 1793 to 1814, '32. 87†; dividends on several kinds of, when payable, *id.* 99; conversion of, saving by, 1822, 1826, 1830, and 1834, '36. 150; 3 per cent. consols, when they originated, '32. 84; notice of 4 per cents. to be changed to 3½ per cents., '31. 235.
——— powers of attorney for transfer of, forgery of, punishable with death, '33. 169; law relating to same altered, '38. 158.
——— Exchange fund, '30. 148.
——— gilliflower, the, '28. 34.

Stock in trade Rating Bill brought in, '41. 212; Rating Exemption Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 89), *id.* 165.
Stockdale, Mr., committed by the House of Commons, '41. 200; sent to Newgate, *id.* 202.
——— *v.* Hansard, cause of, tried, '38. 244; action first mentioned, *id.* 198, 199; debate in the Commons on Lord Denman's expression against privilege, *id.* 204; privilege, debate and resolution on, '40. 205.
Stockholm, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 180; peace of, *id.* 50; riots at, '40. 252; treaty of, '31. 50, 58; quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 82; other facts relating to a supply of corn from, *id. ib.* 84, 86.
Stockport, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 59; difference of time between, and London, '31. 14; free grammar school, description of, '33. 219; new infirmary, progress and description of, *id. ib.*; Improvement Act, '38. 209.
Stocks, various alterations in, '32. 88, 89; see also STOCK.
Stockton-on-Tees, population of, (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 62; coals, quantity of, imported into London from, in 1833, '35. 186; sent from, in 1837, '39. 192; quantity sent from, to London, and number of ships employed in same, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 193; coals shipped from, in 1839, '41. 193.
——— port of, customs duty collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; during 1840, '42. 164.
——— and Darlington Railway Bill, '29. 182; railway, account of, '37. 89—91; '41. 64.
Stockton and Hartlepool Railway, account of, '41. 92, 93; further particulars relating to, '42. 70.
Stockwell Proprietary Grammar School, account, elevation, interior, and ground plan of, '35. 238—241.
Stoke Bridge Act, '35. 219.
—— Bruern Inclosure Act, '41. 215.
—— Ferry, &c., Drainage Act, '35. 218.
—— Melis, '31. 69; '32. 72.
—— Newington, St. Mary, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
—— Prior Enfranchisement Act, '37. 225.
—— upon-Trent, population and representation of, '33. 72; strike at, for wages, and proceedings of the Guardians of the Poor, '38. 99, 100.
Stokeford Bridge Act, '42. 196.
Stolen goods, power to search for (1829), '30. 136, 137; constables authorized to search for, '40. 155; restoring of, on the conviction of felon, '28. 139; delivery up of, '40. 160; receiving, punishment for, '28. 138, 139.
Stone, Stafford, and Penkridge Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
—— deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; treatment of the disease, '35. 35, 36; Mrs. Stevens's remedy for, *id.* 35.
—— declared weight of (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 49), '35. 146, 147; (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 63), '36, 129.
Stones, duty on, 1829, '30. 202; duty on (1832), '33. 193.
—— bottles, amount produced by duty on, in 1827, '29. 187; quantity of, charged with duty in England and Scotland, in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; in 1834, '36. 160.
—— curlew, the, '28. 33.
—— pine, '29. 66.
Stonebridge and Dunchurch Roads

Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Stonehouse Mill Bridge Act, '31. 211.
Stonyhurst, St. Peter's Catholic Church at, account of, '37. 232.
Stoneykirk, population of, '33. 88.
Storm at Dublin, '30. 264.
——— at Liverpool, '33. 232.
Stornoway, population of, '33. 87.
Stopford, Admiral Sir Robert, proceeds to Naples, on sulphur monopoly question, '40. 254; his proceedings relative to Mehemet Ali, '42. 234; thanks voted to in parliament, *id.* 173, 174; presented with the freedom of London, *id.* 243.
Stoppage in the stomach, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Storax, gum, '29. 67.
Storer, H., dies, '38. 128.
Storey, Mr., engineer of the Great North of England Railway, '42. 71.
Stotfield Point New Harbour Act, '35. 224.
Stothard, Mr., dies, '35. 258.
Stottingway Inclosure Act, '35. 217.
Stourbridge, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 76.
Stourbridge Navigation Canal Act, '38. 212.
Stow-cum-quay Inclosure Act, '40. 211.
Stowe, John, '31. 72; '32. 59.
Stowell, Lord, dies, '37. 252.
Strabane, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
Strabo, '31. 65; '32. 49.
——— Walafrid, '32. 63.
Strada, F. '31. 72; '32. 56.
Stramonium, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121.
Strand improvements, '30. 238; same completed, '34. 210.
Stranger's Friend Society, '30. 145.
Strangford, Viscount, his mission to Rio Janeiro, '29. 245.
Strangling, deaths by, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Stranraer, population of, '33. 88.
Strasbourgh, taken by Louis XIV., '28. 60; insurrection at (Louis Napoleon Bonaparte), '37. 257.
Stratford (Essex), church building at '35. 227; Old, improvements at (1831), '32. 234.
——— upon-Avon, population of, '33. 75.
——— and Moreton Railway, account of, '37. 89; '41. 64.
Strathbogie ministers, deposed, '42. 239; see also SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF.
Strato, '28. 52.
Stratus, '30. 81.
Straube, Adolph, dies, '40. 141.
Straw for platting, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Strawberry, the, '28. 37; tree, '29. 43; the barren, *id.* 28.
Streatham, population of, '33. 74.
Streatham Church, account of design for, '41. 229; site granted for, *id. ib.*; progress of, '42. 206; account and view of, *id.* 207, 208; old church, destroyed by fire, *id.* 234.
Streatley Bridge Act, '38. 210.
Street architecture, remarks on, and on the improvement of, in London, '37. 239, 240; further remarks on, and instances of improvement in, in the city of London, '38. 231—233; further remarks on, and instances of improvement in, '39. 231, 232; remarks upon two specimens of, '41. 247, 248.
——— improvements, London (1829), '30. 238; 1831, '32. 217, 218; 1832, '33. 213; of 1833, '34. 208—213; of 1834, '35. 234—237; further improvements, proposed lines of, '40. 223, 224.
Streetham Inclosure and Tithe Act, '36. 206.
Streets, law relating to (1829), '30. 138; see also, NEW POLICE ACT, '40. 153.
Stretford, church at, intended, '42. 206.
Stretton-upon-Dunsmore Church Act, '34. 205.
Strickland, Roger, &c., Inclosure Act, '39. 210.
Strikes of workmen at various places: at Leeds, '35. 256; at the gas

works of London, '35. 255, 256; of the masons at the Houses of Parliament, '42. 242, 243; at the Nelson Monument, &c. &c., *id.* 243; of operative builders in London, '35. 260; of shoemakers at Derby, *id.* 259; of journeymen tailors, *id.* 258; for wages at Lyons, *id.* 255; and attempts at riot in Paris, '41. 255.
Strojev, S. M., dies, '41. 138.
Strong-scented lettuce, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121.
Stroud, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 62; Workhouse, &c. Act, '41. 219.
Struensee, killed, '28. 62.
Struthiola ovata, '31. 43; virgata, *id. ib.*
Strutt, Joseph, '31. 76; '32. 62.
—— Mr. Joseph, his gift of the Arboretum, at Derby, '41. 251.
Struve, B. G., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Stryjkowsk, '31. 71; '32. 75.
Strype, John, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Stuart, General, defeats Tippoo near Seedasere, '32. 40; is arrested and sent to England, *id.* 36.
Stuartia Malachodendron, '29. 67.
Stuarts, on the throne of Scotland, '28. 58; kings of England, *id.* 60.
Stud at Hampton Court sold, '38. 248.
Stump Cross Roads Maintenance Act, '42. 195.
Sturla Thorisden, '31. 69; '32. 74.
Sturleson, Snov., '32. 74.
Sturmius, J. C., '31. 75; '32. 74.
Styl, Simon, '31. 77; '32. 73.
Style, alteration of, in 1752, '28. 3.
—— Old, to turn it to the New for any given year, '30. 11.
Stylidium fruticosum, '31. 43; graminifolium, *id. ib.*; tenuifolium, *id. ib.*
Styphelia tubiflora, '31. 43.
——— leaved melaleuca, '31. 41.
Styrax officinale, '29. 67.
——— leaved Podalyria, '31. 42.
Styria, its extent and population (1831), '33. 53.
Sub-letting in Ireland, origin of, '31. 108; Act Amendment (Ireland), (2 W. IV. c. 17), '33. 126, 127.
"Sublime," on the, '32. 49.
Subsistrate of bismuth, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Subpœna Office, patentee of the, abolished, '34. 175.
Subsequent offence, imprisonment or transportation for, when to commence, '28. 130.
Subsidy treaty, '31. 51.
Subscription clubs in London (1829), '30. 160.
Subtraction, definition and sign of, '28. 105.
"Sub-ways," Mr. Williams's work on, referred to, '29. 181.
Succades, foreign, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
Succession, War of the, '28. 61.
Succinum, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Sucking, necessary to new-born infants, '29. 117.
Suckling, Sir J., '32. 60.
Sudbury, population and representation of, '33. 73; spackage and commonage release Act, '39. 215.
Sudden deaths, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Sudder Dewanny Adawlut Courts, appeals from, to the Privy Council (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 41), '34. 124.
Sudebnek, '31. 71; '32. 76.
Sudetes, the, and their several heights, '33. 42, 43; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Sudi, the latter half of the Indian month, '30. 24.
Sueno, '32. 74.
Suerren, or Suerres, '31. 69; '32. 74.
Suetonius, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.
Suevi, the, overthrown by Leovigild, '28. 56.
"Sufficient Reason," astronomy, '29. 58.
Suffield, Lord, dies, '36. 247.
Suffocation, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
——— by gas, treatment of persons suffering, '29. 125.

Suffolk, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 73; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 20; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 86; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates, amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1833, and 1834, '36. 103; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; Schools, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; Taxes, amount of land and assessed taxes of, in (1829), '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; Turnpike Trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Suffolk Amicable Insurance Office Act, '35. 218.
——— coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190.
——— Eastern, Courts of Justice, &c. Act, '37. 220.
——— Waveney, and Beccles Navigation Act, '23. 216.
Suffrage, household, proposed by Mr. Hume, '40. 200.
Sugar, improper for new-born infants, '29. 116; circumstances affecting the supply of, in the United Kingdom, '41. 126—136; average consumption of, by each person in Great Britain, annually, *id.* 126; value of, sold at India Company's sales, in 1834–35, '36. 171; monopoly of trade in, of the West Indies, injurious effects of, '41. 129, 130; first cargo of, from Peru, '35. 260; price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178; average price of, in 1835, '37. 169; Jamaica, price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 182; brown, or muscovado, average prices of, from 1815 to 1840, '41. 127; consumption of, duty on, revenue from, and average price of, in Great Britain, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1839, *id. ib.*
——— from beet root, duty on, quantity charged with, and amount collected, in 1838, '40. 173.
——— colonial and foreign, duties of, in France, to protect beet-root manufacturers, &c., '35. 104–106.
——— warehoused, Act continuing former Act (10 G. IV. c. 48), '30. 188.
——— imports of, value of, in 1827, '28. 167; quantity of, imported, from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; quantity imported into Great Britain, from the British colonies and plantations, British India, and from foreign countries, and amount of duty thereon, for 1828, '30. 213; importation of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 170; in 1835, '37. 169; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, *id.* 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 178; the same, in 1839, '41. 185; the same, in 1840, '42. 158.
Sugar, exports of: value of, refined, in 1827, '28. 167; raw and refined, quantity of, exported, in 1827, '29. 194; quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 177; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; quantity exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, *id.* 157; value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.
——— imports and exports of: quantity of, imported into, and exported from Great Britain and Ireland, and duty on same, in 1829, '31. 187; quantity imported and exported, with amount of duties, and the drawbacks and bounties allowed on exportation, for year ending 5th January, 1831, '32. 181; quantity imported and exported, and amount of duty received, in 1831, '33. 184; import and export of, and duty on, &c., in 1832, '34. 169; quantity imported and exported, in 1833, and net revenue from same, '35. 181.
——— import and home consumption of, and amount and rate of duty on, and prices of, in 1836, '38. 179; quantity entered for home consumption from West Indies, Mauritius, and Bengal, in 1833, 1839, and 1840, '41. 129; quantity retained for home consumption in Ireland, and duty thereon, in 1790 and 1831, '34. 162; quantity of foreign, entered for home consumption, in 1840, '42. 164; quantities of the several sorts retained for home consumption within the United Kingdom, with net revenue from same, in

each year, from 1815 to 1840, inclusive, '42. 165.
Sugar, import, export, and home consumption of, unrefined, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 156.
—— duties on (1829), '30. 205; and molasses, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; English, manufactured, duty on (1840), '41. 156; duties on sugar, net produce of, for 1829, '31. 187; in 1831, '33. 184; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
—— Acts: Duties Act (10 G. IV. c. 39), '30. 182; Duties Act (1836), with scale of duties payable on East India and other sugars (6 W. IV. c. 26), '37. 117; Duty Act, regulation of sugar-houses and sugar-makers (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 57), '38. 149, 150; Act to improve the duties of excise on, manufactured in the United Kingdom (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 57), '41. 156.
—— debates, &c.: alteration discussed between E. and W. India trade and Chancellor of the Exchequer, '30. 262; motions relating to the reduction of, '31. 206, 207; negatived, '41. 209; further debate, and ministers defeated, '42. 182.
—— of lead, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Sugden, Mr., knighted, and made solicitor-general, '30. 262; carries a motion against ministers respecting the Bill for better administration of justice in the Court of Chancery, '42. 184; his sitting in the House of Commons after his re-appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland questioned, *id.* 187.
Suger, '31. 69; '32. 66.
Suhm, P. T., '31. 77; '32. 75.
Suicide of Steinberg, after committing five murders, '35. 261.
Suicides, number of, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110; number of, in England and Wales, in 1838, '41. 27; at the "Monument," '40. 260; in France, number of, in 1828, '30. 215.
Suidas, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Suir Navigation Act, '37. 224.
Suitors' fund in Chancery, amount of, for the years from 1819 to 1823, '30. 214; amount of, in 1829, '31. 194.
"Suli and Parga, History of," '32. 52.
Sulphur monopoly, dispute on, '40. 254.
Sulphur-coloured Grevillea, '31. 40.
Sulphuric acid, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Sulpicia, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Sulpitius Severus, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Sultan, the, banishes French, Russians, English, and Armenians, '29. 233; raises the sacred standard, *id.* 244.
Suluh, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Sumach, Chinese, '29. 64, 68; elm-leaved, *id.* 66; Venice, *id. ib.*
Sumakoroff, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Sumatra discovered, '30. 94; (kingdom of Siak), its extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; (kingdom of Acheen), ditto, *id. ib.*; Java, &c. (Dutch), extent, population, capital, and religion, in 1828, *id. ib.*; trade with: cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169, in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; machinery: exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; value of, exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of export of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; value of exports to, in 1831, '34. 158; value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; of British and Irish produce and manufactures, in 1840, '42. 163; cotton, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 168.
Summary of houses, families, and persons, in the islands of the British seas, '28. 81.

Summary conviction, offences punishable by, when to be commenced, '28. 140.
——— convictions, number of, in London and Middlesex, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 65; in London, in 1832, *id.* 171.
Summer, '28. 36—38.
——— solstice, '28. 36.
Summit tunnel, at Littleborough, account of, '42. 58.
Sumner, Rev. J. B. (Bishop of Chester), his "Records of the Creation," '29. 136, 137.
Sun, annual appearances of the, '28. 28—30; stability of, Aristarchus, '29. 58; parallax of, *id.* 59; the perihelion of the, '28. 44; eclipse of the, *id.* 65; number of eclipses of, in a year, '32. 6.
— dials, invented, '29. 57.
— flower, the, '28. 37.
— Life Assurance Society Profits Appropriation Act, '38. 209; the Society's intended new building, '42. 103. 104.
Sunbury, rental of the parish (1829), '29. 85.
Sunda isles, discovered, '30. 94; islands of, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Sunday, baking on; see BAKERS, BAKING.
——— corporation elections not to be made on (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 31), '34. 118.
——— notices in churches to be discontinued (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 45), '38. 147.
——— School Society, '30. 160; for Ireland, *id. ib.*
——— School Union, '30. 160.
——— schools, number of, and of scholars in, in England, in 1818, '29. 92; number of, in the several dioceses of England and Wales, in 1826, *id.* 95; and other Church of England schools, number of, and of scholars, in each county of England and Wales, (1832), '33. 120—122; schools of Scotland, number of, and of scholars in, in 1818, '29. 94†; schools, number of, in Wales, in 1818, *id. ib.*; schools and societies for religious instruction, in and near London, '30. 159, 160.
Sunderland, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 62; difference of time between, and London, '31. 15; cholera morbus at, '32. 240; vessels from, ordered to perform quarantine, '33. 227; damage to shipping at, from ice, '42. 235; explosion in Thorneley colliery, *id.* 241.
——— trade of: coals, quantity of, exported from, in 1833, '35. 186; quantity of, imported into London from, in 1833, *id. ib.*; quantity sent from, in 1837, '39. 192; quantity sent from, to London, and number of ships employed in same, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 193; shipped from, in 1839, '41. 193.
——— Harbour Act, '31. 213.
——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 164; vessels and their aggregate tonnage which entered the, in 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163.
——— and Durham Railway Company Act, '35. 222; further Act, '42. 197; Railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
Sunesen, '31. 69; '32. 74.
Sunneebar, a Hindoo day, '30. 27.
Sunneechen, an Indian day, '30. 21.
Superannuation allowances, regulations as to, '35. 134, 135.
Superficial, or square measure, '28. 101.
Superfices of Great Britain and Ireland, '28. 88.
Superintendent of police, his duties, '30. 132.
Supervisors appointed for India. Ship lost, '32. 31.

"Supputandi, De arte," '29. 56.
Supremacy, oath of, '28. 59.
"Supreme Court" (India), meaning of the term, '32. 36†; jurisdiction of, defined, *id.* 36.
Supreme Courts, regulation and increase of, Judges' Salaries Act (2 and 3 Vict. c. 36), '40. 150.
"Supreme Government" (India), meaning of the term, '32. 36†; jurisdiction of, defined, *id.* 36.
Surat, factory established at, '32. 25; defended by the English, *id.* 26; nabob of, resigns his government to the English, *id.* 41.
Surface, measure of, '29. 112.
——— in square miles of the several states of Europe, Asia, and America, '28. 70—73.
Surgeons, English, perform cures at the court of the Mogul, '32. 26.
——— Royal College of, London, '30. 163; number of persons who obtained diplomas from, and were rejected by the, from 1823 to 1832, '34. 183; museum and library, when open, *id.* 27; in Lincoln's-inn-fields, alteration of, '35. 238; further accounts of alterations at, and correction of error in former notice of, and view of, '36. 215—217; account of the interior of, and remarks on, '38. 222—224.
Surgery, Hospital of, '30. 139.
Surinam, taken by the Dutch, '28. 60.
Surplus of income over expenditure of the revenue of Great Britain for the year ending 5th January, 1828, '28. 163; see FINANCE.
Surrey, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 73, 74; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 20; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charities: charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licenses issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 86; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount collected and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833; '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.*

190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS; endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Surrey, number of warrants, processes, and executions for debt in, in 1831 and 1832, '34. 175.

——— Asylum, '30. 150.

——— Coal Meters Act, '31. 212.

——— Dispensary, '30. 143.

——— Institution, '30. 149, 162.

——— Iron Railway, account of, '37. 85, 86; '41. 62.

——— Pauper Lunatic Asylum, account of, '42. 228, 229.

——— Zoological Gardens, formation and description of, '33. 214, 215.

——— Earl of, '31. 70; '32. 59.

——— elected for Horsham, '30. 261; takes his seat in the House of Commons, *id.* 224.

Survey of England, leave for Bill to be brought in, given, '42. 175.

Surveyor-General's office united to the Woods and Forests office, '33. 169.

Surveyors of highways, duties, &c. of, '36. 125; Act enabling them to recover arrears of rates, '37. 129.

Surveys of the kingdom, ancient, some account of, '38. 122—126; observations on their importance, *id.* 120—126; suggestions as to, *id.* 125, 126.

——— parliamentary, account of, '38. 124, 125.

Survivorship, presumption of, Beck's rules for the, '36. 31, 32.

Susdal, Simeon of, '32. 76.

Suspension bridge, stability of, proved, '31. 235; at Hammersmith, description of, '28. 175; near Leeds, description and diagram of, '33. 222, 223; at Montrose, account of, '34. 233—235; at Wormwood Scrubbs, '40. 249.

——— Viaduct in Holborn, proposed, '42. 205; from Whitehall to Southwark Bridge, also proposed, *id. ib.*

Sussex, founded by Ælla, '28. 55; extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, *id.* 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 74; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 20; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of,

in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 86; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in the year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; Savings Banks, and friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November 1839, '41. 194; on November 20th, 1840, '42. 166; Schools, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; Taxes, amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122.

Sussex, coals, cinders, and culm entered coastwise, and duty thereon (1829), '31. 190.

——— County Hospital, building of, at Brighton, '28. 173.

——— Duke of, resigns the presidency of the Royal Society, '39. 251; his protest against the Amendment moved on the Address, '42. 185.

Sutherland, Duke of (Marquess of Stafford), extent of his roads in the county of Sutherland, '29. 84.

Sutherlandia frutescens, '31. 43.

Sutherlandshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 88; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons, in (1831), '35. 103; turnpike

gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Suttee, abolished, '32. 45.
Sutton (Cambridgeshire), Inclosure Act, '39. 209.
——— (Lancashire), population of, '33. 66.
——— in Ashfield (Nottinghamshire), population of, '33. 70.
——— Colfield (Warwickshire), population of, '33. 75.
——— Court Manor (Middlesex), Building, &c. Act, '35. 224.
——— Long (Lincolnshire), population of, '33. 67.
——— Pool (Devonshire), Harbour Act, '33. 211.
——— Washway, progress of the works at, '31. 226, 227.
——— Dr. Manners, Archbishop of Canterbury, dies, '29. 242.
——— Mr. Manners, chosen Speaker, '31. 239; '32. 192; announces his intention to retire from the Speakership, '33. 206; pension to, *id. ib.*; his retirement announced, *id.* 231; re-elected Speaker, '34. 185.
——— Sir C. M., defeated in the election of Speaker, vindicates his conduct, '36. 183; created Viscount Canterbury and Baron Botesford, *id.* 241.
——— Hon. Mr. Manners, declared guilty of bribery, '41. 206.
Suwarrow, '28. 62; his campaign, *id.* 63.
Svinin, P. P., dies, '40. 141.
Swabia, mountains of, and their several heights, '33. 43; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Swaffham, population of, '33. 69.
Swainsona coronillifolia, '31. 43; galegifolia, *id. ib.*
Swallow, the, '28. 34, 38; '29. 35; time of its appearance, '30. 39; its incubation time, '29. 37; how driven from houses, *id.* 38; migration of, *id.* 40, 41.
Swallows, submersion of, in winter, not now believed in, '29. 44, 45; their power of baffling the pursuit of the hawk, *id.* 42, 43; seen crossing the Mediterranean towards Africa, '29. 45; found in Senegal, *id. ib.*
Swainmerdam, '31. 73; '32. 73.
Swamp magnolia, '29. 66.
Swan River, date of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; settlement, Act for the temporary government of (10 G. IV. c. 22), '30. 175; settlement, regulated by the Colonial Office, *id.* 259; three towns formed at, '31. 235; population of, on 31st December, 1834, '36. 182; trade with: coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 80; the same, in 1831, '34. 159; of exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835; '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; quantity of wool imported from, in 1832, '34. 166; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, *id.* 160; for further trade with, see New South Wales, the entries of the trade with which generally include that with Swan River and Van Dieman's Land.
Swannington and Leicester Railway Branches Act, '34. 206; Railway, progress of (1831), '32. 235; account of, '37. 106; '41. 70.
Swansea (Glamorgan), population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 80; difference of time between, and London, '31. 22; Branch Bank of England at, '33. 111; new market, '29. 181; "Royal Institution of South Wales" at, account of, '40. 241, 242; coals, quantity sent from, in 1837, '39. 192; quantity shipped from, in 1839, '41. 193; Gas Light Act, '31. 211; Harbour Improvement Amendment Act, '37. 225; Water Act, '38. 210.

Swansey Inclosure Act, '39. 209.
Sweden, extent, population, and military and naval force of, and extent and population of its colonies (1826), '33. 55, 56; extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; and her colonies, extent, and population of, in 1828, *id.* 74; population of, how enumerated, '40. 105, 106; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; Lutheranism in, '28. 59; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 109; chronological table of the monarchs of, from the year 825 to 1828, '29. 47—54; revolution in, '28. 64; Diet of, opened, '29. 246; prosperity of, '31. 235; motion for a request to the queen of, concerning her religion, negatived in the Chamber of Nobles, '30. 264; ravages of cholera in, '35. 261; "History of," '32. 74; consuls to, and the ports at which they are employed, and their salaries (1828), '31. 180; TRADE with: coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 166; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 179; exports to (1831), '34. 158; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 159; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 189; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; bones, imports from, in 1837, '39. 193; copper, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 179; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, *id.* 176, 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
Sweden, vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.
——— Slave Trade Treaty Act (1 and 2 Vict. c. 40), '39. 151.
——— and Norway, monarchy of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; proportion of its navy to its population (1829), '30. 100.
Swedish authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 1400 to A.D. 1800, '32. 74, 75.
——— India Company formed, '32. 27.
——— literary chronology, '32. 74, 75.
——— period of the Thirty Years' War, '31. 47.
Sweet bay, '29. 65; fern bush, *id.* 64.
——— pea, the, '28. 36.
——— William, the, '28. 36; remarkable specimen of, '30. 43.
——— wood, foreign, duty on (1836), '37. 128.
——— scented epacris, '31. 39; gelsemium, *id.* 40; Hakea, *id. ib.*
Sweets and mead, amount produced by duties on, in 1827, '29. 187; sweets, duty on (1829), '30. 205; and mead, quantity of, charged with duty in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; sweets, quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1333, '35. 183; in 1834, '36. 160; sweets, &c., duty on, quantity charged with, and amount collected (1838), '40. 173.
Swellings, produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123.
Sweno, '31. 69.
Swieten, G. van, '32. 73.
Swift, the, '28. 34.
Swift, Jonathan, '28. 61; '31. 74; '32. 61.
Swine, number of, imported from Ireland, in 1801 and 1825, '34. 162; exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 188.

Swineshead, Roger, '37. 22.
Swingfield Minnis Inclosure Act, '41. 214.
Swinton, John, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Swiss Confederation, its extent, population, landman, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; Confederation acknowledged, '31. 48; Diet opened, *id.* 236.
—— society, '30. 152.
Switzerland, extent, population, and military force of (1827), '33. 55; population of (1836), '36. 107; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 78; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value, in English money (1829), *id.* 109; part of the German empire, '28. 57; invaded by France, '31. 54; government of, dissolved, '40. 260.
———— and France, misunderstanding between, '37. 256; arranged, *id. ib.*; matters relating to, '40. 252.
———— and Mexico, commercial treaty between, '34. 240.
Swords, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 89.
Sworn clerks in the Exchequer, abolished, '34. 144.
Sycamore tree, the, '28. 40; '29. 41; time of its being in leaf, '30. 39; change of its structure in different soils, *id.* 40.
Sydenham, T., '31. 72; '32. 60; his remarks on the variation of epidemics, '39. 25.
———— Lord, proclaims the union of the Canadas, '42. 236; he dies, *id.* 243.
Sydney, Algernon, '32. 60.
Sykelhouse Road Act, '39. 213.
Sylberg, Fred., '31. 70; '32. 64.
Sylla, Dictator, '28. 53; resigns, *id. ib.*
"Sylva," '32. 60.
Sylva, A. Minhes da, '32. 71.
Sylvester, '31. 67; '32. 76.
———— II., '37. 22.
———— Mr., his warm-air apparatus at the Post office, '30. 234.
Sylvester, Mr. Charles, his filtering apparatus at the Liverpool baths, '30. 239.
Sylvia atricapilla, '29. 38; cinerea, *id. ib.*; regulus, *id.* 35; salicaria, *id.* 38; troglodytes, *id.* 32.
Sylvius, Æn., '32. 55.
Symbols for quantities, Vieta, '29. 55.
Symington, Mr., his model of a steam-carriage, '37. 82.
Symmachus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.
Symonds, Mr. Jellinger, his "Arts and Artizans at Home and Abroad," referred to, '40. 45, 46.
Synagogue, Great St. Helens, account of, '39. 223—225.
Syncellus, '31. 66.
———— "History," '32. 50.
Synesius, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Syngenesia, '29. 36.
"Synonymes," '32. 69.
Syphon lamp, described, '28. 182.
Syracuse, founded, '28. 50; taken, *id.* 52.
Syria, conquered by Alexander, '28. 52; conquered by the Turks, *id.* 59; victories of Ibrahim Pacha, in, '33. 231; insurrection in, '35. 259; earthquake in, '38. 243; insurrection in, '41. 254; renewed, *id.* 256; ports of, blockaded, *id. ib.*; disturbed state of, '42. 239; value of exports of British and Irish produce, &c., to, in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; and Palestine, cotton goods, British, quantity and value of, exports to, in 1838, '40. 182; value of exports of British, &c, manufactures, &c., to, in 1840, '42. 163.
Syrian war with the Romans, '28. 53.
Syringa, '29. 66.
Sze, a Chinese horary character, '30. 28; a chinese division of the day, '31. 9.
Szmyrna, '31. 79.

T.

Tabernacles, feast of, '28. 14.
Table to find the day of the week for any given date, from 5000 B.C. to A.D. 2700, '31. 32, 33.
—— of value of life annuity, '28. 128.
"Tables formed by theory alone," meaning of the phrase, '34. 9, 10.
—— astronomical, Ptolemy, '29. 58.
—— on which government annuities are calculated, delivered free of charge, '32. 92.
Tabrizi, '32. 78.
Tacamahac poplar, '29. 66.
Tacitus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.
Tadcaster and Halton Dial Road Act, '41. 219.
Taff Vale Railway Act, '37. 222; Amendment Act, '41. 221; railway, partial opening of, *id.* 97; railway, particulars of, *id.* 76; its total length and extent opened since November, 1840, '42. 56; particulars relating to the same, and its branches, *id.* 60, 61.
Taffeties, import and export of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 170.
Tagus, English fleet in the, '28. 68; British fleet sent to the, '32. 237; passage of the, forced by the French fleet, *id.* 239.
Tahsas, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Tailors of London, strike among, '35. 258.
Tain, population of, '33. 87.
Taipa, Count, takes refuge on board an English ship, '35. 252.
"Taking out a character" (Excise), what it is, '38. 87.
Talaro (Ragusa), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Venice), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 110.
Talavera, battle of, '28. 64.
Talfourd, Mr. Serjeant, his Copyright Bill, '38. 203; first reading of new Bill, '42. 173; same lost on the second reading, *id.* 174.
Tall Oxylobium, '31. 42.
Talleyrand, Prince de, dies, '39. 141, 250.
Tallow, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
—— duty on (1829), '30. 200; in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153; Petersburg, price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 182; price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178; value of, imported in 1827, '28. 167; quantity imported, from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 156; quantity of, imported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 171; import and home consumption of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 169; foreign, home consumption of, and duty on, in 1836, '38. 179; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same in 1838, '40. 178; the same in 1839, '41. 185; the same in 1840, '42. 158.
—— and candles, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
Tally or other valuable security, stealing of, punishment for, '28. 131; law relating to same, altered, '38. 162.
Talma, dies, '28. 68.
"Talmud of Jerusalem," the, '32. 46.
Talookdars, what they were, '33. 92.
Tam, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Tamarind-leaved schotia, '31. 43.
Tamarinds, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
Tamerlane, the Mogul conqueror, '28. 58; defeated, *id. ib.*; his death, *id. ib.*
—— "Life of," '32. 79.
Tampico, capture of, '30. 263; vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Tamus, a Syrian month, '30. 17.

Tamworth, population and representation of, '33. 72; petition from, remarks in the House of Commons, and on Sir James Graham's conduct concerning, '42. 188, 189.
Tanagra, battle of, '28. 51.
Tanganrog, vice-consul at, his salary (1818), '31. 180.
Tangier, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.
Tanjore taken by the English, '32. 28, 32; rajah of, dethroned, *id.* 32; restored, *id.* 33; yields his power to the English, *id.* 41.
Taou-kwang, emperor of China, '30. 28.
Taper, burning of, as a measure of time by king Alfred, '31. 5.
Tapes, small wares, &c., exports of, quantities and declared value of, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187.
Tapioca, duty on (1829), '30. 205; (1832), '33. 193.
Tar, duty on (1829), '30. 200; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 156; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same in 1838, '40. 178; the same in 1839, '41. 185; the same in 1840, '42. 158.
Tarbet to Glenfalloch, road from, progress of, '31. 229.
Tardebigg, population of, '33. 76.
Tardieu, dies, '39. 141.
"Targum," the, '32. 46.
Tariff of import duties of the United States, '34. 94—102.
Tariffs, English and French, '35. 104—112.
Tarik, '28. 56.
Tarins (twelve), (Sicily), value of, &c. (1829), '30. 108.
Tarras, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Tartaglia, '32. 55; gunnery, '29. 60.
Tartalea of Brescia, cubic equations, '29. 55.
Tartar dynasty of China, from 1616 to 1829, '30. 28.
Tartar emetic, resembles magnesia, '28. 117; quantities that may be administered in particular cases, '39. 32; remedy against the poisonous effects of, '28. 117.
Tartaric acid, duty on (1832), '33. 193; remedy against the poisonous effects of, '28. 117.
Tartars, overcome in Russia, '28. 58; their mode of computing time, '30. 6.
——— "History of the," '32. 79.
Tasso, Bernardo, '31. 70; '32. 55.
——— Torquato, '31. 70; '32. 56; death of, '28. 59.
——— "Translation of," '32. 60, 73.
Tassoni, A., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Tate, Christopher, dies, '42. 124.
——— Mr., his "System of London Bankers' Clearances" referred to and quoted," '42. 170.
Tatischeff, V., '31. 75; '32. 76.
Tattersall, Mr. G., architect of Lady Owen's school, '41. 238.
Tattershall, Mr. Richard, architect of Dukinfield new Presbyterian (Unitarian) chapel, '40. 235.
Taubman, Fr., '31. 70; '32. 64.
Tauler, John, '31. 68; '32 63.
Taunton, Sir William, dies, '36. 240.
——— population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 72; difference of time between, and London, '31. 19; Market Acts, '34. 204; '41. 217; Roads Repairing Act, *id.* 219.
——— and Bridgewater Canal Amendment Act, '33. 211.
Taunus-gebirge mountains, and their several heights, '33. 44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Tauric mountains, and their several heights, '33. 45; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Tavistock, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 61; Small Debts Act, '41. 218.
Taw Vale Railway and Dock Act, '39. 215; Railway and Dock, particulars of, '41. 80.
Taxation, amount of, of Austria, Papal dominions, and Prussia, compared with the poor rates levied in England and Wales, in 1831 '35. 190, 191.

Taxation, indirect, its advantages, '38. 69.
"Taxatio Ecclesiastica Papæ Nicholai," referred to, '38. 123.
Taxed carts, reduction of duty on (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 82), '33. 159.
Taxes, direct, on capital (1829), '30. 206.
—— average proportional sums paid on amount of, and of poor rates, by each individual in the kingdom, in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831, '34. 175.
—— imposed, amount of, from 1831 to 1835, '37. 155; in 1835 and 1836, '38. 171.
—— estimated gross and net amount of taxes repealed, expired, and reduced, and of taxes imposed in each year, from 1814 to 1832, '34. 149.
—— repealed, amount of, from 1831 to 1835, '37. 155; in 1835 and 1836, '38. 171.
—— revenue from, viz.: for year ending January 5th, 1828, '29. 184—188; amount of rates of, of customs, excise, and stamps, and produce of the same, in 1829, '30. 198—205; produce of, in 1830 and 1831, '32. 175; in 1831 and 1832, '33. 172; produce of, in Great Britain, in the years ended 10th October, 1832 and 1833, '34. 148; the same, for the year ended 10th October, 1834, '35. 166; in 1834 and 1835, '36. 151; net produce of, in years ended 10th October, 1835 and 1836, '37. 153; the same, in 1836 and 1837, '38. 170; the same, in 1837 and 1838, '39. 175; the same, in years 1838 and 1839, '40. 170; the same, in 1839 and 1840, '41. 178; the same, in the years ended 10th October, 1840 and 1841, '42. 152; gross receipt of, in Great Britain, for the year ended January 5th, 1838, '39. 178; same, for the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 149.
—— petitions relating to, presented in the session of 1834, their particular objects and number of signatures, '35. 224, 225; in session 1835, '36. 213; in session 1836, '37. 227; in session 1837, '38. 216; in session 1837-8, '39. 217; in session 1839, '40. 220; in session 1840, '41. 224; in session of 1841, '42. 199.
Taxes, increased in North America, '28. 62.
—— and Stamps, Boards of, consolidated, Act for, &c. (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 60), '35. 151; further Act relating to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 20), '36. 115.
Tay Navigation Act, '31. 212; Amendment Act, '40. 218.
Taylor, Dr. Brooke, harmonic curve, '29. 55.
—— Sir Herbert, dies, '40. 257.
—— Jeremy, '31. 72; '32. 60.
—— Mr. M. A., dies, '35. 259.
—— Sir Robert, his bequest to the University of Oxford, '42. 202.
—— Rev. R., convicted for blasphemy, '28. 70.
—— Thomas, dies, '36. 108.
—— William, dies, '37. 110.
—— and Randolph Institute at Oxford, account of, and of the building for same, '42. 102, 103.
Te Water, '31. 79; '32. 74.
Tea-tree, '29. 67; mountain, *id.* 65; Paragua, *id.* 67; South Sea, *id.* 65; New Zealand, '31. 41.
—— imported into England, '28. 60; exclusive trade in, '31. 123; trade opened, '34. 143; account of the quantity of, consumed in the principal European states, with the rates of duty, '30. 211; tax in America, '28. 62; flung into the sea at Boston, *id. ib.*; '31. 53.
—— duty on (1829), '30. 205; amount produced by duty on, in 1827, '29. 187; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; duty fixed at 2*s.* 1*d.* per pound (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 32), '36. 120; quantity of, charged with duty in England, in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; in 1834,

'36. 160; consumption of, and amount received for duty on, increased by the reduction of the rate of duty, '41. 97, 98; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.

Teas, imports: value of, imported in 1827, '28. 167; quantities imported in 1833–34 and 1834–35, the last year of the India Company's monopoly, and the first year of the open trade, '36. 172; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; imports and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 178; the same, in 1839, '41. 185; the same, in 1840, '42. 158.

—— home consumption of, quantity entered for, and amount of duty on same, in 1832, '34. 170; retained for home consumption in Ireland, in 1790 and 1828, *id.* 162.

—— import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 156; in 1836, '38. 178; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835. '37. 162.

—— sales, prices, &c., quantity put up to sale and quantity refused for 1826, 1827, and 1828, '30. 210; tea sales in England, mode in which they are conducted by the East India Company, and effect of the laws regulating the trade in that article (1830), '31. 128—131; prime cost and quantity of, exported from Canton by the East India Company, from 1824 to 1827, with quantity sold in England and British America, '30. 210; quantity and value of, sold by the East India Company at the Cape of Good Hope, Quebec, Montreal, and Halifax, from 1825 to 1827, *id. ib.*; value of, sold at India Company's sales in 1834–35, '36. 171; prices of, how fixed in China, '31. 128.

—— quantity of, imported into, and exported from the United States, in 1826 and 1827, '30. 210; duty on, by the American tariff of 1824, '30. 210.

Teak wood, duty on (1836), '37. 128.

Teazles, duty on (1829), '30. 202.

Teche, the Chinese horary characters, '30. 28.

Teddington, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

Tedeschi, Nicholas, '31. 68; '32. 55.

Tëen Kan, the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27.

Teeth, duty on, 1831, '33. 193; 1836, '37. 128.

Teething, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality in 1827, '29. 110.

Teetotalers, great meeting of, '42. 234.

Tegnapatam purchased, '32. 26.

Tegner, '31. 79; '32. 75.

Teheran, murder of the Russian embassy at, '30. 260.

Teign Navigation Act, '37. 224.

Teignmouth Improvement Act, '37. 219; Harbour Improvement Act, *id.* 224.

———— Lord, Governor-General of India, '32. 39; dies, '35. 255.

Tekemt, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.

Telegraph invented, '28. 62.

"Telemachus," '32. 68.

Telescope invented, '28. 59; Roger Bacon, '29. 62; Leonard Digges, *id. ib.*; made by Jansen, *id. ib.*; used by Galileo, *id.* 59; achromatic, Hall, *id.* 63; Dollond, *id. ib.*; astronomical, Kepler, *id. ib.*; reflecting, James Gregory, *id. ib.*; Tschirnhausen, *id. ib.*; Newton, *id. ib.*; front-view reflecting, Ramage, *id. ib.*; great reflecting, Herschel, *id. ib.*; single lens, *id. ib.*

Telford, Mr., a commissioner for inquiring into a supply of water in the metropolis, '29. 103; engineer of St. Katherine's Docks, *id.* 221; his improvements in the line of the Birmingham Canal, '30. 245; his report on the London and Holyhead road, referred to, *id.* 243, 244; designer of the new Bridge of Don, '31. 223; his evidence as to the shortening the road

from London to Edinburgh, '31. 226; engineer of the Dean Bridge, Edinburgh, '32. 232; designer of the Ballater timber bridge, '34. 238; engineer of Herne Bay Pier, *id.* 229.
Tell, William, '28. 57.
Telopea speciosissima, '31. 43.
Temeswar, truce of, '31. 48.
Temperance, effect of, shewn in the Dublin quarter sessions, '42. 235.
——— pledge, administered by Fathew Mathew, '42. 237.
Temperature, relative expression of, by the thermometers of Fahrenheit, Reaumur, Centrigrade, and De Lisle, '30. 90; rules for changing the degrees of any one scale into those of another, *id. ib.* 92; depression of, the cause of dew, '28. 20; of the body, uniformity of, necessary to health, '29. 119; extreme coldness of, January, 1830, '31. 234; mean, in England, of each season, for ten years, ending 1835, and for 1838, '41. 33.
Templars, instituted, '28. 57; suppressed, *id.* 58.
Temple, William, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— Beg, &c., Inclosure Act, '35. 218.
——— (Bristol) Bridge Act, '39. 211.
——— (London), fire in the, '39. 249.
——— of Diana, at Ephesus, burnt, '28. 52.
Templemore, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Templetonia retusa, '31. 43.
Temporalities of the Church in Ireland, Act amending laws relating to (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 37), '34. 118—123; Act amending same (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 90), '35. 160—162; Act explaining and further amending same (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 99), '37. 143, 144.
Ten thousand Greeks, retreat of, '28. 51.
—— tribes of Israel, captivity of, '28. 50.
Tenant for life, his executor entitled to apportionment of rent, annuity, &c. (4 W. IV. c. 22), '35. 132.
Tenant, wilful damage by, power to order compensation for, '40. 161.
——— landlord and, law and practice between, in Ireland, '31. 108, 109.
Tenby, population of, '33. 81.
Tenby Borough and Harbour Improvement Act, '39. 210.
Tenements, Act to facilitate the recovery of possession of, after due determination of tenancy (1 and 2 Vict. c. 74), '39. 157, 158.
Teneriffe, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Tenessee, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative, and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32 118; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
Tenterden, population of, '33. 65.
——— Lord, his interpretation of the word "manufacture," '30. 125; he dies, '33. 232.
Ter, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Terceira, expedition of Portuguese emigrants to, '30. 259; expedition against, by Don Miguel, *id.* 260; expedition to, *id.* 261; attack upon, repulsed, *id.* 264; debates on, '31. 201, 202; taken for Donna Maria, '33. 229; British vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
——— Duke of, comes to England, '38. 247.
Terence, '28. 53.
Terentianus, '31. 65; Maurus, '32. 53.
Terentius, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Terms, law, or seasons of the year, '28. 8, 9.
——— Easter and Trinity fixed, '28. 9; '31. 163†; '32. 137†.
——— commencement of, regulated (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 163.
Terra del Fuego, discovered, '30. 94; extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
——— Japonica, duty on (1829), '30. 202; the same (1832), '33. 193.

Terra sienna, duty on (1829), '30. 202; same (1832), '33. 193.
—— umbra, duty on (1829), '30. 202; the same (1832), '33. 193.
—— Verde, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Terrestrial signs of the Chinese, '30. 28.
——— and celestial globes, dissertation on, '42. 19—27.
Territorial revenues and charges of India for the year 1829–30, '33. 100.
Terror, reign of, '28. 62.
Tertullian, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.
Teschen, peace of, '31. 53.
Tessellated pavement discovered in Threadneedle-street, '42. 204.
Test and Corporation Acts, debates upon the repeal of, '29. 204—208; Acts repealed by (9 G. IV. c. 17), *id.* 145—147.
Testament, New, authors of the, '32. 47.
Teston (Bavaria), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 103; (Portugal), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 107.
Testone of three paoli (Papal States), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 106; of twenty paoli, ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*
Tetbury Vicarage Sale Act, '40. 219.
Tetuan, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 183.
Teusin, peace of, '31. 47.
Teutones, defeated by Marius, '28. 53.
Teutonic order, established, '28. 57.
Tewkesbury, population and representation of, '33. 63; new church at, account and view of, '37. 232, 233.
Texas, declares itself independent, '37. 251; discussion relating to, *id.* 213; treaty of commerce with, '41. 258; and France, treaty between, signed, '40. 260.
Texel expedition, '28. 63.
Teynham, Lord, his motion on the poor laws, '31. 204; found guilty of swindling, '34. 244.
Thackrah, Mr., his "Diseases of Artisans," referred to, '35. 34; his statement of the average age of printers, '39. 30.
Thaler (Prussia), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 107; (Saxony), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108.
Thales, '28. 51; arithmetic, '29. 56; electricity of amber, *id.* 60; geometry, *id. ib.*
——— of Miletus, eclipses, '29. 57.
Thame and Aylesbury Road Act, '39. 213.
Thames, overflow of, '29. 236; greatly blocked with ice, '30. 259; hurricane on the, *id.* 261; high tide and overflow of, '34. 249, 250; overflow of, '35. 254; blocked with ice, '39. 249; spring tide in, '42. 244.
——— water of, quantity of, consumed in London and Westminster (1829), '29. 104; its bad quality near London, proved, *id.* 108.
——— Embankment Committee, '41. 205; survey of the, from Nine Elms to Vauxhall and Battersea, intended, '42. 244.
——— Haven Railway Act, '37. 225; railway (and dock), particulars of, '41. 76.
——— Junction Railway, tunnel under, and bridge over the Paddington canal, '40. 249.
——— Junction, Bristol, and Birmingham Railway, particulars of, '41. 76.
——— Plate Glass Company Act, '41. 215.
——— police on, '40. 153; offences on, enumerated, *id. ib.*
——— tunnel, description of, '28. 175 — 179; accident, *id.* 69; water twice breaks into the, *id.* 178; a second time flooded, '29. 233; again opened, *id.* 239; loan from government for, '36. 241; new plan for excavating, '30. 263; Amendment Act, '34. 204; company, revival of powers Act, '41. 216; the tunnel nearly completed, and cost of same, '42. 236; Sir John Brunel passes through it, *id.* 241.
"Thames," steam vessel, wreck of, and loss of the crew, '42. 235.
Thammuz, '28. 14; a Jewish month, '30. 13.

Thanksgiving day for cessation of the cholera, '34. 243.
Tharboures, '31. 76; '32. 51.
Thargelion, an Attic month, '30. 8.
Thaw, '28. 32; rapid, in February 1830, '31. 234; inundations in Germany from, *id. ib.*; in the month of February, '29. 30, 31.
Thea Bohea, '29. 67.
"Theagenes and Chariclœa," '32. 50.
"Theatre, on the," '32. 72.
Theatre, Astley's, burnt down, '42. 239.
——— Lyceum, fitted up for French plays, '28. 174.
Theatres, security from fire in, '28. 182, 183; informations against one of the minor, for infringement of patents, dismissed, '31. 236; unlicensed, may be entered, and parties taken into custody, '40. 154.
Theatrical entertainments in Lent, motion relating to, '40. 198, 199.
——— Fund Societies, '30. 147, 148.
"Thebais," '32. 53.
Theban superiority in Greece, '28. 52.
Thebes in Bœotia, founded, '28. 50; capture of, *id. ib.*; destroyed, *id.* 52; restored, *id. ib.*
Thebet, a Jewish month, '28. 14; '30. 13.
Thellusson Estate Leasing Act, '34. 207.
Thelwall, Mr. John, dies, '35. 255.
Theocritus, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Theodorus Studites, '31. 66; '32. 50.
Theodoret, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Theodoric I., '28. 55; conquers Italy, *id.* 56.
Theodosius, '31. 67; '32. 76; subdues Britain, '28. 55.
Theodulph, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Theophanes, '31. 66, 75: '32. 76.
Theophrastus, '28. 52; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Theophylactus, '31. 66; '32. 51.
——— ——— Simocatta, '32. 50.
Theopompus, '28. 52.
"Theory of Hydrodynamics," of d'Alembert, referred to, '30. 52.
Thermidor, month of, '30. 20.
Thermometer, observations on the, '28. 20; Rutherford's, the best, *id. ib.*; observations and improvements in, '29. 63; figure of, showing the relative scales of Fahrenheit, Raumer, and Centigrade, '30. 91.
Thermometers, comparative scales of, '30. 90, 92.
Thermopylæ, battle of, '28. 51, 65.
Theseus, '28. 50.
Thespis, '28. 51.
Thessaly, irruption of the Goths into, '28. 55.
Thetford, population and representation of, '33. 69.
"Theuerdank," '32. 64.
Theutbode, Pierre, '31. 67; '32. 66.
"Thibet and Cathay, Travels in," '32. 71.
Thick-leaved elæodendrum, '31. 39.
Thiers ministry, appointed in France, '37. 253; dissolved, *id.* 256; another ministry formed in France, '41. 253; it resigns, *id.* 256.
Thieves, particulars relating to their practices, '40. 112—114.
Thirsk, population and representation of, '33. 77.
Thirty tyrants, '28. 51.
——— Years' War begins, '28. 60; '31. 47.
——— nine articles, Bill for postponing subscription to, thrown out, '36. 197.
Thistle, the, '28. 39.
"Thistle and Rose," '32. 59.
Thom riots at Boughton, heads a riot at, '39. 250.
——— Mr., engineer of the Shaw's Water Scheme, '30. 254.
Thomas à Kempis, '31. 70.
——— Aquinas, '32. 54.
——— de Rudbourne, '37. 22
——— Mr., his estimate of the population of China, '29. 80.
Thomasius, C., '31. 74; '32. 65.
Thomastown, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Thomson, James, '28. 61; '31. 74; '32. 61.
——— Dr., his work on Heat

and Electricity, referred to, '31. 30.
Thomson, Mr. Poulett, president of the Board of Trade, '35. 258; see also LORD SYDENHAM.
Thompson, Mr., architect of the Derby Railway station, '41. 245.
——— Rev. Sir H., builds and endows Fareham Chapel, '37. 229.
Thoridsen, Sturla, '32. 74.
Thorild, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Thorlacksen, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Thorn apple, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121.
—— box, '29. 65; Christ's, *id.* 67; evergreen, *id.* 66.
Thornbury, population of, '33. 63.
Thorne, population of, '33. 78.
Thorneley colliery, explosion in, '42. 241.
Thornton, population of, '33. 78.
——— Dr. R. J., dies, '38. 128.
Thorny Bursaria, '31. 37.
Thorogood, Mr. John, his case mentioned in the Commons, '40. 208; motion for the discharge of, '41. 211.
Thoroughfares in the metropolis, Act for making additional (2 and 3 Vict. c. 80), '40. 162; further Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 87), '41. 165.
Thorpe, Mr. B., pensioned, '37. 252.
Thorwald, '31. 67; '32. 74.
Thoth, a Coptic month, '30. 16.
Thou, J. A. de, '32. 67.
"Thoughts and Details on Scarcity," by Burke, referred to, '39. 62.
Thrasymene, battle at, '28. 52.
Thread, tapes, &c., exports of, quantities and declared value of, in 1838, '40. 180; the same in 1839, '41. 187.
Threadneedle-street, new building in, account of, '42. 220, 221; Roman pavement found in, *id.* 204.
Three per cent. annuities, when they originated, '32. 84; stock, average price of, from 1815 to 1834, '35. 169; consols, average price of, in February and August in each year, from 1820 to 1836, '37. 158.
"Three bodies," problem of, Clairhault, '29. 59.
"Three Days' Ministry" in France, dissolved, '36. 238.
Three-flowered rafnia, '31. 43; leaved Bouvardia, *id.* 37; lobed podolobium, *id.* 42; thorned acacia, '29. 65.
——— half-pences, value of, coined in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181.
——— pences, West Indies, value of, coined in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181.
Thriplow Inclosure Act, '41. 214.
Thrush, disease of, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
——— the, '28. 31, 32, 36; '29. 32; the general period of its singing, '30. 39.
Thucydides, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48; "Translation of," *id.* 52.
Thuja Occidentalis, '29. 67; Orientalis, *id. ib.*
Thunder, cause of its loudness, &c., '39. 21; ascending, described, *id.* 22.
"Thunder in the air," popular notion of the effects of, '39. 18.
Thunder-clouds, balls of fire emitted by, instances of, '39. 22.
——— storm in London, '42. 234.
Thura, Albert, '31. 75; '32. 75.
Thurgoland, church at, intended, '42. 206.
Thuringia League, population and territories belonging to the, comprised in the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 114.
Thurles, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Thuringerwald mountains, and their several heights, '33. 43; alphabetical index to same, &c. *id.* 49—53.
Thurlow, Rev. Thomas, compensation to, '32. 165.
Thurso, population of, '33. 83.
Thybault, John, his almanac referred to, '40. 26.
Tiberius, '28. 54.
Tibet, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 72.
Tibullus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52.
Ticinus, battle of, '28. 52.

Tide, professor Leslie's definition of the word, '28. 41†; lunar, *id.* 43; motion of the, *id.* 44, 45.

Tides, neap, '28. 44; seasonal variations of the, *id. ib.*; set of the, *id.* 45; spring, *id.* 43; the upper, *id. ib.*; the under, *id. ib.*; mills turned by, at Venice, '29. 61; Pytheas of Marseilles, *id.* 58; dissertation on the, '30. 49—67; dissertation on the, by Mr. J. W. Lubbock, '35. 18—26; papers on the, by Mr. J. W. Lubbock, '37. 5, 20; '38. 5—11; remarks on the, '28. 41—46; causes and general appearances of, *id.* 41; irregularities of the, *id.* 44, 45; influence of the wind on, in the Thames, '35. 24; in the atmosphere, insensible, *id.* 25.

—— tables of, '30. 66, 67; tables for the calculation of, '32. 13—15; table of the mean interval between the time of the moon's transit over the meridian, and the time of high water at the London Docks, *id.* 14; table of the difference in the interval between the time of the moon's transit and the time of high water, and the mean interval in different months of the year, *id. ib.*; table of the difference in the interval between the time of the moon's transit and the time of high water, and the mean interval, for every minute of the moon's horizontal parallax, *id. ib.*; table of, in the same, for every three degrees of the moon's declination, *id. ib.*; table of mean height of high water at the London Docks, for every hour of the moon's transit over the meridian, *id.* 15; table of the difference between the height of high water and the mean height, in different months of the year, *id. ib.*; the same for every minute of the moon's horizontal parallax, *id. ib.*; the same for every three degrees of the moon's declination, *id. ib.*; tables to be used in predicting high water in ports of the United Kingdom, '35. 20, 21; the same at the London Docks, *id.* 21, 22.

Tides, works on, referred to, '30. 51.

Tie, definition and sign of, '28. 106.

Tiedge, C. A., dies, '42. 124.

Tielmans, M., banished from the Netherlands, '31. 236.

Tierney, Mr., Master of the Mint, '28. 69; he dies, '31. 234.

Tight-lacing, injurious effects of, '29. 121, 122.

Tigo-gin (Japan), its value (1829), '30. 105; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; fourth ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; eighth ditto ditto, *id. ib.*

Tigre, kingdom of, extent, population, capital, religion, and army of, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.

"Tigris," slave-ship, seizure of, '42. 236.

Tiles, duty on (1829), '30. 202, 203; Duties Repeal Act (3 W. IV. c. 11), '34. 107; quantity of, charged with duty in England and Scotland, in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 180; number of, made in Great Britain in 1832, and amount of duty on same, '34. 164; bricks and slates, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, *id. ib.*

Tilia Americana, '29. 67; Tillemont, '31. 73; '32. 68.

Tillotson, '31. 72; '32. 60.

Tilsit, battle of, '28. 63; peace of, *id. ib.*; '31. 56.

Tilt-boats to Gravesend, '38. 110.

Timarchus, stars, equator, '29. 58.

Timber, duty on (1829), '30. 200; amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832. '34. 164; duty on (1840), '41. 192; Duties Act (3 and 4 Vict. c. 19), '41. 146; additional duty upon, under 3 and 4 Victoria, c. 19, *id.* 192; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.

——— price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 182; price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178.

——— imports, value of, imported, in 1827, '28. 167; number of loads imported from British North America and the Baltic, from 1820 to 1827, '29. 191; and wood, quantity of, imported into Great Britain and Ireland, in

1828 and 1329, '31. 185; various, import and home consumption of, in 1828, *id.* 175; in 1830, '32. 179; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 156, 157; quantity imported from north of Europe, through ports of North America, from 5th January, 1831, to 5th February, 1834, '35. 179; foreign, home consumption of, in 1836, '38. 180; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 178; the same, in 1839, '41. 185; the same, in 1840, '42. 158, 159.

Timber trees, list of, with the dates of their introduction into Europe, '29. 64—67.

Timberland Fen and Dales Drainage Act, '40. 212.

Time, mode of finding by the stars, &c., '28. 93; divisions of, very necessary to society, '30. 6; measurement of, ancient modes of, '31. 5; various modes of reckoning, '28. 48; mode of computing amongst various nations, '30. 6; mode of division of, among the Hindoos, '31. 10, 11; among the Mahometans, *id.* 9.

——— of the day, how computed by the Italians, '31. 6, 7.

——— table, showing the hour of mid-day according to the Italian mode of reckoning, for six different cities, '31. 8.

——— difference of, between different places, '28. 93; difference of, between London and the principal towns of the United Kingdom, '31. 13—23.

——— "Immemorial," rule of law relating to, altered, '33. 156.

"Time-keeper," used, '29. 62; the name formerly given to chronometers, '42. 28.

"Times" newspaper, its publication of the Earl of Durham's report, '40. 197; motion against, by Mr. Roebuck, '42. 186; action against, by Mr. Bogle, *id.* 241.

Timkowski, '31. 79.

Timoleon, '28. 52.

Timor, island of (Portuguese), extent, population, capital, and religions, in 1828, '29. 74, 75.

Timothy grass, '30. 40.

Timour, the Mogul conqueror, '28. 58.

——— "History of," '32. 63.

——— "Life of," '32. 79.

Tin, duty on (1829), '30. 202; unwrought, and wares, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167; unwrought, and tin and pewter wares, quantity, and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 177; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, *id.* 157; British, export of, in 1836, '38. 178.

—— tin wares, and plates, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; import and export of, in 1829, *id.* 190; in 1830, '32. 183; '33. 178; import, export, and home consumption of (1830), '32. 179; quantity imported and exported, in 1831, '33. 186; '34. 157; in 1832, *id.* 169; in 1835, '37. 168; foreign, import and export of, in 1836, '38. 178; in 1840, '42. 164; tin, import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 185; the same, in 1838, '40. 177; the same, in 1839, '41. 184; the same, in 1840, '42. 157.

Tincal, or borax, duty on (1832), '33. 190.

Tindal, Sir N., Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, '30. 262.

Ting, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27.

—— hae-heen, city of, captured, '42. 233.

Tinney, Mr., appointed a real property commissioner, '29. 239.

Tinsley Road Act, '42. 196.

Tipperary, population of, in 1821

and 1831, '34. 91; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Tipperary, Waterford, and Clonmell, population of (1821), '29. 83.
——— &c., Road Act, '34. 205.
Tippoo Saib, defeats Colonel Braithwaite, '32. 35; establishes himself on the throne of Mysore, *id.* 36; his military operations, *id.* 38; takes Bednore, and violates the capitulation, *id.* 37; gives up two of his sons as hostages, *id.* 39; they are restored, *id. ib.*; he is overcome, '28. 63; and killed, '32. 40.
——— his son visits London, '36. 245.
Tipton (Staffordshire), church intended at, '37. 229; '38. 219.
Tipulidæ, '29. 29.
Tir, a Persian month, '30. 19.
Tiraboschi, '31. 76; '32. 57.
Tisbury Inclosure and Parish Division Act, '35. 218.
Tishri, or September 9th, the commencement of the Jewish year, '28. 14.
Tishrin, a Syrian month, '30. 17.
Tisri, a Jewish month, '30 13.
"Tissick," entry in old Bills of Mortality, '35. 30.
Tissue, Foulards, see SILK MANUFACTURES.
Titchfield, population of, '33. 63.
Tite, Mr. W., architect of the Norwood Cemetery Chapel, '39. 230; architect of the Blackwall Railway Terminus, '41. 243; of the railway terminus at Southampton, *id. ib.*; designer of the New Royal Exchange, *id.* 228.
——— and Cockerell, Messrs., architects of the London and Westminster Bank, '39. 236.
Tithes, Bills for composition of, introduced by Archbishop of Canterbury, '31. 204; '32. 192; Stay of Suits Bill lost, '34. 200; Commutation Bill, introduced, '37. 187.
——— Acts, viz.: Act for amending 2 and 3 W. IV. (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 83), '35. 158; Act for the more easy recovery of (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 74), '36. 132; turnips severed, if consumed on the land, liable to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 74), *id. ib.*; Commutation Act for England and Wales (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 71), '37. 131—133; same Act amended (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 69), '38. 151—153; Act explaining and further amending same (2 and 3 Vict. c. 62), '40. 158, 159; Act further explaining and amending same (3 Vict. c. 15), '41. 141—145.
Tithe Acts, see PRIVATE BILLS; and see below, TITHES, IRELAND.
——— various matters relating to: tithe commissioners, remuneration to, in 1833, '35. 167; affray at Dunkerrin, '37. 257; affrays in Ireland, *id.* 252; arrears of, in Ireland, grants for, '41. 198; committee on (Ireland), '33. 195; Irish, resolutions concerning, *id.* 199, 200.
——— Ireland Acts, viz.: Tithe Owners' (Ireland), Relief Fund, how distributed, 1821, 1822, and 1823, '35. 195; Recovery of (Ireland), Act for, and for relief of Clergy of the Established Church (2 W. IV. c. 41), '33. 133; Compositions (Ireland), Act (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 119), *id.* 165; Act to abolish compositions for, and to substitute rent charges in lieu thereof (1 and 2 Vict. c. 109), '39. 164—167; Act for payment of arrears of (2 Vict. c. 3), '40. 142, 143; Act amending the former (3 Vict. c. 13), '41. 140, 141; Arrears of Composition Recovery Act (4 Vict. c. 5), '42. 125.
Tiths, the thirty parts of a lunation in India, '30. 24.
Title, stealing evidences of, punishment for, '28. 131; law relating to same altered (1 Vict. c. 90), '38. 162.
Titmouse, long-tailed, '29. 35.
Titus, '28. 54.
Tiverton, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 61.

Toads, general period of their croaking, '30. 39.
Tobacco, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 121; brought to England, *id.* 59; growth of, in United Kingdom, '31. 203; manufacture of, its healthiness considered, '39. 31; price of, in London, in 1834, '36. 178; Virginia, price of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 182.
——— excise regulations for, Act for (3 and 4 Vict. c. 18), '41. 146.
——— duty on (1829), '30. 205; net amount of duty on, for 1830 and 1831, '33. 185; and snuff, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, '34. 164; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
——— imports: value of, imported in 1827, '28. 167; and snuff, quantity of, imported from 1824 to 1828, '29. 191; quantity of, imported, and amount of duty on same, in 1829, '31. 188; in 1834, '36. 173; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same, in 1838, '40. 179; the same, in 1839, '41. 186; the same, in 1840, '42. 159; imports and home consumption, quantity of, imported and entered for home consumption in years ending 5th January, 1831 and 1831, '33. 185; the same, and rate and amount of duty on, in 1832, '34. 170; the same, in 1833, '35. 183; in 1835, '37. 169; in 1836, '38. 179.
——— exports: quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; and snuff, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; in 1834 and 1835, *id. ib.*; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; tobacco, manufactured and unmanufactured, and snuff, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; tobacco and snuff, import, export, and home consumption of (1830), '32. 179; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157.
Tobacco (Ireland), growth of, prohibited (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 13), '32. 145; (Ireland), sale of, &c., grown before 1832, Act for (2 W. IV. c. 20), '33. 127; quantity of, retained for home consumption in Ireland, and duty on same, in 1790 and 1831, '34. 162.
Tobago, ceded to England, '28. 62; date of cession of, how governed, population, imports, and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; number of slaves in, in 1826 and 1827, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1819 and 1822, '34. 180; number of, in, appraised value of sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 165.
Tobe, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Tockington, Upper, Inclosure Act, '37. 218.
Tod, Lieut.-Colonel James, dies, '36. 108.
Tode, '31. 77; '32. 75.
Todeholes, church building at, '35. 226.
Todmorden, population of, '33. 66; riots at, '40. 254.
Toeplitz and Kalisch, conference at (Russia, Austria, and Prussia), '36. 250.
Tograi, '31. 69; '32. 78.
Toise (French), its length, '30. 115.
Tolentino, battle of, '28. 64; treaty of, '31. 54.
Toleration Act, '28. 61.
Tolkestone Common Inclosure Act, '41. 215.
Toll-bars, damaging or destroying, punishment for, '28. 144.
—— gates, removal of several, near London, '29. 223, 224.
Tollcross Gas Light Act, '37. 220.
Tollens, '31. 79; '32. 74.
Tolls, equalization of the, at the

metropolitan turnpikes, '31. 225; exemption of cattle from, when (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 25), '32. 153; amount of mortgages on, in England and Wales, '42. 121; amount of, received in each county of England and Wales, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118; increase and decrease of revenue of, in 1839, in various parts, *id.* 119; amount of, in each county in Scotland, in each of the three years ending Whitsunday, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.

Tolu, balsam of, duty on (1832), '33. 190.

"Tom Jones," &c., '32. 61.

Tombstones, right to erect, without consent of the vicar, decided, '40. 255.

Tomline, Bishop, dies, '28. 70.

Tomlins, Sir T. E., dies, '42. 124.

Tonbridge, see TUNBRIDGE.

"Tongue of the Learned," '32. 47.

Tongues, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.

Tonnage, Act regulating admeasurement of (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 56), '36. 127; of vessels built in the several ports of the United Kingdom, in 1832, '34. 159; in the ports of the British Empire, in 1840, '42. 159; aggregate, of vessels entered London and other ports named, from foreign parts, in the years 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163.

——— and number of vessels that belonged to the several ports of the British Empire, on 31st December, 1829, 1830, and 1831, '33. 182.

——— amount of, registered, of vessels belonging to the ports of the British Empire, on 31st December, 1832, '34. 159.

——— of ships entered inwards and cleared outwards at the ports of the United Kingdom, in 1832, '34. 159; of ships which entered several ports of the United Kingdom, in the years ended 5th January, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '36. 163; same, in year ended 5th January, 1836, '37. 166; same, in year ended 5th January, 1837, '38. 176; same, in year ended 5th January, 1838, '39. 188; the same, in year 1838, '40. 186; the same, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160.

Tonnage (coasting trade), and number of men employed in the coasting trade of the United Kingdom, 1826, 1827, 1828, '29. 193; in 1828, '30. 207; in the years ending 5th January, 1834 and 1835, '36. 162; in 1840, '42. 161.

——— (foreign trade) of ships engaged in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in the years ended 5th January, 1834 and 1835, '36. 161; in 1840, '42. 160, 161.

——— (steam-vessels) and men of the steam-vessels of the United Kingdom, for 1828, '30. 207.

——— amount of, in the ports of Ireland from Great Britain, in 1801 and 1831, '34. 162.

——— employed by the East India Company, 1826 to 1828, '30. 207.

——— of ships which passed the Sound, in 1831, '34. 164.

——— see further, SHIPPING, SHIPS, VESSELS.

Tonstall, Bishop of Durham, "De Arte Supputandi," '29. 56.

——— Cuthbert, '37. 23; his works, *id.* 30.

Tontines, loans of money on, '32. 82.

Tooke, J. H., '28. 64.

Toolam, a Malabar month, '30. 25.

Toon and Kilmarnock Railway, particulars of, '41. 62.

Toot Baldon Allotment Act, '37. 218.

Toothach tree, '29. 67.

Tooth-leaved Hibbertia, '31. 40; Scottia, *id.* 43.

Toplitz, treaty of, alliance of, '31. 58; see also, TOEPLITZ.

Topsham, population of, '33. 61; Gas Light Act, '37. 220.

Torbay Breakwater Act, '38. 213.

Torchal Poor Employment Amendment Act, '34. 205.

Tordesillas, Her. y, '32. 71.

Torfæus, '31. 73; '32. 74.
Tormoham, population of, '33. 61.
——— Improvement Act, '36. 206, 207.
Toronto, defeat of insurgents at, '39. 248.
Torquay Roads Improvement Act, '41. 220.
Torquemada, J. de, '31. 71; '32. 70.
Torre, Ant. della, '32. 55.
Torregiano Rustechelli, '32. 54.
Torres Novas, capture of, '35. 255.
Toricelli, '28. 60; '31. 72; atmospheric pressure, '29. 61; pressure of air, *id.* 63; invents the barometer, '28. 60; barometer, '29. 59.
Torrijos, General, heads an insurrection at Cadiz, '32. 236; execution of, '33. 227.
Torrington, population of, '33. 61.
Torsellino, Orazio, '31. 70; '32. 56.
Tortoise Island, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.
Tortoiseshell, duty on (1829), '30. 200; (1832), '33. 193.
——— butterfly, '29. 33.
Tortola, date of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports and exports into, and from, in 1833, '37. 165.
Tortrix spadiceana, '29. 29.
Tortulæ, '29. 36.
Toscanello, Paul, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Tot, an Arabic month, '30. 16.
Totley Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Totness, population and representation of, '33. 61; Roads Act, '36. 209; Small Debts Act, '42. 194.
Tottenham, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; population of, '33. 68; new road to, from Camden Town, '31. 225; progress of, '33. 226.
Tottington, Lower, population of, '33. 66.
Totworth, church at, proposed, '42. 206.
Toulon, '28. 62; vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181.
Toulouse, disturbances at, '42. 240.
Tournament at Eglintoun Castle, '40 260.
Tournaments, probable beginning of, '28. 56.
Tournefort, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Tours, number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.
——— Gregory of, '32. 66.
Tow and flax, quantity of, imported, exported, and entered for home consumption, from 1820 to 1833, '35. 178; exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.
Towcester Road Act, '39. 213.
Tower of London, fire at, '42. 244; number of visitors to the armoury, in 1837, and proportion of visitors before and after the reduction of the admission, '39. 197; number of visitors to the armoury, from May 1837 to March 1838, and same in corresponding time, 1838–9, and amounts received, '40. 195; number of visitors admitted to view the, under the various reductions of the prices of admission, 1838, 1839, 1840, and 1841, '42. 170.
——— Jewel-office, number of visitors, and amount received before and after the reduction of the admission fee (1837 and 1838), '40. 195.
——— division, parishes comprised within, '32. 108; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108.
——— Hamlets, population of, and of the several parishes, &c., therein, and its representation, '33. 68; Small Debts Act, *id.* 211; cemetery, consecrated, '42. 242; dispensary, '30. 144.
——— liberty, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
——— old precinct, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87.
Towin, population of, '33. 80.
Town clerks under the Municipal

Corporation Act, their duties, &c., '36. 99, 100; see also abstract of the Act, *id.* 132—144.
Town Councils, first election of, under the Municipal Act, '37. 252.
Towns, improvements in, suggested for the advance of public health, '40. 45; regulation of, suggestions for, '36. 26.
Toxteth Park, population of, '33. 66.
Toye, a Chinese horary character, '30. 28.
Tracts and bibles, societies in and near London for the distribution of, '30. 152.
Trade, abstracts of documents relating to, for 1827 and preceding years, '28. 166, 167; '31. 173—193; same, 1828, '29. 190—196; same, 1829, '30. 207—214; same, 1830, '31. 188—193; same, 1831, '32. 176—183; same, 1832, '33. 175—186; same, 1833, and preceding years, '34. 154—170; same, 1834, '35. 173—186; same, 1834 and 1835, '38. 155—173; same, 1836, and preceding years, '37. 159—173; same, 1837, and various years, '36. 173—183; same, 1838, '39. 182—193; same, 1839, '40. 175—187; same, 1840, '41. 182—193.
——— families, number of, employed in, in each county of England, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87.
——— of the British possessions abroad, Act to regulate (1 W. IV. c. 24), '32. 141.
——— quantities of the principal articles of foreign and colonial merchandize imported and retained for home consumption, and also the quantity exported, in 1830, '32. 177—180.
——— of the United Kingdom, in the year ended 5th January, 1832, '34. 160; foreign, of the United Kingdom, number and tonnage of vessels engaged in, in years ended 5th January, 1834 and 1835, '36. 161.
——— of the colonies, value of imports and exports into and from, in 1833, '37. 164.
Trade of the United Kingdom with the Canadas, from 1834 to 1836, '39. 198.
——— with China, state of the British, in tea, '31. 123—128.
——— state of, in Ireland (1830), '31. 109, 110.
——— see further, IMPORTS and EXPORTS; CUSTOMS; SHIPS; VESSELS; TONNAGE, &c.
——— President of the Board of, Lord Auckland, '31. 240; Mr. C. Grant, '29. 234; Mr. Poulett Thomson, '35. 258.
——— Vice-President of the Board of, Mr. Poulett Thomson, '31. 240.
——— President and Vice-President of the Board of, amount of their pensions, '35. 132, 133.
Trades, healthiness of, observations on, and facts relating to, '39. 30, 31.
——— unions, great meeting of, to present petition for pardon of the Dorchester labourers, '35. 257, 258; unions, outrages by, *id.* 254.
Tradesmen, number of, in each county in England, Wales, and Scotland (1831), '35. 73—103.
Trading companies, Act authorizing the Crown to grant powers to, of sueing and being sued by their officer or officers (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 94), '35. 162, 163; further Act for regulating, and enabling the Crown to grant powers to (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 73), '42. 145—148; see also JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
Trafalgar, battle of, '28. 63.
——— square, named so by William IV., '33. 214; levelling of the ground at, '41. 227, 228; see also NELSON MONUMENT; STRIKES.
"Trafalgar," launch of the, '42. 239.
Tragacanth, gum, '29. 64.
Train oil, see OILS.
"Traité de mécanique Céleste" of Laplace, referred to, '30. 52.
Trajan, persecution of the Christians under, '28. 54.
Tralee, population of, in 1821 and

1831, '34. 91; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182; Canal Bill, '29. 182; Harbour Extension Act, '37. 225; Harbour further Act, and loan to Commissioners of same, '42. 198.
Tramore, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91.
Trana, Moses of, '31. 72; '32. 47.
Tranent, population of, '33. 84.
Tranquebar, Danish settlement at, '32. 25.
Transfer, fraudulent, of stock, punishable with death (1830) (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 158; law relating to same altered, see STOCK.
Transportation for subsequent offence, when to commence, '28. 130; persons punished by, in England and Wales, in 1834, and for what terms, '36. 34, 45; number of persons punished by, and for what terms, in Ireland, in 1834, *id.* 58; sentences of, and for what periods, number passed, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 185; passed in 1834, 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 93; in 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 134; increase of sentences of, since the abolition of capital punishment in various cases, '41. 114; number of sentences of, in 1820 and 1840, '42. 105.
——— motion for the abolition of, made in each house of Parliament, '41. 206, 207.
——— regulations concerning sentences for, being carried into effect (2 and 3 W. IV. c. 62), '33. 148.
——— Act abolishing capital punishment for returning from (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 67), '35. 151; and (4 and 5 Vict. c. 56) '42. 138.
——— for life, imprisonment with or without hard labour previous to, added in certain cases (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 44), '34. 125; same altered (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 84), '38. 158, 159; Act regulating, and stating for what offences same to be inflicted (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 90), '38. 162, 163; Act repealing the provisions of several former Acts relating to, and defining for what offences penalty of, may be inflicted (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 90), '38. 162, 163.
"Transubstantiation," '32. 66.
Transylvania, extent and population of (1831), '33. 54.
Traps for vermin, allowed to be set, '28. 151.
Travancore, military operations in, '32. 43.
"Traveller," '32. 62.
Travellers' Club, Pall Mall, '30. 160; described, '32. 219, 220.
Travelling, injurious effects of excluding external air in, '28. 110; difficulties of, in England, some time back, instances of, '37. 74, 75.
"Travels in the East," '32. 60, 61.
Treasurers of counties (Ireland), Act providing for auditing accounts of (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 54), '38. 149.
Treasury, First Lord of the, Earl Grey, '31. 240; Sir Robert Peel, '36. 239.
——— Lords of the, in the Grey administration, '31. 240.
——— Secretary of, Mr. Francis Baring, '35. 258.
——— First Lord of, and Secretaries of the, amount of their pensions, '35. 132, 133.
——— reductions in, '37. 183.
——— new buildings at the, opened for business, '28. 173.
Treaties, chronological table of the more important, between the principal civilized nations, with notices of the wars and other events with which they are connected, from the beginning of the fourteenth century to 1830, '31. 44—61.
"Treatise on Assurances," by Mr. Morgan, referred to, '42. 12, 13.
Treaty between England and Prussia, '28. 67; of London, King of Holland agrees to sign, '39. 249.
Trebellius Pollio, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Trebia, battle of, '28. 52.

Trebizond, Geo. of, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Tredegar, church at, determined on, '35. 227.
——— church building at, '37. 229; completed, '38. 218.
Tredianofski, '31. 77; '32. 76.
Tredington Parish Separation Act, '34. 204, 205.
Tree, clethra, '31. 38; fuchsia, *id.* 39; lupine, '29. 65; pink, '31. 38.
Trees, table shewing when they usually leaf in England, '30. 39; effects of wind upon, *id.* 36; colour of, in autumn, '29. 40, 41; change of their structure in different soils, '30. 40; stealing or damaging, punishment for (1828), '28. 136.
—— and shrubs, list of those which are valuable as timber, as ornaments, as yielding fruits, &c. &c., or in medicine, with the dates of their introduction into England, '29. 64—67.
Trefoil, shrubby, '29. 66.
Tremoutha Haven, Harbour, and Breakwater Act, '37. 224.
——— and Launceston Railway Act, '37. 224.
Tremulous heath, '31. 39.
Trench, Rev. N., builds St. John's Church, Reading, '39. 221.
——— Sir Frederick, his proposed viaduct and railway from Whitehall to Southwark Bridge, '42. 205, 206.
Trent, Council of, '28. 59.
—— "History of the Councils of," '32. 56.
—— and Mersey Navigation Consolidation Act, '32. 216.
Trentham Hall, improvements at, account of, '37. 247—250.
Trespassers in search of game, penalty on, '32. 155.
Trevethon, population of, '33. 69.
Treviso, Duc de, dies, '36. 108.
Trevithick, steam-engine, '29. 63; his invention of a steam-carriage, '37. 82.
Trial, may be had of felon in part of the kingdom where he has stolen property in his possession, '28. 142.
Trial by jury, in Scotland, Act to explain and amend two Acts relating to (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 14), '38. 130.
—— of offences, in Ireland, Act for more impartial, in certain cases (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 79), '34. 139.
Trials, *par contumace*, in France, '35. 42.
Triangular-leaved platylobium, '31. 42.
Tribonianus, '31. 66; '32. 50.
"Tribune" newspaper, editor of the, fined and imprisoned, '35. 256; again, '36. 239.
Tribunes, at Rome, '28. 51.
Tribute from the Greeks to the Porte, proposed, '28. 67.
Tridi, a French revolutionary day, '30. 20.
Trieste, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 181; hops, quantity of, exported to, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 185.
Trifid-leaved leucospermum, '31. 41.
Trigonometry, Geber ben Alpha, '29. 60.
Trim, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Trincomalee, taken, '32. 35; retaken by the French, *id.* 36; restored to the Dutch, *id.* 37.
Tring, population of, '33. 64.
Trinidad, taken by the English, '28. 62; date of capitulation of, how governed, population, imports, and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; education, state of, and amount of population in, '34. 181; number of slaves in, in 1825, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1816 and 1828, '34. 180; number of, in, appraised value of sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195; planters, meeting of, to oppose orders in council, '33. 228; Emancipation Act, working of, in (1834), '36. 78, 79; quantity of rum imported from, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; sugar, quantity imported from, in 1834, '36. 170; value of imports and ex-

ports into and from, in 1833, '37. 165.
Trinity Sunday, '28. 8, 12.
——— Chapel, Poplar, account and views of, '42. 210—213.
——— Church, West Harding-street, first stone of, laid, '38. 220; completed, and observations on, '39. 222.
——— Church (Nottingham), account of, '42. 216.
——— House, Prince Albert elected an elder brother of the, '42. 236.
——— (North Leith), Harbour, &c. Act, '38. 213.
Triple Alliance, '31. 48; of the Hague, *id.* 50.
Tripoli, state of, its extent, population, bey, capital, religion, revenue, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; attack on, *id.* 242, 243; number of Jews in (1829) '30. 100; consul-general and vice-consul at, their salaries (1828), '31. 183.
——— trade with: cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177.
——— Barbary, and Morocco, value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; value of exports to, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.
Tripolizza, destroyed, '29. 235.
Trissino, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Tristania conferta, '31. 43; laurina, *id. ib.*; nereifolia, *id. ib.*
"Tristram Shandy," '32. 61.
Trithemius, John, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Triumvirate, first, '28. 53; second, in Rome, *id. ib.*
Trivet, Nicholas, '37. 22.
Triveth, Nicholas, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Trocadero, battle of the, '28. 65.
"Trojan War," '32. 58.
Trömlitz, dies, '40 141.
Tron, pound of the, '28. 98.
Troon Harbour, railway to, opened, '42. 62.
Trooper's Fund Dissolution Act, '34. 204.
Tropical trees, glutinous juices of, '29. 43.
Tropics, the, what they are, '42. 21.
Troppau, Congress of, '31. 60.
Troqueer, population of, '33. 85.
Trotman, Mr. E., architect of the new church at Tewkesbury, '37. 232.
Troubadour, the first, '32. 66.
"Troubadour, Last," '32. 67.
Trowbridge, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 75; church intended at, '37. 229; building, '38. 218; account of, '39. 221.
Troy, destroyed, '28. 50.
—— pound (Dutch), '28. 98; (Scotch), *id. ib.*
—— weight, '28. 101; '29. 114; allowed to be used in certain cases (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 49), '35. 115; what articles only may be sold by (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 49), *id.* 147 (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 63), '36. 129.
Troyes, treaty of, '31. 44.
Trubshaw, Mr. J., engineer of the Willington and Repton new bridge, '40. 249.
Truck system, opposed by Mr. Littleton, '31. 201; debate on, *id. ib.*; Mr. Littleton's Bill to abolish, '32. 189; Bill against, *id.* 192; the system prohibited (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 37), *id* 157—159.
"True Sun" newspaper, prosecution and conviction of, '35. 254.
Trueba, Don Telesforo de, y Cosio, '36. 108.
Trumpet flower, '29. 64; Cape, '31. 37; large-flowered, *id. ib.*; honeysuckle, '29. 65.
Truro, population and representation of, '33. 59; Improvement Act, '36. 207; port of, customs duties, amount of, received at, in 1840, '42. 164.

Truss Society, City of London, '30. 141; Southwark, Surrey, *id. ib.*
Trust property, not liable to escheat or forfeiture (4 W. IV. c. 23), '35. 132.
Trustee dying without heir, Court of Chancery may appoint a party to convey (4 W. IV. c. 23), '35. 132.
Trustees, conveyances of estates and funds vested in, provided for (1 W. IV. c. 60), '31. 153.
Tryphiodorus, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Tschirnhausen, single lens telescope, '29. 63.
Tschudi, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Tsze, a Chinese period of the day, '31. 9.
Tuam, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.
——- Archbishop of, his revenue (1831), '34. 178.
——-(Catholic Cathedral), account of, '37. 233.
Tuckett, Captain Harvey, trial of Lord Cardigan for shooting at, '42. 175.
Tudela, Benjamin of, '31. 68; '32. 47.
Tudors, kings of England, '28. 58.
Tuffnell, Mr., his report to the Poor Law Commissioners referred to, '39. 131.
Tuilleries attacked, '28. 62.
Tula, fire at, '35. 259.
Tulip, the, '28. 35; wild yellow, *id.* 34; tree, '29. 65.
Tullamore, King's County, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90.
Tulliallan, population of, '33. 86.
Tullin, '31. 77; '32. 75.
"Tumble-down Dick," meaning of the sign, '33. 214 †.
Tumour, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Tumults in Ireland, Act mitigating severity of the law relating to (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 44), '32. 159, 160.
Tunbridge, population of (1821), '29. 82; '33. 65.
——— Wells Improvement Act, '36. 207; Galverley, hotel at, account of, '38. 259.
Tunis, state of, its extent, population, bey, capital, religion, revenue, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100; consul-general, and vice-consul at, their salaries (1828), '31. 183; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1838, '40. 182; value of exports of British and Irish produce, &c., to, in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 163.
Tunnel, under the Thames, description of, '28. 175—179; see further, THAMES TUNNEL.
——— under the town of Liverpool, opened, '30. 263.
Tunstall Market Act, '41. 217.
Turan Shah, '31. 69; '32. 79.
Turdus musicus, '29. 32; polyglottus, *id.* 38.
Turgot, '32. 69.
Turkestan, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 72; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100.
Turkey (Ottoman empire), its extent, population, sultan, capital, religions, revenue, debt, army, and navy, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107.
——— in Europe, probable increase of population in, '29. 79; number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100.
——— in Asia, number of Jews in (1829), '30. 100.
——— empire of, gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 110; post established in, '35. 255; ambassador from, arrives, *id.* 261; treaty of commerce with, executed, '39. 251; treaty of commerce between Great Britain and, '40. 254; the Sultan Mahmoud II. dies, *id.* 259; is succeeded by his son, *id. ib.*; the new sultan issues a hatti-scherif, promising security to life and property, and

equitable adjustment of taxes, &c., '41. 253; birth of an heir to the throne, *id.* 255; British consul-general, consuls, and vice-consuls to, where employed, and expense of the consular service (1828), '31. 182.

Turkey, trade with: coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, *id.* 178; British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; rum, quantity of, exported to, in 1831, '33. 183; tin, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 180; in 1835, '37. 168; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of exports of British produce, &c., to, in 1830, '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; exports to, value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; value of, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 173; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; IMPORTS, cotton, quantity imported from, in 1831 and 1834, '36. 168; wool, import of, from, and value of exports of British woollens to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177; quantity of wool imported from, in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

——— oak, '29. 66.

——— and Egypt, treaty for the settlement of the questions between, '41. 254.

——— and Spain, treaty of commerce between, '41. 253.

——— and Sweden, treaty of commerce, '41. 253.

Turkish authors, list of, and of their principal works, from A.D. 800 to A.D. 1700, '32. 78, 79.

Turkish calendar, 1831, '31. 24.

——— fleet goes over to Mehemet Ali, '40. 259; is delivered up by him, '42. 235.

——— literary chronology, '32. 78, 79.

——— and Russian affairs, '29. 239, 240.

Turkmanchoy, peace of, '31. 61.

Turks, defeat of, before Vienna, '28. 15; take Adrianople, *id.* 58; established in Europe, *id. ib.*; conquer Syria and Egypt, *id.* 59; defeated at Czoroi by the Russians, '29. 244; take Constantinople, '30. 98; combination against the, '31. 46; their fortunate days, '28. 15; calendar of the, *id. ib.*; '29. 17; '30. 31; '32. 17; (1833—1248), '33. 17.

——— and Russians, armistice, '30. 264.

Turmeric, duty on (1829), '30. 200.

"Turn up," proceedings of, in Clare and other counties in Ireland, '32. 238.

Turner, Mr. Sharon, his history of the Anglo-Saxons referred to, '29. 8.

——— Miss, abduction of, '28. 69; her marriage dissolved, *id. ib.*

Turner's Marriage Dissolution Act passed, '28. 69.

Turnham Green, road from Shepherd's Bush to, progress of, '33. 226.

Turnips, the general period of their flowering, '30. 39; their comparative nutritive qualities, '29. 129; severed, subject to tithe if consumed on the land (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 75), '36. 132.

Turnpike and road interests, dissertation on, '42. 115—122.

——— roads and trusts: roads, total extent, annual income and debt of, in 1823, '28. 88; trusts in England, Wales, and Scotland, number of, distance of, in miles, annual income from tolls and parish composition, and annual expenditure of, '35. 193; roads, in England and Wales, length of, in 1834, '37. 176; number of trusts in each county of England

and Wales, expenditure of same, and total receipt of tolls, in 1834, '37. 176, 177; gates, rents of, in each county in Scotland, for the three years preceding Whit Sunday, 1835, *id.* 178; trusts, income and expenditure of, in England, in 1834 and 1835, '38. 197; number of, in England and Wales, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.

Turnpike gates, proposed removal of several (1828), '29. 224.

——— roads near London, placed under the care of commissioners in 1827, '29. 223.

——— Acts: Trusts Consolidation Act amended (Metropolis Roads), '30. 193—195; Roads continuance Act (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 5), '32. 144; Acts, continuance Act (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 49), '36. 125; roads, Act for procuring returns relative to the, of England and Wales (2 and 3 Vict. c. 40), '40. 151; Tolls Regulations Act amendment Act (4 and 5 Vict. c. 33), '42. 129; (Scotland) Act (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 43), '32. 159.

Turnpikes, destroying or damaging, punishment for, '28. 144.

Turnsole, large-flowered, '31. 40; Peruvian, *id. ib.*

Turpentine, duty on (1829), '30. 200; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.

——— import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 175; in 1830, '32. 180; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 186; the same in 1838, '40. 179; the same in 1839, '41. 186; the same in 1840, '42. 159.

——— tree, '29. 66.

Turton Reservoir Amendment Act, '39. 211.

——— Mr., his appointment discussed, '40. 199.

Tuscans, arithmetic, '29. 56.

Tuscany, ceded to the prince of Parma, '31. 55; extent, population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71; grand duchy of, its extent, population, duke, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73; extent, population, and military force of (1831), '33. 55; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; population, enumeration of, how made, '40. 107, 108; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 110.

Tusser, Thomas, '31. 70; '32. 59.

Twaincloud, '30. 83; foreruns rain or snow, *id.* 85.

Tweed Fisheries Act, '31. 212; Amendment Act, '37. 221.

Tweedmouth, population of, '33. 62.

Twelfth day, or Epiphany, '28. 8.

Twelve tables, laws of the, '28. 51.

Twickenham, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85; chapel at, built, '42. 207.

Twiggy struthiola, '31. 43.

Twilight, cause of, Alhazen, '29. 59.

Two-flowered podalyria, '31. 42.

Two-lobed gastrolobium, '31. 40.

Twopences, number of, coined from 1816 to 1840, '42. 155.

Twopenny post, produce and expenses of, in 1836, '38. 171; proposed new system of (1837), *id.* 115—120; see also Post, and Post Office.

——— letters, average number passing through the Post Office daily (1829), '30. 237; see also Post, and Post Office.

Two Sicilies, population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; see Sicilies, Sicily.

Twyford and Wilsdon, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

Tybi, a Coptic month, '30. 16.

Tybon, Moses Aben, '32. 47.

Tycho Brahé, '28. 59; '31. 71; '32. 74; the first astronomer who expressed a decidedly rational opinion concerning comets, '29. 20; his supposition of the motion of comets, '35. 6; annual equation and variation discovered by, '34. 22; his system of the earth's motion, '36. 15, 16.

——— observatory, '29. 62.

Tye, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Tyldesley, population of, '33. 66.
Tyler, Mr., succeeds as President of the United States, '42. 238; his message to congress, *id.* 239; he vetoes the Bank Bill, *id.* 242.
Tyne Docks Act, '40. 218.
Tynemouth, population and representation of, '33. 70; difference of time between, and London, '31. 18; burial ground, '35. 229; new church at, determined on, *id.* 227.
Tyre, founded, '28. 50; built, *id. ib.*
—— era of, '30. 17.
—— William of, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Tyrol, the, its extent and population (1831), '33. 53; increase of inhabitants in, '29. 77; the, and other possessions transferred to Bavaria and Wirtemburg, '31. 56.
Tyrone, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Tyrtæus, '31. 64; '32. 48.
Tzetzes, Isaac, '31. 68; '32. 51.
——— John, '31. 68; '32. 51.

U.

"Ueber den gefurchteten Cometen, &c.," by Professor Littrow, referred to, '33. 15.
Ugrohoyna, a Bengalee month, '30. 26.
Uhden, dies, '36. 108.
Uig, population of, '33. 87.
Uist, North, population of, '33. 85; South, ditto, *id. ib.*
Ukraine, seized by Russia, '28. 60.
Ulcers, produced by excessive spirit-drinking, '29. 123.
Ulex Europæus, '29. 28.
Ulleskelf Inclosure Act, '36. 206.
Ulloa, A., '31. 76; '32. 71.
——— L., '31. 73; '32. 71.
——— Fort of, surrenders to the French, '40. 254; other matters relating to, *id.* 255.
Ulm, peace of, '31. 47; surrender of, '28. 63.
Ulmus Americana, '29. 67.
Ulpian, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 53.
Ulster, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91, 92.
——— Canal Bill, '29. 182; Canal Improvement Act, '30. 232; Amendment Act, '32. 216; Amendment Act, '37. 222.
——— Railway, progress, &c., of, '41. 83; particulars of, *id.* 74; extension of same, '42. 70.
Ulug Begh, '31. 69; '32. 79.
Ulugh Beigh, astronomical tables, '29. 59.
Ulverstone, population of, '33. 66.
Uly, Lelant, and Penzance Road Act, '38. 211.
Umbel-flowered Diosina, '31. 38.
Umbrellas and parasols, exports of, value of, in 1834, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.
Unclaimed dividends, amount paid by the Bank on account of, in the year ended 5th January, 1841, '42. 149.
Uncultivated land, quantity of, in Great Britain, '28. 88.
Under currents, '28. 45.
Underwood, stealing or damaging, punishment for (1828), '28. 135.
——— Mr., architect of the new church at Oxford, '36. 215.
Unfunded debt, see EXCHEQUER BILLS.
Union Club, '30. 160.
——— duties, benefit of the repeal of, '31. 107.
——— with Ireland, '28. 63.
——— of Utrecht, '31. 46.
——— Workhouses, see POOR LAW AMENDMENT ACT.
Unions, number of, formed in 1835 and 1836, '37. 50.
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign, '31. 138; marriage Bill passes the Lords, '28. 69.
United Hills Mine, accident at the, '31. 234.
——— Institution of London and Westminster, for delivering married women, and for the treatment of the diseases of children, '30. 142.
"United Kingdom," West Indiaman, run down, '34. 248.

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company Act, '35. 218.
——— Provinces, independent, '28. 59.
——— Service Clubs, Senior and Junior, '30. 160.
——— States of North America, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; their extent, population, president, capital, religions, revenue, debt, army and navy, in 1828, '29. 74, 75; population of the several states of, table showing amount of, in 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820, '32. 120; population of, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and of each state and territory, and increase per cent. of same in ten years, and number of slaves in each in the same years, '33. 90; extent of the several states of (1831), '32. 120; population of (1830), and president (1836), '36. 107; population, enumeration of, how made, '40. 108; statistics of, '32. 109—132; proportion of revenue, debt, army, navy, and representation, to population (1829). '30. 100; representatives, number of, for each of the several states of (1830), '32. 120; constitution and government of, described, *id.* 109—113; citizens of, their privileges, *id.* 112, 113; Bank of, government deposits withdrawn from, by General Jackson, '34. 248; banks, disagreements between the president and senate relating to, '35. 256, 257; suspension of payments by, '38. 245; banks suspend cash payments, '40. 260; again suspend payment, '42. 236; canals finished, in progress, or in immediate contemplation (1831), '32. 132; commerce of the, particulars relating to the, *id.* 123—131; commerce of each state and territory, from October 1, 1827, to September 30, 1828, *id.* 131; coinage, gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 111; coinage, amount of, from 1792 to 1829, '32. 121; emigrants, number of, to, from the United Kingdom, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 182; fisheries, products of the, '32. 124; forests, products of the, value of (1828), *id. ib.*; import duties of, '34. 91—102; imports, merchandize, value of, imported into, from foreign countries, and duties thereon, from 1821 to 1827, '32. 130, 131; exports, statement of the value of, for year ending September 30, 1828, *id.* 127—130; imports and exports, account of the value and nature of (1828), *id.* 125, 126; Indians, computed number of, in the (1831), *id.* 121; manufactures of (1828), *id.* 124; militia, aggregate number of, in 1827, *id.* 121; newspapers, number of, published in, in 1775, 1810, and 1828, *id.* 123; poor laws in the, particulars relating to, '34. 67—72; ports of, opened to the British trade, '31. 238; ports of the, foreign vessels which entered the, in the year ending September 30, 1836, '40. 187; post offices, number and expenses of, and net revenue from, and extent of post roads, in various years from 1789 to 1828, '32. 122; rates of postage (1831), *id. ib.*
United States, general affairs of: General Jackson again president of, '34. 242; outrage upon the president of, *id.* 244; president's (Van Buren) message, '38. 247; president's message, *id.* 243; Martin Van Buren, president, *id.* 244; president's message on financial difficulties, '39. 249; president's message, '41. 253; president's speech to congress, '35. 252; his proclamation against aid to the insurgents in Canada, '39. 248; Van Buren's farewell address, '42. 234; Irishmen in, subscribe to the Repeal Fund, *id.* 238; General Harrison elected president of, *id.* 237; he dies, *id. ib.* 238; Mr. Tyler succeeds as president, *id.* 238; his address, *id.* 239; vetoes the Bank Bill, *id.* 242; proclama-

tion against "secret lodges," &c., '42. 243.

United States, public lands, purchase and sale of, in the, from 4th July, 1776, to 31st December, 1825, '32. 121.

——— schools and colleges, quantity of land appropriated to, in the, from 1776 to 1825, '32. 121.

——— ships of war of, in 1830, '32. 121; number of vessels of, employed in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.

——— slaves, number of, in each of the states and territories of the, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.

——— steam navigation of, '39. 104—107.

——— tariff of import duties of, '34. 94—102.

——— vessels, number and tonnage of, registered, enrolled, and licensed, belonging to, in 1836, '40. 187; vessels of, engaged in the foreign trade of the United Kingdom, in 1840, '42. 160.

——— mediation of Great Britain between France and, accepted, '37. 253.

——— for further particulars relating to, see AMERICA.

——— consul-general and consuls to, and where employed, and amount of their salaries (1828), '31. 182.

——— trade with: beer, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 185; brass and copper manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1840, '42. 164; British copper, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 179; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, *id.* 178; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; earthenware, exports to, in 1836, '38. 178; hardware and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1838, '40. 183; iron and steel, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; lead, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 180; linens, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; silk manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; value of, in 1838, '40. 183; tin, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 180; in 1835, '37. 168; tin and pewter wares, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; woollens and woollen yarn, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; woollen manufactures, value of, in 1840, '42. 161; general exports, value of, to, in 1828, '31. 178; of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; 1831, '34. 158; from 1827 to 1831, '38. 174; British and Irish produce, &c., and manufactures, value of exports to, in 1836, *id. ib.* 175; the same, and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; the same, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163.

United States, imports: cigars, imports from, in 1835, '37. 169; cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; in 1836, '38. 176; snuff, imports from, in 1835, '37. 169; tobacco, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 183; in 1835, '37. 169; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; wool, imports of, from, and value of British woollens exported to, in 1833, '35. 176, 177.

——— and China, trade between, from 1813–14 to 1827–28, '34. 161.

——— and Holland, commercial treaty between, '40. 256.

Universal Life Assurance Society Act, '37. 218.
——— Medical Institution, '30. 163.
Universities, established, '28. 57; admission Bill, rejected in the Lords, '35. 214; Bill for postponing the subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles thrown out, '36. 197; Statutes Revision Bill, rejected, '38. 201.
——— of Scotland, delivery of published books to, dispensed with, '37. 146.
University Club, '30. 160.
——— College, Oxford, account of the new buildings of, '42. 102, 103.
——— Life Assurance Office, its division of profits, '31. 88; its regulation Act, '36. 206.
——— registers, '29. 56.
——— of Cambridge, population and representation of, '33. 58.
——— of London, '30. 162; account of the, and description, '28. 174; Dispensary, '30. 144.
——— of Oxford, population and representation of, '33. 70.
Unmalted corn or grain, penalty for brewers having (1 W. IV. c. 51), '31. 152.
Unnatural crimes, obtaining property by threats of accusing of, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 87), '38. 160, 161.
Unstone Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
Unwin, Mr., his indictment mentioned in the House of Lords, '42. 188.
Upholland, population of, '33. 66.
Upholstery and cabinet wares, exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182.
Uplyme Inclosure Act, '42. 191.
Upper Bann Water Act, '37. 220.
——— Church, &c. Inclosure Act, '35. 218.
——— Gornal, church at, intended, '39. 220.
——— Heyford Inclosure Act, '42. 191.
Upright goats'-rue, '31. 39.
Upton Town Hall, &c. Act, '38. 210.
"Uranometria," '32. 64.
Uranus discovered, '29. 59.
Ur, population of, '33. 85.
Ursus, '31. 71; '32. 74.
Uruguay, Ribeira, president of, '40. 253.
"Use of the Globes," by Keith, referred to, '42. 25.
Useful directions and remarks, '29. 115.
——— Knowledge, Society for the Diffusion of, '30. 162.
Ushaya, '31. 65; '32. 46.
Usher, James, '31. 72; '32. 60.
Ushlawrcoed, population of, '33. 69.
Usk, population of, '33. 69.
——— Tramroad, particulars of, '41. 64.
Usurious transactions, law relating to securities for, amended (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 41), '36. 123.
Usury, Interest on Bills of Exchange, Act relating to (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 80), '38. 158; Act extending the provisions of same (2 and 3 Vict. c. 37), '40. 150.
Usworth Railway Act, '35. 223.
"Utopia," '32. 59.
Utrecht, peace of, '28. 61; '31. 50; treaty of, *id. ib.*; union of, *id.* 46.
——— University founded, '28. 60.
Uttering forged notes, &c., how punishable (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 159.
Uttoxeter, population of, '33. 72.
Uxbridge, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.

V.

Vacation, sittings in Banco, Act for (1 and 2 Vict. c. 32), '39. 150.
Vaccination, number of persons vaccinated in London (1829), '30. 101; its efficacy in preventing the small-pox, *id. ib.*; number of persons vaccinated in 1832, '34. 31; progress and beneficial effects of, in England, and Europe generally, '32. 21; in England, since the Vaccination Act, '41. 57—59; '42. 54, 55; average annual

deaths before and after the introduction of, in 1800, from 1770 to 1833, '34. 32; average number of cases of small-pox after, and mortality of such cases, *id. ib.*; '38. 47; precautions to be observed respecting its being effectually performed, '39. 61; continued efficacy of the vaccine matter, *id. ib.*; efficacy of vaccine matter after forty-three years, '41. 58; further proofs of its continued efficacy from the original lymph, '42. 54; small-pox after, causes of, suggested, '41. 58, 59; revaccination, when required, *id.* 59; petition in favour of, *id.* 203; Bill, debate on, *id.* 209; Act to extend the practice of (3 and 4 Vict. c. 29), *id.* 147; Amendment Act (4 and 5 Vict. c. 24), '42. 129; extension of, remarks on the Act 3 and 4 Vict. c. 29, for the, '41. 57—59; the same Act carried into operation by the Poor Law Commissioners, and its beneficial effects, '42. 54, 55.

Vaccination by a parish surgeon not to be considered parochial relief, '42. 129; expenses of, provided for, *id. ib.*

——— hospital for casual small-pox, and for, '30. 140.

——— directions for, in Hanover, '36. 20.

Vaccine Board, National, report of the committee on, '34. 31, 32; Establishment, National, '30. 141; annual report of the National Vaccine Board, '28. 172; Establishment, National, annual report of the (1829), '30. 101; Establishment, annual report from the National, '31. 135; annual report of, '32. 21; the same, for 1841, '42. 54, 55.

——— inoculation, its beneficial effects, '29. 115.

——— Institution, London, '30. 141.

——— Pock Institution, '30. 141.

——— lymph does not lose its efficacy by transmission, '30. 101; '39. 61; '41. 58; '42. 54.

Vaccine matter, its continued efficacy, in 1838, '39. 61; caution necessary in collecting, '40. 61; see above, VACCINE LYMPH.

Vaccinium frondosum, '29. 67.

Vagrant Act, amended (1 and 2 Vict. c. 38), '39. 150.

Vagrancy, particulars relating to, '40. 109—119.

——— in Ireland, laws respecting (1830), '31. 114, 115.

Vagrants, particulars relating to their practices, '40. 115; expenses of, in England and Wales, in 1792 and 1832, '37. 176.

——— Scotch and Irish, removal of, from England, Act for (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 40), '34. 124; Act continuing same (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 5), '38. 129.

Valadier, Joseph, dies, '40. 141.

Valckenaer, '32. 73.

Valdeck, Henry of, '32. 63.

Valdez, '31. 77; '32. 72.

——— governor of Madeira, declares for Don Pedro, '29. 240.

Valdois, persecution of the, '28. 60.

Valençay, treaty of, '31. 58.

Valencia, added to Aragon, '28. 58; treaty of, *id.* 64.

Valens, peace with the Visigoths, '28. 55.

Valentinian I., '28. 55.

Valerian, persecution of the Christians under, '28. 55; he is captured by Sapo, *id. ib.*

Valerius Flaccus, '28. 54; '31. 65; '32. 52.

——— Maximus, '31. 65; '32. 52.

——— Probus, '31. 65; '32. 53.

Valesius, Adr., '31. 73; '32. 68.

——— Henri, '31. 73; '32. 68.

Valincourt, '31. 75; '32. 68.

Valla, Lorenzo, '31. 68; '32. 55.

Valle, P. della, '32. 56.

Vallongo, victory at, '33. 231.

Valois, house of, in France, '28. 58.

Valonia, duty on (1829) '30. 201; in 1832, '33. 193; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '32. 180; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157.

"Valor Ecclesiasticus," account of, '38. 123, 124.

Valparaiso, consul-general, and vice-consul at, their salaries (1828), '31. 183.
Valpy, Rev. Dr., dies, '37. 110.
"Valteline, History of the," '32. 57.
Value, official, of goods, what it is, '28. 166†.
Valuable securities, stealing, punishment for, '38. 162.
"Valuable security," meaning of the words, '28. 131; stealing, law relating to, '28. 131; the same altered by 1 Vict. c. 90, '38. 162.
Valve for water-pipes, newly invented, '28. 180.
Valverda, '31. 73; '32. 71.
Van Alphen, '31. 77.
Van Buren, Martin, elected President of the United States, '38. 244; his farewell address, '42. 234.
Van Dieman's Land, discovered, '30. 96; date of settlement of, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outward (1831), '32. 104, 105; trade with: coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; hops, quantity of, exported to, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 185; linens, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; silk manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; value of exports of British produce, &c., to, in 1828, *id. ib.*; the same, in 1830, '33. 180; the same, in 1831, '34. 159; the same, in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; IMPORTS: wheat, quantity of, imported from, in 1833, '35. 180; quantity of wool imported from, in 1832, '34. 166; wool, import of, from, in 1833, '35. 176; quantity of same, in 1840, '42. 163; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; value of imports and exports into, and from, in 1833, '37. 165.
Van Dieman's Land, trade with, see further, NEW SOUTH WALES, the entries of the trade with which generally include that with Van Dieman's Land and Swan River.
Van Helen, '31. 69.
Van Kampen, '31. 79.
Van Marnix, '31. 71.
Van Munster, '31. 71.
Van Swieten, '31. 75.
Vanbrugh, '31. 74; '32. 61.
Vandael, dies, '41. 138.
Vandals, '28. 55; in Africa, *id. ib.*; subdue Spain, *id. ib.*
Vander Goes, '31. 75.
Vander Heyden, '31. 69.
Vander Palm, 31. 79.
Vanelloes, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Vanessa, Atalanta, '29. 41; cardui, *id. ib.*; caterpillar of, '30. 38; urticæ, '29. 33.
Vanini, '31. 72; '32. 56.
Vansittart, Mr., succeeds Clive as governor of Bengal, '32. 29.
Varchi, '31. 72; '32. 55.
Variances between records and evidence, Act to prevent a failure of justice by reason of (9 G. IV. c. 15), '29. 145.
Variation of the compass, Columbus, '29. 62.
Various-leaved Banksia, '31. 37; Petrophila, *id.* 42.
Varius, '28. 54.
Varna, siege of, '29. 242; surrendered to the Russians, *id.* 245.
Varnish, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Varnishes, improvement in the manufacture of, '28. 181.
Varnished heath, '31. 39.
Varro, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Vasari, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Vasco de Gama, '28. 59.
Vasconcellos, F. de, '32. 71.
——— Paulino de, '32. 72.
Vatismêuil, M. de, appointed grand

master of the University of Paris, '29. 234.
Vattel, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Vaucluse, riot at, '42. 237.
Vaud, canton of, number of offences, from 1803 to 1826, '29. 101.
"Vaudeville" theatre, burnt, '39. 248.
Vaudois protestants, returns relating to, moved for, '33. 196.
Vauquelin, M., his experiments on the nutritive qualities of potatoes, carrots, and turnips, '29. 129.
Vauxhall bridge, committee of the Commons, as to opening toll free, appointed, '42. 181.
——— Gardens sold, '42. 212.
——— or South London waterworks, their source of supply, number of tenants, and quantity of supply (1829), '29. 105.
Veadar, a Jewish month, '30. 13.
Vecchi, Oraz., '31. 72; '32. 56.
Vega, Garcilaso de la, '32. 70.
—— Lope de, '31. 73; '32. 71.
Vegetable, sedative, and narcotic poisons, '28. 120; acrid poisons, *id.* 118, 119; acro-narcotic poisons, *id.* 121—123.
Vegetation, effects of snow on, '30. 37.
Vegetius, '31. 65; Renatus, T. '32. 53.
Velasquez, '31. 75; '32. 71.
Veldeck, Heinrich v., '31. 68.
Velleia paradoxa, '31. 43.
Velleius Paterculus, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Vellore, defeat of Nizam and Hyder Ali at, '32. 31; mutiny at, *id.* 43.
Vellum, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Velvet, see SILK MANUFACTURES.
Velyn, P., dies, '37. 110.
Venantius, Fortunatus, '31. 67; '32. 66.
Vendeans, peace with the, '28. 63; pacification with the, '31. 54.
Vendemiaire, month of, '30. 20
Vendôme, insurrectionary movement at, '37. 257.
Vendramini, John, dies, '40. 141.
Venereal disease, deaths from, within the Bills of Mortality, in 1827, '29. 110.
Venezuela, Federation of, '31. 57; independence of, asserted, '31. 234; Yanes, president of, *id.* 236.
Venice, foundation of, '28. 55; first doge of, *id.* 56; gold and silver coins of, their names, value, weight, alloy, and value in English money (1829), '30. 110; ceded to Italy, '31. 56; declared a free port, *id.* 234; consul-general at, his salary (1828), *id.* 181; "History of," '32. 55, 56.
——— sumach, '29. 66.
——— and Lombardy, extent and population of (1831), '33. 54.
Ventilation, definition of, '28. 111.
——— mode of, adopted in the St. Pancras school, '42. 228.
——— and household cleanliness, observations on, '28. 109—113.
Ventnor, St. Catherine's Church at, account of, '39. 221.
Ventôse, month of, '30. 20.
Venus, transit of, Horrox, '29. 59.
——— steam-packet, wrecked, '29. 236.
Vera Cruz, vice-consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Verdigris, poisonous properties of, and remedy against, '28. 118; produced by the action of acid and air on copper, *id. ib.*; duty on (1829), '30. 201; 1832, '33. 193; 1836, '37. 129.
Verelst, Mr., president at Calcutta, '32. 31; he resigns, *id. ib.*
"Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde in Berlin," referred to, '30. 41.
Vermicelli, duty on (1829), '30. 205; 1832, '33. 193.
Vermillion, duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1832), '33. 193.
Vermont, abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 115; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, and number of slaves in, in 1790, '33. 90.
Vernal equinox, '28. 29.
Vernet, Carl, dies, '38. 128.

Verona, congress of, '28. 65; '31. 60.
Veronica, the, '28. 35; arvensis, '29. 31, 33.
Verri, '31. 76.
Verrius Flaccus, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Versailles, alliance at, '31. 52; peace of, '28. 62; treaty of, '32. 37; number of English residing at, in 1829, '30. 217.
——— and Paris Railway, opened, '40. 260.
Verstegan, his "Restitution of Decayed Intelligence concerning Britaine," referred to, '29. 7.
Verticillate Banksia, '31. 37.
Vertot, '31. 75; '32. 68.
Verulam Club, '30. 160.
Verus, L., 28. 54.
Vervius, treaty at, '31. 45.
Vesalio, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Vespasian, coins of, found on digging the foundation of the Royal Exchange, '42. 218.
Vespertilio murinus, '29. 30.
Vessels, British, Registry Act (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 55), '34. 136; further Act relating to admeasurement of tonnage (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 56), '36. 127.
——— on canals or rivers, stealing from, punishment for, '28. 132; see further, NAVIGABLE CANALS, and RIVERS.
——— offences relating to, on the Thames, '40. 153, 154.
——— one hundred and fifty arrive at Liverpool in one day, '34. 242, 243.
——— outward bound, masters of, required to carry bags of letters, '40. 156.
——— owners of (Ireland), liable for losses by fire (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 61), '37. 129.
——— number of, in the Liverpool Docks, 1828 and 1829, '30. 121.
——— number built and registered in the British empire, in the years ending 5th January, 1826, 1827, and 1828, '29. 193; number and tonnage of, built and registered in the ports of the United Kingdom, in 1832, '34. 159; number and amount of tonnage of, built and registered in the ports of the British empire, in 1831, 1832, and 1833, '35. 174; number and tonnage of, built and registered in 1835, in the ports of the British empire, '37. 165; the same, and number of men employed in, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 176; in 1837, '39. 188; in 1838, '40. 184; in 1839, '41. 190; the same in 1840, '42. 159.
Vessels, number of, belonging to the ports of the British empire, in 1825, 1826, and 1827, '29. 193; number of, with the amount of their tonnage, that belonged to the several ports of the British empire on 31st December, 1829, 1830, and 1831, '33. 182; number of, belonging to the several ports of the British empire, on 31st December, 1832, and registered tonnage of same, and number of men employed therein, '34. 159; number of, their tonnage, and number of hands employed in, belonging to the several ports of the British empire, on 31st of December, 1833, '35. 176; number and tonnage of, and their crews, belonging to the British empire, in 1835, '37. 165; in 1836, '38. 176.
——— number of, with their tonnage, and number of men belonging to the British plantations, in 1838, '40. 185.
——— number of, employed in the trade of the United Kingdom, for the year ending 5th January, 1829, '30. 207.
——— employed in foreign trade, number of British and foreign, tonnage of same, and number of hands employed, in 1831, '33. 182; the same in 1840, '42. 160, 161.
——— and their tonnage employed in the coasting trade of the United Kingdom, in the year ending 5th January, 1833, '35. 174; number and tonnage of, employed in the coasting trade of the United Kingdom, in the years ending 5th January, 1834 and 1835, '36. 162; in 1840, '42. 161.
——— coasting, number and ton-

nage of, which entered the port of London, in 1838, '40. 187.
Vessels, number of, entered inwards and cleared outwards at ports of the United Kingdom, during three years, ending January 5th, 1828, '29. 193; number of, and their tonnage, that have entered London and other ports named, from foreign parts, distinguishing the British from foreign, in 1820, 1826, and 1831, '34. 163; entered inwards and cleared outwards in the ports of the United Kingdom, in 1833, and the several countries from which they came, '35. 175; British and foreign, number and tonnage of, which entered inwards and cleared outwards, in the years ended 5th January, 1834 and 1835, '36. 161.
——— number and tonnage of, distinguishing the countries to which they belonged, which entered inwards and cleared outwards from the ports of the United Kingdom, in 1838, '40. 185; the same in 1839, '41. 189; number and tonnage of vessels which entered the various ports named, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 160.
——— number of, which passed the Sound, their tonnage and country (1833), '35. 175; number and tonnage of, which passed the Sound, in 1838, '40. 187.
——— see further, SHIPPING, and SHIPS.
Vesta, discovered, '29. 59.
Vestia lycioides, '31. 43.
Vestries, Act for the better regulation of, and for the appointment of auditors of accounts, in certain parishes of England and Wales (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 60), '32. 167—170.
Vesuvius, eruption of, '29. 236.
Veterinary college, '30. 164.
Viaduct proposed in Holborn, '42. 205; also from Whitehall to Southwark Bridge, *id. ib.*
Vibius, '31. 65; sequester, '32. 53.
Viburnum lævigatum, '29. 67; odoratissimum, '31. 43; tinus, '29. 67.
Vicar, right of, as to the erecting tombstones without his leave, decided, '40. 255.
"Vicar of Wakefield," '32. 62.
Vicarages, Act permitting the augmentation of poor (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 45), '32. 160.
Vicars choral, property of, vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, '37. 144.
Vice, Society for the Suppression of, '30. 152.
Vice Admiralty courts, appeals from, transferred to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 41), '34. 124.
——— Chancellor Shadwell, '28. 70.
——— of England, amount of salary to any future one, '42. 143.
——— Chancellor's court, expenses of, in 1836, '38. 187; two new courts erected in Lincoln's-inn, account of, '42. 232, 233.
——— Chancellors, two, Bill for appointment of, brought in, '41. 204; withdrawn, *id.* 212; Act for the appointment of, their salaries, &c. (5 Vict. c. 5), '42. 142—144.
——— Treasurer's Office, reductions in, '37. 183.
Vick, escapement clock, '29. 60.
Vicramaditya, era of, '30. 25.
Victoria, Princess, guardian of, appointed (1 W. IV. c. 2), '32. 135—137.
——— attains her majority, '38. 245.
——— Queen, accession and proclamation of, '38. 246; her message to parliament on her accession, *id.* 205; her first speech, *id. ib.* 206; for other speeches, see QUEEN'S SPEECH; dissolves parliament, '38. 246; visits Guildhall, *id.* 248; is crowned, '39. 250; announces her intention to marry Prince Albert, '41. 253; married to Prince Albert, *id. ib.*; assassination attempted by Oxford, *id.* 254; she gives birth to a daughter, *id.* 256; to a son, '42. 244.
——— Park, Act for making (4

and 5 Vict. c. 27), '42. 128; account of the intended park, *id.* 205.
Victoria Rooms, Bristol, account, view, and ground plan of, '39. 243—246; note concerning same, '40. 248.
——— and Launceston Railway, particulars of, '41. 78.
Victorinus, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Victorius, '31. 65; '32. 54.
Victory, day of, '28. 15.
Victualless, number of, in England and Scotland, in 1829, '31. 193; in England and Wales, in 1840, '42. 169.
——— malt, quantity used by, in year ending 10th October, 1839, '41. 196; see MALT.
Victualling houses, licences to keepers of (9 G. IV. c. 61), '29. 168—173.
Vida, '31. 70; '32. 55.
Vienna, Alliance of, '31. 48; Congress, '28. 64; peace of, *id. ib.*; '31. 57; definitive peace of, *id.* 51; treaty, *id.* 50; treaty of alliance of, *id.* 51; treaty of, *id.* 59.
——— fire and loss of life at, '31. 236; flood at, and lives lost by, *id.* 234.
——— the Turks before, '28. 59.
——— University, '28. 58.
Vieta, '31. 71; '32. 67; symbols for quantities, '29. 55.
"Views of Society and Manners," '32. 62.
Vigne, Pietro dalle, '32. 54.
Vignoles, Mr., his plan for excavating the Thames Tunnel, '30. 263.
Vigo, Mendez, killed, '40. 253.
Villa Flor, Count, defeats Portuguese insurgents, '28. 68; commands for the Queen of Portugal at Terceira, '30. 263; enters Lisbon, '34. 246.
Village Itinerancy Society, '30. 154.
——— system (India), what it is, '33. 95.
Villani, J., '31. 68; '32. 56.
Villanovan, Arn., '32. 54.
Villanueva, M. Garcia de, '32. 72.
Villaret, '31. 75; '32. 69.
Villegas, M. de, '32. 71.
Villehardouin, '31. 69; Geoffrey de, '32. 67.
Villèle administration in France, dismissed, '29. 246.
——— and Peyronnet (French) ministry, dissolved, '29. 233.
Villena, '31. 69; '32. 70; Ede, *id. ib.*
Villeneuve, '31. 75.
Villiers and Bowring, Messrs., their first report on the trade between England and France, '35. 111.
Villous Aotus, '31. 37; flowered prostanthera, *id.* 42.
Vinegar, duty on (1829), '30. 205; amount produced by duty on, in 1827, '29. 187; quantity of, charged with duty in the years ending 5th April, 1831 and 1832, '33. 181; quantity of, charged with duty, and amount of duty on, in 1833, '35. 183; the same, in 1834, '36. 160; in 1836, '38. 181; in 1837, '39. 177; same, and quantity charged, in 1838, '40. 173; produce of additional duties on, in 1840 and 1841, '42. 153.
——— adulteration of, '36. 24.
——— proposed alteration in the duties on (1835), '35. 111.
——— dealers, excise survey on, discontinued, '37. 123.
Vineis, P. de, '31. 68.
Vincent, Mr. Henry, motion for the removal of, '41. 208.
——— square, church building in, '37. 229; completed, '38. 218; account of, *id.* 219, 220.
Vincentius, '31. 69.
——— of Beauvais, '32 67.
Vinci, L. da, '32. 55.
——— Professor, his tables used for the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15.
Vinculum, definition and sign of, '28. 106.
Vinland, or Winenland, discovered, '30. 93.
Viola lutea, '29. 37; odorata, *id. ib.*
Violence, robbery with, punishment for, '28. 131; and see law altered, '38. 160, 161.
Violet, its seeding time, and mode of, '29. 37; the early, or March, '28. 33.
Violet-flowered prostanthera, '31. 42.

Viper, '29. 43; venom of, and remedies against, '28. 123.
Virga, Solomon ben, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Virgil, '28. 54.
——— "Translation of," '32. 59, 70.
Virgilius, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Virgin Islands, number of slaves in, in 1825, '29. 199; registered number of, in 1818 and 1828, '34. 180; number of, in, appraised value of, sales of, from 1822 to 1830, and amount and rate of compensation for, '39. 195.
Virginia (U. S.), abstract of the constitution, government, legislative and executive, judiciary appointments, and elective franchise of (1831), '32. 117; extent, population, and number of representatives, *id.* 120; population of, and number of slaves in, in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830, '33. 90.
Virginian creeper, '29. 67; raspberry, *id. ib.*
Virgin's bower, or clematis, the, '28. 37.
Viriatus, death of, '28 53.
Vorschigain, a Malabar month, '30. 25.
Virtue, festival of, '30. 20.
Vischer, or Visscher, M., '31. 73; '32. 73.
Visscher, R., '31. 71; '32. 72.
Visigoths, in Dacia, '28. 55; empire of, in Gaul, *id. ib.*; pass the Wolga, *id. ib.*
Visin, '31. 77.
Visiting, district and other societies, in and near London, '30. 144, 145.
Vistula, inundation of the, '30. 261.
Vital, David, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Vitalis, Order. '32. 58.
Vitellio, '31. 69; '32. 75.
Vitex, Agnus Castres, '29. 67.
Vitis, hederacea, '29. 67; vulpina, *id. ib.*
Vitri, Phillipe de, '31. 69; '32. 67.
Vitringa, '31. 75; '32. 73.
Vitriol, white, poisonous properties of, and remedy against, '28. 118.
——— oil of, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 117.
Vitruvius, '31. 65; '32. 52.
Vittoria, president of Mexico, '28. 66.
——— battle of, '28. 64.
Vives, '31. 71; J. Luis, '32. 70.
Vivian, Sir Hussey, created Baron Vivian, '42. 241.
Viviani, '31. 72; '32. 56; atmospheric pressure, '29. 61.
Voeikov, A. P., dies, '40. 141.
Voetius, '31. 73; '32. 73.
Vogels-gebirge mountains, and their several heights, '33. 44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Voie de Paris, '30. 116.
Volatile alkali, poisonous properties of, '28. 116; remedies against, *id. ib.*
Volcanic islands, discovered near Valparaiso, '40. 257.
Volhinia, ceded to Russia, '28. 62.
Volhynia, insurrection at, '32. 237.
Volkenroda, bailiwick of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113.
Volney, '31. 77; '32. 69.
Volta, '31. 76; '32. 57; his notion of the formation of hail, '30. 88, 89.
Voltaic pile, '29. 60.
Voltaire, '28. 61; '31. 75; '32. 69; "Life of," '42. 124; "Translation of" (Greek), '32. 51.
Voluntary oaths and affidavits, abolished, '36. 128.
——— (Scotland) Act removing doubts as to (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 43), '37. 122.
Von Hammer, '31. 76.
Vondel, '31. 73; Just van, '32. 73.
Voogd, dies, '41. 137.
Vopiscus, '31. 65; '32. 53.
Voragine, De, '31. 68; '32. 54.
Vos, Jan, '31. 73; '32. 73.
Vosges chain of the Alpine mountains, and their several heights, '33. 30, 31; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Voss, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Vossem, peace of, '31. 49.
Voters, number of, for the counties of England, according to the registries of 1834 and 1835, '37. 181; number of, in Ireland, in 1834, *id.* 182; number of, in Scotland, in 1836, *id. ib.* 183;

number of, registered, in the United Kingdom, in the years 1834–5 and 1835–6, '39. 195.
Voters, lists of, Act removing doubts concerning (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 101), '37. 145.
——— Registration (Scotland) Act (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 88), '35. 159.
Voyage round the world, first, '28. 59.
"Voyage dans les Alpes," referred to, '30. 42.
"Vulgar Errors," '32. 60.
Vulliamy, Mr. Lewis, architect of the Law Institution, '31. 218; of Gordon-square Church, '32. 217; of Highgate Church, *id. ib.*; of the front of the Royal Institution, '39. 232.
Vyasee, a Malabar month, '30. 25.

W.

Wace, '31. 69; Robert, '32. 66.
Wad, punishment for stealing, '28. 135; see also, MINES.
Wadebridge Road Act, '39. 213.
——— and Bodmin Railway Acts, '33. 211; '36. 210; Railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
Wadsley and Moorfields Road Act, '39. 213.
Wadsworth, population of, '33. 78.
Wagenseil, C. J., dies, '40. 141.
Wager of law abolished, (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 42), '34. 124.
Wages, early statute regulating, '39. 63; deficiency of, made up out of poor rates, commencement of the practice, '34. 45; payment of, in goods, or otherwise than current coin of the realm, illegal in certain trades (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 37), '32. 157—159; rate of, per week, at different periods, from 1806 to 1833, in cotton factories, &c., '34. 53, 54; rates of, at Manchester, in 1832, *id.* 51, 52; rate of, in Ireland (1830), '31. 106; at several places abroad, '34. 59, 60.
——— and prices, dissertation on, and historical inquiry into, '34. 33—61; table of, by the Chamber of Commerce at Manchester, from 1810 to 1814, *id.* 48; observation on, '41. 125, 126.
Waggons, weights on, Act relating to (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 81), '35. 157.
Wagtail, its winter food, '30. 36.
Waheb, '31. 67.
Waithman, Mr. Alderman, his resolutions against free trade, '32. 190; '33. 205; he dies, '34. 241; obelisk to his memory, *id.* 246; account of, '35. 246.
Wakefield, Mr., his evidence on the extreme youth of some offenders, '36. 47†.
——— Mr. Gibbon, conviction of, '28. 69; dinner to, by the New Zealand Company, '42. 238.
——— Captain, commands the expedition to New Zealand, '42. 238.
——— population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 78; Water Act, '38. 210; Water-works Company's further Act, '42. 194.
——— and Halifax Road Act, '39. 213.
——— and Sheffield Road Act, '37. 222.
Wakefields, the two, convicted for abduction, '28. 69.
Walafrid, '31. 66; Strabo, '32. 63.
Walch, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Walcheren expedition, '28. 64.
Waldeck, principality of, its extent, population, prince, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113.
Waldegrave, Lord, Lord Denman's explanation concerning, in the House of Lords, '42. 179.
Wales, Britons driven into, '28. 56; table of the size of the several counties of, the petty sessions, number of magistrates, of parishes, and amount of population returns, *id.* 79; population of the cities, boroughs, and towns of, exceeding five thousand inhabitants in each, '29. 82; population

of the several counties and chief towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in same, and number of members of parliament for each, '33. 78—81; extent and population of (1831), *id.* 54; population of each county of, males and females, and number of houses inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; comparative statement of the population of each county, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase and decrease of same, *id.* 110; mountains of, and their several heights, '33. 46, 47; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53; quantity of cultivated, waste, and unprofitable land in (1829), '29. 90; bastards, number of, born in each county of, in 1830, '34. 89; houses, comparative statement of the number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, '42. 111; marriages, number of buildings in, registered for the solemnization of, pursuant to 6 and 7 W. IV. c. 85, up to 1840, '41. 199; offenders in, in each county of, in 1837, and proportion of, to the population of 1831, '39. 90; summary of savings banks, and charitable and friendly societies in, in 1831, '32. 103; summary of savings banks in (1831), '33. 114; number of depositors, and amount of deposits in, on 20th November, 1840, '42. 167; schools: number of endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 94†; amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172.

Wales, coals, quantity of, imported into London from, in 1833, '35. 186; quantity of, sent from, to London, and number of ships employed in same, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 193; quantity of iron made, and of furnaces in, in 1827, '29. 196.

——— Prince of, expected creation of, '42. 244.

Wales, Princess of, creation of, '28. 57.

——— separate jurisdiction of courts in abolished (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 164.

——— "Itinerary of," '32. 58.

Walfred, of Ripon, '37. 22.

Walingford, see WALLINGFORD.

Walkenaer, M., his geographical divisions of the world, '29. 69.

Walkenried, bailiwick of, Prussian Commercial League, '42. 113.

Walker, Mr. James, the engineer of the improvements of the Commercial-road stoneway, '31. 228; of the works at the port of Hull, *id.* 224; of the Start Point Lighthouse, '35. 247.

——— James and Alfred Burgess, Messrs., engineer-architects of the new Bow bridge, '40. 249.

——— Mr., the magistrate, his observation on the estimate of a labourer's living, '34. 38.

Wall, Governor, executed, '28. 63.

Wall-flower, the, '28. 33; speedwell, '29. 31, 33.

"Wallace, Sir William," '32. 59.

——— Mr., architect of the Derby improvements, '39. 240.

——— the two brothers, tried for the destruction of the "Dryad," '42. 237.

Wallachia, subdued by the Ottomans, '28. 59.

"Wallachia, History of," '32. 52.

Wallachian insurrection, '28. 65.

Wallasey and Great Meols Embankment Act, '30. 232.

Wallenstein, death of, '28. 60.

Waller, Edmund, '31; 72. '32. 60.

Wallerius, '31. 77; '32. 75.

Wallingford, population and representation of, '33. 57.

——— Richard, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 25; Richard de, his clock, notice of, '39. 55.

Wallington Small Debts Amendment Act, '37. 221.

Wallis, laws of collision, '29. 62; his observation on gravitation quoted, '30. 50; negative and fractional indices, '29. 56; his remarks on tides, '30. 50.

Walls, the green incrustation on, described, '29. 36.
Wallsend, population of, '33. 70.
Wallstown, affray at, and four people shot, '33. 231.
Walmersley, population of, '33. 66.
Walnut, black, '29. 65.
Walnuts, duty on (1829), '30. 204; see FRUITS.
Walpole, Captain, opposes the Terceira expedition, '30. 259.
Walpole, H., '31. 76; '32. 62.
——— Sir Robert, his plan of a sinking fund, '32. 85.
Walsall, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 72.
Walsingham, '31. 68; '32. 59.
Walter, John, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.
Waltham Abbey, population of, '33. 62.
——— Cross, restoration of, '34. 226.
Walthamstow, population of, '33. 62.
Walthen, clock used in astronomy, '29. 59.
Walton, Brian, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— Izaak, '31. 72; '32. 60.
——— le-Dale, population of, '33. 66.
——— le-Soken Improvement Act, '42. 193.
——— upon-Thames, new villa of the Earl of Tankerville at, account of, '40. 247, 248.
——— upon-Trent Bridge Act, '34. 205.
Walworth, William of, statue of, at Fishmongers' Hall, '36. 229.
Wandewash taken, '32. 29.
Wandsworth, population of, '33. 74.
——— —— Surrey, Pauper Lunatic Asylum at, account of, '42. 228, 229.
Waneclouds, '30. 82, 83; signs of rain or snow, *id.* 85; diverging, observations on, *id.* 42.
Wangford Poor Amendment Act, '34. 205.
Waningore Inclosure Act, '42. 191.
Wanstead, Infant Orphan Asylum at, '42. 240.
Wantage, population of, '33. 58.
Wapping, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; St. John, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
"War of Antioch," '32. 58.
War, viz.: between Austria and France, '28. 64; between England and America, *id. ib.*; with France, *id.* 63; between France and Prussia, *id. ib*; between Peru and Colombia, '30. 262; between France and Russia, '28. 64; between Russia and Turkey, '29. 237; of seven chiefs against Thebes, '28. 50.
—— Office, reductions in, '37. 183.
—— Secretary at, Viscount Palmerston, '29. 234; Mr. C. W. W. Wynn, '31. 240.
——————— amount of his pension, '35. 133.
Warbeck, Perkin, treaty concerning, '31. 45.
Warburton, W., '31. 76; '32. 61.
——— Mr., introduces the Anatomy Bill, '33. 195.
Ward, William James, dies, '41. 138.
Wardle's charges, '28. 61.
Ware, population of, '33. 64; church at, first monumental date, '29. 56.
Wareham, population of, '33. 61.
Warehouse, stealing in, punishment for, '28. 132; and see alteration of law, '38. 162, 163.
Warehousing of goods, Act for (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 57), '34. 136.
Wares, not otherwise charged, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
Wargentin, some of his tables used for the Nautical Almanac, '29. 15.
Warkworth Harbour Act, '38. 213.
Warley, population of, '33. 78.
Warminster, population of (1821), '29. 82; Roads Act, '41. 219.
——— —— and Bath Road Act, '39. 213.
Warnefrid, Paul, '31. 66; '32. 54.
Warner, Mr., his discovery of a new destructive power for war, noticed in Parliament, '42. 184; experiments made of same, *id.* 236.
Warrata'h Plant, '31. 43.

Warren, penalty for entering, '28. 134; see further, GAME LAWS.
——— Dr., his mention of a case of poisoning from adulterated wine, '36. 24.
——— Sir Samuel, dies, '40. 260.
——— Hastings, acquitted, '28. 63.
Warrington, Captain, court-martial and sentence on, '33. 229.
——— population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 66; Small Debts Act, '40. 215.
——— and Newton Railway Improvement Act, '30. 232; Railway Act, '31. 212; Railway incorporation with Grand Junction Railway, Act for, '36. 209; Railway, account of, '37. 105; '41. 68.
Wars, notices of the, and of the more important treaties between civilized nations, from the beginning of the fourteenth century to 1830, '31. 44—61.
"Wars in Brazil," '32. 71.
"Wars of Ferdinand I.," '32. 55.
Warsaw, alliance of, '31. 49; capitulation of, '32. 240; National Bank of, '29. 238; treaty of, '31. 53.
——— quantity of corn which could be imported from, if a fixed duty were imposed, '42. 82; other facts relating to a supply of corn from, *id.* 83, 85, 86.
Warton, Thomas, '31. 76; '32. 62.
Warwick, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 75; gaol, treatment of political offenders in, noticed, '40. 207; treatment of political offenders in, again mentioned, '41. 206.
——— Earl of, motion for his prosecution, '34. 200.
——— and Coventry Roads Act, '42. 196.
——— and Liverpool Witnesses Indemnity Act (4 W. IV. cc. 17 and 18), '35. 131.
Warwickshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 74, 75; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 88; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 20; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under twenty-one years of age, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 87, 88; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending

25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in the year ending Easter 1832, '34. 173; amount collected, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 104; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Washborough, steam-engine, '29. 63.

Washerwomen, their proneness to ulcers in the leg, '39. 31; why their hands are hardened, see SOAP, effect of, on the skin.

Washing, of infants, '29. 118.

——— in sea water, composition for, '28. 183.

Washington, consul-general at, his salary (1828), '31. 182; earthquake at, '34. 246.

Wasp, the, '29. 37; sting of, remedy against, '28. 123.

Wasp's paper, '29. 37; nests of, *id. ib.*

Waste lands, quantity of, capable of improvement in England, Scotland, and Ireland, '29. 180; power of granting, in certain cases, without consent of the homage, '42. 137.

——— (Ireland) Company, '37. 218.

Wastes, inclosure of, for employment of industrious poor, '32. 159; grant of, in certain cases, without consent of the homage, '42. 137.

Watch-cases, gold, alloy in, '29. 114.

——— rates in certain boroughs, Act for more equally assessing and levying (2 and 3 Vict. c. 28), '40. 148, 149.

——— and Clockmakers' Benevolent Institution, '30. 148.

Watches, the night anciently divided into four, '31. 6; the Hindoo day and night divided into, *id.* 10.

——— British, value of exports of, from 1825 to 1832, '34. 165; foreign, not to be imported unless with maker's name on face, *id.* 131, 132; foreign, value of imports and of re-exports of, from 1825 to 1832, *id.* 165; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.

Watching and Lighting, general Act for England and Wales (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 90), '34. 142.

Water, effects of, on the form of leaves, '30. 39, 40; injurious effects of, when bad, '36. 24, 25.

Water, supply of, by Artesian wells, Bill for, rejected, '36. 194; daily consumption of, in London and Westminster (1829), '29. 104; quality and salubrity of, supplied to the metropolis (1829), *id.* 106, 107; supply of, in the metropolis, *id.* 102—109; supply of, to the metropolis (1834), '35. 128; in the metropolis, commission for inquiring into the supply of, '29. 102.
——— in the London Docks, error concerning, '29. 107, 108.
——— clocks, '29. 60; their probable formation, '31. 5.
——— Cologne, duty on (1829), '30. 205.
——— crow-foot, '30. 39, 40.
——— companies in the metropolis, their sources of supply, number of tenants, and quantity of supply (1829), '29. 103—105.
——— gates at Lowestoft New Harbour, described, '32. 233, 234.
——— mills, '29. 60, 61; Roman, *id. ib.*
"Water Witch," steam-vessel, wrecked, '35. 252.
Water-works and drainage in progress or completed, in 1829, '30. 253, 254.
——— Acts, see PRIVATE BILLS.
Waterford, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 91; difference of time between, and London, '31. 23; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182; postage collected at, in 1832 and 1833, '35. 192; amount collected at, in 1832, 1833, and 1834, '36. 179; same, in 1835, '37. 179; same, in 1836, '38. 196; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; riots near, '33. 232; Land Valuation Act, '38. 211.
——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; customs duty collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same, during 1839, '41. 188; the same, in 1840, '42. 161.
Waterford, Bishop of, his revenue, in 1831, '34. 179.
——— Clonmell, and Tipperary, population of (1821), '29. 83.
——— and Limerick Railway, particulars of, '41. 68.
Waterhouse, Rev. Mr., murdered, '28. 69.
Waterland, D., '32. 61.
Waterloo annuity, amount of (1831), and period of its expiration, '32. 176.
——— battle of, '28. 64.
——— bridge, time occupied in its completion, '32. 228; toll on, reduced, '42. 236; committee of the House of Commons as to opening the same toll free, appointed, *id.* 181; death of Scott, the diver, upon, *id.* 235; street from, to Broad-street, to be made, '40. 162.
Watermen's Company, power of, to appoint ferries on the Thames, '28. 158.
Watermen of the Thames, Act for the regulation of, '28. 157—160.
Waterspouts, their nature considered, '39. 23, 24.
——— Borlum bridge destroyed by, '34. 238; at Port Patrick, '42. 241.
Watford, population of, '33. 64.
Wathen, Captain, court-martial on, '35. 254.
Watkins, Mr., his instrument for electro-magnetism, '28. 185.
Watney-street, church in, nearly completed, '41. 229; finished, '42. 206.
Watson, his mode of preventing the sinking of ships, '28. 182.
——— Mr. M. H., sculptor of the decorations of Mr. Moxhay's edifice in Threadneedle-street, '42. 221.
——— Mr. J. B., his premium for a design of the Surrey Pauper Lunatic Asylum, '42. 228.

Watt, steam-engine, '29. 63; his proposed use of steam-carriages, '37. 82.
——— and Bolton, coining machinery, '29. 60.
Watts, I., '31. 74; '32. 61.
Wave-leaved Brachysema, '31. 37; Pittosporum, *id.* 42.
Waveney Navigation Act, '32. 216.
——— and Yare rivers, junction of, '29. 225.
Waves, oscillation of, Newton, '29. 61.
Wax, duty on (1829), '30. 201.
——— bees, import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '32. 180; African, duty on (1836), '37. 129; foreign, duty on importation of, in 1828, 1829, and 1830, '32. 183.
——— tree, '29. 65.
Wauz, battle of, '32. 237.
"Way of Life," the, '32. 47.
We, a Chinese horary character, '30. 28; a Chinese division of the day, '31. 9.
"Wealth of Nations," '32. 62.
Wear Watch Act, '41. 219.
——— damage to shipping on, from ice, '42. 235.
Weardale and Bishop Auckland Railway, particulars of, '41. 80.
Wearmouth Bridge and Tyne Bridge Road Act, '40. 216.
——— Dock Company Further Act, '37. 225.
Weather, explanation of remarks on the, in the British Almanac, '28. 16; indications of approaching changes in the, from the form of clouds, '30. 84—87; absurd notions concerning prognostications of the, '29. 10; natural history of the, '30. 68—89; '31. 28—36; on the supposed influence of the moon on the, '39. 5—8.
——— almanacs, their inaccuracy, '39. 57.
Webb, Messrs., contractors for part of the works at the Royal Exchange, '42. 218.
Weber, C. M. von, dies, '28. 67.
Webster, Mr. Richard, his prosecution for bribery ordered, '42. 184.
Wechabites, extent and population, and military force of, in 1828, '28. 71.
Wecherlin, '31. 72.
Wedge-leaved Candollea, '31. 38; Templetonia, '31. 43.
Wedmore, population of, '33. 72.
Wednesbury, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 72.
Week, a table to find the day of the, of any given date, from 5000 B.C. to A.D. 2700, '30. 32, 33.
"Weekly Dispatch," verdict against for libel, on Dr. Morrison, '38. 244.
Weeping willow, '29. 67.
Weever Churches Bill debated, '41. 209, 210; Trustees Church Endowment Act, *id.* 217.
——— Navigation Improvement Act, '30. 232.
Weighing machine, to be carried by carmen delivering coals, '32. 174.
Weight, objections to, in sale of corn, '35. 61—64.
——— measure of, '29. 113.
Weights in France, particulars of, '30. 113, 117, 118.
——— on waggons, Act relating to (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 81), '35. 157.
——— and measures, '28. 98—104; '35. 112—116; popular explanation of the standards of, in use, from 1826, '29. 111—114; importance of a regular standard of, '30. 111; tables of equalization of, '28. 103, 104; Acts for ascertaining and establishing uniformity of, particulars of (1824), *id.* 98, 99; Act for (5 G. IV. c. 74), '29. 113; Act of 1824, for the uniformity of, its failure, that of 4 and 5 W. IV. c. 49 explained, '35. 113—116; Act to amend and render more effectual two Acts of 5 and 6 Geo. IV. relating to (4 and 5 W. IV. c. 49), *id.* 146, 147; repeal of same, and new regulations substituted (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 63), '36. 129.
——— proceedings of the Académie des Sciences for the establishment of an uniform standard of, '30. 112; decree for

uniformity of, in France (1793), not universally adopted, '35. 113.
Weisse, C. F., 31. 76; '32, 65.
Welch charity school, '30. 158.
——— circuits regulated (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 164.
Weld, duty on (1829), '30. 202.
Welford and Market Harborough Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Welland (Canada) Canal Bill, '29. 182; canal, opening of, '31. 233; River Tolls further Act, '38. 214.
Wellesley, General Arthur (Wellington), marches to Poonah, '32. 41; his military operations in the Mahratta territory, '32. 42.
——— Marquis, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, '34. 248; cause of his resignation stated and explained, '36. 192, 193; statue to, voted, '42. 237.
——— Hon. Mr. Long, deprived of his children, '29. 241; committed for contempt of the Court of Chancery, '32. 239.
Wellingborough, population of, '33. 69.
Wellington (Shropshire), population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '33. 71; church at, intended, '38. 219.
——— (Somerset), population of, '33. 72.
——— colliery, explosion at, '42. 238.
——— Duke of, commander-in-chief, '28. 69; resigns as commander-in-chief, *id. ib.*; again commander-in-chief, *id.* 70; resigns office of commander-in-chief, '29. 234; first lord of the Treasury, *id.* 233; duel between and Earl of Winchelsea, '30. 261; resigns the office of prime minister, '31. 240; at the opening of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, *id.* 230—238; his declaration against all reform, *id.* 239; '32. 186; administration, announcement of its resignation, *id.* 187; announces his inability to form an administration, '33. 202; attacked by a mob, *id.* 230; his declaration as to the recognition of Don Miguel, '34. 185; Chancellor of Oxford, '35. 256; installed (Oxford), *id.* 259; advises that Sir Robert Peel form an administration, '36. 238, 239; conducts the government, *id. ib.*; foreign secretary, *id.* 239; his declaration in favour of the Poor Law Amendment Act, '38. 201; his declaration regarding "little wars," '40. 196; his remarks on the Birmingham riots, *id.* 207; entertainment to, at Dover, *id.* 260; he is taken ill in the House of Lords, '42. 236; meeting for a testimonial to, '37. 257; testimonial to, at Glasgow, not yet determined on, '42. 201; see also WELLESLEY.
——— ministry, resignation of, '31. 240; '32. 187.
——— street, North, proposed formation of, '31. 217; progress of, '34. 212; '35. 236; '39. 232; house in, account of, '40. 225, 226.
Wellington's Estate Act (2 Vict. c. 4), '40. 143.
Wells (Somersetshire), population of, '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 72; Road Act, '42. 196; Markets Regulation Act, *id.* 195.
——— next the Sea (Norfolk), population of, '33. 69; Harbour Improvement Act, '36. 211.
——— Dr., his Essay on Dew, referred to, '31. 29, 30.
Welshpool, population of, '33. 81.
Wendover, Roger of, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Wenlock, population and representation of, '33. 71.
Wentbridge and Heck Railway, account of, '37. 94; '41. 66.
Werner, '32. 65.
Wernerian principle of columnar rocks alluded to, '29. 39.
Wernith, population of, '33. 59.
Wesenbeck, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Wesley, J., '32. 61.
——— Samuel, dies, '38. 128.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, '30. 155.

Wesleyan Centenary Hall, London, account and view of, '41. 246, 247.
——— Chapel, Great Queen-street, account of the new front of, '42. 213.
Wessel, J. H., '31. 77; '32. 75.
Wessenden Reservoir further Act, '37. 220.
West Beckham and Alby Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
——— Bromwich, population of, '33. 72.
——— Cork Mining Company Act, '35. 218; Amendment Act, '38. 209.
——— Croft (Nottingham) Canal Act, '40. 218.
——— and Burton Lees Inclosure Act, '40. 212.
——— Drayton, rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
——— Derby, population of, '33. 66.
——— Durham Railway Act, '40. 216; further Act, '42. 197; railway, particulars of, '41. 80; opening and account of, '42. 70.
——— of England Fire and Life Assurance Company Act, '35. 219.
——— Harding-street, church in, see TRINITY CHURCH.
——— Houghton, population of, '33. 66.
——— India Company established at Amsterdam, '29. 237.
——— Dock Act, '30. 231; Dock Company Consolidation Act, '32. 214, 215; Dock Company, and East India Dock Company Consolidation Act, '39. 214.
——— produce, importation and exportation of, in 1832, '34. 169.
——— Indies, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73; History of the, '32. 70; (British) dates of the capture, cession or settlement, how governed, population, imports and exports, and tonnage inwards and outwards (1831), *id.* 104, 105; vessels, number and tonnage of, belonging to, in 1838, '40. 185; silver coined for, in 1836 and 1837, '39. 181; administration of justice in, Act for (6 W. IV. c. 17), '37. 115, 116; prisons, Act relating to (1 and 2 Vict. c. 67), '39. 157; education, state of, in the, in 1833, '34. 180, 181; vote of money, to relieve the sufferers from the hurricane in, '38. 199; grant of a million, for relief of sufferers by hurricane in, *id.* 204, 205; crown colonies, relief to, *id.* 207; money advanced to relieve the sufferers from hurricanes and insurrection in, '35. 167.
West Indies, slaves, &c.: registered number of, at the two registrations preceding 1833, '34. 180; Slavery Abolition Bill, how received in, '35. 252; account of the state of, after the abolition, *id.* 260; results of the abolition of negro slavery (1834), '36. 65—79; slavery in, Act for abolition of, and compensation to slave owners (3 and 4 W. IV. c. 73), '34. 136—138; further Act, relating to compensation (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 45), '36. 123, 124; further Act relating to same (6 W. IV. c. 5), '37. 111; further Act relating to same (6 and 7 W. IV. c. 82), *id.* 138; further Act relating to same (1 Vict. c. 3), '39. 143; Act amending same in respect to hours of labour, &c. (1 Vict. c. 19), *id.* 145—147.
——— sugar trade, monopoly of, its injurious effects, '41. 129, 130.
——— trade with: beer, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 184; brass and copper manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; in 1840, '42. 164; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, '35. 178; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; value of, in 1838, '40. 183; iron and steel, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; linens, ex-

ports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; silk manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1835, '37. 168; in 1838, '40. 183; tin and pewter wares, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; wool and woollens, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; of woollen manufactures, in 1840, '42. 161; value of exports to, in 1828, '31. 177; of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1830, '33. 180; in 1831, '34. 158; in 1838, '40. 183; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; imports: cotton, quantity imported from, from 1831 to 1834, '36. 168; wool, import of, from, and value of British woollens exported to, in 1835, '35. 176, 177; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160; quantity of rum and molasses sent from, to British America, in 1829, '31. 186.

West Indies, foreign: coals, quantity of, exported to, in 1833, '35. 186; cotton goods, value of, exported to, in 1832, *id.* 178; cotton goods, British, quantity and value of exports to, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 169; in 1835, '37. 167; in 1838, '40. 182; hardwares and cutlery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id.* 183; linens, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; machinery, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; rum, quantity of, exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; silk manufactures, exports to, value of, in 1838, '40. 183; tin or pewter wares, exports to, value of, in 1838, *id. ib.*; wool and woollen, British, value of, exported to, in 1832, '34. 167; British woollens, value of exports to, in 1833, '35. 177; woollen manufactures exported to, value of (1840), '42. 161; value of exports of British produce, &c. to, in 1828, '31. 177; the same, in 1830, '33. 180; the same, in 1831, '34. 159; general exports to, value and particulars of, in 1838, '40. 183; in 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 160; in 1836, '38. 174; in 1836 and 1837, '39. 190; in 1838, '40. 181; in 1839, '41. 188; in 1840, '42. 163; imports: cotton, quantity imported from, in 1832 and 1834, '36. 168; value of imports from, and of exports of home produce, &c., and foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

West Indies (Danish), extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.

——— (Dutch), extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.

——— (French), extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.

——— (Spanish), extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.

——— (Swedish), extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 73.

——— Kennet and Amesbury Road Act, '41. 219.

——— London Infirmary, '30. 140.

——— and Lying-in Institution, '30. 142.

——— Railway, particulars of, '41. 76.

——— of London Cemetery, account of, '41. 236, 237.

——— and Westminster Cemetery Company Act, '38. 210.

——— Lothian Railway, account of, '37. 92; '41. 66.

——— Middlesex water-works, their sources of supply, number of tenants, and quantity of supply (1829), '29. 104; Water-works Company, its amount and rate of supply, &c., of water to London (1834), '35. 128.

——— Moor, &c. Inclosure, '34. 203.

Westall, Richard, dies, '38. 128.

Westbury, population and representation of, '33. 75.

Westbury-upon-Trym, population of, '33. 63.

Westendorp, '31. 79; '32. 74.

Westendorp, Nicolaus, dies, '37. 110.
Westerbaen, J., '31. 73; '32. 73.
Westerbech Sloot, estate of, pauper colonies upon, '29. 131.
Western Dispensary, '30. 143.
——— Literary and Scientific Institution, '30. 161.
——— and eastern provinces joined, '28. 55.
Westerwald mountains, their height, '33. 44; alphabetical index to same, &c., *id.* 49—53.
Westmacott, Mr., his statue of George Canning in New Palace-yard, '33. 214; his statue of George III., at Windsor, *id.* 219, 220; his bronze statue of the Duke of York, described, '35. 245, 246.
Westmeath, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Westminster, population, &c. of, '28. 86, 87; population and representation of, '33. 68; City of, house-tax, inhabited number of houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 108.
——— Abbey, on fire, '30. 261; Abbey and school, revenues of (1835), '36. 83.
——— Asylum, '30. 150.
——— Auxiliary Bible Society, '30. 153.
——— Blue Coat School, '30. 157.
——— Bridge, '28. 61; time occupied in its erection, '32. 228; method of laying the foundations of, *id.* 222, 223; repairs of the piers of, '31. 222.
——— rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175.
——— French charity school, '30. 157.
——— General Dispensary, '30. 143.
——— Hall, repair of the interior, '36. 227.
——— Hospital, '30. 139; new, description of, and particulars of, '34. 214—216; Hospital Act, '37. 221.
——— House of Correction, further particulars of, '34. 218, 219.
Westminster Infirmary, '30. 140.
——— Lying-in Institution, '30. 142.
——— Medical Society, '30. 163.
——— National Free School, '30. 157.
——— Ophthalmic Hospital, '32. 220.
——— paving, &c., several parishes in, Act for, '36. 207.
——— police magistrates, power to appoint two (1829), '30. 182, 183.
——— Sessions, held half-quarterly, '29. 239; Sessions of the Peace Act (9 G. IV. c. 9), *id.* 143.
——— New Small Debts Act, '37. 221.
——— peace of, '31. 49.
——— Marquis of, petitions for removal of Jewish civil disabilities, '34. 188; his gift of the site for St. Paul's Church, Knightsbridge, '42. 210.
——— Matthew of, '31. 68; '32. 58.
Westmoreland, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 75; summary of same in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 20; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and

1835, '37. 182; excise licences issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for the solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 88; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; power-looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for the year 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for the year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied in, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, and friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th of November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 90; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house-tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Westmoreland Society, '30. 159.

Westoe and South Shields, population and representation of, '33. 62.

Weston, population of, '33. 81.

——— William, his "Specimens of Abbreviated Numbers," referred to, '41. 21.

Westphalia, extent and population of (1831), '33. 55; peace of, '28. 60; '31. 48.

——— Jerome Bonaparte, king of, '31. 56.

Westport, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 92.

——— accident and loss of life off, '31. 235.

Westwood Gate Road Act, '39. 213.

Wetherell, Sir Charles, enters Bristol, riots there, '32. 240.

Wexford, population of (1821), '29. 83; population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182; power looms, number of, in (1836), '37. 183.

Weymouth, population and representation of, '33. 61; difference of time between, and London, '31. 15.

——— pine, '29. 66.

——— and Melcombe Regis, population of (1821), '29. 82.

Whaddon Chase Inclosure Act, '42. 191.

Whalebone in stays, injurious effects of, '29. 122.

——— exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183.

Whale fins, duty on (1829), '30. 201; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '32. 180; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157.

Whale fisheries, quantity of rum exported to, in 1829, '31. 186; in 1831, '33. 183; value of imports from, and of exports of foreign and colonial merchandize to, in 1831, '34. 160.

Whale fishery, loss of eighteen ships engaged in the, '31. 238; number of British ships employed in, from 1820 to 1834, '36. 160.

Wharncliffe, Lord, his Bill against the Truck system, '32. 192; defeats the second Reform Bill, *id.* 194.

Wheat, spring, time of sowing, '28. 32.

——— scarcity of, mode of preventing the serious effects of, '29. 126, 127.

——— hindering persons from selling, punishment for (9 G. IV. c. 31), '29. 152, 153.

——— enumeration and notice of Acts of Parliament for the regulation of the trade in, from early times to the year 1828, '39. 62—89.

——— annual average prices of, from 1792 to 1827, '29. 195; English, average London prices of, from 1813 to 1831, '34. 184; prices of, at various periods from 1748 to 1832, '35. 190; average prices of, in 1776, 1803, 1815, and 1832, '34. 173; average prices of, in 1833, '35. 181; annual average prices of, from 1815 to 1834, '36. 173; average annual price of, as quoted in the London Gazette, from 1815 to 1834, '35. 169; highest and lowest prices of, from 1815 to 1822, '39. 82; from 1823 to 1826, *id.* 83; from 1828 to 1838, *id.* 86; weekly average price of, per imperial quarter, in England and Wales, in each year from 1828 to November 1838, '39. 88; prices of, from 1828 to 1841, '42. 89.

Wheat, quantity of foreign taken out of bond, or imported, from July 1827 to March 1828, '29. 195; quantity of foreign entered for home consumption, from January 1830 to June 1831, with amount of duty thereon, '32. 182; foreign and colonial, quantity of, imported, entered for home consumption, and re-exported, in the year ending 5th January, 1832, '33. 185; quantity of, and amount of duty on, imported from British possessions, from 1828 to 5th July, 1834, '35. 181; foreign, quantity of, that has paid duty for home consumption, from 1828 to 5th July, 1834, and amount of duty on same, *id. ib.*; number of quarters of, sold each week of 1830, in the several counties of England and Wales, '32. 182; quantity of, returned each week by the inspectors of corn returns, as sold in 150 towns under inspection, from 1832 to November 1838, '39. 89; foreign and colonial, quantity imported and entered for home consumption in each month, from 1828 to September 1841, '42. 89, 90; quantity of foreign, imported from 1828 to 1841, '42. *id.*; quantity entered for home consumption, and duty on same, from 1828 to 1841, *id.* 77; import and home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, *id.* 156.

——— value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156.

——— table of the fluctuation of

duty on, from 1828 to October 1841, '42. 91, 92; see further, CORN, CORN LAWS, GRAIN.
Wheatmeal and flour, quantity exported in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; import and home consumption of, and gross duty on, in 1840, '42. 156; see further, CORN, GRAIN.
Wheels, epicycloidal teeth of, '29. 62.
——— toothed, used, '29. 60.
——— tires of, their formation injurious to roads, '34. 237.
Wheelton, Mr. Sheriff, committed by the House of Commons, '41. 200; liberated, *id.* 202.
Wheler, Mr., made Governor-General of India, '32. 33.
"Whetstone of Witte," by Robert Recorde, '32. 73; account of same, '37. 31, 32, 36, 37.
Whetstone and St. Albans' Road Trustees, report upon the roads under their care, '29. 222—224.
Whewell, Mr., his remarks on the tides, '35. 23.
Whipping, number of persons sentenced to, in 1834, 1835, and 1836, '38. 185.
Whirlwinds, their nature considered, '39. 23, 24.
Whit Sunday, '28. 8, 12.
Whitaker, J., 31. 76; '32. 62.
Whitby, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 77; Improvement Act, '38. 209; Amendment Act, '42. 193.
——— and Pickering Railway Act, '34. 207; Railway, particulars of, '41. 72.
White anthocercis, '31. 37; hellebore root, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119; hickory, '29. 65.
——— lead, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 123; see also LEAD.
——— meats, allowed in Lent, '28. 10.
——— Sea, discovered, '30. 95.
——— throat, '29. 38.
——— vitriol, poisonous property of, and remedy against, '28. 118.
White flowered corræa, '31. 38; other sorts, *id. ib.*
——— Mr., his description of the nest of the field mouse, '29. 34.
——— Rev. J. Blanco, dies, '42. 124.
Whitebait and shad, supposed identity of, '30. 38, 39.
Whitechapel, population, &c., of, '28. 86, 87; St. Mary, rental of the parish of (1829), '29 85; new church in, progress of, '39. 221.
——— and Spitalfields, proposed improvements in, '40. 162.
Whitehall Banqueting House, repairs of, '34. 214; treaty at, '31. 52; proposed suspension viaduct &c. from, to Southwark Bridge, '42. 205.
Whitehaven, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 60.
——— port of, customs duties received at, in 1833, '35. 173; collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836; '37. 164; the same, for year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same in the year 1838, '40. 187; the same during 1839, '41. 188; the same in 1840, '42. 164; coals, quantity sent from, in 1837, '39. 192; shipped from, in 1839, '41. 193.
White's Club, '30. 160.
Whiteshill, church at, finished, '42. 206.
Whitford, population of, '33. 80.
Whithorn, population of, '33. 88.
Whitley burial ground, '35. 229; Gas Light Act, '37. 220.
Whitlocke, B., '32. 60.
Whitmore Inclosure Act, '42. 191.
Whitstable Railway Act, '36. 210.
——— and Canterbury Railway, account of, '37. 103; '41. 66.
Whitsuntide, or Pentecost, '28. 12.
Whittlesea, population of, '33. 58.
——— St. Mary, and Whittlesea St. Andrew, Inclosure Act, '41. 214; Amendment Act, '42. 191.

Whitwell, Mr., the designer of the Brunswick Theatre, '28. 174.
Whitworth, Sir Charles, his tables of exports from Ireland to Great Britain, referred to, '31. 109.
Whorl-flowered Haloragis, '31. 40.
Whortleberry, American, '29. 67.
Wibsey Low Moor Road Act, '39. 213.
Wichmann, Carl, dies, '37. 110.
Wick (Caithness), population of (1821), '29. 83; population and representation of, '33. 83.
Wicken Inclosure Act, '41. 214.
Wickliffe, John, '28. 58; '31. 68; '32. 58.
Wicklow, population of, in 1821 and 1831, '34. 90; electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.
Wickwar, &c. Inclosure Act, '39. 210.
Widern, Prussian commercial league, '42. 114.
Widowers, number of, and their several ages, in a certain number of marriages, in England and Wales, in 1838–39, '42. 49.
Widows, the same, *id. ib.*
——— Friend and Benevolent Society, '30. 145; society for relief of, *id.* 148.
——— and children of clergymen in the diocese of London, society for the relief of, '30. 146.
Wieland, '28. 62; '31. 76; '32. 65.
Wiffen, Jeremiah Holme, dies, '37. 110.
Wigan, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 66; Rectory Leasing Act, '38. 214; Small Debts Act, '42. 194.
——— Branch Railway Act, '31. 212; Railway, account of, '39. 121; '41. 70.
——— and Preston Railway Act, '32. 216; Railway, particulars of, '41. 70.
——— Branch Railway Company, and Preston and Wigan Railway Company Union Act, '35. 223.
Wiggenhall, drainage, '34. 203.
Wiggins, Mr., his evidence of the improvement of the Irish, '31. 107.
Wight, Isle of, difference of time between, and London, '31. 19; amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, *id.* 172; Parkhurst prison in the, Act for establishing (1 and 2 Vict. c. 82), '39. 160, 161.
Wigley, Mr., assaulted by Mr. O'Gorman Mahon, '36. 240.
Wigton, population of, '33. 60.
Wigtown, population of, '33. 88.
Wigtownshire, population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 88; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 108; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 110; electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; houses, number of inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 108; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 103; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), *id.* 193; gates in, rents of, in 1833, 1834, and 1835, '37. 178.
Wilberforce, Mr., dies, '34. 246; his funeral, *id.* 247; testimonial to him at Hull, first stone of, laid, '35. 260.
Wild, Charles, dies, '36. 108.
——— Mr. J. W., architect of Trinity Church, Blackheath-hill, '40. 229; of Lee Church, '41. 229; of St. Lawrence Church, Southampton, '40. 231, 233; of Streatham Church, '41. 229; '42. 207.
Wild pigeon, the, '28. 33.
Wilderbosch, '31. 79; '32. 74.
Wilful damage by tenants, power to order compensation for, '40. 161.
Wilken, Friederich, dies, '42. 124.
Wilkie, Sir David, dies, '42. 124, 239; address from Cults to his sister and brother, *id.* 242; meeting to arrange for the erection of a monument to his memory, *id. ib.*
Wilkins, Sir Charles, dies, '37. 110.
——— Mr., architect of London University, '28. 174; of St.

George's Hospital, '31. 219; of the National Gallery, '35. 238; he dies, '40. 141.
Wilks, John, dies, '28. 63.
Will Act (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 26), '38. 135—138; observations on, and explanation of, *id.* 138; see also WILLS.
—— stealing or destroying, punishment for, '28. 133; for alteration of the law, see CRIMINAL LAW.
—— forgery of, punishable with death (1830), (1 W. IV. c. 66), '31. 158; punishment of death retained for, '33. 169; see further, DEATH.
Willan, Dr., his report on the diseases of London, extract from, '29. 122, 123.
Willement, Mr. T., designer of some of the decorations for the new Houses of Parliament, '42. 217.
Willems, Claes, '31. 69; '32. 72.
Willeram, '31. 66; '32. 63.
William, conquers England, '28. 56; invades France, *id.* 57.
—— III., his landing in England, '28. 13, 161; he dies, *id.* 61.
—— IV., accession of, '31. 207; proclaimed, *id.* 236; prorogues parliament, *id.* 237; and the queen go to Drury-lane theatre, *id.* 239; is advised not to visit the City of London on Lord Mayor's day, 1830, *id.* 240; the abandonment of his visit to the City discussed in parliament, '32. 187; grants a new entrance to St. James's park, '31. 216; and queen Adelaide, crowned, '32. 240; coronation, expenses of, '33. 189; attacked by Collins at Ascot, *id.* 230; he and the queen go to Greenwich, '36. 247, 249; he dies, funeral of, '38. 246; testimonials to his character in the Lords and Commons, *id.* 205; statue to him to be erected at the end of Princes-street, Bank, account of, '42. 204.
—— IVth's bridge at Stirling, description of, '34. 233; diagram of, *id.* 231.
—— of Malmesbury, '32. 58.
—— of Newbury, '32. 58.
William of Poictiers, '32. 66.
—— of Tyre, '32. 51.
Williams, executed for the murder of Carlo Ferrari, '33. 228.
—— Mr., his work on "Subways," referred to, '29. 181.
—— Mr. C. W., his establishment of the first steam-boat between Dublin and Liverpool, '31. 110.
—— Mr. John, made a Baron of the Exchequer, '35. 255.
—— Robert, Esq., rebuilds St. Peter's Church, Compton Vallance, '40. 228.
—— ten (Dutch), value of, &c. (1829), '30. 105.
Willington Bridge Act, '36. 208.
—— and Repton new Bridge, account of, '40. 249.
Willis, Dyer H. M., dies, '42. 124.
Willow, '29. 41; tree, time for planting, '28. 32; weeping, '29. 67.
—— leaved capraria, '31. 38; Crowea, *id. ib.*; eriosternon, *id.* 39; Hakea, *id.* 40; steriocarpus, *id.* 43.
—— wren, the, '28. 33; '29. 35, 39; its rate of flying, *id.* 40; the yellow, '28. 34.
Wills, amount of probate duty on, in the United Kingdom, in 1833, '35. 194.
—— Bill, read a second time, '38. 199.
—— Act for the amendment of the laws with respect to (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 26), '38. 135—138; observations on that statute, *id.* 138†; see also, WILL.
Wilmington, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Wilna, insurrection at, '32. 237 treaty of, '31. 46.
Wilsden (including Twyford), rental of the parish of (1829), '29. 85.
Wilson, Mr., his observation on the voices of birds, '29. 32.
—— Mr. J., his petition in favour of extended copyright, presented, '40. 199.
—— Mr. James, architect of the Mechanics' Institute, Bath, '40. 242; of Cavendish Chapel, Ramsgate, '41. 232.

Wilson, Mr. S., Lord Mayor of London, '39. 252.
——— Thomas, '31. 70; '32. 59.
——— Sir Thomas, his Estate Bill rejected (Hampstead Heath Inclosure), '31. 204.
Wilsonstown, Morningside, and Coltness Railway Act, '42. 197.
Wilt, '31. 69; '32. 72.
Wilton, population and representation of, '33. 75.
——— place, church in, first stone of, laid, '41. 229; in progress, '42. 206.
Wiltshire, Mr., his description of the mode of skin-dressing in Morocco, '38. 21.
——— extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 75; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 20, 21; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licenses issued, and public houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 88, 89; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same, for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in year ending Easter, 1832, '34. 174; amount levied, and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same, in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieed, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 103; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of

Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; TURNPIKE TRUSTS, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.
Wiltshire Society, '30. 159.
Wilts and Berks Canal Navigation Extension Act, '36. 210.
Wimborne Minster, population of, '33. 61; repairs of, account of, '40. 233; Road Act, '42. 195.
Wimpfelingen, J., 31. 70; '32. 64.
Winchelsea, Earl of, and Duke of Wellington, duel between, '30. 261.
——— and Rye, population and representation of, '33. 74.
Winchester, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 63; new Corn Exchange, account of, '39. 246, 247; Cemetery Act, '41. 217; Cemetery, progress of, *id.* 237; Market Act, '36. 207; College and Cathedral Exchange Act, '38. 214.
——— diocese of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 128; revenues of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
——— Bishop of, dies, '28. 70.
——— action against, by Rev. C. Griffin, '36. 242.
——— bushel, abolished, '28. 100; '35. 147; Act so doing repealed, and all local measures abolished, '36. 129; measure, where most used, '35. 116.
Wind, influence of, in the tides in the Thames, '35. 24.
Windmills, '29. 62; number of, in France (1829), *id.* 87.
Windeck, '31. 68; '32. 63.
Windle, population of, '33. 66.
Window tax, produce of, in 1827, '29. 188; net produce of (1829), '30. 206; number assessed, and amount of, in 1832 and 1833, '36. 152; number assessed, and amount of, in 1834 and 1835, '38. 171; amount of duty, in 1837, '39. 178; produce of additional duties, 1840 and 1841, '42. 153.
Windows, proper situation of, for health, '28. 111.
Windsor, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 58; difference of time between, and London, '31. 14.
——— Castle, built, '28. 58; repairs nearly completed, *id.* 173; completion of the repairs of, '29. 216 — 218; description of, *id. ib.*; Round Tower of, increased in height, '30. 237; other improvements at, *id. ib.* 238; repairs of, debated, '31. 203; improvements at, proceedings of the, *id.* 215: committee on, expenses of, '32. 190: stables, account of, '41. 249, 250; St. George's Chapel, revenues of (1835), '36. 83; robbery of plate at the Castle, '42. 237.
Wine, adulteration of, '36. 24; how to be discovered, *id. ib.*
——— gallon, abolished, '28. 100.
——— French, observations on the duties on, '35. 111.
——— and Spirit Licenses, Act relating to (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 39), '36. 122, 123.
——— duties paid on, for home consumption, from 1821 to 1829, '31. 185; Duties Act (1 and 2 W. IV. c. 30), '32. 153; duties equalized, *id.* 193; rates of duty on, '34. 170; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.
Winenland, discovered, '30. 93.
Wines, value of, imported, in 1827, '28. 167; various, import, export,

and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 176; import, export, and home consumption of (1830), '32. 180; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157; the same, and amount of duty on same, in year ended 5th January, 1835, '36. 164; in 1836, '38. 180; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 187; the same, in 1838, '40. 179; the same, in 1839, '41. 186; the same, in 1840, '42. 159; quantity exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156.

Wine, Cape, duty on (1829), '30. 205.

——— foreign, amount and rates of duty on, and quantity of, for 1827, '29. 191; quantities of, retained for home consumption, and exported and warehoused in bond, in 1833, '34. 170; quantity of, retained for home consumption, in 1833, '35. 182; in bond on 5th January, 1834, *id. ib.*; exported, in 1833, *id. ib.*; quantity on which duty paid for home consumption, and rate and gross and net amount of duty, in 1835, '37. 171; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, *id.* 162; quantities remaining in bond on 5th January, 1836, 1837, and 1838, '39. 191; quantity that paid duty for home consumption, and in bond, on 5th January, 1840, '41. 192; duties on foreign wines for the year ending January 5th, 1829, '30. 213; produce of additional duties on all wines (1840 and 1841), '42. 153.

Winesauf, Geoffrey, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.

Winfrith, Newburgh, and Wool Inclosure Act, '38. 208.

Wingate's "Arithmetic" referred to, '41. 21.

Wing-leaved Mahernia, '31. 41; psoralea, *id.* 43.

Wing-stalked acacia, '31. 37.

Wings, not furnished to the females of several species of moths, '29. 44.

Winkelmann, '31. 76; '32. 65.

Winlaton, population of, '33. 62.

Winter, '28. 31, 39—41; described by Shakspere, '29. 28; alluded to by Ben Jonson, *id.* 30.

——— air, hazardous to children when they are carried, '29. 118.

——— berry, '29. 66.

——— corn, sowing, '28. 38.

——— food of non-migratory birds, observations on, '30. 36.

——— plants, supposed to generate organic heat, '29. 28.

——— savory, '29. 67.

Winton, statute of, referred to, '30. 131.

Wircester, William, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 26.

Wire, amount produced by duty on, in 1827, '29. 187.

——— ropes, their superiority over those of hemp for railway purposes, '42. 66.

Wirksworth, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 60; Small Debts Act, '40. 215.

Wirtemburg, see WURTEMBURG.

Wisbeach, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 58.

Wisbech River Drainage Act, '37. 224; St. Mary's Inclosure Bill, '34. 202.

Wishaw and Coltner Railway Further Act, '35. 223.

——— and Coltness Railway Further Act, '40. 217; further Act, '42. 197; railway, account of, '37. 105; '41. 68.

Witcham Inclosure Act, '39. 209.

Witham Drainage Commissioners Act, '40. 212; Navigation Improvement Act, '30. 232.

Withers, George, '31. 72; '32. 60.

Witikind, '31. 66; '32. 63.

Witley, church at, intended, '38. 218.

Witnesses, competency of, established in various cases (9 G. IV. c. 32), '29. 154, 155; power to common law courts to examine, on interrogatories (1 W IV. c. 22), '32. 140, 141.

Witney, population of, '33. 70.

Witpo, '31. 66; '32. 63.

Witzeleben, K. A. (Trömlitz), dies, '40. 141.
Wiveliscombe, population of, '33. 72.
Woad, duty on (1829), '30. 202; (1832), '33. 193.
Woburn, difference of time between, and London, '31. 14.
——— and Hockliffe Roads Trust, tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, '42. 119.
Wolcot, J., '31. 76; '32. 62.
Wolfe, General, death of, '28. 61.
Wolfenbuttel and Brunswick Railway, opened, '40. 255.
Wolff, '31. 77, 78; '32. 73.
Wolfsbane, poisonous properties of, and remedies against, '28. 119.
Wolga, passed by the Visigoths, '28. 55.
Wollaston, T., '31. 78; '32. 62.
——— Dr., camera lucida, '29. 63; his discoveries in the treatment of stone and gravel, '35. 35, 36; he dies, '39. 246.
"Wolsey, Life of," '32. 59.
Wolverhampton, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation, '33. 73; ecclesiastical revenues of (1835), '36. 83; new road at, opened (1831), '32. 234; riot at, '36. 244, 245; Chapel Amendment Act, '41. 217; Mines Leasing Act, '36. 211.
Woo, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27; a Chinese horary character, *id.* 28; a Chinese division of the day, '31. 9.
Wood, Mr., of Gloucester, case on his will decided, '42. 241.
Wood, cause of the circles observed in, when cut, '29. 29.
——— duty on, from British America, Act imposing (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 40), '36. 123.
——— for ships, duty on (1832), '33. 193.
——— anemone, the, '28. 34; general time of its blowing, '30. 39.
——— pigeon, the, '28. 40.
——— sorrel, '28. 34.
——— pavement in Oxford-street, '42. 241.
Woodbridge, population of, '33. 73.
Woodcock, the, '28. 33.
Woodhouse, Mr., death of, '29. 240.
——— Mr. Thomas, his details of the progress of the Cromford and High Peak Railway, up to 1829, '30. 248—250.
Woodington, Lieutenant-Colonel, his military operations (India), '32. 42.
Woodside Road Act, '42. 195.
Woodstock, population and representation of, '33. 71.
Woods and Forests, chief-commissioner of, Sir J. C. Hobhouse, '35. 211; see further, LAND REVENUE.
Wool, duty on (1829), '30. 202; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153; exports, quantity, and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 177; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 159; quantity and value exported from Western Australia (1834), '36. 182; British, imported (1829), '31. 189; and woollens, British, value of, exported, in 1826, 1827, and 1828, '29. 192; British and woollen yarn and manufactures, quantity exported in the year 1832, '34. 166; see WOOLLENS, and WOOLLEN MANUFACTURERS; IMPORTS: foreign, quantity of, imported into, and exported from the United Kingdom, in each of the years, from 1821 to 1827 inclusive, '28. 168; English, quantity exported, in each of the same years, *id. ib.*; quantity of foreign imported into, and of British exported, from London, or outports, in 1824 to 1829, '30. 212; foreign, imported, in 1829, '31. 189; foreign, quantity imported and re-exported, in 1832, and whence imported, '34. 166.
——— cotton, duty on (1829), '30. 201; produce of additional duties on (1840 and 1841), '42. 153; value of, imported, in 1827, '28. 167;

sheeps', ditto, '28. 167; cotton, import, export, and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 176; sheeps' ditto, ditto, *id. ib.*; cotton, import, export, and home consumption of (1830), '31. 180; quantities imported, in 1831, 1832, 1833, and 1834, from several countries of the world, '36. 168; home consumption of, from 1833 to 1835, and average of same, from 1826 to 1835, '37. 167; imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, *id.* 163; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 187; the same, in 1838, '40. 179; the same, in 1839, '41. 186.

Wool, cotton, quantity exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162.

—— cotton and sheeps', import, export, and home consumption of, in 1830, '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157; imported, amount of duty on, in 1830, 1831, and 1832, *id.* 164.

—— sheeps', imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163; imports and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 187; the same, in 1838, '40. 179; the same, in 1839, '41. 186; the same, in 1840, '42. 159; import, export, and home consumption of (1830), '32. 180; quantity and declared value of, exported, in 1830, '33. 179; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; and lambs', quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1840, '42. 162; export of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.

—— sheeps' and lambs', quantity and value of, exported, 1831, '34. 158; quantity exported, from 1820 to 1832, *id.* 167; value of exports of, in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; British, quantity of, exported, 1833, *id.* 176; value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; quantity exported, in 1833 and 1834, *id.* 156; the same, in 1840, '42. 162; quantity of, imported, and from whence, in 1833, and quantity exported, '35. 176; import, export, and home consumption of, in 1834, '36. 168; in 1835, '37. 167; import and export of, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 177; import and home consumption of, and duty on, in 1837, '39. 187; the same, in 1838, '40. 179; the same, in 1839, '41. 186; the same, in 1840, '42. 159; quantity imported from Germany, in 1840, *id.* 163.

Wool, sheeps' and lambs', quantity under bond on 5th January, 1835, '36. 168; see also Woollens.

—— factories, number of, in the United Kingdom, and number and ages of persons engaged therein, in 1835, '36. 181, 182.

Woolcombe, Mr. T., fined and imprisoned, '34. 250.

Wooldale, population of, '33. 78.

Woolf, steam-engine, '29. 63.

Woolfrey, Mrs. Mary Ann, suit against, for erecting a tombstone, with inscription, without leave of the vicar, '40. 255.

Woolhouse, Mr. W. S. B., his computation of the ephemeris of Halley's comet, in 1835–36, '33. 24.

Woollen clothing, its properties, '29. 121; importance of, in a variable climate, *id.* 124.

Woollen manufacturers, allowances to, see Soap.

Woollen manufactures, quantity and declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 177; in 1830, '33. 179; in 1831, '34. 158; from 1820 to 1832, *id.* 167; value of exports of, in years ending 5th January, 1833 and 1834, '35. 173; British, value of, exported to several foreign countries, in the year 1833, *id.* 177; value of, exported, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 157; in 1834, *id.* 168; exports of, to foreign countries, in 1835, '37. 167; export of, value of, in 1835 and 1836, '38. 177; export of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the

same, in 1840, '42. 162; the same, and to what countries exported from the United Kingdom, in the same year, *id.* 161.

Woollen manufactures, exports of, from Ireland, in 1825 and 1835, '39. 189.

——————— imports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 163.

Woollens, value of, exported, in 1827, '28. 167; hosiery and small wares, declared value of exports of, in 1828, '31. 177; exports of, in 1820 and 1831, '34. 50; and worsted yarn, quantity of, exported, from 1820 to 1832, *id.* 167; quantity of, exported, in 1833, '35. 176; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187.

——— value of, imported, at Goole, from 1828 to 1829, '30. 121; see also Wool.

Woolnoth, W., dies, '38. 128.

Woolly Philydrum, '31. 42.

——— leaved myrtle, '31. 42.

Woolwich, population of (1821), '29. 82; steam-docks, strike of the masons at, '42. 243; number of passengers to, by the Blackwall Railway, in 1841, *id.* 66.

Wootton (Bedfordshire) Inclosure Act, '37. 217.

——— under-Edge (Gloucestershire), population of, '33. 63.

Worcester, Florence of, '32. 58.

——— Marquis of, steam-engine, '29. 63.

——— city of, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 76; County Hall and Courts of Justice Act, '32. 215; County Infirmary Leasing Act, '36. 211; Market Act, '38. 210.

——— diocese, of number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95; number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 128; revenue of bishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, in whom patronage of benefices vested, and other particulars relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.

Worcestershire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 76; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 21; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840, who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licenses issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 89; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; power-looms, number of, in (1836), 37. 183; Rates: amount of poor and county rates levied

in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for the year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in the year ending Easter 1832, '34. 174; amount levied and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same in 1837 compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved, to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, and friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population of (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors and amount of deposits in, in November, 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on November 20th, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS, endowed, unendowed, and Sunday-schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Worcestershire Society, '30. 159.

Wordsworth, his allusion to the celandine, '29. 33; his petition in favour of extended copyright, presented, '40. 199.

Workhouses, regulations of, '35. 157; number ordered by the Poor Law Commissioners, up to 1836, and their average expense, '37. 250, 251; Act for facilitating the conveyance of (5 and 6 W. IV. c. 69), '36. 130, 137; Act extending provisions of (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 50), '38. 148.

Working classes, progress of education amongst, up to 1818, '29. 92.

Workington, population of (1821), '29. 82; population of, '33. 60; Harbour Regulation Act, '41. 222; Improvement Act, *id.* 216.

"Works and Days," '32. 47.

Worksop, population of, '33. 70.

——— and Kelham Road Act, '40. 215, 216.

World, creation of the, '28. 49.

"World, History of the," '32. 59.

World, statistics of the, '29. 69—75.

Worle and Kewstoke Road Act, '41. 219.

Worm, Ole, '32. 74.

Wormegay Drainage Act, '38. 209.

Worms, in infants, destroyed by salt, '29. 117; deaths from, within the, Bills of Mortality, in 1827, *id.* 110.

——— Diet of, '28. 59; edict of, '31. 45.

Wormwood Scrubbs, suspension bridge over the canal at, '40. 249.

——— leaved Othonna, '31. 42.

Worship, places of, in England and Wales, number of, in 1841, '42. 47.

Worsley, population of, '33. 66.

Worsted yarn; see WOOL, WOOLLENS, &c.

Wort, St. Peter's, '29. 65.

Worthing and Broadwater, population of, '33. 74.

Wortley Inclosure, '34. 203.

Wotterstadt, '31. 79; '32. 75.

Wotton-under-Edge, population of (1821), '29. 82.

Wray, chapel at, built, '42. 207.
Wreck of herring-boats off Shetland, one hundred persons drowned, '33. 231.
——— of the "Carn Brea Castle," '30. 163; see SHIPWRECKS.
Wrecking, and destroying wrecks, punishment for, 1837 (7 W. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 87), '38. 161.
Wren, laws of collision, '29. 62.
——— the, '28. 31, 32; '29. 32; its winter food, '30. 36; golden-crested, '29. 30, 35; willow, *id.* 35, 39; its rate of flying, *id.* 40.
Wrexham Abbot et Regis, population of, '33. 79.
Wright, Edward, '37. 23.
Writ of possession, issue of, on failure of an action of ejectment (1 W. IV. c. 70), '31. 166, 167.
Writs, must not be delivered to the sheriff or his officer by an attorney, '28. 157.
——— number of, issued from Michaelmas Term 1832, to the same 1833, '35. 187.
Wuerdle, church building at, '35. 227.
Wurtemburg, a kingdom, '28. 63; '31. 56; kingdom of, its extent, population, sovereign, capital, religion, revenue, debt, and army, in 1828, '29. 70, 71; population and sovereign of (1836), '36. 107; population and territories of, comprised in the Prussian Commercial League, '42. 213; dowager queen of, dies, '29. 245; Duchess Marie of, dies, '40. 141, 255; king of, arrives, '31. 237.
Würzbourg, League of, '31. 47.
Wyatt, Mr., his evidence on patents referred to, '30. 130.
——— Benjamin, dies, '37. 110.
——— Mr. M. C., architect of the York column, '34. 212; his statue of George III., noticed, '37. 243.
Wyatt, Thomas, '31. 70; '32. 59.
Wyatville, Mr. Jeffery, knighted, '29. 246.
——— Sir Jeffery, dies, '41. 138.
Wye and Severn Railway, account of, '37. 87; '41. 62.
Wyndham, Major, Court of Inquiry on, '33. 231.
Wyndham's Club, '30. 160.
Wynford, Lord, creation of, '30. 262; his Bill for preventing frauds upon creditors rejected, '32. 193; his Bill for diminishing expenses of suits rejected, '34. 190.
Wynn, C. W. W., Secretary at War, '31. 240; his Bill to repeal the abjuration oath, '32. 186.
Wyntown, Andrew of, '31. 68; '32. 59.
Wyre Docks Act, '38. 213.
——— and Preston Railway and Harbour Act, '36. 209; railway (and harbour), particulars of, '41. 72; account of, '38. 61; '41. 72; further account of, *id.* 90, 91.
Wyrley and Essington Canal and Birmingham Canal Navigation Consolidation Act, '41. 221.
Wyttenbach, D., '31. 77; '32. 74.

X.

Xalapa, consul at, his salary (1828), '31. 182.
Xanthorhiza apiifolia, '29. 67.
Xanthoxylun clava Herculis, '29. 67.
Xanticus, a Macedonian month, '30. 17.
Xenophon, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
——— Eph., '31. 65; '32. 49.
Ximenez, Fras., '31. 71; '32. 70.
——— Rodrigo, '31. 69; '32. 70.
Xiphilin, or Xiphilinus, John, '31. 66; '32. 50.
Xylander, '31. 70; '32. 64.
Xzlomelum pyriforme, '31. 43.

Y.

Yacatit, an Abyssinian month, '30. 13.
Yad Hazaka, '32. 47.
Yahya, '31. 67.
Yandaboo, treaty of peace of, '28. 67; treaty of, '30. 45.
Yanes, president of Venezuela, '31. 236.
Yard, standard, '28. 98.

Yardley Inclosure, '34. 203.
Yare, river, improvements of, '29. 225.
Yaremlec (Turkey), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 110.
Yarmouth, Great, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 69; difference of time between, and London, '31. 18; trade of, '29. 224.
——— port of, customs duty collected at, in 1834, '36. 157; the same, in the years ending 5th January, 1835 and 1836, '37. 164; the same, for the year ending 5th January, 1837, '38. 175; the same, in the years ended 5th January, 1837 and 1838, '39. 191; the same, in the year 1838, '40. 188; the same, during 1839, '41. 181; the same, during the year 1840, '42. 164; see also GREAT YARMOUTH.
Yarn, duty on (1829), '29. 202; '30. 201; see further, COTTON, LINEN, WOOLLEN.
—— cotton, value of exports of, in 1833 and 1834, '36. 156; cotton: exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 182; the same, and quantities thereof, and of twist, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187.
—— linen, raw, import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '32. 180; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157; exports of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 161; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; quantity and declared value of same, in 1840, '42. 162.
—— woollen and worsted, quantity of, exported, from 1820 to 1832, '34. 167.
—— worsted, export of, value of, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 162; the same, in 1835, 1836, and 1837, '39. 183; the same, and quantities thereof, in 1838, '40. 180; the same, in 1839, '41. 187; the same, in 1840, '42. 162.
Yaroslaf, '32. 76.
Yarrell, Mr. Wm., his observations on the white bait and shad, '30. 38, 39.
Year, various computations of the commencement of, '28. 2; information connected with the phenomena of the, '29. 7; information connected with the natural phenomena of the, the calendar, and the celestial changes, '30. 6—90; natural appearances of the English, '28. 31—41; length of, found, '29. 58; mode of finding the year before Christ, or the year of our Lord, by the Roman year, '30. 8.
—— Bengalee, described, '30. 24, 25; Egyptian, its length, *id.* 15; Fuslee, *id.* 26; Greek, length of, *id.* 8, 9; Jewish, its length, '28. 14; '30. 13, 14; Julian, *id.* 11; Mexican, *id.* 29, 30; Mussulman, beginning of, '28. 15; the Roman, '30. 6—8; solar, its length, '28. 3; solar and lunar, explanation and duration of, '30. 5, 6; luni-solar ditto, *id.* 6; solar, length of, not early determined with accuracy, *id. ib.*
"Year of our Lord, '28. 49.
Yekshambe, a Persian day, '30. 21.
Yellow anthocercis, '31. 37.
——— root, '29. 67.
——— hammer, the, '28. 36.
——— Indian jasmine, '31. 40.
——— leptospermum, '31. 41.
"Yellow Fever," on, '32. 75.
Yemen, extent and population of, in 1828, '28. 71; imanate of, its extent, population, capital, religion, revenue, and army, in 1828, '29. 72, 73.
Yeomanry, expenses of, from January 1st, 1816, to 1834, '35. 194; number of, in 1836, and expenses of, in 1835, '37. 183.
——— cavalry, number of, in 1837, and reduced number in 1838, '39. 197.
——— Corps (Ireland) Continuance Act (10 G. IV. c. 30), '30. 180.
Yeovil, population of, '33. 72; Paving, &c., Act, '31. 211.
Yew, a Chinese horary character,

'30. 28; a Chinese division of the day, '31. 9.
Yew-leaved heath, '31. 39.
Yezdegird III., era of, '30. 18.
Yih, one of the Chinese celestial signs, '30. 27.
Yin, a Chinese horary character, '30. 28; a Chinese division of the day, '31. 9.
Yom ahad, modern Arabic for Sunday, '30. 21; arba, Wednesday, *id. ib.*; hamsa, Thursday, *id. ib.*; thena, Monday, *id. ib.*; tulta, Tuesday, *id. ib.*
Yoncktijs, '31. 73.
York, population of (1821), '29. 82; population and representation of, '33. 77; Improvement Act, '34. 204; Streets Improvement Act, '41. 216.
—— diocese of, number of parishes, benefices, and churches and chapels in, and population of (1834), '35. 128; revenues of archbishop, of cathedral, and of benefices, sums paid to curates, and in whom the patronage of benefices is vested, and other facts relating to same (1835), '36. 82—89.
—— port of, customs duties received at, in 1838, '40. 187.
—— province of, dioceses within the, '28. 88; province of, number of Sunday schools in the, in 1826, '29. 95.
—— Castle, additions to, and improvements of, as a gaol, account of, and plan and elevations of, '34. 219—223; treatment of Mr. F. O'Connor in, questioned, '41. 208.
—— Cathedral Estates Sales Act, '38. 214.
—— Dean of, deprived, '42. 238; the decision overruled by the Court of Queen's Bench, *id.* 239.
—— Duke of, leaves the continent, '28. 62; charge against, by Wardle, *id.* 64; he dies, *id.* 69.
—— column, '34. 211; bronze statue on, account of, '35. 245.
—— House, attic story added to, '35. 245; Sale Act (4 and 5 Vict. c. 27), '42. 128.
—— Minster, fired by Martin, '30. 260; estimate for repairs, '30. 260; restoration of, '31. 214; restoration of, from damage done in 1829, '33. 213; fire at, account of, '41. 234, 254.
York musical festivals, '29. 244; '36. 248.
—— Richard of, '37. 22; his works, *id.* 23.
—— Wesleyan Methodist Centenary Chapel, account of, '40. 234.
—— (Western Australia), population of, on 31st of December, 1834, '36. 182.
—— and Altofts Railway Act, '37. 223.
"York and Lancaster, History of the Houses of," '32. 59.
York and North Midland Railway, particulars of, '41. 76; account of, *id.* 87, 88; further Act, '42. 197.
—— and London Assurance Company's Act, '42. 192.
Yorkshire, extent and population of, and number of sessions, magistrates, and parishes in, '28. 78; population of, and of the principal towns of, in 1811, 1821, and 1831, value of real property in, and its representation, '33. 76—78; summary of same, in 1821 and 1831, distinguishing the sexes, *id.* 89; the same, in 1841, '42. 107; population of, in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, and increase per cent., *id.* 109; extent of, in acres, '34. 84; difference of time between the principal towns of, and London, '31. 21; bastards, number of, born in, in 1830, '34. 88; number of, chargeable to the parish, in 1835 and 1837, '38. 192; charities: charity property, income of, in (1834), '35. 191; rental of charities, and income of schools in, '36. 175; education, proportion per cent. of persons married in the year ended June 1840 who could write, '42. 171; electors, county, number of, in, in 1834 and 1835, '37. 182; excise licenses issued, and public-houses in, number of (1831), '32. 185; families, number of, in, and how occupied, in 1811, 1821,

and 1831, '34. 86, 87; houses, number of, in, in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, *id.* 84, 85; number of, inhabited, uninhabited, and building, in 1841, '42. 107; jurors in, in 1835, '37. 175; lunatics, &c., pauper, proportion of, to population, in 1837, '38. 193; marriages, buildings registered for solemnization of (1840), '41. 199; proportion of persons married under the age of twenty-one years, in the year ended June 1840, '42. 171; occupations of persons in (1831), '35. 89—91; offenders in, and proportion of, to population (1837), '39. 90; power-looms, number of, in (1836) '37. 183; RATES: amount of poor and county rates levied in, in 1826, '29. 197; the same for 1827, and account of its expenditure, *id.* 198; amount of poor rate levied in, from March 1827 to March 1828, and expenditure of same, '30. 216; from March 1828 to March 1829, '31. 195; for year ending 25th March, 1830, '32. 184; for year ending 25th March, 1831, '33. 187; expended on the poor, in year ending Easter 1832, '34. 173, 174; amount levied and expenditure of same, for year ending 25th March, 1833, '35. 189; in the year ending 25th March, 1834, '36. 174; the same, in the years ending 25th March, 1834, 1836, and 1837, '38. 188; decrease of same, in 1837, compared with 1834, *id.* 190; proportion of paupers relieved to the population of, in 1839 and 1840, '42. 168; SAVINGS BANKS, friendly and charitable societies, amount of deposits and accounts in (1831), '32. 102; savings banks, deposits and depositors, increase of, between 1833 and 1834, '36. 104; savings banks, average amounts deposited in, and proportion of depositors to population (1835), '37. 72; state of, on 20th November, 1837, '39. 134; savings banks, friendly societies, and charitable institutions, number of, and of depositors, and amount of deposits in, in November 1836, '38. 193; on 20th November, 1838, '40. 189; on 20th November, 1839, '41. 194; on 20th November, 1840, '42. 166; SCHOOLS: endowed, unendowed, and Sunday schools in, in 1818, '29. 91; unendowed day-schools in, in 1818 and 1828, *id.* 93; number of Church of England schools in, and of scholars in same (1832), '33. 121; TAXES: amount of land and assessed taxes of, in 1829, '31. 172; house tax, inhabited houses assessed to, and rental of same, for year ending 5th April, 1830, '32. 106, 107; turnpike trusts, their extent and income in (1834), '35. 193; trusts in, and income and expenditure of same, in 1834, '37. 177; the same, and length of the roads, in 1839, '42. 122; tolls collected on, in 1834 and 1839, *id.* 118.

Yorkshire, coals and cinders entered coastwise, and duty thereon, in 1829, '31. 190; quantity of, imported into London from, in 1833, '35. 186; quantity sent from, to London, and number of ships employed in same, in 1836, 1837, and 1838, '40. 193.

——— quantity of iron made, and of furnaces in, in 1827, '29. 196.

——— Fire and Life Assurance Company's Act, '32. 215.

——— Society, '30. 159.

Youghall, electors, number of, in, in 1834, '37. 182.

Youlan, '29. 66; '31. 41.

Young, Arthur, '31. 76; '32. 62; his observations on agricultural wages and prices of wheat, '34. 47; his "Tour in the North of England" quoted, '37. 74, 75; his "Political Arithmetic" referred to, '39. 69.

Young, Edward, '28. 61; '31. 74; '32. 61.

——— Thomas, '32. 62.

——— Mr., released by Don Miguel, '29. 243.

Ypey, '31. 79; '32. 74.

Yponomenta padella, '30. 40.
Yriarte, Tomas de, '31. 77; '32. 71.
Yung-ching, emperor of China, '30. 28.

Z.

Zaccoth, Abraham, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Zachariah, or Zechariah, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Zachariæ, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Zaffa, zaffre, or zaffres, duty on (1829), '30. 201; (1832), '33. 193; import and home consumption of, in 1828, '31. 176; in 1830, '32. 180; '33. 178; in 1831, '34. 157.
Zamindars, or Zemindars, their duties, and mode of bringing them to account, '33. 92, 93.
Zamora, '31. 71; Ant. de, '32. 71; R. de, *id.* 70.
Zanotti, '31. 74; '32. 57.
Zarate, '31. 71; '32. 70.
Zea Bermudez, dismissed, '32. 253.
Zealand, New, see NEW ZEALAND.
Zebra wood, duty on (1829), '30. 198.
Zecchin Fondoukli (Turkey), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 110; Zermahboub (Turkey), value of, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; quarter ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Zecchino (Genoa), its value, &c. (1829), '30. 108; (Papal States), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 106; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Parma), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; (Savoy), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 108; (Tuscany), its value, &c. (1829), *id.* 110; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; with effigy, ditto ditto, *id. ib.*; (Venice), its value, &c. (1829), *id. ib.*; half ditto ditto, *id. ib.*
Zechariah, see ZACHARIAH.
Zeef, Benjamin, '31. 70; '32. 47.
Zeineddin, Abulhassan, '31. 69; '32. 79.
Zemach, Simeon var, '32. 47.
Zemindars, or Zamindars, their duty, '33. 92; mode of bringing them to account, *id. ib.* 93.
Zenith, the, '28. 90.
Zeno, '31. 74.
Zeno, Apostolo, '32. 57.
—— of Citium, '28. 52; '31. 64; '32. 48.
—— of Elea, '28. 51; '31. 64; '32. 48.
Zenobia, '28. 55.
Zephaniah, '31. 64; '32. 46.
Zetland, Orkney and, electors, number of, in, in 1836, '37. 183; see also, ORKNEY and SHETLAND.
Ziegenruck, Circle of, Prussian League, '42. 112, 114.
Zieria, Smithii, '31. 43.
Zimmermann, '31. 76; '32. 65.
Ziska, chosen chief of the Hussites, '28. 58.
Zius, a Jewish month, '30. 13.
Zizyphus, Paliurus, '29. 67; vulgaris, *id. ib.*
Zodiac, Japanese signs of, '30. 29.
Zodiacal light, Cassini, '29. 59.
Zohair, '31. 67.
Zohar, A., '32. 78.
"Zohar," '32. 46.
Zollikofer, G. J., '32. 65.
Zonaras, '31. 68; '32. 51.
Zoological Society, '30. 162; days and times of its meetings, from November 1831 to June 1832, and its anniversary, '32. 20; meetings of its Committee of Science and Correspondence, *id. ib.*†; meetings of, from November 1832 to June 1833, '33. 19; from November 1833 to June 1834, '34. 27.
———— Gardens of the, open, '28. 174; opened, '29. 219; improvements at, &c., '30. 238; extended, and tunnel at, made, '31. 217; progress of the buildings, &c. at, '32. 219.
Zoology, directions for collecting specimens in, '38. 20—26.
Zoonomia, by Dr. Darwin, referred to, '35. 35.
Zosimus, '31. 65; '32. 50.
Zuinglius, at Zurich. '28. 59.
Zumalacarreguy defeats Quesada, '35. 258; he is killed, '36. 245.
Zurich, Convention of, '31. 59.
——— government at, dissolved, '40. 260.
Zurita, Jeron., '31. 71; '32. 70.
Zwingle, '31. 70; '32. 64.

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

TO THE

COMPANION TO THE ALMANAC FOR 1843.

This † mark signifies that the matter referred to will be found in a Note at the Page indicated.

The abbreviated Figures '43, mean the "Companion to the Almanac" for the Year 1843.

Abduction, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.

Abinger, Lord, opens Special Commissions at Chester and Liverpool, '43. 260.

Abstracts of important Acts of Parliament passed in the Session of 1842, '43. 129—176; see further, ACTS of PARLIAMENT; and for subject-matters of the several Acts, see the Index, *passim*.

——— of Petitions and Private Bills in Parliament, in Session of 1842, *id.* 220—227.

——— of Parliamentary documents printed in 1842, '43. 177—200.

Acquittals, &c., number and average of, in 1839, 1840, and 1841, '43. 124; centesimal proportion of, to commitments, in several counties named, *id.* 125.

Acts of Bankruptcy, '43. 165; several enumerated, *id.* 166.

Acts of Parliament, abstracts of important public general, in chronological order:—

5 Vict. c. 4. West India Bishoprics and Archdeaconries increase, '43. 129.

—— 7. Apprentices without premium, *id. ib.*

—— 14. Corn Importation, *id. ib.* 134.

—— 15. Irish Spirits Duties, allowances on Malt Spirits repealed, *id.* 134.

—— 22. Queen's Prison Act, *id. ib.* 136.

5 and 6 Vict. c. 35. Property Tax Act, '43. 136, 149.

—— 36. Australian Colonies Waste Lands Sale Act, *id.* 149, 150.

—— 38. For defining the jurisdiction of Justices in Quarter Sessions, *id. ib.* 151.

—— 45. Copyright Act, *id. ib.* 153.

—— 47. Customs' Act amendment, *id.* 153.

—— 51. Protection of the Queen's person, *id. ib.* 154.

—— 57. Poor Law Continuance, *id. ib.* 155.

—— 76. New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land Government Act, *id. ib.* 156.

—— 79. Stamp duties on Stage Carriages and Railway Passengers, &c., amendment, *id.* 157.

—— 99. Women and Girls in Collieries, their employment regulated, *id.* 158, 159.

—— 100. Designs Copyright, *id. ib.* 160.

—— 107. Colonial Passengers' regulation, *id. ib.* 162.

—— 109. Parish Constables, *id.* 163, 164.

—— 116. Insolvent Debtors, *id. ib.* 165.

—— 122. Bankruptcy, *id. ib.*

Acts of Parliament, public general, list of titles of, not abstracted, of the Session of 1842, '43. 171—176.

Advertisements, number of, and amount of duty, for years ending October 1840 and 1841, '43, 199.

Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, printed books to be delivered to, '43. 152.
Africa, computed duration of voyage to, '43. 161; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187.
Akhbar Khan rises in Cabul, '43. 257.
Albert, Prince, lays first stone of the Royal Exchange, '43. 245, 257; visits Scotland, *id.* 260.
Ale and Beer Sellers, number of, in England and Wales, and quantity of malt consumed by them, in 1839, 1840, and 1841, '43. 194.
Alexander, Mr. G., architect of the Paddington improvements, '43. 232.
Alexandria, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
Algiers, &c., value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
All Saints' Church, Gordon-street, account of, '43. 241.
Allan, Dr. Alexander, dies, '43. 128.
Alum-makers, traders, '43. 165.
America, computed duration of voyage to, '43. 161; number of emigrants to (1841), *id.* 197; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187.
Amoy taken, '43. 257.
Ampère, his suggestions on magnetic telegraphs, '43. 9.
Analysis of Bankrupts, from November 1841, to November 1842, '43. 126.
Animals, duty on (1842), '43. 81.
Annuities granted by Savings Banks up to March 1842, '43. 191.
Anti-Corn-Law Association meet in London, '43. 257; delegates received by Sir R. Peel, *id.* 259; League bazaar, *id.* 257; 50,000*l.* Fund, *id.* 260.
Antolini, Cavaliere G. A., dies, '43. 127.
Apothecaries, traders, '43. 165.
Apprentices Regulation Act (5 Vict. c. 7), '43. 129.
Arabia, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Archdeaconries in the West Indies Act (5 Vict. c. 4), '43. 129.
Army, expenses of (1841-2), '43. 178.
Arnald, George, dies, '43. 127.
Arnold, Dr. T., dies, '43. 128.
Arson, average convictions for, in 1835, 1836, 1837, 1839, 1840, and 1841, '43. 123.
Artists, obituary of, from April 1841 to November 1842, '43. 127, 128.
Arts, recent application of electricity to the, '43. 1—20.
Ascension Island, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Ashburton, Lord, ambassador to the United States, '43. 257; treaty signed, *id.* 260; dinners to him in America, *id. ib.*
Assistant Poor Law Commissioners, number of, limited, '43. 154.
Auctioneers, traders, '43. 165.
Auctions, number of, charged with duty, in Scotland and Ireland (1841), '43. 195.
Australia, computed duration of voyage to, '43. 161; number of emigrants to (1841), *id.* 197; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187.
——— South and Western, sale of Crown waste lands (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36), '43. 149, 150.
Australian Colonies Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36) for sale of Crown waste lands in, '43. 149, 150.
Azores, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

B.

Bagot, Sir Charles, opens the session in Canada, '43. 260.
Baker, Dr., his remarks on drainage in Derby, '43. 22; on bad drainage at Leeds, *id.* 24, 25.
Balearic Isles, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Baltimore, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
Banim, John, dies, '43. 128.
Bank of England, quarterly averages of the Liabilities and Assets of, from November 1841, to November 1842, '43. 182; notes in circulation, and bullion in, in each month, since Act 4 and 5 Vict. c. 50, to November 1842, *id.* 181; value of bank notes and bank post

bills in circulation, at the close of each quarter of the year ending 1841, '43. 182.
Bank Notes, value of, in circulation at the close of each quarter, ending 1841, '43. 182.
—— Post Bills, value of, in circulation at the close of each quarter in the year ending 1841, '43. 182.
Bankrupt Laws, offences against, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Bankruptcy analysis, from November 1841, to November 1842, '43. 126.
——— Bill debated, '43. 217—219.
——— Act amending the law of (5 and 6 Vict. c. 122), '43. 165—171.
——— Deputy Registrars of, to be appointed; their Salaries, '43. 169, 170.
Bankrupts, analysis of trades of, from November 1841, to November 1842, '43. 126.
——— old Commissioners of, in the country, abolished, and new to be appointed, '43. 169; salaries of the latter, *id.* 170.
Banks of Issue, in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, notes of, in circulation since Act 4 and 5 Vict. c. 50, to November 1842, '43. 181.
Barham, Dr., his observations of a drainage in Truro, '43. 22.
Barley, duty on (1842), '43. 132; price of, from 1828 to 1842, *id.* 198.
Barrett, George, artist, dies, '43. 128.
Bavaria, king of, opens the Walhalla, '43. 260.
Bean, attempts to fire at the Queen, '43. 258; tried and convicted, *id.* 260.
Beans, duty on (1842), '43. 132.
Beef, fresh and salt, contract prices of, 1835 to 1841, '43. 196.
Beer, &c., annual expenditure of the working classes in, '43. 36.
Beggars, lodging-houses for, proposed to be licensed, '43. 39.
"Begging Letter," the, Lord Kinnaird's motion on, '43. 212.
Belgians, King of, amount of his pension returned (1841-2), '43. 177.
Belgium, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Bell, Sir Charles, dies, '43. 127.
Bells, rung by magneto-electric machines, '43. 12.
Berlin, meeting of deputies in, '43. 260.
Bibliography, mathematical sciences, '43. 62—65.
Bigamy, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Bills, private, of the session of 5 and 6 Vict. 1842, '43. 220—227.
Biography, mathematical sciences, '43. 54—62.
Birkbeck, Dr. George, dies, '43. 127.
Birmingham and Derby Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67; several particulars of its cost, &c., *id.* 69; average weekly returns, *id.* 79.
——— and Manchester Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67; full account of, and of its cost, high rate of charges, &c., *id.* 73—76; restriction on its dividends, *id.* 80.
Birth, endeavouring to conceal, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Births and deaths, proportion of, in year ended June 1840, and between 1831 and 1841, '43. 30.
Bishoprics to the West Indies Act (5 Vict. c. 4), '43. 129.
Blackwall Railway, electrical railway on, described, '43, 8, 9.
Blasphemous libels, printing, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Blasphemy, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Blisworth and Peterborough intended railway, '43. 80.
Bodleian Library, printed books to be delivered to, '43. 152.
Bone-pickers, number of, in London, Manchester, Bath, and various other places, '43. 25, 26.
Borde, Count A. L. J. la, dies, '43. 128.
Borgo, Count Pozzo di, dies, '43. 127.
Boston, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.

Bouchon, F., dies, '43. 127.
Bouilly, J. N., dies, '43. 127.
Boulanger, M. C., dies, '43. 128.
Boundary Question settled, '43. 260.
Braintree case decided, '43. 258.
Brandon, Mr., architect of the Cambridge County Courts, '43. 252; of Wilton Church, *id.* 235.
Brandy; see SPIRITS.
Brazil, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Brentano, C., dies, '43. 128.
Bribery, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
——— at elections debate; see CHRONICLE OF THE SESSION.
Brick-makers, traders, '43. 165.
Bricks, duty on (1842), '43. 110.
Bridge Acts, titles of, passed in session 1842, '43. 223.
Bristol and Exeter Railway, extent of, and length open, '43. 68, 76.
British Guiana, computed duration of voyage to, '43. 161; and West Indies: imports of sugar, molasses, rum, coffee, and cocoa from, from 1831 to 1841, *id.* 189.
——— Museum, printed books to be deposited in, '43. 152; expenditure of, in 1841, *id.* 196; estimated expenditure for 1842, *id. ib.*; number of persons admitted to each part of, in 1841, *id. ib.*; buildings of, progress of, *id.* 250; new print-room opened, *id. ib.*
Bromley Union, defective drainage in, '43. 22.
Brönstedt, Chevalier P. O., dies, '43. 128.
Brunswick Buildings, Liverpool, account and view of, '43. 254—256.
Buck, Mr. G. W., engineer of the London and Birmingham Railway, '43. 75.
Buckingham, Duke of, retires from the Cabinet, '43. 257; his reason for the same, *id.* 281.
Bullion, amount of, in the Bank of England, in each month, from passing of Act 4 and 5 Vict. c. 50, to November 1842, '43. 181.
Burglary, average convictions for in 1835, 1836, 1837, 1839, 1840, and 1841, '43. 123.
Burnes, Sir Alexander, death of, '43. 127, 257.
Burning corn, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Burton, Mr. D., architect of some of the Temple Church alterations, '43. 234.
Bury St. Edmund's schools, account of, '43. 245.
Bussel, A. J., dies, '43. 128.

C.

Cabul, rising at, '43. 257; evacuated, *id. ib.*
Cambridge, Duke of Northumberland installed chancellor of, '43. 259.
——— County Courts, account, view, and plan of, '43. 250—254.
——— Library, printed books to be delivered to, '43. 152; library buildings, further notice of, *id.* 242.
——— railway to, from Norwich and Yarmouth, projected, '43. 80.
Canada insurrection, expense of (1841-2), '43. 178; session opened in, *id.* 260.
Canal Acts, titles of, passed in session 1842, '43. 224.
Canaries, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Candahar attacked, '43. 257.
Candolle, A. P. de, dies, '43. 127.
Cape of Good Hope, computed duration of voyage to, '43. 161; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187.
Cape Verde Islands, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Capital felony, not triable at sessions, '43. 150.
Capital punishment, increase of convictions for crimes where, abolished, '43. 123.
Carriers, traders, '43. 165.
Cases, Las, dies, '43. 128.
Catalogue of books relating to the mathematical sciences, history, biography, bibliography, chronology, '43. 40—65.
Cattle, fall in prices of, '43. 260.

Cemetery Acts, titles of, passed in session 1842, '43. 223.
Certificate of bankrupt, regulations relating to, '43. 167.
Ceylon, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Chadwick, Mr. Edwin, his digest of the evidence taken by the Poor Law Commissioners on the sanitory condition of the labouring population, '43. 21.
Channing, Dr. W. E., dies, '43. 128.
Chantrey, Sir Francis, dies, '43. 127.
Chaplain of the Queen's Prison, his salary, '43. 136.
Charter, petition in favour of, presented by Mr. Duncombe, '43. 210.
Chartists arrested, '43. 260.
Cherubini, L., dies, '43. 127.
Chester Special Commission, '43. 260.
Chili, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
China, victories in, '43. 258; expedition, expenses of (1841-2), *id.* 178; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187; ships, tonnage and men which arrived from, from 1836 to 1841, *id.* 190; quantity of tea imported from, in each year, from 1832 to 1841, *id.* 188.
Christchurch, Westminster, account and view of, '43. 239—241.
Chronicle of occurrences, from August 1841 to November 1842, '43. 257—260.
——— of the Session of Parliament 5 and 6 Vict. 1842, '43. 201—219.
Chronology, mathematical sciences, '43. 65.
Churches, twenty-second annual report of the Church Commissioners, '43. 232, 233; number of, built, building, and intended (1842), *id. ib.*
Clarke, Mr., his electro-magnetic locomotive machine, '43. 6.
Cleanliness, suggested means of increasing, '43. 35.
Cleansing of towns, suggested improvements in, '43. 37.
Clerk of the Papers and the Queen's Prison, salary of, '43. 136.
Clocks, time of, shewn in various places by the application of the electro-magnet, '43. 13.
Coach-proprietors, traders, '43. 165.
Coal, quantity brought to London, 1841: exports of, to what countries, and how, &c., '43. 189.
Cockerell, Mr., architect of the Sun Assurance Office, '43. 246.
Cocoa, duty on (1842), '43. 111; quantity imported from West Indies and British Guiana from 1831 to 1841, *id.* 189.
Coffee, duty on (1842), '43. 111; quantity imported from West Indies and British Guiana from 1831 to 1841, *id.* 189.
Colliers' strike, in Scotland, '43. 259.
Collieries Bill debates; see CHRONICLE OF THE SESSION.
——— and Mines Regulation Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 99), '43. 158, 159.
Colonial Passengers Regulation Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 160—162), '43. 162.
Columbia, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Commissioners of Bankruptcy in the country, old ones abolished and new to be appointed, '43. 169; salaries of the latter, *id.* 170.
Commitments, number of, in several counties, in each year, from 1834 to 1841, '43. 120; increase and decrease of, in several counties named, from 1836 to 1841; proportion of, compared with the census of 1831, &c., *id.* 121, 122.
Companies, Acts for, passed in Session 1842, titles of, '43. 221.
Comptrollers of corn returns, their appointment vested in the Crown, '43. 130.
Conspiracies, in some cases not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Contagious diseases, number of deaths from, per year, in England and Wales, '43. 32.
Convictions, increase of, for crimes where capital punishment abolished, '43. 123.

Copyright, personal property, '43. 153; given for life of author, and seven years after, *id.* 151.
——— Act (5 and 6 Vict. c.45), '43. 151—153.
——— of Designs Consolidation Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 100), '43. 159, 160.
Copper sheathing, effect of, when protected by zinc or iron, '43. 3.
Cork, riots at, '43. 258.
Corn, imports into Great Britain from Ireland, from 1800 to 1841, &c. &c., '43. 198; number of ships laden with foreign, entered inwards, and from whence, in 1841, number of quarters, *id.* 199; vessels laden with, from Europe, at London, Hull, Newcastle, and Leith, from August to October 1841, *id. ib.*; fall in price of, *id.* 260; dealers, regulated, *id.* 130, 131; duties, scale of, under Act 5 Vict. c. 14, *id.* 132; Importation Act (5 Vict. c. 14), *id.* 129; law debates, see CHRONICLE OF SESSION, *id.* 201—219; laws, notice of motion by Sir R. Peel for committee on, *id.* 201; price of, from 1828 to 1842, *id.* 198; trade failures, *id.* 260; see further, WHEAT.
Cotton, manufactures of, duty on (1842), '43. 102.
County Courts Bill brought in, and withdrawn, '43. 217—219.
Court of Review regulated, '43. 169.
Courts of Justice, expense of (1841-2), '43. 177.
Cowkeepers, traders, '43. 165.
Civil list, amount of (1841-2), '43. 177.
Crime in England and Wales, statistics of (1841), '43. 120—125; increase of, from 1805 to 1814, and to 1821 and subsequently, *id.* 120.
Criminals, proportionate ages of, in the last seven years, '43. 125; degree of education among, *id. ib.*
Crome, J. B., artist, dies, '43. 128.
Crosby Hall alterations, '43. 244.
Crown lands, revenue of (1841-2), '43. 177; net revenue of, in each quarter ending October 1841 and 1842, '43. 179.
Cuba, &c, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Cunningham, Allan, dies, '43. 128.
Currency, offences against, decrease of, in 1841, '42. 122.
——— value of bank notes and bank post-bills in circulation at the close of each quarter ending 1841, '43. 182; quarterly average of the liabilities and assets of the Bank of England, from November 1841 to November 1842, *id. ib.*; account of notes in circulation of the Bank and banks of issue in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, and bullion in Bank of England, in each month since the passing of 4 and 5 Vict. c. 50, to November 1842, *id.* 181.
Customs, net produce of, in each quarter ending October 1841 and 1842, '43. 179; produce of, in each year, from 1815 to 1842, *id.* 180; revenue of (1841-2), *id.* 177; Act Amendment (5 and 6 Vict. c. 47), *id.* 153; duties imposed by 5 and 6 Vict. c. 47, and old rates of duty, *id.* 81; duties, miscellaneous (1842), *id.* 113.

D.

Daniell, Professor, his description of Professor Wheatstone's electro-magnetic telegraph, '43. 10, 11.
Dannecker, H. von, dies, '43. 127.
Davenport, Mr., his electro-magnetic machine, '43. 6.
Davidson, Mr. R., his galvanic lathe, '43. 6; application of his electro-magnetic apparatus to railway purposes, *id.* 6, 7.
Davies, Mr. J., architect of Crosby Hall alterations, '43. 244.
Davy, Sir Humphry, his protector to copper sheathing, '43. 3.
De Morgan, A., catalogue of reference for the history of the mathematical sciences, '43. 40—65.
Deanston, Mr. Smith's improvements for health in his factory at, '43. 36.

Death, abolition of punishment of, causes increase of convictions, '43. 123.
——— average sentences of, in 1834, 1837, and 1841, '43. 123; number of, in 1839, 1840, and 1841, *id.* 124.
Deaths and births, proportion of, in year ended June 1840, and between 1831 and 1841, '43. 30.
——— number of, in England and Wales, by epidemic, endemic, and contagious diseases, '43. 32.
Deficiency in the revenue, amount of (1841–2), '43. 177.
Denmark, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Deputy registrars of bankruptcy to be appointed, their salaries '43. 269, 270.
Derby and Birmingham Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67; several particulars of its cost, &c., *id.* 69; average weekly returns, *id.* 79.
Designs Copyright Consolidation Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 100), '43. 159, 160.
Dibdin, Thomas, dies, '43. 127.
Diplomatic salaries (1841–2), '43. 177.
Distress, in Lancashire, '43. 258; in Leeds, *id. ib.*; in the Potteries, *id.* 259.
Dover, South-Eastern Railway, extent of, and length opened, '43. 68; some account of, *id.* 76.
Drainage, Mr. Walker's observations on, '43. 25, 26; suggested improvements in, *id.* 37; insufficiency of, in several parts of the kingdom, *id.* 22, *et seq*; remarks on defective state of, in France, *id.* 23; its effect in decreasing mortality in Ely, *id.* 34; Acts passed in session 1842, titles of, *id.* 221.
Drugs, duty on (1842), '43. 94.
Du Sommerard, dies, '43. 128.
Dudley, strike at, '43. 258.
Dumont d'Urville, Admiral, dies, '43. 128.
Duncan, Dr., remarks on bad drainage in Liverpool, '43. 23.
Dundee, fever at, occasioned by want of cleanliness, various statements relating to, and money expended at, by Rev. G. Lewis, '43. 33, 34; fever bill of, from 1833 to 1839, *id.* 33.
Dunstan House, '43. 231.
D'Urville, Admiral, dies, '43. 128.
Duties, exports on British goods, &c. (1842), '43. 119; miscellaneous (1842), *id.* 113.
Dyes, duty on (1842), '43. 94.

E.

Earthenware, duty on (1842), '43. 105.
Earthquake at St. Domingo, '43. 258.
Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67; full account of, and of its traffic, cost, &c., *id.* 69—72; its parliamentary deposit, *id.* 79, 80; electro-magnetic locomotive carriage on, *id.* 6, 7.
Education, proportion of, amongst criminals, in seven years, '43. 125.
Egerton, D., murdered, '43. 127.
Egypt, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Election Compromise Committee; see CHRONICLE OF THE SESSION.
Electric moving power, '43. 5—7.
Electrical telegraph, Morse, '43. 7; Steinheil, *id. ib.*; on the Blackwall Railway, described, *id.* 8, 9; in use on other railways, *id.* 9.
Electricity, present acceptation of the term, '43. 1; recent application of, to the arts, *id.* 1—20; applied as a moving power, *id.* 5, 6; applied to submarine operations, *id.* 3—5; current of, its velocity, *id.* 2.
Electro-gilding described, '43. 16.
——— plating described, '43. 16.
——— locomotive power, '43. 6, 7.
——— magnetic engines, '43. 5—7.
——— magnetic telegraph applied to printing messages, '43. 13; Professor Wheatstone, *id.* 9.
——— metallurgy, '43. 14—18.
——— tint, process of, described, '43. 19, 20.
——— type process described, '43.

16†, 18; its value in copying engraved plates, *id.* 18.
"Electrotype Manipulations," by Walker, referred to, '43. 17.
Elgin, Earl of, dies, '43. 127.
Elphinstone, General, hostage to Akhbar Khan, '43. 257.
Elwin, Rev. Whitwell, his observations on the habits of the poor, '43. 26, 27.
Ely, mortality decreased in, by drainage, '43. 34.
Emigration from the United Kingdom, in half-year ended 5th July, 1841, ditto 1842; number of persons who emigrated, and to what places, during the year ended 5th January, 1842, '43. 197.
Encyclopædias, copyright in, '43. 152.
Endemic diseases, number of deaths from, per year, in England and Wales, '43. 32.
England, General, forces the pass at Candahar, '43. 257; marches to Quettah, *id.* 259.
Ennis, riots at, '43. 258.
Epidemic diseases, do not diminish population, '43. 30; number of deaths from, per year, in England and Wales, *id.* 32.
Espronceda, J. de, dies, '43. 128.
Events, chronicle of, from August 1841 to November 1842, '43. 257—260.
Excise, revenue of (1841-2), '43. 177; net produce of, in each quarter ending October 1841 and 1842, *id.* 179; produce of, in each year from 1815 to 1842, *id.* 180; account of several articles charged with duties in England, with gross amount of duty, in year ended 5th January, 1842, *id.* 191.
Exeter and Bristol Railway, extent of, and length open, '43. 68, 76.
Exmouth, Lord, proposed monument to, '43. 219.
Exports, quantities and declared value of British and Irish produce and manufactures exported, in 1841, '43. 186; duties on British goods, &c. (1842), *id.* 119; tea, quantity imported in each year from 1832 to 1841, *id.* 188.
Exports and imports, account of, for the years 1839, 1840, and 1841, '43. 182.
Extracts, duty on (1842), '43. 92.

F.

Falkland Islands, computed duration of voyage to, '43. 161; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187.
Fearnley, T., dies, '43. 127.
Fechner, his suggestions on magnetic telegraphs, '43. 9.
Felony, capital, not triable at sessions, '43. 150.
Females, comparative proportion of, in crime, '43. 123.
Fetter-lane, suggested improvements in, '43. 230, 231.
Fever, expelled from the barracks at Glasgow, and how, '43. 35.
"Fever bill of Dundee, from 1833 to 1839," '43. 33.
Finance, account of the public income and expenditure of the United Kingdom, in the year ended 5th January, 1842, '43. 177, 178; abstract of Indian revenue, finance accounts (1809-10, 1819-20, 1829-30, 1839-40), *id.* 178.
Fires, at Hamburgh, '43. 258; at Liverpool, *id.* 260.
Firing at the Queen, punishment for, '43. 153, 154.
Fleet Prison, consolidated with the Queen's Bench, '43. 134; committals to, abolished, *id.* 135.
—— street, improvements in, '43. 231.
Flogging in the army, motion against, '43. 209.
Flour, duty on (1842), '43. 132.
Food, articles of, duty on (1842), '43. 81.
Forbes, Professor P., electro-locomotive power, '43. 6.
Foreign wines that paid duty for home consumption, and quantities in bond, on 5th January, 1842, '43. 195.
Forgery, decrease of, in 1841, '43. 122; not triable at sessions, *id.* 151.

Förster, Professor Karl, dies, '43. 127.
Fosbroke, Rev. J. D., dies, '43. 127.
Foulstone, J., dies, '43. 127.
France, remarks on bad drainage in, '43. 23; value of exports to (1842), *id.* 187.
Francis, fires at the Queen, '43. 258; tried, convicted, and sentence commuted, *id. ib.*
French Protestant Church, St. Martin's-le-Grand, account of, '43. 241.
——— Regency Bill, '43. 259.
Friedrichsthal, E. R., dies, '43. 127.
Fumagalli, J., dies, '43. 128.
Funds, high state of, '43. 260.
Furs, duty on (1842), '43. 98.

G.

Game laws, offences against, increase of, in 1841, '43. 123.
Gan, H. A., dies, '43. 128.
Garbett, Mr., professor of poetry at Oxford, '43. 257.
Gas Acts, titles of, passed in session 1842, '43. 223.
Gedney, vicar of, his case decided in the House of Lords, '43. 259.
Geefs, Aloys, dies, '43. 127.
Geneva, see SPIRITS.
Germany, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Gessenius, Professor, dies, '43 128.
Ghiznee, evacuated, '43. 257.
Gibraltar, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Gilding by electricity, described, '43. 16.
Girls, &c., in collieries, &c., Act prohibiting employment of (5 and 6 Vict. c. 99), '43. 158, 159.
Glasgow, fever expelled in the barracks at, and how, '43. 34, 35.
——— and Edinburgh Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67; full account of, and of its traffic, its cost, &c., *id.* 69—72; its parliamentary deposit, *id.* 79, 80; electro-magnetic locomotive carriage on, *id.* 6, 7.
Glyphography, invented by Mr. E. Palmer, described, '43. 20.
Glass, duty on (1842), '43. 105; charged with duty (1841), *id.* 195.
Godwin, Mr., engineer of the Ulster Railway, '43. 76.
Gold, proclamation concerning light, '43. 258.
Goldicutt, J., dies, '43. 128.
Gosport Branch Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67; account of, and of its shares, &c., *id.* 68, 69.
Great Britain, railways of, account of, in progress in 1842, '43. 66—80.
——— sanitary condition of the labouring population of, '43. 21—39.
Greek Isles, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Greenwich Hospital, prices of provisions for, from 1835 to 1841, '43. 196.
——— Railway, additional rails of, opened, '43. 77; additional, of stations for other railways, *id.* 80; stations, account of, *id.* 248.
Guatemala, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Guenèssin, dies, '43. 127.
Guernsey, &c., value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

H.

Hair, manufactures of, duty on (1842), '43. 102.
Hamburgh, fire at, '43. 258.
Hampden, Dr., motion for his restoration, '43. 258.
Hardwick, Mr., architect of Lincoln's Inn New Hall, '43. 231.
Harper, J., dies, '43. 128.
Harris, Mr. Snow, his plan for lightning conductors in ships, '43. 2; Admiralty report on, *id.* 3.
Haugwitz, Count Otto, dies, '43. 127.
Hawkins, J. S., dies, '43. 128.
Hayti, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Heeren, Professor A. H. L., dies, '43. 127.
Herbert, Hon. S., builds Wilton church, '43. 235.

Hering, Mr., architect of Dunstan house and shop in the Quadrant, '43. 231.
Hewley's Charity, case decided by the House of Lords, '43. 259.
Hides, duty on (1842), '43. 101.
History, mathematical sciences, '43. 43—54.
Holland, value of exports to (1841), '42. 187.
Holyhead, railway to, projected, '43. 79.
Hone, William, dies, '43. 128.
Hops, number of acres under cultivation with, in 1841, and old and new duty on same, '43. 195.
Houses, improvement in, a cause of lessening disease in, among the working classes, '43. 35, 36.
Howard, Dr., remarks on bad drainage at Manchester, '43. 23, 24.
Humphrey, Alderman, elected lord mayor, '43. 260.

I.

Ideler, Dr. J. L., dies, '43. 128.
Imports: of sugar, molasses, rum, coffee, and cocoa, from West Indies and British Guiana, for years 1831 to 1841, '43. 189; tea, quantity imported in each year, from 1832 to 1841, *id.* 188.
——— and exports: account of, for the years 1839, 1840, and 1841, '43. 182; annual average of (Scotland), for five years, ending 1827, ditto 1841, *id.* 189.
——— and home consumption: quantities of principal articles of foreign and colonial merchandise, in year 1841, and net produce of duty, '43. 183.
Impress monies, revenue of (1841-2), '43. 177.
Imprisonment, average sentences of, in 1834-37, and 1841, '43. 123; number of, in 1839, 1840, and 1841, *id.* 124.
Improvement Acts passed in session 1842, titles of, '43. 222.
Improvements, public, progress of, in 1842, '43. 201—219.
Inclosure Acts passed in session 1842, titles of, '43. 221.
Income and expenditure of the United Kingdom, in the year ended 5th January, 1842, '43. 177, 178.
——— Tax Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 35), '43. 136—149; debates, see CHRONICLE OF THE SESSION.
Independent College, Manchester, account of, '43. 244.
India: abstract of Indian revenue and finance accounts (1809-10, 1819-20, 1829-30, 1839-40), '43. 178; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187.
Inquests in Queen's Prison, by whom to be holden, '43. 136.
Insolvent Debtors' Relief Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 116), '43. 164.
Insolvent laws, offences against, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Intemperance, suggested means of diminishing, '43. 35.
Ionian Islands, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Irish Malt Spirits Act (5 Vict. c. 15), '43. 134.
——— packet stations, loss of government per annum by, '43. 79.
Irwin, Mr., architect of the Independent College, Manchester, '43. 244.
Italy, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

J.

Jacobi, Professor, his paper on navigation by electro-magnetism, '43. 7; his application of the electrotype process, *id.* 15.
Java, &c., value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Jersey, &c., value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Jurisdiction of Justices Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 38), '43. 151.
Justice, courts of, expenses of, in 1841-2, '43. 177.

K.

Katchenousky, M. T., dies, '43. 128.
Keeper of the Queen's Prison, his salary, '43. 136.

Kelly, Dr. P., dies, '43. 127.
Kendall, Mr. H. E., architect of the Bury St. Edmund's schools, '43. 245.
Kingston, a railway inn at, '43. 232.

L.

La Borde, Count A. L. J., dies, '43. 128.
Labouring population of Great Britain, sanitory condition of, '43. 21—39.
Lampadius, W. A., dies, '43. 127.
Langham-place, Mark's Repository, account of, '43. 249.
Larrey, Baron, dies, '43. 128.
Las Cases, dies, '43. 128.
Leamington, Warwick, and Union Railway, its intended line, '43. 66; some particulars relating to, *id.* 78.
Leather, manufactures of, duty on (1842), '43. 101.
Lebrun, Carl, dies, '43. 128.
——— Madame, dies, '43. 127.
Leeds, distress in, '43. 258; defective drainage in, *id.* 24, 25.
Letters, number delivered in one week of each month, from June 1841 to April 1842, and for one week in 1839, '43. 200.
Lewis, Rev. Mr. G., his statements relating to fever at Dundee, and many losses there, by reason of uncleanliness, '43. 33, 34.
Libels, blasphemous, &c., printing, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Lighting of towns, suggested improvements in, '43. 37.
Lightning conductors, Mr. Harris's plan for, in ships, '43. 2.
Lime-burners, traders, '43. 165.
Lincoln's Inn, new hall proposed, '43. 231.
Linen, manufactures of, duty on (1842), '43. 102.
Lippold, G. H. C., dies, '43. 127.
Lister, T. H., dies, '43. 128.
Literary men, obituary of, from April 1841 to November 1842, '43. 127, 128.
Liverpool, Brunswick Buildings, '43. 254; defective drainage in, *id.* 23; fire at, *id.* 260; special commission at, *id. ib.*
Livery-stable keepers, traders, '43. 165.
Lunatic prisoners, removal of, to Bethlem, directed, '43. 135.
Lunacy Bill, debated, '43. 217—219.
Lunde, L., dies, '43. 128.

M.

M'Connell, Dr., his machine moved by electricity, '43. 6.
Macnaughten, Sir W., assassinated, '43. 257.
Madeira, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Magazines, copyright in, '43. 152.
Maginn, William, dies, '43. 128.
Magistrates, motion concerning the appointment of, '43. 211.
Magnetic needle telegraph of Professor Wheatstone, described, '43. 9, 10.
Mails by railway, expenses of, in 1838, 1839, 1840, and 1841, '43. 200.
Maize, duty on (1842), '43. 132.
Malicious injuries to property, decrease of, in 1841, '43. 122.
Malkin, Dr. B. H., dies, '43. 128.
Malt, number of quarters made in 1841; amount of duty on; quantity consumed by brewers, &c. &c., '43. 195; quantity consumed by ale and beer sellers, in England and Wales, in 1839, 1840, and 1841, *id.* 194.
——— spirits, Irish, Act imposing further duties on (5 Vict. c. 15), '43. 134.
Malta, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Man, Isle of, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Manchester, defective drainage in, '43. 23, 24; defective mode of building small houses in, *id.* 27; mean chances of life in, in the lowest class, *id.* 31; riots at, *id.* 259.
——— and Birmingham Rail-

way, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67; full account of, and of its cost and high rate of charges, &c., *id.* 73—76; restriction on its dividends, *id.* 80.
Manchester and Sheffield Railway, extent of, and length opened, '43. 68; some account of, *id.* 76.
Manufactures of Great Britain, export duty on (1842), '43. 119; of cotton, duty on (1842), *id.* 102; hair, *id. ib.*; leather, *id.* 101; linen, *id.* 102; metals, *id.* 89; silk, *id.* 107; wool, *id.* 102.
Mark's Repository, Langham-place, account of, '43. 249.
Market-gardeners, traders, '43. 165.
Marriage, offences against the law of, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Marshalsea, consolidated with the Queen's Bench, '43. 134; committals to, abolished, *id.* 135.
Mathematical sciences, references for the history of, by A. De Morgan, '43. 40—65.
Maturin, Rev. H., dies, '43. 127.
Mauritius, computed duration of voyage to, '43. 161; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187.
"May-Day in the reign of Queen Elizabeth," plate of, copied by electrotype process, '43. 18.
Meal, duty on (1842), '43. 132.
Melasses, duty on (1842), '43. 119.
Memorandum of titles of public Acts of the session of 1842 not abstracted, '43. 171—176.
Menozzi, Domenico, dies, '43. 127.
Merchandize, &c., British, export duties on (1842), '43. 119.
Merchant Vessels, Passengers in, Regulation Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 107), '43. 160—162.
Metals, duty on (1842), '43. 89.
Mexico, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Miller, Mr., principal engineer of the Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway, '43. 72.
Millers, traders, '43. 165.
Minerals, duty on (1842), '43. 89.
Mines and Collieries Regulation Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 99), '43. 158, 159.
Miscellaneous customs duties (1842), '43. 113.
Misprision of treason, not triable at sessions, '43. 150.
Molasses, quantity imported from West Indies and British Guiana, from 1831 to 1841, '43. 189; duty on (1842), *id.* 119.
Montucla, account of his "Histoire des Mathematiques," '43. 43—46.
Morea, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Morocco, &c., value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Morse, electrical telegraph, '43. 7.
Mortality, average of, dependent as well on drainage, &c., as on other circumstances, '43. 29; diminished by drainage, in Ely, *id.* 34; wages not a fair test of average, of, *id.* 30; average of, in prisons, diminished by cleanliness, *id.* 34.
Moxhay's Building, account of, '43. 247.
Mudie, R., dies, '43. 127.
Munster, Earl of, death of, '43. 127.
Murder, not triable at sessions, '43. 150; attempts, average convictions for, in 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, and 1841, *id.* 123.
Musical compositions, copyright in, '43. 153.

N.

National Vaccine Institution, annual report of (1841), '43. 39.
Naval stores, duty on (1842), '43. 108.
Navy, expenses of (1841-2), '43. 178.
Necrological table of literary men, artists, and public characters, from April 1841 to November 1842, '43. 127, 128.
Nelson Column, progress of, '43. 230.
Nemours, Duke of, appointed Regent of France, '43. 259.
New Orleans, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
—— South Wales Government Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 76), '43. 155,

156; sale of Crown waste lands (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36), '43. 149, 150.
New York, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
—— Zealand, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187; computed duration of voyage to, *id.* 161; sale of Crown waste lands (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36), *id.* 149, 150.
Newspapers, number of stamps issued for, and used during years ending March 1840, 1841, and 1842, '43. 199.
Northern and Eastern Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67.
——— Union Railway, its intended line, '43. 66; several particulars relating to, *id.* 77—79.
Northumberland, Duke of, installed Chancellor of Cambridge, '43. 259.
Norway, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Norwich and Yarmouth Railway, its intended line, '43. 66; some particulars relating to, *id.* 78, 79; projected line from, to Cambridge, *id.* 80.
Nott, General, leaves Candahar, '43. 259.
Notting-hill, proposed buildings at, '43. 232.
Numerical abstract of petitions and private bills for the session 1842, '43. 220—227.

O.

Oaths, unlawful taking, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Oatmeal, duty on (1842), '43. 132.
Oats, duty on (1842), '43. 132; price of, from 1828 to 1841, *id.* 198.
Obituary of literary men, artists, and public characters, from April 1841 to November 1842, '43. 127, 128.
O'Connor, Feargus, arrested, '43. 260.
Occurrences, chronicle of, from August 1841 to November 1842, '43. 257—260.
Oersted's discovery concerning the effect of the electric current, '43. 9.
Offences against the person, increase of, in 1841, '43. 122.
——— against property, committed with violence, decrease of, in 1841, '43. 122; the same, without violence, increase of, *id. ib.*
Offices, tax on, '43. 136.
Oils, duty on (1842), '43. 92.
Oldham Branch Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67; account of its cost, traffic, &c., *id.* '72, 73.
Ordnance, expenses of (1841-2), '43. 178.
Ores, duty on (1842), '43. 89.
Orleans, Duke of, killed, '43. 259.
Orphans, number of, chargeable to the poor rate, in 1839-40, '43. 32.
Oxford, Divinity Chair, Dr. Hampden, motion for restoration to, '43. 258; Professorship of Poetry, *id.* 257.

P.

Pacioli, Lucas, his edition of Euclid, its existence ascertained, '43. 40†.
Paddington improvements, '43. 232.
Palestine, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Palmer, Col., evacuates Ghuznee, '43. 257.
——— Mr. E., his electrotint invention described, '43. 19, 20; his glyphography described, *id.* 20.
——— Mr. Vaughan, his electrotype plate from engraving, '43. 18.
Parliament opened, '43. 201; chronicle of the session of, 5 and 6 Vict. (1842), *id.* 201—219; length of the session of 1842, number of its hours of sitting, &c. &c., *id.* 219†; offences against, not triable at sessions, *id.* 151.
Parliamentary documents, see ABSTRACT.
Pasley, Colonel, his operations to raise the "Royal George," described, '43. 4, 5.

Passengers in Merchant Vessels, Regulation Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 107), '43. 160—162.
Parish Constables Appointment and Payment Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 109), '43. 163, 164.
Peas, duty on (1842), '43. 132.
Peel, Sir R., announces his financial plans—proposed income tax, '43. 205; notice of motion for committee on corn laws, *id.* 201; introduces his measure, *id.* 202.
Pensions, amount of (1841-2), '43. 177.
Perfumery, duty on (1842), '43. 92.
Periodical works, copyright in, '43. 152.
Perjury, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Peru, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Peterborough and Blisworth, intended railway, '43. 80.
Petersburgh, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
Petitioning creditors' debt, '43. 165.
Petitions, public, of the session 5 and 6 Vict. (1842), '43. 228, 229.
Philadelphia, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
Philippine Isles, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Pirating books, penalties for, '43. 152.
Pixis, F. W., dies, '43. 128.
Plating by electricity, described, '43. 16.
Pollock, General, forces the Khyber Pass, '43. 257.
Poor Law Amendment Continuance Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 57), '43. 154, 155.
——— Commissioners, their enquiry into the sanitory condition of the labouring population, '43. 21.
——— rates, value of real property assessed to, in year ended 25th March, 1841, in each county in England and Wales; amount levied, &c. &c. (1841), '43. 192, 193.
Pope, the, orders prayers for the Church in Spain, '43. 257.
Population of Great Britain, ratio of increase of (1840), '43. 188†; proportion of, in each county of England and Wales, to number of acres assessed to poors' rate, *id.* 192; pressure of, not diminished by epidemic diseases, *id.* 30.
Population, labouring, of Great Britain, sanitary condition of, '43. 21—39.
Porcelain, duty on (1842), '43. 105.
Pork, salt, contract prices of, from 1835 to 1841, '43. 196.
Port Natal, insurrection at, '43. 257; suppressed, *id.* 258.
Porter, Sir R. K., dies, '43. 127.
Portugal, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Post-office, revenue of (1841-2), '43. 177; net produce of, in each quarter ending October 1841 and 1842, *id.* 179; revenue of, for month ending 5th January, 1840, and ditto, 1842, *id.* 200; sums paid by, for conveyance of mails by railway, in 1838, 1839, 1840, and 1841, *id. ib.*; money orders, number of, issued and paid in England and Wales, in several quarters of 1839, 1840, 1841, and 1842, *id. ib.*
Pottinger, Major, massacred, '43. 257.
Poynter, Mr. A., architect of Christ Church, Westminster, '43. 239.
Pozzo, Professor, dies, '43. 127.
——— di Borgo, Count, dies, '43. 127.
Præmunire, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Prison, Queen's. Act (5 Vict. c. 22), '43. 134—136.
Prisons, three, consolidated and called the Queen's Prison, '43. 134.
Prisoners, classes of, in the Queen's Prison, '43. 135; fees of, abolished in several London prisons. *id. ib.*
Private Bills of the Session (5 and 6 Vict.), 1842, '43. 220—227; comparative classification of, for ten years, from 1833 to 1842, *id.* 220.
Professions, tax on, '43. 136.
Property Tax Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 35), '43. 136—149; net revenue of tax, for quarter ended 10th October, 1842, '43. 179.

156; sale of Crown waste lands (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36), '43. 149, 150.
New York, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
—— Zealand, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187; computed duration of voyage to, *id.* 161; sale of Crown waste lands (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36), *id.* 149, 150.
Newspapers, number of stamps issued for, and used during years ending March 1840, 1841, and 1842, '43. 199.
Northern and Eastern Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67.
——— Union Railway, its intended line, '43. 66; several particulars relating to, *id.* 77—79.
Northumberland, Duke of, installed Chancellor of Cambridge, '43. 259.
Norway, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Norwich and Yarmouth Railway, its intended line, '43. 66; some particulars relating to, *id.* 78, 79; projected line from, to Cambridge, *id.* 80.
Nott, General, leaves Candahar, '43. 259.
Notting-hill, proposed buildings at, '43. 232.
Numerical abstract of petitions and private bills for the session 1842, '43. 220—227.

O.

Oaths, unlawful taking, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Oatmeal, duty on (1842), '43. 132.
Oats, duty on (1842), '43. 132; price of, from 1828 to 1841, *id.* 198.
Obituary of literary men, artists, and public characters, from April 1841 to November 1842, '43. 127, 128.
O'Connor, Feargus, arrested, '43. 260.
Occurrences, chronicle of, from August 1841 to November 1842, '43. 257—260.
Oersted's discovery concerning the effect of the electric current, '43. 9.
Offences against the person, increase of, in 1841, '43. 122.
——— against property, committed with violence, decrease of, in 1841, '43. 122; the same, without violence, increase of, *id. ib.*
Offices, tax on, '43. 136.
Oils, duty on (1842), '43. 92.
Oldham Branch Railway, extent of, and when opened, '43. 67; account of its cost, traffic, &c., *id.* '72. 73.
Ordnance, expenses of (1841-2), '43. 178.
Ores, duty on (1842), '43. 89.
Orleans, Duke of, killed, '43. 259.
Orphans, number of, chargeable to the poor rate, in 1839-40, '43. 32.
Oxford, Divinity Chair, Dr. Hampden, motion for restoration to, '43. 258; Professorship of Poetry, *id.* 257.

P.

Pacioli, Lucas, his edition of Euclid, its existence ascertained, '43. 40†.
Paddington improvements, '43. 232.
Palestine, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Palmer, Col., evacuates Ghuznee, '43. 257.
——— Mr. E., his electrotint invention described, '43. 19, 20; his glyphography described, *id.* 20.
——— Mr. Vaughan, his electrotype plate from engraving, '43. 18.
Parliament opened, '43. 201; chronicle of the session of, 5 and 6 Vict. (1842), *id.* 201—219; length of the session of 1842, number of its hours of sitting, &c. &c., *id.* 219†; offences against, not triable at sessions, *id.* 151.
Parliamentary documents, see ABSTRACT.
Pasley, Colonel, his operations to raise the "Royal George," described, '43. 4, 5.

Passengers in Merchant Vessels, Regulation Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 107), '43. 160—162.
Parish Constables Appointment and Payment Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 109), '43. 163, 164.
Peas, duty on (1842), '43. 132.
Peel, Sir R., announces his financial plans—proposed income tax, '43. 205; notice of motion for committee on corn laws, *id.* 201; introduces his measure, *id.* 202.
Pensions, amount of (1841-2), '43. 177.
Perfumery, duty on (1842), '43. 92.
Periodical works, copyright in, '43. 152.
Perjury, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Peru, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Peterborough and Blisworth, intended railway, '43. 80.
Petersburgh, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
Petitioning creditors' debt, '43. 165.
Petitions, public, of the session 5 and 6 Vict. (1842), '43. 228, 229.
Philadelphia, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
Philippine Isles, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Pirating books, penalties for, '43. 152.
Pixis, F. W., dies, '43. 128.
Plating by electricity, described, '43. 16.
Pollock, General, forces the Khyber Pass, '43. 257.
Poor Law Amendment Continuance Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 57), '43. 154, 155.
——— Commissioners, their enquiry into the sanitory condition of the labouring population, '43. 21.
—— rates, value of real property assessed to, in year ended 25th March, 1841, in each county in England and Wales; amount levied, &c. &c. (1841), '43. 192, 193.
Pope, the, orders prayers for the Church in Spain, '43. 257.
Population of Great Britain, ratio of increase of (1840), '43. 188†; proportion of, in each county of England and Wales, to number of acres assessed to poors' rate, *id.* 192; pressure of, not diminished by epidemic diseases, *id.* 30.
Population, labouring, of Great Britain, sanitary condition of, '43. 21—39.
Porcelain, duty on (1842), '43. 105.
Pork, salt, contract prices of, from 1835 to 1841, '43. 196.
Port Natal, insurrection at, '43. 257; suppressed, *id.* 258.
Porter, Sir R. K., dies, '43. 127.
Portugal, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Post-office, revenue of (1841-2), '43. 177; net produce of, in each quarter ending October 1841 and 1842, *id.* 179; revenue of, for month ending 5th January, 1840, and ditto, 1842, *id.* 200; sums paid by, for conveyance of mails by railway, in 1838, 1839, 1840, and 1841, *id. ib.*; money orders, number of, issued and paid in England and Wales, in several quarters of 1839, 1840, 1841, and 1842, *id. ib.*
Pottinger, Major, massacred, '43. 257.
Poynter, Mr. A., architect of Christ Church, Westminster, '43. 239.
Pozzo, Professor, dies, '43. 127.
——— di Borgo, Count, dies, '43. 127.
Præmunire, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Prison, Queen's. Act (5 Vict. c. 22), '43. 134—136.
Prisons, three, consolidated and called the Queen's Prison, '43. 134.
Prisoners, classes of, in the Queen's Prison, '43. 135; fees of, abolished in several London prisons. *id. ib.*
Private Bills of the Session (5 and 6 Vict.), 1842, '43. 220—227; comparative classification of, for ten years, from 1833 to 1842, *id.* 220.
Professions, tax on, '43. 136.
Property Tax Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 35), '43. 136—149; net revenue of tax, for quarter ended 10th October, 1842, '43. 179.

Prussia, meeting of deputies in, '43. 260; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187.

——— King of, present at the opening of Parliament, '43. 201; sponsor to the Prince of Wales, *id.* 257; leaves Woolwich, *id. ib.*

Public characters, obituary of, from April 1841, to November 1842, '43. 127, 128.

——— improvements, progress of, in 1842, '43. 230—256.

Q.

Quarter Sessions, jurisdiction of Justices of, Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 38), '43. 150, 151; courts may be divided, *id.* 151.

Queen Victoria, fired at by Francis, '43. 258; attempt to fire at, by Bean, *id. ib.*; masked ball at the palace, *id. ib.*; embarks for Scotland, *id.* 260; Act for the protection of her person (5 and 6 Vict. c. 51), *id.* 153, 154.

Queen's Bench Prison consolidated with Fleet, &c., '43. 134.

——— Prison Act (5 Vict. c. 22), '43. 134—136; salary of the keeper of, and of clerk of the papers, surgeon, and chaplain, *id.* 136.

——— speech, '43. 201—219; title, &c., offences against, not triable at sessions, *id.* 151.

R.

Railway accident, Versailles, '43. 258.

——— Acts, titles of, passed in session 1842, '43. 224.

——— to Holyhead projected, '43. 79.

——— Passengers' Stamp Duties Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 79), '43. 157; passengers' tax, composition for, remarks on, *id.* 66, 67.

Railways, standing order of the Houses of Parliament relating to, '43. 66, 79; propriety of encouragement to, rather than restrictions on, '43. 79; fallacy of competing lines to the public, *id.* 76; of Great Britain, account of those in progress in 1842, *id.* 66—80.

Rapallo, not indicted, '43. 257.

Real property, returns showing annual value of, in each county of England and Wales assessed to the poors' rates, for year ended 25th March, 1841; amount of rates, proportion of population, and annual value of real property in 1815, '43. 192, 193.

Records, stealing, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.

Redgrave, Mr., his criminal tables for 1841, referred to, '43. 120.

Reflectors for telescopes, attempt to produce, by galvanism, '43. 17.

Religion, offences against, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.

Reprints of copyright books not to be imported, '43. 152.

Resins, duty on (1842), '43. 94.

Revenue, abstract of the net produce of the revenue of Great Britain, in years and quarters ended 10th October, 1841, and 10th October, 1842, with increase and decrease thereof, '43. 179; gross receipt of, derived from customs, excise, and stamps and assessed taxes; estimated amount of repealed, &c.; taxes, and actual increase and decrease of revenue in each year, from 5th January, 1815, to 5th January, 1842, *id.* 180.

——— of India, and finance accounts (1809-10, 1819-20, 1829-30, and 1839-40), '43. 178.

Review, Court of, regulated, '43. 169.

Reviews, copyright in, '43. 152.

Ricouti, T. J., dies, '43. 128.

Rio de la Plata, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

Riots, increase of, in 1841, '43. 123; at Cork, at Ennis, *id.* 258; in manufacturing districts, *id.* 259.

River Acts, titles of, passed in session 1842, '43. 224.

Road Acts, titles of, passed in session 1842, '43. 224.

Robbery, average convictions for, in

1835, 1836, 1837, 1839, 1840, and 1841, '43. 123.
Roberts, Mr. H., architect of the Greenwich Railway Stations, '43. 249.
Roebuck, Mr., his committee on elections, '43. 211, *et seq.*
Rosse, Earl of, telescope reflectors, '43. 17, 18.
Royal Exchange, first stone laid by Prince Albert, '43. 257; further account of building, and first stone laid, *id.* 245.
"Royal George," operation to raise it, described, '43. 4.
Ruhl, J. E., dies, '43. 128.
Rules, liberty of the, abolished in several instances, '43. 135.
Rum, quantity imported from West Indies and British Guiana, from 1831 to 1841, '43. 189; see SPIRITS.
Russell, Lord J., his amendment on the corn law question negatived, '43. 202.
Russia, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
——— Emperor of, his ukase, '43. 257.
Rutlandshire, mean chances of life in, in the lowest class, '43. 30, 31.
Rye, duty on (1842), '43. 132.
—— price of, from 1828 to 1842, '43. 198.

S.

Sacrilege, average convictions for, in 1835, 1836, 1837, 1839, 1840, and 1841, '43. 123.
St. Domingo, earthquake at, '43. 258.
St. George, Hanover-square, and Whitechapel, proportionate average mortality in, '43. 29.
St. Helena, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
St. Petersburgh, duration of voyage to, '43. 197.
Salaries, public, amount of (1841-2), '43. 177.
Sale, Lady, hostage to Akhbar Khan, '43. 257.
—— Sir R., defeats the Affghans, '43. 257.
Sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain, '43. 21—39.
Sardinia, King of, grants an amnesty, '43. 257.
Saumarez, Lord, proposed monument to, '43. 219.
Savage, Mr. James, architect of some of the Temple Church alterations, '43. 234.
Savings Banks, number of annuities granted through, up to March 1842, '43. 191.
Schaller, J., dies, '43. 127.
Schelling, Baron, his suggestions on magnetic telegraphs, '43. 9.
Schorn, Dr., dies, '43. 127.
Schreiber, Aloys, dies, '43. 127.
Scotland, annual average imports and exports of, for five years ending 1827, ditto 1841, '43. 189.
Seditious libels, printing, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Seeds, duty on (1842), '43. 85.
Sentences, proportion of, in 1834, 1837, and 1841, '43. 123; number of, in 1839, 1840, and 1841, *id.* 124.
Session of Parliament of 5 and 6 Vict. (1842), chronicle of the, '43. 201—219.
Sessions, Jurisdiction of Justices in, Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 38), '43. 150, 151.
Sheffield and Manchester Railway, extent of, and length opened, '43. 68; some account of, *id.* 76.
Ship-owners, traders, '43. 165.
Ships, registered in England, Scotland, and Ireland, entered coastwise, entered and cleared to and from the colonies, and whether steam or sailing vessels, '43. 190; tonnage and men which arrived from China, from 1836 to 1841, *id. ib.*; see further, TONNAGE, VESSELS.
Shiskov, Admiral, dies, '43. 127.
Silk, and manufactures of, duty on (1842), '43. 107.
Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de, dies, '43. 128.
Skins, duty on (1842), '43. 98.
Sliding scale, under Act 5 Vict c. 14, '43. 132.

Small-pox, number of deaths from, and from vaccination, in similar periods in 1840 and 1841, '43. 39.
Smee, Mr., his observations on the usefulness of the electrotype process, '43. 20.
Smirke, Mr. S., architect of part of the Temple Church alterations, '43. 234.
Smith, Mr., of Deanston, his improvements for health in his factory, '43. 36.
——— Mr. Beaumont, transported, '43. 257.
——— Mr. G., architect of the Greenwich Railway Stations, '43. 239.
——— Mr. T. H., his remarks on bad drainage in Bromley Union, '43. 22.
——— Sir Sidney, proposed monument to, '43. 219.
Snuff, &c., expenditure of working classes in, '43. 36.
Soap, charged with duty (1841), '43. 195.
Sommerard, Du, dies, '43. 128.
South Australia, sale of Crown waste lands (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36), '43. 149, 150.
South-Eastern (Dover) Railway, extent of, and length opened, '43. 68; some account of, *id.* 76.
Southern whale fisheries, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Spain, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Special Commissions, '43. 260.
Specula, for telescopes, electro-gilding applied to, '43. 17, 18.
Spencer, Mr., his application of the electrotype process, '43. 15.
Spices, duty on (1842), '43. 84.
Spirits, annual sum expended on, by working-people, '43. 36; number of gallons distilled in each kingdom, and imported from one to the other, &c. &c., in year ended 5th January, 1842, *id.* 194; number of proof gallons, and all spirits that paid duty, in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and net duty, for the year ending 5th January, 1842, *id. ib.*; duty on (1842), *id.* 112.
Spitalfields, deterioration of the population of, '43. 31.
Stage Carriages Stamp Duties Repeal Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 79), '43. 157.
Stafford Special Commission, '43. 260.
Stamp Duties on Stage Carriages, and Railway Passengers Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 79), '43. 157.
Stamps, revenue of, in each year, from 1815 to 1842, '43. 180; net produce of, in each quarter ending October 1841 and 1842, *id.* 179; revenue of, in 1841–2, *id.* 177.
Stationers' Company, entitled to copy of printed books, '43. 152; registry book of printed books to be kept by, *id. ib.*
——— Hall, registry book to be kept at, '43. 152.
Statistics of crime in England and Wales (1841), '43. 120—125.
Steam-vessels; see SHIPS, VESSELS.
Steinheil, Professor, electrical telegraph, '43. 7; electro-gilding, *id.* 17.
Stones, duty on (1842), '43. 110.
"Strikes," most frequently caused by young men, '43. 31, 32; in the midland counties, *id.* 259.
Sturgeon, Mr., his contrivance of electricity as a moving power, '43. 6.
Submarine operations, application of electricity to, '43. 3—5.
Subornation of perjury, not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Sugar, quantity imported from the West Indies and British Guiana, from 1831 to 1841, '43. 189; duty on (1842), *id.* 119.
Sumatra, &c., value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Sun Assurance Office, account of, '43. 246, 247.
Surgeon of the Queen's Prison, his salary, '43. 136.
Survey of new buildings, expenses of, '43. 38.
Surveyors, the most efficient, pointed out, '43. 38.
Sweden, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

Syria, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

T.

Talbot, Mr. Fox, electro-gilding, '43. 17.
——— Mr. Henry Fox, electro-magnetic machines, '43. 6.
Tariff debates; see CHRONICLE OF THE SESSION.
Tariffs, old and new, '43. 81—119.
Tatham, C. H., dies, '43. 127.
Taxes, net produce of, in each quarter ending October 1841 and 1842, '43. 179; revenue of (1841-2), *id.* 177; revenue of, in each year, from 1815 to 1842, *id.* 180; imposed, amount of, in each year, from 1815 to 1842, *id. ib.*; repealed, amount of, in each year, from 1815 to 1842, *id. ib.*
Tea, duty on (1842), '43. 111; quantities of, imported into, exported from, and retained for home use, in the United Kingdom, in each year, from 1832 to 1841, *id.* 188; stock of, at London, Liverpool, Bristol, Glasgow, and Leith, on 5th January, 1840, and same, 1841, *id.* 188 †; ratio of increased use of, to population (1840), *id. ib.*
Telegraph, electrical, '43. 7—14; on the Blackwall Railway, described, *id.* 8—9; in use, on other railways, *id.* 9.
——— electro-magnetic, applied to transmission of printed messages, '43. 13; Professor Wheatstone, *id.* 9; magnetic needle, of Professor Wheatstone, described, *id.* 9, 10.
——— clocks, described, '43. 13, 14.
Telescope reflectors, endeavour to produce, by galvanism, '43. 17.
Temple Church improvement, '43. 234.
Texas, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Thames Tunnel, opened on Wapping side, '43. 259.
Thanksgiving for good harvest, '43. 260.
Theakston, J., dies, '43. 127.
Thormeyer, dies, '43. 127.
Threadneedle-street, Moxhay's-building, account of, '43. 247.
Tiles, duty on (1842), '43. 110.
Timber, duty on (1842), '43. 87.
Tindal, C. J., opens Special Commission at Stafford, '43. 260.
Title-deeds, stealing, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Tobacco, duty on (1842), '43. 111; unmanufactured, that paid duty in 1839, 1840, 1841, and half 1842, in England, Scotland, and Ireland, *id.* 195; annual expenditure of the working classes in, *id.* 36.
Tonnage, and number of vessels, distinguishing the countries to which they belonged, which entered inwards, and cleared outwards, in the year ended 5th January, 1842, '43. 188; see further SHIPS, VESSELS.
Trade: quantities, and declared value of British and Irish produce, and manufactures, exported in 1841, '43. 186; quantities of some of the principal articles of foreign and colonial merchandise imported, and retained for home consumption, in 1841, with net produce of duty thereon, *id.* 183; annual average, imports and exports (Scotland), for five years, ending 1827, ditto 1841, *id.* 189; account of imports and exports, for the years 1839, 1840, and 1841, *id.* 182; coal brought to London in 1841, exports of, to what countries, and how exported &c. &c., *id.* 189; imports of sugar, molasses, rum, coffee, and cocoa, from West Indies and British Guiana, from 1831 to 1841, *id. ib.*; quantities of tea imported into, and exported from, and retained for home use, in the United Kingdom, in each year, from 1832 to 1841, *id.* 188; number and tonnage of vessels, distinguishing the countries to which they belonged, entered inwards, and cleared outwards, in year ended 5th January, 1842, *id. ib.*;

ships registered in England, Scotland and Ireland, entered coastwise, entered and cleared to and from the colonies, and whether steam or sailing vessels (1841), '43. 190; ships, tonnage, and men, which arrived from China, at London and outports, from 1836 to 1841, *id. ib.*; countries to which, and value of, to each, the British and Irish produce and manufactures were exported, in 1841, *id.* 187.

Trades, tax on, '43. 136.

Trafalgar-square, progress of works at, '43. 230.

Transportation for life, offences originally liable to, not triable at sessions, '43. 150.

——— average sentences of, in 1834–7, and 1841, '43. 123; number of, in 1839, 1840, and 1841, *id.* 124.

Treason, not triable at sessions, '43. 150.

——— misprision of, not triable at sessions, '43. 150.

Trimen, Mr. A., architect of the Wesleyan Institution, Richmond, '43. 242.

Trinity College, Dublin, printed books to be given to, '43. 152.

Tripoli, &c., value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

Truro, bad drainage at, '43. 22.

Tunis, &c., value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

Turkey, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

Tyler, President, vetoes the Tariff Bill, '43. 259; signs the Tariff Bill, *id.* 260.

U.

Ulster Railway, extent of, and length open, '43. 68: some account of, *id.* 76.

Unclaimed dividends, amount of (1841–2), '43. 178.

United States, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.

Unlawful combinations, in some cases not triable at sessions, '43. 151.

V.

Vaccination, advantages of, proved in relative number of deaths in a particular period, '43. 39.

Vaccine Act, in how many parishes in operation (1841), '43. 39.

——— Institution, National, annual report of (1841), '43. 39.

Van Dieman's Land Government Act (5 and 6 Vict. c. 76), '43. 155, 156; sale of Crown waste lands (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36), *id.* 149, 150.

Ventilation, insufficiency of, in several parts of the kingdom, '43. 22, *et seq.*

Versailles Railway, accident, '43. 258.

Vessels, number and tonnage of, distinguishing the countries to which they belonged, which entered inwards and cleared outwards, in year ended 5th January, 1842, '43. 188; see further, SHIPS, TONNAGE.

Villiers, Mr., his resolution relating to the corn laws negatived, '43. 204.

W.

Wages, not a fair test of average mortality, '43. 30.

Wales, Prince of, christened, '43. 257.

Walhalla, opened, '43. 260.

Walker, Mr., his observations on drainage, '43. 25, 26; his account of electro-gilding, *id.* 17.

Warwick and Leamington Union Railway, its intended line, '43. 66; some particulars relating to, *id.* 78.

Water, obstacles to the supply of, are pecuniary, '43. 36; suggested improvements in the supply of, in large towns, *id.* 37; observations on the defective supply of, in towns, *id.* 28.

——— Acts, titles of, passed in session 1842, '43. 223.

——— lane, improvements in, '43. 231.

Wellesley, Marquis, dies, '43. 128.
Wellington Arcade, '43. 231.
Wesleyan Theological Institution, Richmond, account and view of, '43. 242—244.
West India Bishoprics Act (5 Vict. c. 4), '43. 129.
—— Indies, number of emigrants to (1841), '43. 197; computed duration of voyage to, *id.* 161; British, value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187; and British Guiana, imports of sugar, molasses, rum, coffee, and cocoa from, from 1831 to 1841, *id.* 189.
———— Foreign, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Western Australia, sale of Crown waste lands (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36), '43. 149, 150.
Whale fisheries, southern, value of exports to (1841), '43. 187.
Wheat, duty on (1842), '43. 132; prices of, from 15th July, 1828, to 29th April, 1842, *id.* 198; price of, from 1835 to 1841, *id.* 196; see further, Corn.
Wheatstone, Professor, electro-gilding, '43. 17; electro-magnetic machines, *id.* 6; his electro-magnetic telegraph, *id.* 9; his magnetic needle telegraph described, *id.* 9, 10; velocity of electric current, *id.* 2.
Whitechapel, and St. George Hanover-square, average proportionate mortality in, '43. 29.
Widows, number of, among the labouring classes, '43. 32.
Wiebeking, Cavalier von, dies, '43. 128.
Willement, Mr., his windows in the Temple Church, '43. 235.
William IV., statue of, delayed, '43. 230.
Wills, stealing, &c., not triable at sessions, '43. 151.
Wilton Church, description, plan, and view of, '43. 235—239.
Wine, foreign, that paid duty for home consumption, and quantities in bond, on 5th January, 1842, '43. 195.
Wines, duty on (1842), '43. 112.
Women, &c., in collieries, &c., Act prohibiting employment of (5 and 6 Vict. c. 99), '43. 158, 159.
Wood, Alderman T., defeated in the election for lord mayor, '43. 260.
Woods, duty on (1842), '43. 86.
Wool, manufactures of, duty on (1842), '43. 102.
Working classes, the annual expenditure of, in spirits, &c., '43. 36.
Workmen, suggested means of improving their condition, '43. 35, 36.
Wyatt, Mr., architect of the Cambridge County Courts, '43. 252; of Wilton Church, *id.* 235.

Y.

Yarmouth and Norwich Railway, its intended line, '43. 66; some particulars relating to, *id.* 78, 79; projected line from, to Cambridge, *id.* 80.

Z.

Zealand, New, computed duration of voyage to, '43. 161; value of exports to (1841), *id.* 187; sale of Crown waste lands (5 and 6 Vict. c. 36), *id.* 149, 150.

London: Printed by W. Clowes and Sons, 14, Charing Cross.

ERRATA.

'30. p. 110, line 15 from bottom, *for* 10*s*. *read* 10*d*.
—— 156, last line, *for* 1894, *read* 1794.
'31. p. 76, column 5, *for* Meihaelis, *read* Michaelis.
—— 157, *for* 1 Will. I., *read* 1 Will. IV.
'32. p. 107, *for* Great Britain, *read* England and Wales.
—— 137, *for* 1 Will. IV. c. 70, *read* 11 Geo. IV. and 1 Will. IV. c. 70.
—— 153, *for* 2 Will. IV. c. 32, *read* 1 and 2 Will. IV. c. 32.
—— 175, *for* 1829, *read* 1830; and *for* 1830, *read* 1831.
'34. p. 161, *for* 1833, *read* 1832; and *for* 1832, line 20 from bottom, *read* 1833.
—— 177, *for* 1333, *read* 1833.
—— 243, *for* Sir Charles Robinson, *read* Sir Christopher Robinson.
—— 247, *for* Sir James, *read* Sir John Stevenson.
'35. p. 170, *for* 1334, *read* 1834.
—— 256, *for* Mr. John Reeve, *read* Mr. William Reeve; see '34. p. 249.
—— 159, *for* 4 and 5 Will. IV. 3. 88, *read* c. 88.
'36. p. 169, first line, *dele* "Quantity and."
'37. p. 144, Section 36, *for* buren, *read* burden.
—— 229, line 10, *for* Lancashire, *read* Leicestershire.
'38. p. 130 to 163, and page 166, at the heading of each Statute, *for* 1 Vict., *read* 7 Will. IV. and 1 Vict.
'39. p. 149 to 157, at the heading of each Statute, *for* 1 Vict. and *for* 2 Vict., *read* 1 and 2 Vict.
'42. p. 42, *for* being what Le Roz had done, *read* not knowing what, &c.
—— 117, *for* 1827 to 1826, *read* 1820 to 1826.
—— 145, *for* 1 Vict. c. 73, *read* 7 Will. IV. and 1 Vict. c. 73.
—— 242, *for* Sir N. Callcott, *read* Sir A. W. Callcott.

BRITISH MUSEUM

0.

m,

9.

or

or

c.